

# STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA:

6  
15  
X.25m  
B3

RELATING TO

*PART I.—CENSUS.*

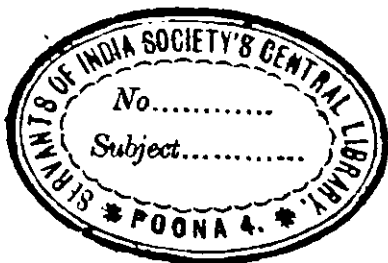
- 2.—EMIGRATION.
- 3.—RAILWAYS.
- 4.—FORESTS.
- 5.—CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.
- 6.—TEA CULTIVATION.
- 7.—COFFEE CULTIVATION.
- 8.—COTTON CULTIVATION.
- 9.—COTTON MILLS.
- 10.—JUTE MILLS.

*PART II.—WOOLLEN MILLS.*

- 12.—PAPER MILLS.
- 13.—BREWERIES.
- 14.—COLLIERIES.
- 15.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
- 16.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
- 17.—SALT REVENUE.
- 18.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
- 19.—FOREIGN TRADE.
- 20.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.

21.—(SHIPPING) WRECKS.

*Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Department of Finance and Commerce.*



S. 117  
6  
S. 1179

CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

# SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

## Part I.

### CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706 and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6·32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2·5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9·7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a

## Part I—concluded.

### CENSUS STATISTICS—concluded.

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs, including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census . . . . .	1 & 2
2.—Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India . . . . .	3
3.—Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age . . . . .	4 & 5
4.—Population of India, classified according to Religion . . . . .	6 & 7
5.—Male population of India, classified according to Occupation . . . . .	8 & 9
6.—Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue .	10—13
7.—Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population . . . . .	14
8.—Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India . . . . .	15

## Part II.

### EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by Emigration Agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small, but uncertain, numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1878-79 to 1887-88, amounted to 144,053, making on an average an annual exodus of 14,405 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about '057 per mille. And it cannot be said that any, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. On the contrary, each of them leaves with the hope of returning with his savings to his native place in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants, for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 70,862—an average of 7,086 yearly, or about one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the great bulk of emigration work is done at this port. Of the 6,451 persons who emigrated from India last year, 1887-88, no less than 5,444 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh and Behar. From Madras only 1,007 were shipped. There has been no emigration from Karikal and Pondicherry since 1883-84.

## Part II—concluded.

## EMIGRATION—concluded.

The destinations of last year's emigrants were as follows:—

To Demerara . . . . .	2,777 persons.	} 6,451
To Trinidad . . . . .	2,130 "	
To Mauritius . . . . .	110 "	
To Natal . . . . .	897 "	
To Fiji . . . . .	537 "	

Emigration to Réunion and Cayenne has ceased under the orders of Government.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1878-79 to 1887-88 . . . . .	16 & 17
2.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the Port of Madras during each official year from 1878-79 to 1887-88 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
3.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1878-79 to 1887-88 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
4.—Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1878-79 to 1887-88 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
5.—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal in each official year from 1878-79 to 1887-88 . . . . .	18 & 19

## Part III.

## RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1887-88 there were 8,988 $\frac{3}{4}$  miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,885 $\frac{3}{4}$  miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 4,564 $\frac{3}{4}$  miles open for traffic and 181 miles in progress; in Native States there were 823 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles open for traffic and 409 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles in progress. The total mileage of all railways was—

14,377 miles open.  
2,476 $\frac{1}{4}$  miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last eleven years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

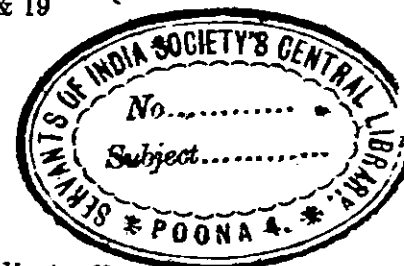
1877-78 . . . . .	7,322 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles open.	1883-84 . . . . .	10,828 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles open.
1878-79 . . . . .	8,212 "	1884-85 . . . . .	12,000 $\frac{1}{4}$ "
1879-80 . . . . .	8,492 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	1885-86 . . . . .	12,375 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
1880-81 . . . . .	9,308 "	1886-87 . . . . .	13,385 $\frac{3}{4}$ "
1881-82 . . . . .	9,892 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	1887-88 . . . . .	14,377 "
1882-83 . . . . .	10,145 $\frac{1}{4}$ "		

The total earnings of the railways were R184,631,299, and their total expenses R91,237,580, which made 49·4 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of R93,393,719, of which R31,463,149 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were R21,226,120, of the North-Western Railway R5,707,542, of the Bombay-Baroda line R7,068,815, and the Rajputana-Malwa R8,125,472. These five lines with a total of 7,039 miles, about one-half of the whole open mileage, brought in nearly 79 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

The total number of passengers carried on the lines has increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 90,186,110 in 1887. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed has increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 20,466,673 in 1887, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 826,816 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic rose from R23,845,825 in 1873 to R60,283,498 in 1887; and from goods traffic the gross receipts were R46,148,630 in 1873 and R119,270,988 in 1887.



Part III—*continued.*RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1887 were as follows :—

	<i>R</i>
1. East Indian (State)	29,840
2. Great Indian Peninsula	26,348
3. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	25,809
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	13,592
5. Tárakeshwar	11,852
6. Burma (State)	9,825
7. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	9,760
8. Madras	9,574
9. North-Western (State)	9,264
10. Darjeeling-Himalayan	9,241
11. Patna-Gya (State)	9,172
12. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	9,112
13. Oudh and Rohilkhand	9,069
14. South Indian	7,592
15. Nizam's	7,207
16. Tirhoot (State)	6,184
17. Sindia (State)	6,026
18. Bengal Central (State)	5,138
19. Deoghur	5,122
20. Bhávnagar-Gondal	4,945
21. Dibrú-Sadiya	4,759
22. Wardha Coal (State)	4,590
23. Bengal and North-Western	4,419
24. Southern-Mahratta (State)	4,228
25. Indian Midland (State)	4,154
26. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur (State)	3,992
27. Mysore (State)	3,620
28. Rohilkhand-Kumaon	3,418
29. Nalháti (State)	3,343
30. Jodhpore	2,772
31. Gaekwar's	2,635
32. Thaton-Duyinzaik	2,532
33. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau (State)	2,494
34. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,478
35. Morvi	1,986
36. Cuddapah-Nellore (State)	1,963
37. Katni-Umaria (State)	1,777
38. Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar	1,717
39. Jorhát (State)	1,646
40. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,266

	PAGE.
1.—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	20—27
2.—Statement shewing the progress of the lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	28 & 29
3.—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native States in India	30 & 31
4.—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1887-88	32 & 33
5.—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1887	34
6.—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887	35
7.—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887	36
8.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887	37

Part III—concluded.

RAILWAYS—concluded.

	PAGE
9.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887 . . . . .	38
10.—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887 . . . . .	39
11.—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1877 to 1887 . . . . .	40

Part IV.

FORESTS.

In 1887-88 there were 58,353 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The work of demarcating and reserving forest tracts has been pushed on with great vigour in recent years, and especially since 1877-78. In that year the demarcated area was only 17,705 square miles; in the following year (1878-79) it was raised by operations in the Central Provinces to 40,425 square miles. Those Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (20,052 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,026 square miles. In Madras there are 7,265, in Lower Burma 5,091, in Bengal 4,987, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,726, in Assam 3,310, in the Punjab 1,535, and in Berar 1,107 square miles.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of each of the fourteen official years 1874-75 to 1887-88 . . . . .	41

Part V.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

In the Government plantation in Sikkim there was, on the 31st March 1888, an area of 2,208 acres under cultivation, containing nearly 5 millions of trees, and there was in addition a stock of 480,000 seedlings and rooted cuttings in the nurseries available to be planted out. The outturn of bark collected during the year amounted to 290,410 lb. With the stock in hand at the commencement of the year there were 539,714 lb of bark available for manufacture during the year, of which 242,025 lb were issued to the Quinologist for manufacture and 1,070 lb sold to the Medical Department, the rest being stored. Of the febrifuge, 6,916 lb were produced at a cost of ₹12-13-10 per lb, and 1 lb of the superior crystalline febrifuge at a cost of ₹16-6-2 per lb; whilst 331½ lb of sulphate of quinine were, for the first time, produced at a cost of ₹19-5-0 per lb.

The quantity of febrifuge (ordinary and superior) disposed of by sale to the public and by issue to the Medical Department, has been as follows each year—

	lb
1882-83 . . . . .	8,901
1883-84 . . . . .	9,145
1884-85 . . . . .	7,152
1885-86 . . . . .	5,499
1886-87 . . . . .	5,885
1887-88 . . . . .	7,882

Of the trees in the plantation, the largest proportion (2,182,000) still consists of *Chinchona succirubra*; but these are giving place to the more valuable *C. calisaya ledgeriana*, of which there are now 1,464,100 trees permanently planted out. The hybrid chinchona numbers 1,002,100 trees which is a large increase over the preceding year (675,100). The other descriptions exist in small numbers only.

The Nilgiri Government plantations contained an area of 908 acres planted out, the number of trees at the end of 1887-88 amounting to 1,740,144, of which 1,013,073 were *C. officinalis*. The bark collected during the year amounted to 92,746 lb; 1,400 lb were issued to the Madras Medical Department, a stock of 244,968 lb being left at the end of the year.

## Part V—concluded.

## CHINCHONA CULTIVATION—concluded.

There is one other Government plantation at Thandoungyee in Lower Burma; it is a small one, containing only 49,500 trees, seedlings, and cuttings.

In regard to private chinchona plantations the information accessible is defective. What is known of them is that at the end of 1887-88 there were in—

	Acres.	Plants.	Yield of bark. lb
Bengal . . . . .	1,355 . . . . .	2,134,490 . . . . .	...
Mysore . . . . .	384 . . . . .	233,983 . . . . .	4,218
Coorg . . . . .	... . . . .	1,537,350 . . . . .	87,874
Madras . . . . .	6,444 . . . . .	9,814,907 . . . . .	763,570

No. OF TABLE		PAGE
1.—	Progress made in the cultivation of chinchona in the several government plantations in India in each of the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 . . . . .	42-44
2.—	Outturn and disposal of Chinchona Bark at the government plantations in India during each of the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 . . . . .	45
3.—	Expenditure, produce, and receipts at the government chinchona plantations in India for each of the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 . . . . .	46
4.—	Progress made in the cultivation of chinchona in private plantations in India . . . . .	47 & 48

## Part VI.

## TEA CULTIVATION.

The following table compares the acreage and yield in 1887 with those for 1875-76, the first year of the series entered in this volume:—

	1875-76.		1887.	
	Acres.	Yield in lb.	Acres.	Yield in lb.
Assam and Cachar . . . . .	87,307	20,028,890	211,079	68,451,180
Bengal . . . . .	26,378	4,941,226	73,641	19,103,512
North-Western Provinces . . . . .	4,363	631,182	8,280	1,569,771
Punjab . . . . .	4,246	679,949	8,487	1,658,516
Madras . . . . .	2,392	220,070	11,301	1,466,577
Lower Burma . . . . .	150	25,000	15	2,526
TOTAL . . . . .	124,836	26,526,317	312,803	92,252,082

The acreage has increased by 151 per cent., and the whole outturn by 248 per cent. nearly. Comparing 1887 with 1886 the area increased by 5 per cent. and the yield by 12 per cent.

In Assam the principal planting districts are—

	Acres.
Cachar . . . . .	54,995
Sibságar . . . . .	47,566
Sylhet . . . . .	40,082
Lakhimpur . . . . .	30,430
Darrang . . . . .	19,370
Nowgong . . . . .	11,303
Kamrup . . . . .	6,909

In Bengal about three-fifths of the cultivation are found in the Darjeeling district, which had 39,352 acres under tea in 1887; Jalpaiguri had 25,933 acres; Chittagong 4,176; Lohardugga 3,083; and Hazaribagh 969 acres.

In the North-Western Provinces there were 4,982 acres in the Dún, the rest being in Kumaun and Garhwál (3,298 acres).

In the Punjab tea is grown in Kangra (8,387 acres) and in the Simla district (100 acres).

## Part VI—concluded.

### TEA CULTIVATION—concluded.

In Madras there were 5,110 acres on the Nilgiris and 5,728 acres in Travancore. Elsewhere in that Presidency the industry is unimportant.

In Burma there is only one plantation of 15 acres in Tounghoo.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Tea cultivation in British India during the official years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78 . . . . .	50 & 51
2.—Tea cultivation in British India during each of the calendar years 1878 to 1887 . . . . .	52—58

## Part VII.

### COFFEE CULTIVATION.

The figures are so defective that it is not possible to make any useful comparison with former years. In 1880 the whole area under mature plants was about 163,000 acres and the entire yield was about 33 million pounds. The industry made no progress for some years, and in fact rather fell away. But the figures shew an increase both in area and yield during the last four years:—

	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Mysore . . . . .	82,462	81,754	75,119	84,023
Madras . . . . .	56,247	55,143	53,094	53,294
Coorg . . . . .	42,300	56,000	56,800	56,043
Travancore . . . . .	4,305	4,013	1,854	5,543
Cochin . . . . .	2,218	2,407	2,641	2,747
Bengal . . . . .	9	9	10	10
	187,541	199,326	189,518	201,660

The total yield is reported to have been in these years 28, 35, 31 $\frac{1}{3}$ , and 38 million pounds respectively. Very good prices have been obtained for coffee in the European markets during the last year or two.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Coffee cultivation in British India during the official years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78 . . . . .	60 & 61
2.—Coffee cultivation in British India during each of the calendar years 1878 to 1887 . . . . .	62—68

## Part VIII.

### COTTON CULTIVATION.

The acreage under cotton is thus represented—

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Bombay and Sindh . . . . .	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000	2,912,162
Native States in Bombay . . . . .	2,163,538	2,475,000	2,700,000	2,646,594
Hyderabad Assigned Districts . . . . .	2,026,923	1,959,402	1,846,470	2,068,045
North-Western Provinces . . . . .	1,635,497	1,573,695	1,587,346	1,789,735
Madras . . . . .	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,607,028	1,733,752
Nizam's Dominions . . . . .	1,149,730	910,610	910,610	953,170
Central Provinces . . . . .	680,390	579,604	595,962	657,021
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	536,444	654,771
Punjab . . . . .	802,534	792,996	1,035,614	644,500
Central India . . . . .	...	...	306,272	286,242
Oudh . . . . .	74,947	94,115	72,030	95,752
Mysore and Coorg . . . . .	31,228	21,324	29,123	42,846
Assam . . . . .	38,699	38,815	42,131	39,669
Lower Burma . . . . .	10,454	9,346	9,142	8,254
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	13,352,536	12,897,055	13,503,177	14,532,513



## Part VIII—concluded.

### COTTON CULTIVATION—concluded.

The area under cotton in Bengal is not known, agricultural statistics for that province being non-existent. It is, however, unimportant. Excluding this province, the total area under cotton in India is about 14½ million acres. The general decrease, except in the Punjab and the Native States in the Bombay Presidency, during the three preceding years, has during the last year under notice recovered everywhere, but cotton cultivation in the Punjab decreased considerably in the year.

In the six years between 1877-78 and 1882-83, the increase in acreage amounted to 54 per cent., but in 1883-84 nearly 500,000 acres were thrown out of cotton cultivation owing to low prices and a bad season. The following year was worse, being more or less marked by a diminution of cotton cultivation everywhere, except in the Bombay Native States, Oudh and Assam, resulting in a further total decrease of 955,481 acres. The year 1885-86 was hardly better, except in the Punjab, the Native States of Western India, and in the Madras Presidency, the net result being a recovery of only 263,406 acres on the figures of 1884-85. The recovery was more pronounced on the whole in 1886-87, the season having been more favourable.

The figures in the tables which state the yield, as well as the local consumption of each province, are manifestly untrustworthy, and comments upon them seem unnecessary.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
Progress of cotton cultivation in the several provinces of British India, and in the Native States, during the years ending 30th June 1882 to 1887 . . . . .	69 & 70

## Part IX.

### COTTON MILLS.

There were 97 cotton mills at work in India in 1887-88, containing 18,840 looms and 2,375,739 spindles. They consumed about 233 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed a daily average number of 80,515 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 46,406 men, 15,057 women, 12,403 young persons, and 2,949 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 90 million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of four mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry is not short of one hundred million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) ten millions sterling.

Of the 97 mills, there were 72 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 50 are in the town and island of Bombay itself. There were six mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; six in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; five in the North-Western Provinces, all at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory), one of which was under completion at the end of the year; and one in Mysore.

The following figures show the progress made in the construction of mills in each province in the last decade:—

	NUMBER OF MILLS.		
	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.
Bombay . . . . .	44	59	74
Central Provinces . . . . .	1	2	3
Hyderabad . . . . .	1	2	3
Bengal . . . . .	6	7	7
Madras . . . . .	3	5	6
N.-W. Provinces . . . . .	2	3	5
Central India . . . . .	1	1	1
Mysore . . . . .	.	1	1

[Note.—Of the 100 mills mentioned here for 1887-88, 3 were not actually working in the year, one being in liquidation and two having been destroyed by fire.]

## Part IX—concluded.

### COTTON MILLS—concluded.

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 18 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, 18 between that year and 1886, 4 in 1887 and 2 in January 1888. The last fourteen years have seen the creation of 57 out of the 72 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1864, the others being the creation of 1872, 1875, 1877, and 1878. Since that year the only addition has been an extension of the Shamnagar mills in 1883. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively.

No. of TABLE	PAGE
Statement shewing the cotton mills worked by steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, the North-Western Provinces, the Central Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory), and Mysore on the 31st March 1888 . . . . .	72—75

## Part X.

### JUTE MILLS.

There were 25 jute mills at work at the end of the official year 1887-88, employing a daily average number of 56,007 persons, namely, 34,818 men, 11,660 women, 5,439 young persons, and 4,090 children. The mills contained 7,389 looms, 146,302 spindles, and worked up about 173,784 tons of jute. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at nearly 30½ million rupees (£3,040,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for four out of the 25 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last ten years is shewn below:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.
Number of mills . . . . .	21	23	28
Number of looms . . . . .	4,645	6,139	7,389
Number of spindles . . . . .	65,832	112,650	146,302

[Note.—Of the 28 mills mentioned here for 1887-88, 3 were not actually working in the year, two being in liquidation and one having been broken up and the machinery removed from Bombay to Calcutta.]

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 four more were started. The three years, 1873 to 1875, saw the establishment of seven more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876—80, and since 1880 nine more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles. Before 1872 there were but six jute mills in existence.

No. of TABLE	PAGE
Statement showing the jute mills worked by steam, which existed in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces and Oudh, and in the Presidency of Madras on the 31st March 1888 . . . . .	76 & 77

## Part XI.

### WOOLLEN MILLS.

There are four woollen mills—two at Cawnpore, one in the Punjab at Dháriwál in the Gurdaspur district, and one at Bangalore. It is stated that another is about to be built in Bombay. One of the Cawnpore mills is a private concern; the other three are Joint Stock Companies, with an aggregate nominal capital of ₹1,800,000. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1857 by the three mills was 263 and 6,868 against 242 and 5,420 in 1886. The bulk of the fabrics made so far consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. But the quality of the goods made has much improved in the last few years, and it may be expected that finer qualities of woollen clothing will be made in quantity within a short time.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement showing the Woollen Mills in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Punjab, and in Mysore on the 31st December 1887 . . . . .	78

## Part XII.

### PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills, five in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹3,868,000. One of the mills in the Bombay Presidency has not been worked since 1883, and another, which was under construction in 1886, was closed after working for a short time during the year. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was ₹1,779,954 in 1885 and ₹2,327,942 in 1886, reached to ₹2,586,446 in 1887, making an increase of 45·31 per cent. as compared with 1885.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement showing the Paper Mills which existed in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and in Central India, on the 31st December 1887 . . . . .	78

## Part XIII.

### BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1887 amounted to 4,860,282 gallons, of which 2,637,534 gallons were bought by the Commissariat. The outturn of the breweries has increased to these figures from 1,522,769 gallons in 1878. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1882—86) have amounted to 1,934,728 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1887-88 only amounted to 387,788 gallons. Nearly all the beer consumed by the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, and, now that the possibility of brewing in the plains has been established, its displacement of imported beer elsewhere is, so far at any rate as the troops are concerned, only a question of time. Within the last three years breweries have been started at Poona, Darjeeling, and Mandalay; and arrangements are in progress for brewing at Quetta and Râwal Pindi.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1881 to 1887 . . . . .	79

## Part XIV.

### COLLIERIES.

There were 105 collieries in Bengal in 1887 (of which, however, 43 were closed), 1 in the Punjab, 2 in the Central Provinces, 3 in Assam, and 1 in Central India, making 112 in all, of which 69 were being worked. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,319,090 tons; 128,981 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 89,302 tons from the Assam collieries, 15,497 tons from Umeria (Central India), and 7,523 tons from the Damdot colliery in the Punjab. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

1882 . . . . .	1,130,242 Tons.
1883 . . . . .	1,315,976 "
1884 . . . . .	1,397,818 "
1885 . . . . .	1,294,221 "
1886 . . . . .	1,388,487 "
1887 . . . . .	1,560,393 "

The total value of the output in 1887, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices, has been estimated at a little over ₹4,700,000.

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 28,438.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement of Collieries in the Bengal Presidency, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, Assam, and Central India for the calendar year 1887 . . . . .	80 & 81

## Part XV.

### OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the thousand industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes:—

- (1) *Silk mills*.—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk. They are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.
- (2) *Filatures for the reeling of silk*.—With the exception of two recently established in the Madras Presidency and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all established in Bengal.
- (3) *Rice mills*.—Of these there are 39 in Lower Burma and three in Bengal.
- (4) *Timber mills*.—Of these there are 36 altogether, one in Bombay, two in Madras, one in the Punjab, three in Assam, and 29 in Lower Burma.
- (5) *Indigo factories*.—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but only two, one in Bengal and the other in the Punjab (the latter not stated in the return), are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 26 factories, and in Rajputana one.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

- (6) *Coffee works*.—These are reported to be 24 in number, all in Madras.

## Part XV—*continued.*

### OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

- (7) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Nizam's Territory, the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, and Burma.
- (8) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.
- (9) *Lao factories.*—There are 13 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.
- (10) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.
- (11) *Culch factories.*—Six in Burma.
- (12) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list does not include the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. Nor does it contain the new petroleum workings in Biluchistan.
- (13) *Soup factories.*—Two, one at Meerut and the other in Bombay.
- (14) *Sugar works.*—Four in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur—in the North-Western Provinces, with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; one in the Punjab, and one at Bangalore.
- (15) *Tobacco farms.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Nine factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported this year in Trichinopoly, and one in Malabar.
- (16) *Flour mills.*—There are 58 of these, but the return is defective.
- (17) *Pottery.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta, and Messrs. Robson and Company's pottery at Lahore. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is being produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.
- (18) *Stone and lime.*—One quarry is entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and 21 lime quarries in Assam. There is a slate quarry at work in Kangra, which has not been entered.
- (19) *Tile manufactories.*—Twelve tile manufactories, of which nine in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in the Hyderabad Territory, and one in Mysore.
- (20) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.
- (21) *Rope works.*—Nine are entered, of which four in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.
- (22) *Tanneries.*—Sixty-four of these are returned, of which 31 are in Madras and 26 in Sindh, two at Calcutta, and two at Cawnpore. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.
- (23) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.
- (24) *Saltpetre manufactories.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces.
- (25) *Bone-crushing factories.*—One at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta (not stated), two in Malabar and one at Coimbatore.

## Part XV—concluded.

## OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—concluded.

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1887, is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.	Capital employed	Value of outturn
		(as far as known).	(as far as known).
		₹	₹
1. Silk mills . . . . .	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,971,250
2. Silk filatures . . . . .	113 . . . . .	795,000	4,416,024
3. Rice mills . . . . .	42 . . . . .	—	61,875,140
4. Timber mills . . . . .	36 . . . . .	735,000	8,211,330
5. Indigo factories . . . . .	49 concerns, 2,725 factories, and 6,032 vats; a few factories unreported.	6,136,000	33,762,075
6. Coffee works . . . . .	24 . . . . .	—	11,792,863
7. Cotton presses . . . . .	219 . . . . .	15,101,581	106,428,852
8. Jute presses . . . . .	28 . . . . .	5,540,000	48,688,804
9. Lac factories . . . . .	43, and a few unreported . . . . .	97,500	1,115,812
10. Ice factories . . . . .	22 . . . . .	3,537,500	554,667
11. Cutch factories . . . . .	6 . . . . .	—	1,541,337
12. Oil mills and wells . . . . .	4 mineral oil wells, 33 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	1,070,000	3,934,430
13. Soap factories . . . . .	2 . . . . .	137,000	66,312
14. Sugar factories . . . . .	10 large, and 171 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	5,453,320
15. Tobacco farms . . . . .	2 . . . . .	—	5,469,631
16. Flour mills . . . . .	44, and 14 flour and oil mills combined.	1,550,000	7,585,550
17. Potteries . . . . .	2 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	160,000
18. Quarries . . . . .	1 stone quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	250,000	203,439
19. Tile manufactories . . . . .	19 . . . . .	100,000	256,080
20. Iron and brass foundries . . . . .	47 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported	460,000	5,644,157
21. Rope works . . . . .	9 . . . . .	—	839,339
22. Tanneries . . . . .	64 . . . . .	350,000	2,807,576
23. Cement manufactories . . . . .	1 . . . . .	—	160,000
24. Saltpetre manufactories . . . . .	125 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	—	387,139
25. Manure manufactories . . . . .	4 . . . . .	—	19,700
26. Mineral and aerated water manufactories . . . . .	17 . . . . .	—	43,631
27. Mines (other than coal mines).	3 mica mines and 1 copper mine . . . . .	—	160,841
	TOTAL . . . . .	39,735,581	312,969,299

No. OF TABLE

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the calendar year 1887 . . . . .

PAGE

82—98

## Part XVI.

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies registered in India under the law amounts to 1,861. Of these, 910 were working at the end of 1887-88, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued business, or never commenced it, so that about every second joint stock company started has been a failure. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at 302½ million rupees, the paid-up capital being 223¼ million rupees or, say, 225 million, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of nearly 9½ million rupees in the year.

The largest part—96 million paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. The greater number of these are registered in Bombay, that Presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 66½ million, or about two-thirds of the whole, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of over 19½ million represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 36½ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which over 34½ million are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies amounts to 34 million rupees, of which 17½ million are in companies registered in Bengal and 9½ million in Madras. A very large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 34 million, of which nearly 9 million are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 7 million in railways and tramways, and 17½ million are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India, especially in Bombay.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is 10 million paid-up, of which 8 million are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 6 million being invested in coal mining companies in that province.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed a little below 2 million paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, 1½ million paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The subjoined table gives a general view of the progress made since 1884-85. The number of companies has increased by about 30·8 per cent. and the paid-up capital by 8 per cent. in 1887-88 as compared with 1884-85, the average rate of increase of investment in joint stock enterprise being thus only about 2 per cent. annually:—

DESCRIPTION OF COMPANIES.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance	207	29,161,661	301	31,446,175	372	32,394,324	379	34,159,595
Trading . . . . .	124	28,792,321	121	27,836,637	128	31,624,027	140	34,118,254
Mills and Presses . . . . .	152	89,821,282	180	93,442,461	190	91,068,956	198	95,974,727
Planting . . . . .	138	33,921,436	142	33,673,170	143	36,200,043	141	36,478,361
Mining and Quarrying	25	10,627,387	26	10,312,806	25	9,847,314	23	10,095,513
All others . . . . .	50	14,034,358	35	13,064,428	30	12,669,758	29	12,435,475
TOTAL . . . . .	696	206,358,445	805	209,775,677	888	213,804,422	910	223,261,925

No. of TABLE

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work  
on the 31st March 1888 . . . . .

PAGE

99—131

## Part XVII.

## SALT REVENUE.

In 1887-88, 33,117,688 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to R63,712,454, the quantity being 1.94 per cent. less and the duty 0.20 per cent. more than in the previous year. This diminution was the result of the increase of the salt tax, which was raised on the 19th January 1888 from R2 to R2½ per maund and immediately affected the quantity passing into consumption. Twenty years previously, in 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to R54,640,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased in this period by 45.70 per cent., being at an average rate of 2¼ per cent. yearly. The revenue has risen during the same period by only 16½ per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from R3-4 and R3 a maund respectively to R2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from R1-13 to R2-8 in 1877, then reduced to R2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to R2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent.—a rate much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there.

YEARS.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
			Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73 ...	22,973,432	57,519,725	...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78 ...	24,183,707	59,797,641	+ 5.27	+ 3.96
1878-79 to 1882-83 ...	27,790,576	65,939,847	+ 14.91	+ 10.27
1883-84 to 1887-88 ...	32,523,975	61,576,554	+ 17.03	— 6.62

The duty realised in each of the five years from 1883-84 to 1887-88 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
	R	R	R	R	R
In Bengal . . .	19,054,686	20,855,078	19,880,602	20,855,798	19,822,218
In Northern India . . .	13,427,429	14,460,670	9,950,076	14,054,444	14,156,212
In Madras . . .	14,915,908	14,831,255	15,369,369	15,414,427	16,063,094
In Bombay . . .	10,484,382	10,957,566	14,480,860	12,473,607	12,770,609
In Sindh . . .	378,812	420,132	453,504	458,797	490,194
In British Burma . . .	207,089	264,415	193,856	327,555	410,127

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks, was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was the time by Bombay salt.

## No. of TABLE

- 1.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1887-88 84 & 185
- 2.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88.



## Part XVIII.

### CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1873-74. In 1869-70, the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1887-88, the revenue was £564,261, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1887-88 the revenue was £756,499 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. of TABLE	PAGE
1.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1873-74 to 1887-88 . . . . .	136 & 137
2.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1873-74 to 1887-88 . . . . .	138
3.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	139
4.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	140
5.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . .	141—151
6.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . .	152

## Part XIX to Part XXI.

### FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

The volume concludes with a series of tables shewing, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 54 years, 1834-35 to 1887-88, from £14,342,290 to £170,978,747, the increase being nearly twelve-fold, making on the average a rate of 20·2 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade during the last twenty years has been :

Trade	YEARS.	Average annual Trade.	Increase per cent. in each period compared with preceding five years.
Mills a.			
Planting .		£	
Mining and	872-73 . . . . .	100,960,376	...
All others	77-78 . . . . .	108,705,553	7·67
TOTAL	.83 . . . . .	132,710,485	22·08
No. of TABLE	8 . . . . .	160,456,823	20·91
List of Joint Statement on the 31st . . . . .			

Part XIX to Part XXI—*continued.*FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88 . . . . .	153
2.—Total value for each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88 . . . . .	154 & 155
3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each principal foreign country and from other foreign countries at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1850-51 to 1887-88 . . . . .	156 & 157
4.—Quantities ( <i>as far as can be stated</i> ) of principal articles and value of principal and other articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88 . . . . .	158 & 159
5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each principal foreign country and from other foreign countries into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> in each official year from 1875-76 to 1887-88 . . . . .	160 & 161
6.—Value of principal and other articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> in each official year from 1870-71 to 1887-88 . . . . .	162—165
7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each principal foreign country and to other foreign countries at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1850-51 to 1887-88 . . . . .	166 & 167
8.—Quantities ( <i>as far as can be stated</i> ) of principal articles and value of principal and other articles of merchandise exported at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1866-67 to 1887-88 . . . . .	168 & 169
9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each principal foreign country and to other foreign countries from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> in each official year from 1875-76 to 1887-88 . . . . .	170 & 171
10.—Value of principal and other articles of Merchandise exported from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> in each official year from 1873-74 to 1887-88 . . . . .	172 & 173
<i>Trade with the United Kingdom.</i>	
11.—Total value of imports and exports of Merchandise at the ports in each <i>presidency</i> separately and in all <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1853-54 to 1887-88 . . . . .	175
12.—Value of principal and other articles of Import and Export at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1853-54 to 1887-88 . . . . .	176 & 177
<i>Abstract table of provincial and total trade.</i>	
13.—Value of the total import and export of Merchandise into and from <i>British India</i> , and into and from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> in each month of the official years 1881-82 to 1887-88 . . . . .	178 & 179
<i>Foreign trade of the 20 most important ports.</i>	
14.—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 of the 20 ports in <i>British India</i> which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . . .	180
<i>Statistics of import and export of Treasure.</i>	
1.—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88 . . . . .	181
2.—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each principal foreign country and from other foreign countries at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1866-67 to 1887-88 . . . . .	182 & 183
3.—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each principal foreign country and to other foreign countries at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1863-64 to 1887-88 . . . . .	184 & 185

---

**Part XIX to Part XXI—concluded.**

**FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—concluded.**

**FOREIGN SHIPPING.**

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Number and Tonnage of vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> and <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88 . . . . .	186—189
2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88 . . . . .	190 & 191
3.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in <i>British India</i> in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88 . . . . .	192 & 193

**WRECKS.**

1.—Number and Tonnage of British Indian vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1887 . . . . .	194
---	-----

CALCUTTA,  
The 8th March 1889.

J. E. C'ONOR.

# MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

## BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.	
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
... ..	460,722	248,844	311,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16.25	
... ..	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18.34	
... ..	British Territory ... ..	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10.89
	Feudatory States ... ..	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
... ..	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19.98	
... ..	British Territory (Bombay) ... ..	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	-0.30
	" (Sindh) ... ..	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9.56
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ... ..	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2.06
	" (Sindh) ... ..	129,153	70,746	58,407				
Burma ... ..	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36.02	
... ..	British Territory ... ..	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20.37
	Feudatory States ... ..	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62.88
... ..	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5.94	
... ..	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	-1.35	

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.  
 NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

## No. 1—continued.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.	
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
North-Western Provinces	British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6.8
	Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16.1
Oudh ...	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1.4	
Punjab ...	British Territory ...	18,850,487	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7.0
	Feudatory States ...	3,661,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda ...	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,412	1,060,199	944,243	+9.0	
Central India ...	9,261,907	4,862,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—	
Cochin ...	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	-0.1	
Hyderabad ...	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—	
Mysore ...	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	-17.1	
Rajputana ...	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—	
Travancore ...	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4.0	
TOTAL	BRITISH TERRITORY ...	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7.3
	NATIVE STATES (a) ...	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(b) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL ...	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—	

(a) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(b) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

## No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES.	VILLAGES, TOWNS, SHIPS, &c.	INHABITED HOUSES.	POPULATION.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF				
					PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE.	VILLAGES, &c. PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER VILLAGE, &c.	HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE.
...	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
...	46,341	22,408	859,368	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68
British Territory	156,564	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32
Feudatory States	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	5·83
...	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74
British Territory (Bombay)	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88
" (Sindh)	48,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
Feudatory States (Bombay)	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	·18	526	19	5·14
" (Sindh)	6,169								
Burma	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
British Territory	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	284	80	4·21
Feudatory States	28,834	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
...	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·08
...	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46
British Territory	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
Feudatory States	5,125	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
...	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5·51
British Territory	106,632	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
Feudatory States	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89
...	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4·56
India	75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
...	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79
abad	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5·29
...	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71
ans	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4·89
core	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	78	4·87
TOTAL	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	BOYS UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.	GIRLS UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.
Ajmere ... ..	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam ... ..	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... { British Territory... Feudatory States... }	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651 1,450,940	13,420,629	21,471,507	10,134	33,516,850 1,394,400
Berar ... ..	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... { British Territory (Bombay) ... British Territory (Sindh) ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ... }	2,825,084 546,005 1,429,113	4,355,804 770,825 2,061,826	... ... 81,416	7,180,888 1,316,830 3,501,609 70,746	2,624,382 441,574 1,311,613	4,235,321 655,419 1,990,166	... ... 67,115	6,859,700 1,096,990 3,310,480 58,400
British Burma ... ..	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces { British Territory... Feudatory States... }	2,053,909 374,432	2,905,326 493,221	200 34	4,959,435 867,687	1,949,937 359,008	2,929,182 482,952	187 73	4,879,356 842,033
Coorg ... ..	30,966	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras ... ..	5,886,037	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... { British Territory... Feudatory States... }	6,506,051 153,051	10,554,850 231,648	...	17,060,901 384,699	5,677,292 134,209	9,981,935 222,842	...	15,659,227 357,051
Oudh ... ..	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... { British Territory... Feudatory States... }	3,928,578 761,188	6,274,254 1,351,115	(b) 7,221 ...	10,210,053 2,112,303	3,314,052 634,775	5,326,176 1,114,605	(b) 156 ...	8,640,384 1,749,380
Baroda ... ..	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India ... ..	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin ... ..	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad ... ..	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore ... ..	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana ... ..	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore ... ..	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>48,786,876</b>	<b>74,592,720</b>	<b>6,562,255</b>	<b>129,941,851</b>	<b>44,845,342</b>	<b>73,305,296</b>	<b>5,799,332</b>	<b>123,949,970</b>
<b>PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION...</b>	<b>19.21</b>	<b>29.38</b>	<b>2.59</b>	<b>51.18</b>	<b>17.66</b>	<b>28.87</b>	<b>2.29</b>	<b>48.82</b>

(a) Refers to Naga and Garo Hills.

## CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
MALES UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85.14	55.54	84.77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(a) 181,036	4,881,426	94.96	70.89	92.87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,456	100.83	66.06	94.32	British Territory
			2,845,405				Feudatory States
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93.60	60.83	96.90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95.53	63.43	92.90	British Territory (Bombay).
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83.31	69.64	80.87	British Territory (Sindh).
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94.30	69.24	91.78	Feudatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh).
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87.68	67.92	94.55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,838,791	98.9	68.62	94.94	British Territory
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97.04	75.13	95.88	Feudatory States
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77.52	50.59	93.30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102.13	62.73	97.89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91.78	59.32	87.26	British Territory
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92.81	63.21	87.69	Feudatory States
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94.61	58.51	88.57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(b) 7,377	18,850,437	84.63	62.43	84.36	British Territory
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82.82	56.61	83.39	Feudatory States
841,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91.74	63.06	91.43	Baroda.
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89.68	57.50	81.59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98.88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,340	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96.83	61.47	93.77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100.70	58.10	100.32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85.19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100.57	66.63	104.05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95.39	63.39	91.92	TOTAL.
36.87	58.25	4.88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.



## POPULATION of IN

PROVINCES.	HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL.
Ajmere ... ..	376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	469,
Assam ... ..	3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,
Bengal ... ..	British Territory...	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,4
	Feudatory States...	7	211,723	684	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,4
Berar ... ..	2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,6
Bombay, including Sindh ... ..	British Territory (Bombay) ...	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,829	476,638	11,040,5
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,8
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,0
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	...	102,426	...	...	...	...	129,15
British Burma ... ..	88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,77
Central Provinces	British Territory...	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg ... ..	162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras ... ..	28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,503	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh ... ..	9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ... ..	British Territory...	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States...	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda ... ..	1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India ... ..	7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin ... ..	429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad ... ..	8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore ... ..	3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,240	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana ... ..	8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,302
Travancore ... ..	1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>187,937,450</b>	<b>1,853,426</b>	<b>50,121,585</b>	<b>4,641,091</b>	<b>1,862,634</b>	<b>1,049,124</b>	<b>6,426,511</b>	<b>253,891,821</b>

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	
81.61	.04	12.55	5.28	.48	.04	...	Ajunere.
62.73	...	26.98	.14	.15	...	10.0	Assam.
64.84	...	32.23	.23	.18	.05	2.44	British Territory
77.58	...	7.44	.02	.03	.04	14.88	Feudatory States } Bengal.
90.76	.02	7.02	.75	.04	.01	1.40	Berar.
85.49	...	8.08	1.53	.94	.56	3.40	British Territory (Bombay).
12.64	5.26	78.18	.05	.25	.05	3.57	British Territory (Sindh).
80.73	...	9.55	4.14	.10	.05	5.42	Feudatory States (Bombay).
20.69	...	79.31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh).
2.36	...	4.52	87.02	2.25	3.85	...	British Burma.
74.38	...	2.80	.46	.12	6.65	15.59	British Territory
81.02	...	.58.	.01	...	5.50	12.89	Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
91.13	...	7.03	.06	1.77	.01	...	Coorg.
91.43	...	6.20	.08	2.28	.01	...	Madras.
85.91	.01	13.72	.24	.12	...	...	British Territory
67.64	...	32.36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
87.31	.01	12.59	.01	.08	...	...	Oudh.
37.83	5.95	55.83	.20	.18	.01	...	British Territory
54.94	15.41	29.45	.19	.01	...	...	Feudatory States } Punjab.
84.80	...	8.01	2.14	.03	.37	4.65	Baroda.
84.22	.02	5.51	.54	.08	.01	9.62	Central India.
71.52	...	5.55	...	22.72	.21	...	Cochin.
90.33	.04	9.40	.08	.14	.01	...	Hyderabad.
94.51	...	4.79	...	.70	...	...	Mysore.
86.08	...	8.39	3.69	.01	.21	1.62	Rajputana.
73.12	...	6.12	...	20.76	...	...	Travancore.
74.02	.73	19.74	1.83	.74	.41	2.53	TOTAL.

PROVINCES.							GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS.	DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS.	AGRICULTURE.	COMMERCE.	
Ajmere	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979	
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572	
Bengal	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159	
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855	
Berar	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263	
Bombay, including Sindh	...	...	British Territory	Bombay	...	...	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800	
				Sindh	...	...	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239	
			Feudatory States	Bombay	...	...	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844	
				Sindh	...	...	2,025	1,191	28,644	456	
British Burma	...	...	...	...	...	50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282		
Central Provinces	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926	
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,756	2,102	55,737	4,449	
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743	
N.-W. Provinces	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999	
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417	
Oudh	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719	
Punjab	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775	
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947	
Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744	
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	138,836	160,392	1,377,272	119,172	
Cochin	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698	
Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	233,012	150,570	1,669,669	182,250	
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366	
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165	
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432	
<b>TOTAL</b>							...	3,027,958	2,489,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

## CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS.	LABOURERS.	INDEPENDENT AND NON-PRODUCTIVE, INCLUDING UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.	PROVINCES.
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,735,733	33,174,651	British Territory } Feudatory States } Bengal.
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	} British Territory { Bombay } Sindh
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory } Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,687	
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory } Feudatory States } N.-W. Provinces.
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory } Feudatory States } Punjab.
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.
266,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,882,823	Central India.
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.
12,652,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	TOTAL.

## POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		AGRICULTURAL POPULATION.		AREA IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.								AREA
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		1871.
					1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
Ajmere ...	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam ...	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal ...		69,536,861		15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar ...	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,591	(b) 4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d) 98,270	(b) 49,639	12,212
" (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,346	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	(c) 20,056
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg ...	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	286	1,715
Madras ...	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(e) 13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c) 2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh ...	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	...	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory (a) ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda ...	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin ...	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad ...	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore ...	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ...	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore ...	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.

(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.

(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.

(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.

(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.

(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.

(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.

3.  
CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.	UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(d)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(j)18,675	213,146	{ 46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(f)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(h)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(i)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(k)27,100	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(g)26,727	23,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,200	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(h) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.  
 (i) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.  
 (j) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garó Hills Plains."

(k) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.  
 (l) Details do not add to the total.

PROVINCES.	AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE.		AMOUNT OF LOCAL RATES AND CEBSES PAID ON LAND.		TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CEBSES.			
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Ajmere ... ..	39,905	38,948	...	1,086	39,905	40,934		
Assam ... ..	} 3,881,367 {	853,011	} 64,922 {	30,533	} 3,946,289 {	383,544		
Bengal(a) ... ..		3,754,119		691,450		4,415,578		
Berar ... ..	535,631	632,362	...	41,955	535,631	677,317		
Bombay, including Sindh	} British Territory {	Bombay ... ..	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
		Sindh ... ..	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
	} Feudatory States {	Bombay ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Sindh ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ... ..	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237		
Central Provinces:	} British Territory	...	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345
	} Feudatory States	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg ... ..	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059		
Madras ... ..	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004		
North-Western Provinces	} British Territory	...	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468
	} Feudatory States	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh ... ..	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,581	1,409,478	1,520,068		
Punjab ... ..	} British Territory	...	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359
	} Feudatory States	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Central India ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cochin ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Hyderabad ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mysore ... ..	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—		
Rajputana ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Travancore ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		

\* Figures are included under Bombay.

3—continued.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CASSES.								PROVINCES.
PER ACRE OF GROSS AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVABLE, INCLUDING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
0 5 6	0 6 0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0 1	1 9 0	Ajmere.
0 7 0	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	1 2 7	{ 1 6 9 } { 1 3 3 }	Assam. Bengal (2).
0 11 6	1 2 4	—	1 9 5	—	2 1 2	4 9 6	5 0 9	Berar.
0 9 5	1 2 1	1 9 4	1 8 5	2 3 1	1 9 5	3 10 4	4 2 7	British Territory (Bombay)
*	0 5 7	*	1 6 7	*	1 10 9	*	5 7 6	" (Sindh)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" (Sindh)
0 1 9	0 2 8	2 2 6	3 9 2	4 3 1	4 0 5	3 3 2	3 8 9	British Burma.
0 2 8	0 2 8	0 5 5	0 5 5	0 10 8	—	1 6 8	1 3 7	British Territory } Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
0 5 3	0 8 5	3 3 4	3 11 4	5 7 3	6 0 7	3 4 4	4 0 5	Coorg.
1 1 4	1 1 6	—	—	—	—	3 1 3	3 3 5	Madras.
1 10 0	1 11 1	2 11 3	2 11 6	3 9 8	4 0 2	3 1 2	3 1	British Territory } Feudatory States } North-Western Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 10 0	1 11 5	2 6 9	2 7 4	3 6 4	3 8 5	2 6 1	2 8	Oudh.
0 7 8	0 8 1	1 4 4	1 0 9	2 4 1	2 2 6	2 4 7	2 5 3	British Territory } Feudatory States } Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.
0 10 4	—	2 11 7	—	3 3 1	—	2 11 5	—	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.

(a) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.



TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	LESS THAN 200.	200 TO 500.	500 TO 1,000.	1,000 TO 2,000.	2,000 TO 3,000.	3,000 TO 5,000.	5,000 TO 10,000.	10,000 TO 15,000.	15,000 TO 20,000.	20,000 TO 50,000.	ABOVE 50,000.	UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.
Ajmore ... ..	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam ... ..	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal { British Territory... { Feudatory States...	153,090 12,173	64,347 2,960	22,865 696	6,802 192	1,035 23	331 9	141 5	48 1	14 ...	22 ...	11 ...	...	248,700 16,050
Berar ... ..	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh— British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,403	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
"    (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh) ...	4,589	4,754	2,504	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ... ..	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces— British Territory ...	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ...	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
* Coorg ... ..	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	603
Madras ... ..	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W. Provinces— British Territory ...	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ...	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh ... ..	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab— British Territory ...	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ...	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda ... ..	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India ... ..	30,451			784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin ... ..	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad ... ..	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,398
Mysore ... ..	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana ... ..	29,913					1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore ... ..	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>348,466</b>	<b>184,486</b>	<b>79,515</b>	<b>30,040</b>	<b>6,004</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>714,707</b>
	708,875												

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above	...	...	50,000 inhabitants	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	} 511	} 1,325	
From	...	...	20,000 to 50,000	...	...	...	...	...	97				
	...	...	15,000 to 20,000	...	...	...	...	...	291				
From	...	...	5,000 to 10,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,927	} 711,802	} 1,003		
	...	...	3,000 to 5,000	...	...	...	...	...	6,004				
	...	...	2,000 to 3,000	...	...	...	...	...	30,040				
	...	...	1,000 to 2,000	...	...	...	...	...	79,515				
	...	...	500 to 1,000	...	...	...	...	...	184,486				
Less than	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	348,466				
Up to	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	29,913				
"	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	30,451				
Not specified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003		
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>714,707 Towns and Villages.</b>

## No. 8.

## TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	POPULATION.		No.	Towns.	POPULATION.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island ... ..	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee ... ..	73,560	53,528
2	Calcutta ... ..	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan ... ..	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs ... ..	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágapur ... ..	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs ... ..	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa ... ..	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad ... ..	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow ... ..	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore ... ..	66,163	—
7	Benares ... ..	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga ... ..	65,955	—
8	Delhi ... ..	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad ... ..	62,437	79,204
9	Patna ... ..	170,654	158,900	44	Koil ... ..	61,730	58,539
10	Agra ... ..	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur ... ..	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore ... ..	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur ... ..	59,194	—
12	Amritsar ... ..	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur ... ..	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore ... ..	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut ... ..	57,085	—
14	Lahore ... ..	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur ... ..	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad ... ..	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad ... ..	55,570	—
16	Jeypore ... ..	142,578	—	51	Bhopal ... ..	55,402	—
17	Rangoon ... ..	134,176	98,745†	52	Monghyr ... ..	55,372	59,698
18	Poona ... ..	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore ... ..	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad ... ..	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam ... ..	53,855	—
20	Barcilly ... ..	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala ... ..	53,629	—
21	Surat ... ..	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary ... ..	53,480	51,766
22	Howrah ... ..	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein ... ..	53,107	—
23	Baroda ... ..	101,818	—	58	Ráwalpindi ... ..	52,975	—
24	Meerut ... ..	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur ... ..	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur ... ..	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah ... ..	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar) ... ..	88,066	—	61	Kamptee ... ..	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly ... ..	84,449	76,530	62	Salem ... ..	50,667	—
28	Pesháwar ... ..	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum ... ..	50,098	—
29	Dacca ... ..	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra ... ..	§	59,281
30	Gya ... ..	76,415	66,843		Cuttack ... ..	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore ... ..	75,705	55,188		Mysore ... ..	—	57,815
32	Indore ... ..	75,401	—				
33	Shábjahánpur ... ..	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur ... ..	74,250	—				
35	Madura ... ..	73,807	51,987				
TOTAL POPULATION OF THE 63 LARGEST TOWNS						7,522,409	5,523,155*

\* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.

† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.

‡ Estimated population in June 1876.

§ Muttra 47,483, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.

(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns with population above 50,000 is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1878-79.			1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara ... ..	4,479	2,041	6,520	3,130	1,366	4,496	3,105	1,311	4,416	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984
Grenada ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica ... ..	109	56	165	526	230	756	363	150	513	...	...	...	284	114	398
Mauritius ... ..	706	454	1,220	349	190	539	149	86	235	...	...	...	661	333	994
Natal ... ..	1,161	583	1,734	...	...	...	763	217	980	796	464	1,260	611	267	878
Fiji ... ..	320	178	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	287	922
St. Lucia ... ..	133	88	221	45	21	66	228	93	321	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ... ..	1,825	807	2,632	2,190	971	3,161	2,320	1,022	3,342	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	589	1,963
St. Vincent ... ..	...	...	...	139	74	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES															
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)	1,361	805	2,166	1,168	517	1,685	980	433	1,413	707	295	1,002	698	288	986
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) ... ..	497	212	709	225	95	320	706	259	965	312	181	496	317	134	451
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	10,641	5,224	15,865	7,772	3,464	11,236	8,614	3,571	12,185	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,661	2,915	9,576
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED	2,364	900	3,264	3,292	1,295	4,587	3,111	1,348	4,459	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1878-79.			1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius ... ..	1,660	767	2,427	1,032	566	1,598	221	125	346	...	...	...	366	214	580
Natal ... ..	1,877	841	2,718	513	230	743	974	419	1,393	662	307	969	534	235	769
Demerara ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	3,537	1,608	5,145	1,545	796	2,341	1,195	544	1,739	662	307	969	900	449	1,349
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED	293	93	466*	426	164	719*	422	174	725*	416	134	642*	428	138	659*

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1878-79.			1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	T.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Gundeloupe ... ..	...	...	...	386	152	567	598	232	874	313	125	469	567	226	839
Martinique ... ..	313	129	460	950	377	1,389	633	251	920	624	251	929	315	125	464
Réunion ... ..	433	172	622	1,284	520	1,893	725	287	1,076	420	165	625	853	340	1,276
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	746	301	1,082	2,620	1,049	3,849	1,956	770	2,870	1,357	541	2,023	1,735	691	2,679
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED	1,414	253	1,862*	1,271	358	1,879*	1,230	375	1,877*	880	273	1,391*	940	374	1,565*

NOTE.—There has been no emigration from either Karikal or Pondichery since

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1878-79 ... ..	13,181	5,802	22,092*
1879-80 ... ..	10,904	4,530	17,126*
1880-81 ... ..	10,873	4,278	16,791*
1881-82 ... ..	7,296	3,075	11,509*
1882-83 ... ..	8,628	3,528	13,504*
1882-83 ... ..	11,269	4,536	17,936*
1883-84 ... ..	13,667	5,521	22,384*
1884-85 ... ..	4,823	2,097	7,979*
1885-86 ... ..	4,963	1,982	7,978*
1886-87 ... ..	3,972	1,621	6,451*
1887-88 ... ..	...	...	...
TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS	89,576	36,970	144,053*

\* These figures include children, these being

1.  
Official Year from 1878-79 to 1887-88.

1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
1,012	819	2,731	3,903	1,864	5,827	2,430	1,258	3,688	2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	BRITISH COLONIES—
...	...	...	124	53	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	...	408	193	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
1,700	774	2,534	1,387	629	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jamaica.
1,312	611	1,923	890	392	1,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius.
1,050	464	1,514	1,599	717	2,316	1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...	372	165	537	Natal.
...	...	...	645	319	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fiji.
1,840	821	2,661	1,451	740	2,191	1,142	514	1,656	1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	St. Lucia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad.
669	298	965	349	146	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Vincent.
1,032	448	1,480	1,156	623	1,679	...	...	...	240	113	353	...	...	...	FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM).
9,575	4,233	13,808	11,972	5,576	17,548	4,649	2,247	6,896	4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
2,706	1,171	3,877	3,107	1,435	4,542	4,188	2,151	6,339	3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

2.  
Official Year from 1878-79 to 1887-88.

1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
1,210	554	1,773	1,443	650	2,093	...	...	...	704	308	1,012	75	35	110	BRITISH COLONIES—
585	267	852	1,641	625	2,266	...	...	...	352	144	496	630	267	897	Mauritius.
...	...	...	321	156	477	752	331	1,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
1,804	821	2,625	3,405	1,431	4,836	752	331	1,083	1,056	452	1,508	705	302	1,007	Demerara.
413	166	681*	410	182	733*	977	363	1,657*	475	170	759*	691	240	1,143*	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

3.  
PRESIDENCY during each Official Year from 1878-79 to 1887-88.

1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
685	284	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FRENCH COLONIES—
311	122	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
996	406	1,502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
126	39	190*	880	307	1,372*	1,412	473	2,202*	1,730	653	2,937*	1,388	459	2,205*	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

1883-84. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.

4.  
who returned to INDIA, in the ten Official Years 1878-79 to 1887-88.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA.			YEARS.
Males.	Females.	Total.	
3,827	984	5,586*	1878-79.
4,598	1,490	7,185*	1879-80.
4,325	1,527	7,061*	1880-81.
3,184	1,074	5,193*	1881-82.
3,542	1,304	5,760*	1882-83.
2,800	1,050	4,748*	1883-84.
3,964	1,529	6,647*	1884-85.
5,926	2,253	10,198*	1885-86.
5,008	1,998	8,819*	1886-87.
5,641	2,097	9,665*	1887-88.
42,915	15,306	70,862*	TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS.

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

EMIGRATION.

( 18 )

[ Part II

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.						
Orissa ... ..	7	18	29	9	12	2
Western Bengal ... ..	79	132	1,018	188	144	35
Eastern " ... ..	32	23	29	5	16	2
Central " ... ..	58	145	313	72	58	18
Behar ... ..	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262
North-Western Provinces ... ..	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722
Oudh ... ..	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247
Punjab ... ..	441	468	313	41	58	35
Central India ... ..	270	472	246	40	26	23
Nepal ... ..	151	160	105	94	96	72
Mixed Madras and Bombay ... ..	280	1,202	512	53	59	28
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>9,576</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>17,548</b>	<b>6,896</b>	<b>6,470</b>	<b>5,444</b>
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.						
Bellary ... ..			22	4	10	2
Chingleput ... ..			361	56	193	114
Coimbatore ... ..			318	50	61	55
Cochin ... ..			18	5	2	...
Cuddapah ... ..			23	7	11	...
Ganjam ... ..			49	1	2	15
Godavari ... ..			14	...	5	13
Kistna ... ..			10	1	7	2
Kurnool ... ..			2	...	2	1
Madras ... ..			219	15	35	23
Madura ... ..			233	35	61	31
Malabar ... ..			212	17	14	...
Nellore ... ..			33	6	11	7
Nilgiris ... ..			3	1	...	...
North Arcot ... ..			573	94	290	276
" Canara ... ..			1	...	...	...
Puducotta ... ..			22	...	1	...
Salem ... ..			228	29	75	43
South Arcot ... ..			259	116	100	41
" Canara ... ..			1	...	1	...
Tanjore ... ..			1,103	394	375	108
Tinnevelly ... ..			205	15	24	15
Trichinopoly ... ..			488	328	118	45
Vizagapatam ... ..			205	70	9	169
Bangalore ... ..			40	23	40	14
Karikal ... ..			1	...	3	...
Mercara (Coorg) ... ..			1	...	...	...
Mysore ... ..			56	...	16	8
Pondichery ... ..			23	4	15	9
Travancore ... ..			57	6	7	8
Allahabad ... ..			1	...	...	...
Banda ... ..			1	...	...	...
Bengal ... ..			1	...	...	...
Benares ... ..			5	...	...	...
Bombay ... ..			3	...	2	...
Cuttack ... ..			1	...	...	...
Jubbulpore ... ..			1	...	...	...
Lahore ... ..			1	...	...	1
Ngapore ... ..			1	...	...	1
Nizam's Dominions ... ..			21	1	8	...
Poona ... ..			3	...	...	...
Sholapur ... ..			1	...	2	...
Ceylon ... ..			11	...	4	...
Other places ... ..			7	7	4	6
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>1,349</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>1,007</b>

\* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each Official Year from 1882-83 to 1887-88.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.
	SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.			SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.	
Bangalore ... ..	...	15	Bangalore ... ..	9	...
Belgaum ... ..	...	...	Chingleput ... ..	5	7
Bellary ... ..	11	9	Coimbatore ... ..	79	23
Bombay ... ..	3	3	Karikal ... ..	19	4
Calcutta ... ..	...	...	Madras ... ..	11	5
Calicut ... ..	...	8	Madura ... ..	126	70
Carwar ... ..	...	...	Malabar ... ..	21	...
Ceylon ... ..	1	...	Mysore ... ..	6	2
Chingleput ... ..	196	121	North Arcot ... ..	27	...
Cochin ... ..	...	8	Pondichery ... ..	22	6
Coimbatore ... ..	128	63	Salem ... ..	83	13
Huddapah ... ..	19	11	South Arcot ... ..	37	35
Kanjam ... ..	1	...	Tanjore ... ..	387	308
Kodavari ... ..	5	5	Tinnevelly ... ..	21	21
Hyderabad ... ..	2	11	Trichinopoly ... ..	109	72
Kamptee ... ..	...	1	Other Districts ... ..	8	6
Kistna ... ..	6	5			
Kolar ... ..	17	...			
Kurnool ... ..	2	2			
Madras ... ..	120	60			
Madura ... ..	12	6			
Malabar ... ..	36	64			
Masulipatam ... ..	3	1			
Mysore ... ..	103	25			
Nellore ... ..	17	11			
North Arcot ... ..	365	260			
Pondichery ... ..	28	2			
Salem ... ..	125	49			
South Arcot ... ..	260	152			
Tanjore ... ..	72	27			
Tinnevelly ... ..	6	1			
Travancore ... ..	...	3			
Trichinopoly ... ..	53	12			
Vizagapatam ... ..	11	2			
Other Districts ... ..	1	3			
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,609</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>970</b>	<b>572</b>

NOTE.—There has been no emigration from either Pondichery or Karikal since 1883-84.

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	
1	STATE IMPERIAL. East Indian Railway (a) ...	East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line and branches) ... ..	Miles. ... ..	(b) 1,513½	Ft. In 5 6
2	RAJPUTANA-MALWA RAILWAY.	From junction of the East Indian Railway, Agra East Bank, to the limit of Agra Cantonment ... ..	3	1,411½	Metro
		Agra Fort to East Bank ... ..	1½		
		Delhi to Bándikui Junction on Agra Line ... ..	135		
		Farukhnagar Salt Branch, from Garhi Harsaru Junction (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar ... ..	7½		
		Agra to Ajmere ... ..	233½		
		Sámbar Lake Salt Branch (from Phulera Junction, 183½ miles from Agra) to Sámbar ... ..	4½		
		Extension of Sámbar Branch to Japog ... ..	4		
		Extension of Japog siding ... ..	2		
		Extension of Sámbar Branch across the Lake to Gudha, and thence <i>vid</i> Kucháman road to Jhowra ... ..	17		
		Deodani siding ... ..	2		
		Kankaroola siding ... ..	1½		
		Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Pálanpur to Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway. ... ..	304½		
		Khandwa (352½ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, North-East Line) to Indore ... ..	87		
		Indore, <i>vid</i> Fatehabad Junction, Rutlam, Jaora, and Mandasaur, to Neemuch ... ..	155½		
		3	Malwa System ...		
Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra river to Ujjain City ... ..	2½				
	Rewári-Ferozepore ...	Rewári (51½ miles from Delhi <i>vid</i> Hissar, Sirsa, Bhatinda, and Farúkot) to Ferozepore, including Fázilka Branch. ... ..	200½	51½	Metro
3	Cawnpore. Achnera.	Háthras Road Station (856½ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra ... ..	29		
		From left bank of Jumna, opposite Muttra, to Achnera (16 miles from Agra), on the Rajputana State Railway ... ..	22½		
		4	Cawnpore-Farukhabad.	Cawnpore Station (683½ miles from Howrah, <i>vid</i> the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad ... ..	86½
Farukhabad to Háthras Road Junction ... ..	101½				
		Branches— Kásganj to Soron ... ..	9	201½	Metro
		Mandhana to Brahmávar (Bithur) ... ..	5		
4	Pátri ...	Pátri, in the Runn of Cutch, to Viramgam Junction (349½ miles from Bombay), on the Wadhwan Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway ... ..	22½	5 6	
5	Sindia ...	Agra Cantonment to Gwalior, <i>vid</i> Dholpur ... ..	74½	5 6	
6	Dhond-Manmád ...	Dhond (166½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmád (161½ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) ... ..	145½	5 6	
7	Patna-Gya ...	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah, on the Main Line of the East Indian Railway) to Gya ... ..	57½	5 6	
8	Bengal-Nágpur ...	Asansol (132 miles from Howrah on the Chord Line, E. I. Railway) to Nándgaon ... ..	491	648	5 6
		Biláspur to Umaria ... ..	160		
		From a point at 10½ miles from Ásansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company ... ..	7		
		Nágpur to Dongargarh ... ..	127	149	Metro
		Dongargarh to Ráj-Nándgaon ... ..	19		
		Tumsar Branch—Dowháli Junction (50 miles from Nágpur) to Tumsar ... ..	3		
9	Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, <i>vid</i> Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tari Ghát on the Ganges, opposite Gházipur ... ..	12	5 6	
10	Mysore ...	Bangalore to Mysore ... ..	85½	296½	Metro
		to Gubbi ... ..	54		
		Gubbi to Harihar ... ..	156½		
		Carried over ... ..	4,586½	...	

(a) The East Indian Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.

(b) Benares branch (6 miles) was transferred to Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

L.  
STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

AT END OF YEAR.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,504½	1,504½	1,504½	1,504½	1,509	1,509	1,514½	1,519½	1,513½(b)
...	...	91½	329	436½	507½	507½	603½	722	972½	1,115½	1,116½	1,260½	1,414	1,414	1,414½	1,414½
...	...	...	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52	52	} 249	253½	255½	253½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49½	86	86	86		...	...	...
...	...	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66½	66½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½	57½	57½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	149	149
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139½	139½
1,503½	1,503½	1,617½	1,854½	1,991½	2,062½	2,062½	2,338½	2,547	2,911½	3,227	3,307½	3,455½	3,773	3,783	3,787½	3,781½



No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauge.	
			Brought forward ...	4,586½	...
	STATE IMPERIAL—contd.		Miles.		Ft. In.
11	Southern Mahratta ...	Main Line— East Deccan, Hotgi to Gadag ... .. 173½ South Deccan, Guntakal to Portuguese Frontier ... .. 234½ West Deccan, Poona to Londa ... .. 277½ Branch— Southern Extension, Hubli to Harihar ... .. 81	766½	Metre	
12	Indian Midland ...	Main Line— Cawnpore on the East Indian Railway to Jhānsi ... .. 136½ Jhānsi to Bhopal on the Bhopal-Itārsi Railway ... .. 180½ Branches— Jhānsi to Mānikpur, a Station on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway... .. 180½ Jhānsi to Gwalior on the Sindia Railway ... .. 60 Itāwa to Saugor ... .. 46½	601½	5 6	
13	Bellary-Kistna ...	Guntakal Junction (275½ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras Railway) to the Kistna river, opposite Bezvāda ... ..	276½	Metre	
14	Cuddapah-Nellore ...	Nellore to Tirupati town <i>via</i> Rénigunta (82½ miles from Madras, on the North-West Line of the Madras Railway) ...	82½	Metre	
15	Bezvāda Extension ...	Hyderabad Frontier to Bezvāda ... ..	21½	5 6	
16	NORTH WESTERN.	Ghāziabad (12½ miles East of Delhi on the E. I. Railway) to Peeshawar ... ..	612½		
		Branches—			
		Golra Junction to Khusālgarh (Khusālgarh Branch) ... ..	70		
		Wazirabad to Siālkot (Siālkot Branch) ... ..	26½		
		Lahore to Khānpur ... ..	35½		
		Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (Chord Line) ... ..	2		
		Rāewind to Ferozepore ... ..	32½		
		Sind-Sagar Section—			
		Lāla Musa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Bhera ... ..	62½		
		Malakwāl to Chenab West Bank ... ..	295		
Branches—					
Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines (Khewra Branch) ... ..	9				
Kundiān to Mīānwāli (Mīānwāli Branch) ... ..	9				
Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Khan Ferry (Darya Khan Branch) ... ..	7½				
Mahmud Kot to Dera Ghāzi Ferry ... ..	14½				
Chenab East Bank to Muzafferabad ... ..	5	(a)			
Chenab bridge at Sher Shah ... ..	4½				
		Total Punjab Section ...	1,505		
		Khānpur to Rohri Bander ... ..	134½		
		Rohri across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri ... ..	227		
		Kotri to Kurrachee Cantonment ... ..	103		
		Kurrachee Cantonment to Kurrachee City (double line) ... ..	2½		
		Kurrachee City to Kiamōri (including Napier Mole Line) ... ..	2½		
		Sind-Pishin Section—			
		Ruk Junction to Sibi ... ..	133		
		Sibi (133 miles from Ruk Junction to Kila Abdulla ... ..	174		
		Kila Abdulla to Chaman ... ..	27		
		Sibi to Pirchowki and Hirók ... ..	66		
		Hirók to Kótāl (Ghāt Section) ... ..	7	(b)	
		Hirók to Kótāl (High level line) ... ..	25½		
		Kótāl to Quetta ... ..	20½		
		Quetta to Bostan ... ..	20½		
		Total Sind Section ...	931½		
		Carried over ...	8,774½		

(a) This branch has occasionally to be extended by about 3 miles and the extension again abandoned.

(b) This length, which is of metro gauge, will probably be abandoned when the High level line, 7 miles in length, which is now under construction, is completed.

(c) Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway (692½ miles) which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.

— continued.

STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

## LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

At end of Year.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
1,503½	1,503½	1,617½	1,854½	1,991½	2,062½	2,062½	2,338½	2,547	2,911½	3,227	3,307½	3,455½	3,773	3,783	3,787½	3,781½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40½	214	315½	597½	764½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	136½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
660½	663½	663½	663½	725½	766½	766½	1,267½	1,267½	1,544½	1,679½	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058½	2,384½
2,170	2,166½	2,280½	2,518½	2,717	2,829	2,829	3,606	3,814½	4,455½	4,906½	5,040½	5,281½	5,772½	5,890½	6,485½	7,238½

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauges.
	STATE IMPERIAL—concl'd.		Brought forward ... 8,774½	Ft. In. ...
17	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (471½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warora ...	46½	5 6
18	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, via Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna ...	104½	} 125½ 5 6
		Ránaghat to Bongong ...	20½	
19	Katni-Umaria ...	Katni (171 miles from Allahabad, on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway) to Umaria in Rewah State ...	37	5 6
20	Toungoo-Mandalay Extension, Burma ...	Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon, on the Sittang Line) to Mandalay ...	220	} 223½ Metre
		Branches— Mandalay Station to the Bank of the Irrawaddy river ...	2	
		Extension within Mandalay City Wall ...	1½	
		TOTAL STATE IMPERIAL ...	9,206½	...
	STATE PROVINCIAL.			Ft. In.
21	Baroilly-Pilibhit ...	Baroilly (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Pilibhit ...	36	Metre
22	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau ...	Lucknow (on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Sihrámau ...	124	Metre
		Eastern Section— Calcutta to Goalundo ...	152½	} (a) 159½ (b) 17½ (c) 28 (d) 27½ 5 6
		Branches— Jagati Junction to Rivor Ganges (Kooshtea Branch) ...	3½	
		Kooshtea Engine Shed to old Kooshtea ...	1½	
		Loop Line ...	1½	
		Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore Branch) ...	1½	
		Porádaha Branch—Porádaha (102½ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnuggur (Dámukdia Ghát Station) ...	17½	
		Southern Section— Original Line—Calcutta to Port Canning ...	28	
23	Eastern Bengal Railways ...	Diamond Harbour Line— Sonárpur to Magra Hát ...	15	} 57½
		Magra Hát to Diamond Harbour ...	12½	
		Diamond Harbour to Hara Fort ...	1½	
		Junction with Eastern Section ...	4	} 2½
		Kidderpore Dock line—Ballygunge to Tolly's Nullah ...	2½	
		Northern Section— Sára Ghát to Siliguri ...	106	} 248½ 37 2 6
		Rungpore Branch, from Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta ...	33½	
		Dinagepore Branch, from Párbatipur to Dinagepore ...	19½	
		Kaunia-Dharilla Branch, from Teesta to Jatrapur ...	23½	
		" " " Junction to Mogal Hát ...	13½	} 86 Metre
		Dacca Section— Náráyanganj Ghát to Mymensing ...	86	
		Assam-Behar Section— Manihári to Dinagepore ...	84½	} 155½ Metre
		Katihár to Náthpur ...	71	
24	Nalháti ...	Nalháti, on the Loop Line of the East Indian Railway (144½ miles from Howrah) to Azimganj ...	27½	4 0
		Main Line—Semaria Ghát on the opposite bank of the Gauges, 4 miles below Mokmoh, to Bettiah ...	145½	} 273½ Metre
25	Tirhoot ...	Branches— Samastipur to Pertabgunge ...	91	
		Mozufferpore to Hajepore ...	33	
		Anwarpur to Sonopore (Gunduk Bridge) ...	3½	
		Carried over ...	1,224½	...

(a) A portion of the Eastern Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.  
 (b) This line formed a branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway up to 1st July 1884, when it was amalgamated with the Eastern Bengal Railway. The open mileage previous to this date is also included with that of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

—continued.

STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC																
AT END OF YEAR.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
2,170	2,166½	2,280½	2,518½	2,717	2,829	2,829	3,606	3,814½	4,455½	4,906½	5,040½	5,281½	5,772½	5,890½	6,485½	7,238½
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125½	125½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,170	2,166½	2,280½	2,536½	2,735½	2,847½	2,875½	3,652½	3,861½	4,502½	4,952½	5,166½	5,442½	5,944½	6,062	6,694½	7,447½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½	106
185	185	185	187	186½	187	187	199	198½	198½	198½	215	233	233½	234½	234½	234½
...	...	...	...	...	...	134½	220	230½	231½	254½	268	271½	286	285½	285½	412
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10½	85½	86	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225½	245½	259½
212½	212½	212½	267½	258½	259½	427½	525½	541½	542½	565½	595½	724½	820	895½	971	1,105½

(c) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line, as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."  
 (d) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

## RAILWAYS.

( 26 )

[ Part III

No.  
STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE PROVINCIAL— <i>conold.</i>		Brought forward ... 1,221½	Ft. In. ...
			Miles.	
26	Amritsar-Patháukot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar Station, on the Punjab Section of the North-Western Railway, <i>vid</i> Batála and Gurdáspur to Patháukot ... ..	61½	5 6
27	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome ... .. 161 Rangoon to Toungoo ... .. 106 Suburban mileage ... .. 6	333	Metre
28	Jorhát ...	Gosáigáon to Titábar ... .. 18½ Branch, Chenimara to Mariani ... .. 7 River Siding, Gosáigáon to Baraghop ... .. 5½	30½	2 0
29	Chorra-Companyganj ...	Companyganj to Thariághát ... .. 7½ Thariághát to Cherra Poonjee ... .. 7½	15	2 6
30	Rupar-Nalagarh ...	Doraha to Rupar ... .. 32 Rupar to Nalagarh ... .. 16	(a)	5 6
		TOTAL STATE PROVINCIAL (b) ...	1,668	...

(a) Line closed from 6th July 1884.

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the Section, Calcutta to Port Canning, of the late Calcutta and South-Eastern State Railway, and the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway—*vide* foot-notes (b) and (c) on page 26.

[—concluded.

STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

## LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

At end of year.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
212½	212½	212½	267½	258½	259½	427½	525½	541½	542½	565½	595½	724½	820	895½	971	1,105½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	64½
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	29½	26½	30½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
212½	212½	212½	267½	258½	259½	588½	686½	702½	703½	726½	756½	1,077½	1,165½	1,316½	1,397½	1,541½

No.   
 STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED.												
					1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.		
<b>GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>																	
31	Madras ...	... .. Miles.	838½	5 6	...	...	65	80½	95½	95½	137	296½	417½	477½	570		
32	South Indian ...	Great Southern of India	65½	Metre	{	...	...	...	...	...	...	48½	82	82	82		
		Carnatic ...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Great Indian Peninsula ...	... ..	1,288½	5 6	33½	49½	87½	87½	193½	244½	297	437½	495	562½	645½		
34	Bombay, Baroda and Central India ...	... ..	438½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167½	185	305½		
35	Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	... ..	739½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
<b>TOTAL GUARANTEED (b)</b>			3,958½		33½	49½	152½	167½	289	339½	469	917½	1,191½	1,297½	1,543		
<b>ASSISTED AND OTHER COMPANIES.</b>																	
36	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri, on the Northern Bengal State Railway (317 miles from Calcutta), to Kurseong and Darjeeling ...	51	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
37	Deoghur ...	Baidyanáth Station on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway (200½ miles from Howrah), to Deoghur ...	4½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
38	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line— Sonepore, opposite Patna, <i>via</i> Chupra, Sivan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj ...	807½	510½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branches— Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar ...	39½														
		Gorakhpur to Gházipur and Benares (c) ...	134														
		Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya ...	20														
		Loop from Sonepore to Bunwárechak ...	9½														
39	Tárakeshwar ...	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly District ...	22½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
40	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	Bhojepura Junction (11½ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills ...	54½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
41	Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	Thatón to Duyinzáik on the Doodhghat river ...	8	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
42	Dibru-Sadiya ...	Main Line— Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, <i>via</i> Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Táláp ...	54½	77½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Makum Branch, Junction <i>via</i> Barbil to Dilíng Bridge ...	23														
43	Pondichery ...	Gingee river (French Frontier) to Pondichery ...	7½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
44	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugao to the Portuguese Frontier ...	51	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
<b>TOTAL ASSISTED &amp; OTHER COMPANIES</b>			787		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

(a) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary Branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the milages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to 30th June 1884, the Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 31st March 1868, and the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1885—*vide* foot-notes (a) on page 22, (a) and (c) on pages 25 and 27, and (c) on page 24.

(c) In abeyance.

GUARANTEED RAILWAY and ASSISTED and OTHER COMPANIES in INDIA.

OR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	
609½	613½	643½	675½	735½	781½	830½	830½	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860½	860½	860½	(a) 828½	838½	
82	126½	143½	167	167	167	167	167	167	185½	281½	474½	599½	612½	633	653½	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½
18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½		18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½	18½
701½	815½	852½	873½	873½	1,258½	1,273½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287½	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½
305½	305½	305½	306½	307½	312½	349½	389½	389½	406	407½	416½	421½	421½	421½	421½	421½	438½	438½	438½	438½	438½	438½	438½
...	...	42	42	42	42	42	293½	456½	540½	543½	543½	543½	546½	546½	546½	546½	546½	548½	595½	679½	686	692½	
1,717½	1,910½	2,006	2,083½	2,144	2,580	2,681	2,977½	3,168	3,268½	3,369½	3,571½	3,703½	3,718½	3,746	3,767½	3,767½	3,788	3,790	3,837	3,921	3,896	3,911½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	(d) 4	4½	4½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376½	376½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22½	22½	22½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½	54½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77½	77½	77½	77½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	37½	57½	76½	101½	529½	528	643	653	

(d) Rohini Branch, 1½ miles, closed.



No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GACON.
	NATIVE STATES.		Miles.	Ft. In.
45	The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company) ...	Wádi Junction (375½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Secunderabad ... 114½ Branch from Hussain Ságar Junction (111½ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad ... 3 Secunderabad <i>via</i> Warangal to Frontier, with Branch to Singareni Coal Fields ... 210½ Warangal to Frontier near Chanda ... 160	487½	5 6
46	Berar { Khámgaon ... Amráoti ...	Jalamb Junction (332½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon ... 7½ Badnera Junction (412½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti ... 5½	13	5 6
47	The Gaekwar's ...	Miyágám [228½ miles from Bombay (Colaba), on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Dabhoi ... 20 Dabhoi to Báhdárpur ... 9½ " to Chándod ... 10½ " to Vishvámitri ... 18½	58½	2 6
48	The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar ...	Mehsána (42½ miles from Ahmedabad, on the Rajputana Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Vadnagar ... 20½ Vadnagar to Kheralu ... 7	27½	Metre
49	Bhopal-Itársi ...	Itársi, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, to Bhopal ...	57	5 6
50	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junggarh-Porbandar ...	Bhávnagar Bandar to Wadhwán Junction ... 104½ Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnagar-Bandar) to Dhoráji ... 88½ Jetalsar-Veráwal Section, Jetalsar to Veráwal ... 66½ Dhoráji-Porbandar Section, Dhoráji to Porbandar ... 69	328½	Metre
51	Morví ...	Wadhwán (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, <i>via</i> Vánkáner) to Morví ...	68	2 6
52	Jodhpore ...	Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Marwar Páli ... 19 Marwar Páli to the Lúni Junction ... 25 Lúni Junction to Jodhpore ... 20 Lúni Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra ... 59½	123½	Metre
53	Rájpura-Patíála ...	Rájpura (a station on the North-Western Railway) to Patíála ...	15	5 6
54	Kolhápura-Miraj ...	Kolhápura to Miraj (159½ miles from Poona, on the Southern Mahratta Railway) ...	28½	Metre
55	Jammu and Kashmir ...	Siálkot (436½ miles from Delhi, on the North-Western Railway) to the left Bank of the Tawí river at Jammu ...	24½	5 6
		TOTAL NATIVE STATES ...	1,233	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	16,853½	...

RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

AT END OF YEAR.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1878.	1890.	1881.	1883.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56½	60½	60½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	57	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½	193½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175½	296½	387½	417½	416½	523½	548	755½	823½
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227½	6,519	6,833	7,322½	8,212	8,492½	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,828½	12,000½	12,375½	13,385½	14,377

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAGE.
	NATIVE STATES.		Miles.	Ft. In.
45	The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company) ...	Wádi Junction (375½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Secunderabad ... Branch from Hussain Ságar Junction (111½ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad ... Secunderabad <i>via</i> Warangal to Frontier, with Branch to Singareni Coal Fields ... Warangal to Frontier near Chunda ...	114½ 3 210½ 160	487½ 5 6
46	Berar { Khámgaon ... Amráoti ...	Jalamb Junction (332½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon ... Badnera Junction (412½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti ...	7½ 5½	13 5 6
47	The Gaekwar's ...	Miyágám [228½ miles from Bombay (Colaba), on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Dabhoi ... Dabhoi to Báhádarpur ... " to Chándod ... " to Vishvámitri ...	20 9½ 10½ 18½	58½ 2 6
48	The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar ...	Mehsána (42½ miles from Ahmedabad, on the Rajputana Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Vadnagar ... Vadnagar to Kheralu ...	20½ 7	27½ Metre
49	Bhopal-Itársi ...	Itársi, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, to Bhopal ...	57	5 6
50	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	Bhávnagar Bandar to Wadhván Junction ... Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnagar-Bandar) to Dhoráji ... Jetalsar-Veráwal Section, Jetalsar to Veráwal ... Dhoráji-Porbandar Section, Dhoráji to Porbandar ...	104½ 88½ 66½ 69	328½ Metre
51	Morví ...	Wadhván (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, <i>via</i> Vánkáner) to Morví ...	68	2 6
52	Jodhpore ...	Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Marwar Páli ... Marwar Páli to the Lúni Junction ... Lúni Junction to Jodhpore ... Lúni Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra ...	19 25 20 59½	123½ Metre
53	Rájpura-Patíála ...	Rájpura (a station on the North-Western Railway) to Patíála ...	15	5 6
54	Kolhápur-Miraj ...	Kolhápur to Miraj (159½ miles from Poona, on the Southern Mahratta Railway) ...	23½	Metre
55	Jammu and Kashmir ...	Siálkot (436½ miles from Delhi, on the North-Western Railway) to the left Bank of the Tawi river at Jammu ...	24½	5 6
		TOTAL NATIVE STATES ...	1,233	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	16,853½	...

RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																
AT END OF YEAR.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56½	60½	60½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	57	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½	193½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175½	296½	387½	417½	416½	523½	548	755½	823½
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227½	6,519	6,833	7,322½	8,212	8,492½	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,828½	12,000½	12,375½	13,385½	14,377

## APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.				MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BERMA.
				Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE IMPERIAL	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	245	933½	920½	1,164½	1,810	333	...	...
			In progress ... ..	209½	2	224	228½	15½	406	...	223½
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			454½	935½	1,144½	1,393½	1,825½	829	...	223½
STATE PROVINCIAL	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	...	963½	142	64½	...	38½	333
			In progress ... ..	...	...	101½	18	...	...	7½	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	...	1,064½	160	64½	...	45½	333
GUARANTEED COMPANIES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	1,414½	1,036½	...	692½	...	391	...	...
			In progress ... ..	...	...	...	(a) 47	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			1,414½	1,036½	...	739½	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	...	170½	338½	...	...	77½	8
			In progress ... ..	...	...	...	(b) 134	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	...	170½	472½	...	...	77½	8
FOREIGN STATES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			In progress ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NATIVE STATES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	79½	...	...	15	13	...	...
			In progress ... ..	...	95½	...	...	8½	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	115½	...	...	23½	13	...	...
TOTAL	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	1,659½	2,050	2,054	2,337½	1,883½	737	115½	341
			In progress ... ..	209½	37½	325½	427½	24	496	7½	223½
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			1,868½	2,087½	2,379½	2,765½	1,913½	1,233	123½	564½

(a) 47 miles, Ramnagar Branch, not commenced.

(b) Not commenced.

RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1887-88.

HYDERABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KATTIWAR.	BHARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
34	139½	569	465½	386½	446	...	...	...	...	...	7,447½
...	156½	...	167½	34	2½	...	...	...	...	...	1,759
34	296½	569	632½	420½	448½	...	...	...	...	...	9,206½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,541½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,668
139	57½	...	...	...	...	27½	153½	...	...	...	3,911½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
139	57½	...	...	...	...	27½	153½	...	...	...	3,958½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	728½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7½	58½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7½	58½
274	...	123½	44	...	...	261½	13	...	...	...	823½
(c) 213½	...	...	...	...	...	135½	...	15½	...	...	409½
487½	...	123½	44	...	...	396½	13	15½	...	...	1,233
447	197½	692½	509½	386½	446	289	166½	...	51	7½	14,377
213½	156½	...	167½	34	2½	135½	...	15½	...	...	2,476½
680½	353½	692½	676½	420½	448½	424½	166½	15½	51	7½	16,853½

(c) 160 miles not commenced.

## No. 5.

## EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1887.

## GENERAL RESULTS.

NAMES OF RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILES.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			₹	₹	₹
<b>STATE IMPERIAL—</b>					
East Indian ... ..	1,517.56	8,593,201	4,60,65,662	1,46,02,513	3,14,63,149
Rajputana-Malwa (a) ... ..	1,664.43	5,194,792	1,65,28,203	84,02,731	81,25,472
Pátri ... ..	Included	with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.			
Sindia ... ..	74.88	112,195	4,57,393	2,13,220	2,44,173
Dhond-Manmád ... ..	145.50	(b)	2,40,097 (c)	12,760 (d)	2,27,337
Patna-Gya ... ..	57.20	132,011	5,28,873	2,46,131	2,82,742
Bengal-Nágpur ... ..	149.00	375,839	13,69,701	8,09,453	5,60,248
Dildárnagar-Gházipur ... ..	12.00	25,732	48,329	22,451	25,878
Mysore ... ..	139.75	172,164	5,13,259	3,71,115	1,42,144
Southern Mahratta (e) ... ..	670.94	1,253,510	30,11,190	20,01,831	10,09,359
Indian Midland ... ..	41.75	37,842	1,74,811	1,40,941	33,870
Cuddapah-Nellore ... ..	24.49	33,143	48,452	71,280	—22,828
North-Western ... ..	2,131.72 (f)	6,149,776 (g)	2,09,33,345	1,52,25,803 (h)	57,07,542
Wardha Coal (i) ... ..	45.00	87,915	2,92,972	2,36,602	56,370
Bengal Central ... ..	125.02	286,192	6,48,494	6,56,422	—7,928
Katni-Umaria ... ..	37.00	45,850	78,003	90,809	—12,806
<b>STATE PROVINCIAL—</b>					
Bareilly-Pilibhit ... ..	36.00	29,669	97,686	69,921	27,765
Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau ... ..	77.09	129,886	1,83,048	1,43,040	40,008
Eastern Bengal (j) ... ..	634.82	2,190,525	94,30,399	49,25,617	45,04,782
Nalhati ... ..	27.25	43,377	92,146	65,021	27,125
Tirhoot ... ..	249.55	602,913	17,22,955	10,27,230	6,95,725
Amritsar-Patháankot ... ..	64.79	(k)	70,042 (l)	—	70,042
Burma ... ..	330.00	901,222	33,24,262	17,65,960	15,58,302
Jorhat ... ..	29.64	24,888	49,198	62,971	—13,773
Cherra-Companyganj ... ..	7.50	12,004	9,706	32,108	—22,402
<b>GUARANTEED COMPANIES—</b>					
Madras ... ..	892.62	2,923,408	81,72,536	52,92,507	28,80,029
South Indian (m) ... ..	662.00	2,021,934	50,96,645	34,37,088	16,09,557
Great Indian Peninsula ... ..	1,501.17 (n)	8,870,468	3,99,27,468	1,87,01,348 (o)	2,12,26,120
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (p) ... ..	460.90	2,185,633	1,21,64,855	50,96,040	70,68,815
Oudh and Rohilkhand ... ..	687.77	1,918,797	66,46,213	35,10,964	31,35,249
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES—</b>					
Darjeeling-Himalayan ... ..	51.00	105,823	4,77,151	2,66,528	2,10,623
Deoghur ... ..	4.79	13,130	24,532	12,424	12,108
Bengal and North-Western ... ..	376.00	697,155	19,44,002	11,06,997	8,37,005
Tárákeshwar ... ..	22.23	51,314	2,63,792	1,31,518	1,32,274
Rohilkhand-Kumaun ... ..	67.00 (q)	72,830	3,19,274	2,02,474	1,16,800
Thatón-Duyinzáik ... ..	8.00	8,800	20,255	23,465	—3,210
Dibru-Sadiya ... ..	78.00	102,025	4,04,927	3,02,387	1,02,540
<b>NATIVE STATES—</b>					
The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company) ... ..	208.43	426,409	15,48,891	9,95,986	5,52,905
Khámgaon ... ..	(b)	(b)	16,995 (e)	6 (d)	16,989
Amráoti ... ..	(b)	(b)	36,262 (e)	408 (d)	35,854
The Gaekwar's ... ..	58.85	67,579	1,56,352	1,09,013	47,339
The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar ... ..	16.24	15,906	27,890	22,326	5,564
Bhopal-Itárai ... ..	(b)	(b)	20,671 (e)	2,008 (d)	18,663
Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Forbandar ... ..	193.09	299,053	9,80,827	5,38,724	4,42,103
Morvi ... ..	64.60	91,765	1,29,407	1,12,413	16,994
Jodhpore ... ..	110.68	93,976	3,18,703	1,27,026	1,91,677
Rájpura-Patiála ... ..	15.06	(k)	15,425 (l)	—	15,425
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>13,711.30</b>	<b>45,800,741</b>	<b>18,46,31,299</b>	<b>9,12,37,580</b>	<b>9,33,93,719</b>

(a) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.  
(b) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.  
(c) Represents the amount paid by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company as rent.  
(d) Represents the expenditure incurred direct by the State.  
(e) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.  
(f) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian Railway worked over by the North-Western Railway.

(g) Includes Amritsar-Patháankot and Rájpura-Patiála Railway figures.  
(h) Includes rent of leased lines (Rs. 85,468).  
(i) Excludes the colliery.  
(j) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharla, Dacca and Assam-Bihar State Railways.  
(k) Included with the North-Western Railway.  
(l) Represents the amounts paid by the North-Western Railway as rent.

(m) Includes the Pondicherry Railway (8 miles).  
(n) Includes the mileages of the State Branches worked by the Company.  
(o) Includes Rs. 3,14,027 on account of rent of leased lines.  
(p) Includes the Pátri Branch (22.50 miles).  
(q) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway worked over by the Railway Company.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1877 to 1887.

Table with columns for RAILWAYS, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887. Rows include STATE IMPERIAL, STATE PROVINCIAL, GUARANTEED COMPANIES, ASSISTED COMPANIES, and NATIVE STATES.

- (a) No information available.
(b) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.
(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(d) Includes the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway.
(e) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

- (f) Includes Rewari-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.
(g) For the first 9 months only.
(h) Included with the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(i) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.
(j) For 1st-half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.

- (k) Included with East Indian Railway figures.
(l) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(m) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(n) Includes Amritsar-Pathankot Railway.
(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathankot and Rajpura-Patidla Railways.
(p) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(q) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Bihar State Railways.
(r) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railways.
(s) Included with North-Western Railway.











No. 11.

GROSS RECEIPTS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the Calendar Years 1877 to 1887.

RAILWAYS.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
<b>STATE IMPERIAL.</b>											
1. East Indian—Main Line ... } "    Jubbulpore Line } 2. { Rajputana-Malwa— Rajputana ... Holkar & Sindh-Neomuch ... Western Rajputana ... 3. { Cawnpore-Achnera— Muttra-Háthras ... Cawnpore-Farukhabad ... Muttra-Achnera ... 4. Pátri (g) ... 5. Sindia ... 6. Dhond-Manmád ... 7. Patna-Gya ... 8. Bengal-Nágpur ... 9. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ... 10. Mysore ... 11. Southern Mahratia ... 12. Indian Midland ... 13. Cuddapah-Nellore ... 14. { North-Western— Punjab Northern ... Indus Valley & Sindh-Pishin ... Sindh, Punjab and Delhi ... 15. Wardha Coal ... 16. Bengal Central ... 17. Katni-Umaria ...  <b>STATE PROVINCIAL.</b> 18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ... 19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau ... 20. { Eastern Bengal (n) ... Calcutta and South-Eastern ... 21. Northern Bengal ... 22. Kaunia-Dharla ... 23. Dacca ... 24. Nalháti ... 25. Tirhoot ... 26. Amritsar-Pathánkot ... 27. Burma ... 28. Jorbát ... 29. Cherra-Companyganj ...  <b>GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b> 30. Madras ... 31. South Indian ... 32. Great Indian Peninsula ... 33. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (x) ... 34. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...  <b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b> 35. Darjeeling-Himalayan ... 36. Deoghur ... 37. Bengal and North-Western ... 38. Tirakeshwar ... 39. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ... 40. Thatón-Duyinzáik ... 41. Dibru-Sadiya ...  <b>NATIVE STATES.</b> 42. The Nizam's (Guaranteed Company) ... 43. Khámgaon ... 44. Amráoti ... 45. The Gaekwar's ... 46. The Gaekwar's Mehsána-Vadnagar ... 47. Bhopal-Itársi ... 48. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ... 49. Morvi ... 50. Jodhpore ... 51. Rájputra-Patiála ...											

\* No information available.  
(a) Includes Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildárnagar-Gházipur Railways.  
(b) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.  
(c) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.  
(d) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.  
(e) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.  
(f) For the first 9 months only  
(f') Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.  
(g) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway figures.  
(h) Included with East Indian Railway figures.  
(i) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(j) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.  
(k) Opened for traffic from 15th September 1887 only.  
(l) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot Railway.  
(m) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájputra-Patiála Railways.  
(n) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.  
(o) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.  
(p) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.  
(q) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha

Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.  
(r) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railway.  
(s) Included with the North-Western Railway.  
(t) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.  
(u) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.  
(v) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.  
(w) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Bhopal-Itársi, Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.  
(x) Includes Pátri Branch.

## No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of each of the fourteen Official Years 1874-75 to 1887-88.

PROVINCES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
<b>BRITISH—</b>														
1. Madras ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	(b) 2,903	4,049	7,265
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754	10,026
3. Bengal ...	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,936	4,937
4. North-Western Provinces ...	2,366	2,366	2,366	(c) 2,366	(c) 2,189	(c) 2,201	(c) 2,236	(c) 2,356	} (c) 3,454	(c) 3,494	(c) 3,564	(c) 3,718	3,727	3,726
5. Oudh ...	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090		-	-	-	-	-
6. Punjab...	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551	(d) 1,535
7. Central Provinces ...	(e) 2,133	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,385	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,429	(f) 19,440	(f) 19,434	(f) 19,955	(f) 20,052
8. Lower Burma ...	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,942	4,471	4,788	5,091
9. Assam ...	602	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707	3,310
10. Coorg ...	380	380	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239	242	241
11. Ajmere ...	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139	139
<b>NON-BRITISH—</b>														
12. Mysore ...	442	442	442	442	454	454	547	570	625	625	625	654	757	874
13. Berar ...	661	661	987	987	866	817	960	1,086	1,106	1,108	1,108	1,110	1,107	1,107
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>13,220</b>	<b>15,027</b>	<b>17,213</b>	<b>17,705</b>	<b>40,425</b>	<b>41,201</b>	<b>43,135</b>	<b>46,595</b>	<b>48,729</b>	<b>49,664½</b>	<b>50,215</b>	<b>50,899</b>	<b>53,762</b>	<b>58,353</b>

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Includes 262½, 262½ and 185 square miles of Leased Forests in the three years ending 1885-86. The figures of 1886-87 and 1887-88 seem open to correction.

(c) Includes 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, and 78 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.

(d) Includes 165, 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331, 376, 376, 349, 376, and 332 square miles of Leased Forests, respectively.

(e) Area of only first class Reserves, that of second class Reserves not being available.

(f) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, 2,593, 3,435, 3,505, 3,505, 3,505, and 3,505 square miles, respectively, are first class Reserves, and the remainder second class Reserves.

CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the

SIKKIM

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION AND

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	1884.							1885.							ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.
	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.		
C. succirubra ...	1,760	3,532,000	...	...	...	...	3,532,000	1,760	3,232,000	...	...	...	...	3,232,000	1,596	2,932,000
C. calisaya ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. " ledgeriana ...	350	854,218	...	316,000	...	...	1,170,218	350	1,086,118	...	295,000	...	...	1,381,118	486	1,325,118
C. " verde and morada ...	5	8,500	5,000	177,000	...	...	190,500	65	183,300	5,000	...	...	...	188,300	66	183,300
C. micrantha ...	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	500	...	...	...	...	500	...	...
C. officinalis, and varieties	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000
C. pahudiana ...	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092
C. hybrid ...	145	320,500	2,000	62,000	...	...	384,500	146	385,100	4,000	120,000	...	...	509,100	210	572,100
C. hard carthagena ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>2,269</b>	<b>4,740,811</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>555,000</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5,302,811</b>	<b>2,380</b>	<b>4,912,111</b>	<b>9,000</b>	<b>415,000</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5,336,111</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>5,037,611</b>

THANDOUNGYEE

NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVA

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	ON THE 30TH JUNE 1884.							ON THE 31ST MARCH 1885.							ON	
	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.		
C. succirubra ...	...	30,809	...	5,671	...	...	36,480	...	28,039	...	3,204	...	...	31,243	...	27,239
C. calisaya ...	...	962	...	3,271	...	...	4,233	...	515	...	1,405	...	...	1,920	...	515
C. officinalis, var. condaminia ...	...	45,080	...	4,184	...	...	49,274	...	33,390	...	2,087	...	...	35,477	...	33,000
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>76,861</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>13,126</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>89,987</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>61,944</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6,696</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>68,640</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>60,754</b>

\* No information

1.

SEVERAL GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1883-84 to 1887-88.

PLANTATIONS.

NUMBER OF PLANTS ON THE 31st MARCH

1886.					1887.						1888.							
STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.	ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION.	STOCK PLANTS FOR PROPAGATION.	SEEDLINGS OR ROOTED CUTTINGS IN NURSERY BEDS FOR PERMANENT PLANTATION.	ROOTED PLANTS IN CUTTING BEDS.	UNROOTED CUTTINGS.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PLANTS, CUTTINGS, AND SEEDLINGS.
...	...	...	...	2,932,000	1,362	2,502,000	...	...	...	...	2,502,000	1,230	2,182,000	...	...	...	...	2,182,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	140,000	...	...	1,465,118	520	1,416,900	...	125,000	...	...	1,541,900	537	1,464,100	...	230,000	...	...	1,694,100
2,500	...	...	...	185,800	66	183,300	2,500	...	...	...	185,800	66	183,300	...	...	...	...	183,300
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	7	20,000	...	...	...	...	20,000
...	...	...	...	5,092	2	5,092	...	...	...	...	5,092	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,000	230,000	...	...	806,100	248	675,100	4,000	430,000	...	...	1,109,100	368	1,002,100	4,000	250,000	...	...	1,256,100
...	3	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
6,500	370,003	...	...	5,414,114	2,205	4,802,396	6,500	555,000	...	...	5,363,396	2,208	4,851,504	4,000	480,000	...	...	5,835,504

PLANTATION (BURMA).

NUMBER OF PLANTS.

THE 31st MARCH 1886.					ON THE 31st MARCH 1887.					ON THE 31st MARCH 1888.				
...	1,006	...	...	28,245	27,000	...	...	...	27,000	21,500†	...	...	...	21,500†
...	350	...	...	865	500	...	...	...	500	500	...	...	...	500
...	500	...	...	83,500	33,000	...	...	...	33,000	27,500†	...	...	...	27,500†
...	1,856	...	...	62,610	60,500	...	...	...	60,500	49,500	...	...	...	49,500

available. † Estimated.



CHINCHONA CULTIVATION.

( 44 )

[Part V

No. 1—concluded.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in the SEVERAL GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS in INDIA in each of the Official Years 1883-84 to 1887-88—continued.

NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION ON THE 31ST MARCH		NUMBER OF PLANTS RAISED DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH					TOTAL.	PLANTS IN PERMANENT PLANTATION ON 31ST MARCH 1888.
	1887.	1888.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.		
C. succirubra	...	...	1,835	...	...	15,000	...	16,835	74,484
C. officinalis	...	...	436,100	444,750	107,900	169,000	177,000	1,334,750	1,013,073
C. calisaya, var. ledgeriana	...	...	7,605	6,300	...	...	...	13,905	130
„ other varieties	...	...	...	27,808	...	...	...	27,808	143
C. micrantha	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
C. pubescens	847	908	556,750	394,000	44,000	...	92,500	1,087,250	245,040
C. pitayensis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
C. lanceolata	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
C. carthagena	...	...	51	565	...	500	...	1,116	829
C. santa fé	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
C. hybrids and others	...	...	4,500	184,619	123,550	364,000	109,000	785,669	406,359
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>847*</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>1,006,841</b>	<b>1,058,042</b>	<b>275,450</b>	<b>548,500</b>	<b>378,500</b>	<b>3,267,333</b>	<b>1,740,144</b>

\* The area under cultivation has remained unchanged since 1884.

## No. 2.

STATEMENT shewing the *OUTTURN* and *DISPOSAL* of *CHINCHONA BARK* at the *GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS* in *INDIA* during each of the Official Years 1883-84 to 1887-88.

## SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
Balance in store on 1st April ... lbs.	163,808	149,548	209,723	255,393	249,304
Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... "	306,160	339,201	205,410	225,631	290,410
<b>TOTAL ... "</b>	<b>469,968</b>	<b>488,749</b>	<b>415,133</b>	<b>481,024</b>	<b>539,714</b>
Sold locally (to Medical Department) ... "	100	1,266	100	900	1,070
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Chinchona Febrifuge, Crystalline Febrifuge, and Sulphate of Quinine ... "	320,320	277,760	159,640	230,820	242,025
<b>TOTAL ... "</b>	<b>320,420</b>	<b>279,026</b>	<b>159,740</b>	<b>231,720</b>	<b>243,095</b>
Balance in store on 31st March ... "	149,548	209,723	255,393	249,304	296,619

## THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Balance in store on 1st April ... lbs.	2,887	92,526	125,663	125,089	158,222
Outturn of Bark collected during the year ... "	183,765	116,017	113,366	124,333	92,746
<b>TOTAL ... "</b>	<b>186,652</b>	<b>208,543</b>	<b>239,029</b>	<b>249,422</b>	<b>250,968</b>
Exported for sale in England ... "	30,510	...	...	...	...
Issued to Quinologist for manufacture of Febrifuge	...	...	...	3,000	3,800
" Madras Medical Department ... "	...	...	2,800	1,200	1,400
" Calcutta " " " " " " " " " " " "	...	...	...	...	...
" Bombay " " " " " " " " " " " "	1,000	1,000	...	2,000	800
" Private parties ... " " " " " " " " " " " "	62,616*	81,880*	111,140	85,000	...
<b>TOTAL ... "</b>	<b>94,126</b>	<b>82,880</b>	<b>113,940</b>	<b>91,200</b>	<b>6,000</b>
Balance in store on 31st March ... "	92,526	125,663	125,089	158,222	244,968

\* Sold at Madras by public auction.

## No. 3.

STATEMENT showing the EXPENDITURE, PRODUCE, and RECEIPTS at the GOVERNMENT CHINCHONA PLANTATIONS in INDIA for each of the Official Years 1883-84 to 1887-88.

## SIKKIM PLANTATIONS.

					1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
<b>PLANTATIONS—</b>									
Total expenditure on the old Plantations, viz., Rungbee, Mungpoo and Sittong ... .. R					66,133	69,247	67,676	67,439	66,425
Total expenditure on the new Plantation at Rungjung ... .. R					12,527	12,480	12,053	11,464	10,242
Produce of bark from the old Plantations ... .. lbs.					254,270	300,125	152,460	146,979	217,740
Produce of bark from the new Plantation at Sittong ... .. R					51,890	39,076	52,950	78,652	72,630
Rate per lb. ... .. R					0-3-5½	0-3-3½	0-5-3¼	0-4-9½	0-4-3
Receipts by sale of bark from the old Plantations ... .. R					1,390*	2,202	795	1,666*	1,234
<b>FEBRIFUGE FACTORY AT SIKKIM—</b>									
<b>EXPENDITURE—</b>									
Muriatic Acid ... .. lbs.					16,372½	14,832	22,599	12,574	16,839
Caustic Soda ... .. lbs.					72,051¼	51,163	52,869	...	45,478
Packing and Carriage ... .. R					4,003	2,807	3,331	...	2,165
Sundries ... .. R					6,741	3,917	4,057	3,174	3,455
Fusil Oil ... .. lbs.					5,961	7,240	5,117	6,710	8,063
Kerosine Oil ... .. R					...	...	...	8,799	12,321
Quinologist ... .. R					...	...	...	1,470	2,582
Travelling expenses ... .. R					2,339	3,868	3,103	2,400	813
Labour ... .. R					152	...	...	...	2,400
Bark ... .. lbs.					4,011	4,023	4,485	4,368	5,441
					320,320	277,760	159,640	230,820	212,925
					64,676	57,717	36,652	73,549	67,327
<b>TOTAL ... R</b>					<b>90,953</b>	<b>82,353</b>	<b>60,982</b>	<b>94,029</b>	<b>95,403</b>
<b>PRODUCE—</b>									
Chinchona Febrifuge ... .. lbs.					8,464	6,079	4,025	6,441	6,916
Rate per lb. ... .. R					10-4-7	12-5-11½	12-11-2¼	13-11-2	12-13-10
Crystalline Febrifuge ... .. lbs.					250	385	118	149	1
Rate per lb. ... .. R					15-6-11	18-8-11	19-0-9½	20-8-9	16-6-2
Sulphate of Quinine ... .. lbs.					...	...	...	...	331½
Rate per lb. ... .. R					...	...	...	...	19-5-0
<b>RECEIPTS—</b>									
By sale of Chinchona Febrifuge ... .. R					1,49,121	1,10,456	87,248	95,836	1,28,549
By sale of Crystalline Febrifuge ... .. R					3,952	11,567	5,434	2,448	1,262
By sale of Sulphate of Quinine ... .. R					...	...	...	...	6,416

## THANDOUNGYEE PLANTATION (BURMA).

Total expenditure ... .. R	1,594	775	1,062	6-9-0	...
Produce in bark ... .. lbs.	...	...	...	...	...

## NILGIRI PLANTATIONS.

Total expenditure ... .. R	93,242	87,903	71,791	82,498	72,001
Produce in bark ... .. lbs.	183,765	116,017	113,366	124,333	92,746
Rate per lb. realised by sale ... .. R	0-14-0	1-0-0	0-14-0	0-12-0	... †
Receipts by sales in England ... .. R	18,143	84,908	96,696	69,663	3,941
Miscellaneous local receipts ... .. R	62,197	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ... R</b>	<b>80,340</b>	<b>84,908</b>	<b>96,696</b>	<b>69,663</b>	<b>3,941</b>

\* Includes receipts from sale of plants and seed also.

† No bark was sold during the year.

## No. 4.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA.

## BENGAL.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	31st MARCH 1884.			31st MARCH 1885.			31st MARCH 1886.			31st MARCH 1887.			31st MARCH 1888.		
	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1883-84.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1884-85.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1885-86.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1886-87.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	OUTTURN FOR THE YEAR 1887-88.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
C. succirubra ...	274	422,717	4,800*	281	523,386	†	274	329,270	17,600‡	283	395,930	30,000‡	278	351,470	52,000‡
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270		20	54,270	
C. calisaya ...	323	561,173		169	307,950		26	27,930		36	82,370		36	62,730	
C. " var. ledgeriana ...	...	...		412	718,440		753	1,224,020		873	1,415,220		905	1,481,880	
C. " hybrid ...	50	54,598		68	69,518		†	†		...	...		...	...	
C. hybrid ...	13	24,020	18	32,620	127	178,250	107	150,790	116	184,140					
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1,116,778</b>	<b>4,800*</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1,706,184</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,813,740</b>	<b>17,600‡</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>2,098,580</b>	<b>30,000‡</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>2,134,490</b>	<b>52,000‡</b>

\* These figures represent the yield from 205,547 plants only, the remaining 911,231 plants being new and yielding no outturn during the year.

† No information available.

‡ Outturn of two plantations only out of four in the District (Darjeeling).

## MYSORE.

C. succirubra ...	23	21,733	3,472	23	21,733	3,472	326*	142,063*	11,434*	271*	144,351*	4,312*	384†	164,024†	4,218†
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	...	1,216		...	1,216		1,216	...		33,369	...		69,959†		
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22,949</b>	<b>3,472</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22,949</b>	<b>3,472</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>143,279</b>	<b>11,434</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>177,720</b>	<b>4,312</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>233,983</b>	<b>4,218</b>

\* 248 acres were newly brought under cultivation in the Kadur District. The number of plants thereon is 122,320, which being young yielded no outturn during the year.  
† 113 acres were brought under cultivation in the Hassan District during 1887-88. The number of plants thereon is 49,479, which being young yielded no outturn.

## COORG.

C. succirubra ...	(a)	855,423	*	(a)	1,490,392	*	(a)	1,194,839	7,950	(a)	1,065,578	49,744	(a)	1,330,823	87,874
C. officinalis ...		...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	
C. calisaya ...		71,000		(a)	6,037		(a)	40,843		(a)	48,863		(a)	38,863	
C. " var. ledgeriana ...		82,912		(a)	37,370		(a)	138,420		(a)	147,246		(a)	158,414	
C. micrantha, hybrids ...		...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	
C. Other varieties ...		485,050		(a)	76,400		(a)	66,050		(a)	104,550		(a)	9,250	
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>1,494,385</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>1,610,199</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>1,440,152</b>	<b>7,950</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>1,366,237</b>	<b>49,744</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>1,537,350</b>	<b>87,874</b>

\* No information available.

(a) Chinchona is grown in the spaces between coffee trees in coffee estates, but does not occupy any ground which could otherwise be planted with coffee.

STATEMENT shewing the PROGRESS made in the CULTIVATION of CHINCHONA in PRIVATE PLANTATIONS in INDIA—contd.  
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

SPECIES AND VARIETIES.	ON THE 31st MARCH 1885.			ON THE 31st MARCH 1886.			ON THE 31st MARCH 1887.			ON THE 31st MARCH 1888.		
	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	ESTIMATED OBTAIN FOR THE YEAR 1884-85.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	ESTIMATED OBTAIN FOR THE YEAR 1885-86.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	ESTIMATED OBTAIN FOR THE YEAR 1886-87.	UNDER CULTIVATION.	PERMANENTLY PLANTED.	ESTIMATED OBTAIN FOR THE YEAR 1887-88.
	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.	Acres.	Plants.	lbs.
<i>Nilgiris.</i>												
C. succirubra ...	652†	1,081,505	91,400	1,254	1,916,936	213,612	1,413	4,403,866	170,898	933	1,188,787	126,356
C. officinalis ...	879	2,128,499	22,700	369	738,710	9,580	550	1,168,300	36,380	464	891,700	32,500
C. „ var. condaminia	4	9,000	700	936	1,859,543	*	1,743	3,803,150	13,900	1,420	3,455,973	260,558
C. calisaya ...	‡	1,000	*	18	36,520	*	14	24,500	*	3	3,900	*
C. „ var. ledgeriana...	168‡	270,619	3,000	431	701,221	3,300	547	695,569	24,985	453	675,969	51,497
C. „ other varieties...	80	40,000	*	18	35,269	*	25	24,900	*	6	17,996	1,500
C. pubescens ...	100	209,238	*	22	45,920	*	44	148,640	*	39	64,680	180
C. carthagensis ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	10	20,000	*	...	...	...
C. hybrids and others	209	445,261	500	714	1,323,080	4,000	582	3,471,758	102,770	281	447,380	71,022
C. mixed varieties	1,883	4,060,600	185,000	116	214,674	300	846	2,350,829	57,388	530	1,223,359	2,000
TOTAL ...	3,976†	8,245,722†	243,300	3,878†	6,871,876†	230,792	5,774	16,111,512	406,321	4,129‡	7,999,744‡	545,613
<i>Salem.</i>												
C. succirubra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	14,392	657	23	14,392§	...
C. officinalis, var. condaminia	...	...	...	...	...	...	9‡	18,500	707	*	2,000§	...
C. calisaya ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
C. pubescens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	‡	870	89	‡	870	*
C. hybrids and others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33,765	1,453	23‡	17,265	...
<i>Malabar.</i>												
C. succirubra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,147	1,584,600	151,058	1,147	1,584,600	151,058
C. officinalis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	*	78	2	*	78
C. „ var. condaminia	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	5,000	*	*	5,000	*
C. calisaya ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	*	525	13	*	525
C. „ var. ledgeriana...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,025	183,600	61,980	1,025	183,600	61,980
C. pubescens ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	*	*	3	*	*
C. hybrids and others	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	5,600	930	37	5,600	930
C. mixed varieties	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	*	1,750	46	*	1,750
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,273	1,778,800	216,321	2,273	1,778,800	216,321
<i>Madura.</i>												
C. succirubra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	4,625	1,850	11	12,186	1,042
C. calisaya ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	500	200	8	6,912	594
C. „ var. ledgeriana...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	50	*	...	...	...
C. „ other varieties ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	500	*	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	5,675	2,050	19	19,098	1,636
GRAND TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,142	17,929,752	626,145	6,444‡	9,814,907	763,570

\* No information available.

† These totals represent only the reported figures. The Collector of the district states that the unreported area is probably quite as large.

‡ These totals represent only the figures given by the Planters. According to the village accounts they amount to 9,538 acres and 19,176,000 plants.

§ The Collector of the district reports that these plants have been abandoned, and are dying out.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1	2	3			AREA IN ACRES.									
					4			5			6			
					NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM†	Cachar ...	162	162	206	24,662	28,837	31,833	Included with immature plants.			9,078	24,662	28,837	40,911
	Sylhet ...	11	25	58	2,267	5,621	8,632				10,928	2,267	5,621	19,560
	Goalpara ...	7	8	6	79	112	66				136	79	112	202
	Kámrúp ...	53	72	67	4,099	5,078	3,074				1,822	4,099	5,078	4,896
	Darrang ...	95	95	104	9,615	10,935	9,332				3,515	9,615	10,935	12,847
	Nowgong ...	49	51	55	6,929	6,598	4,975				2,930	5,929	6,598	7,905
	Sibságar ...	151	172	169	27,433	28,690	25,099				5,322	27,433	28,690	30,421
	Lakhimpur ...	109	112	116	12,788	16,036	15,381				7,045	12,788	16,036	22,426
	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills ...	3	5	5	435	804	779				199	435	804	978
	TOTAL ...	640	702	786	87,307	102,711	99,171	—	—	40,975	87,307	102,711	140,146	
BENGAL	Darjeeling ...	121	132	142	14,954	15,695	18,120	7,208	9,333	7,965	22,162	25,028	26,085	
	Jalpáiguri ...	3	13	21	...	23	233	238	795	2,087	288	818	2,320	
	Dacca ...	6	6	6	29	29	29	3	2	2	32	31	31	
	Mymensingh ...	2	2	1	54	53	—	...	...	—	54	53	—	
	Chittagong † ...	19	20	20	936	826	814	699	1,072	767	1,635	1,898	1,581	
	Noakholly ...	1	1	2	15	15	155	1	1	60	16	16	215	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	4	1	5	439	220	112	613	230	178	1,052	450	290	
	Hazáribágh ...	3	3	4	647	668	690	72	50	145	719	718	835	
	Lohardugga ...	11	21	20	240	320	309	180	910	589	420	1,230	898	
	TOTAL ...	170	199	221	17,314	17,849	20,462	9,064	12,393	11,793	26,378	30,242	32,255	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.	Kunaun § ...	13	19	*	1,456	1,457	2,055	755	765	245	2,211	2,222	2,300	
	Garhwál § ...	1	4	*	13	13		...	...		13	13		
	Dehra Dún ...	13	16	*	1,687	1,874	2,140	452	600	940	2,139	2,474	3,080	
		TOTAL ...	27	39	*	3,156	3,344	4,195	1,207	1,365	1,185	4,363	4,709	5,380
PUNJAB	Simla ...	1	1	1	120	120	75	...	...	25	120	120	100	
	Kángra ...	¶850	¶910	¶1,041	2,579	2,789	4,200	1,547	1,822	2,461	4,126	4,611	6,661	
		TOTAL ...	851	911	1,042	2,699	2,909	4,275	1,547	1,822	2,486	4,246	4,731	6,761
MADRAS ...	Nílگیرis ...	38	44	53	1,514	1,514	1,907	878	1,628	1,362	2,392	3,142	3,269	
LOWER BURMA...	Akyab ...	1	1	1	120	120	120	30	30	30	150	50	150	
	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...	1,727	1,896	2,103	—	—	130,130	—	—	57,831	124,836	145,685	187,961	

† For 165 plantations in 1875-76, 146 in 1876-77, and 227 in 1877-78, the figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the

‡ Not including some plantations existing in

§ The figures for 1876-77 are exclusive of 6 plantations in

|| The cultivation has been

¶ Includes small plots of

NOTE.—The figures in column 11 do not in all cases correspond with those obtained by dividing column

1. in BRITISH INDIA during the Official Years 1875-76, 1876-77, and 1877-78.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.												11		
7			8 -			9			10			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.					
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
117,207	121,074	102,048			8,410,116			...	7,233,213	7,191,309	8,410,116	295	249	264
4,669	21,533	37,134			870,270			...	173,026	673,466	870,270	76	120	101
75	1,085	797			15,320			...	8,247	7,204	15,320	599	64	232
13,717	13,040	7,224			712,983			58,507	544,699	664,675	771,490	205	221	251
41,078	40,191	56,908	*	*	3,356,626	*	*	...	2,245,344	2,800,854	3,356,626	358	412	360
11,869	14,568	15,085			1,351,664			3,000	886,094	1,105,517	1,354,664	149	168	272
92,159	85,448	87,674			7,720,175			10,616	6,428,831	7,226,663	7,730,791	234	251	308
80,341	75,457	90,866			5,639,421			...	2,497,130	3,736,083	5,639,421	193	199	367
278	453	1,079			203,600			...	12,306	87,328	203,600	28	203	261
361,393	372,849	398,815	—	—	28,280,175	—	—	72,123	20,028,890	23,493,099	28,352,298	229	228	236
79,113	81,609	9,453	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	...	...	...	4,610,758	4,181,622	5,250,910	269	218	350
1,453	3,395	4,754	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	...	...	5,600	29,520	33,139	...	240	225
...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	...	...	...	4,660	3,722	5,311	161	128	161
...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	...	...	—	5,371	3,517	—	100	66	—
24,724	13,497	12,280	*	*	239,620	*	*	164	*	*	239,784	*	*	320
8	8	245	320	520	39,800	40	80	...	360	600	39,800	20	40	245
286	2,106	236	160,760	46,571	16,000	...	...	...	160,760	46,571	16,000	366	211	395
...	...	45	93,054	47,717	89,874	1,783	...	...	94,837	47,717	89,874	144	71	164
1,234	2,276	3,374	58,880	67,610	94,000	...	...	...	58,880	67,610	94,000	245	230	242
106,818	102,891	30,387	4,939,403	4,380,799	5,768,654	1,823	80	164	4,941,226	4,380,879	5,768,818	285	245	263
{ 1,699	{ 1,689	{ 2,356	{ 94,551	{ 64,104	{ 226,483	{ 183,871	{ 196,956	{ 107,264	{ 278,422	{ 261,060	{ 333,747	{ 183	{ 169	{ 162
{ ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 4,648	{ 4,891	{ ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 4,648	{ 4,891	{ ...	{ 357	{ 376	{ ...
1,949	1,780	3,172	202,112	358,812	463,989	146,000	74,400	114,384	348,112	433,212	578,373	194	217	221
3,648	3,469	5,558	301,311	427,807	690,472	329,871	271,356	221,648	631,182	699,163	912,120	245	251	192
...	...	...	*	*	3,000	*	*	...	8,170	7,484	3,000	68	62	40
1,201	1,773	3,275	550,429	585,213	667,572	121,350	137,875	187,848	671,779	723,088	855,420	200	200	200
1,201	1,773	3,275	—	—	670,572	—	—	187,848	679,949	730,572	858,420	252	251	201
641	2,341	3,681	220,070	233,769	226,389	...	2,000	...	220,070	235,769	226,389	145	156	118
100	100	300	25,000	18,000	25,000	...	...	...	25,000	18,000	25,000	209	150	209
473,801	483,423	442,016	—	—	35,661,262	—	—	481,783	26,526,317	29,557,482	36,143,045	—	—	—

tion available.  
 Managers. The figures in column 11, for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77, are not trustworthy owing to want of complete figures for the area of land under mature plants.  
 1876-77 for which no returns were received.  
 the Kumaun District and three in the Garhwál District.  
 stopped since 1876-77.  
 Tea owned by natives.  
 4 into column 10, owing to errors in the local returns from which this table was compiled.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	2 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES.								
				3 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			4 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			5 TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<b>ASSAM—<i>a</i></b>												
Cachar ...	173	169	184	34,742	36,736	39,153	7,457	6,776	5,797	42,199	43,512	44,950
Sylhet ...	65	75	91	8,904	10,576	11,915	5,809	7,387	6,751	14,713	17,963	18,666
Goalpara ...	7	8	9	98	162	217	172	192	125	270	354	312
Kamrup ...	80	104	104	4,856	5,407	5,815	2,143	2,322	3,061	6,999	7,729	8,876
Darrang ...	113	120	124 <sup>d</sup>	10,015	11,277	11,404	4,110	6,250	3,253	14,125	17,527	14,657
Nowgong ...	93	130	72 <sup>e</sup>	6,648	6,030	6,819	3,676	3,353	1,808	10,324	9,392	8,627
Sibsagar ...	197	211	249 <sup>f</sup>	27,968	30,159	31,189	6,226	6,619	6,419	34,194	36,778	37,608
Lakhimpur ...	116	102	205	15,500	11,778	13,788	8,281	5,006	5,919	23,781	16,784	19,707
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...		5	7	846	551	212	389	20	12	1,235	571	224
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>924<sup>b</sup></b>	<b>1,045<sup>c</sup></b>	<b>109,577</b>	<b>112,685</b>	<b>120,512</b>	<b>38,263</b>	<b>37,925</b>	<b>33,145</b>	<b>147,840</b>	<b>150,610</b>	<b>153,657</b>
<b>BENGAL—</b>												
Darjeeling ...	144	152	155 <sup>g</sup>	19,210	21,117	21,661	7,096	7,073	6,706	26,306	28,190	28,367
Jalpaiguri ...	29	37	47	710	1,813	3,382	2,895	3,356	2,255	3,605	5,169	5,637
Dacca ...	6	6	6	30	30	30	1	1	1	31	31	31
Chittagong ...	29	29 <sup>q</sup>	31 <sup>h</sup>	2,170	1,412	1,023	1,182	1,075	568	3,352	2,487	1,591
Hill Tracts ...	2	4	4	100	12	18	130	262	247	230	274	265
Hazáribágh ...	4	6	6 <sup>i</sup>	690	734	635	201	210	356	891	944	991
Lohardugga ...	21	23	25 <sup>j</sup>	358	438	592	935	1,135	1,331	1,293	1,573	1,923
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>23,268</b>	<b>25,556</b>	<b>27,341</b>	<b>12,440</b>	<b>13,112</b>	<b>11,464</b>	<b>35,708</b>	<b>38,668</b>	<b>38,805</b>
<b>N.-W. PROVINCES—<i>n</i></b>												
Kumaun ...	*	*	33	*	*	3,342	*	*	*	*	*	*
Garhwál ...	*	*	21	*	*	634	*	*	*	*	*	*
Dehra Dún ...	*	23	33	2,043	2,347	2,872	1,329	1,109	1,238	3,372	3,456	4,110
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6,848</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>PUNJAB—</b>												
Simla ...	1	1	1	75	75	75	25	25	25	100	100	100
Kángra ...	1,173 <sup>p</sup>	1,188 <sup>p</sup>	1,421	4,183	4,383	5,175	3,568	3,754	2,191	7,751	8,137	7,366
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>4,258</b>	<b>4,458</b>	<b>5,250</b>	<b>3,593</b>	<b>3,779</b>	<b>2,216</b>	<b>7,851</b>	<b>8,237</b>	<b>7,466</b>
<b>MADRAS—</b>												
Nilgiris ...	69	79	79	2,543	2,543	2,564	1,648	1,628	1,654	4,191	4,171	4,218
Madura ...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Malabar ...	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	...	47	...	...	55
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2,543</b>	<b>2,543</b>	<b>2,573</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>1,628</b>	<b>1,702</b>	<b>4,191</b>	<b>4,171</b>	<b>4,275</b>
<b>LOWER BURMA—</b>												
Akyab ...	2	2	2	150	150	150	20	20	20	170	170	170
Tounggoo ...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	9
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>179</b>
<b>TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ...</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>2,474</b>	<b>2,918</b>	<b>141,839</b>	<b>147,739</b>	<b>162,678</b>	<b>57,293</b>	<b>57,573</b>	<b>49,790</b>	<b>199,132</b>	<b>205,312</b>	<b>208,392</b>

\* No information  
 (a) For 167 plantations in 1878, 71 plantations in 1879, and 238 plantations in 1880, the  
 (b) Besides these, there are 161 gardens,  
 (c) For 24 gardens  
 (d) Two gardens have been closed  
 (e) Seven gardens have been  
 (f) Eight gardens have been partly  
 (g) Of the 155 gardens, 6 figures for 20 have been taken from last  
 (h) Eighteen gardens furnished  
 (i) One garden furnished  
 (j) Three gardens furnished  
 (k) Of the total yield, 124,139 lbs. were from mature plants  
 (l) Acres under mature plants and those under immature  
 (m) Two gardens in Noakholly and four gardens in the Chittagong Hill Tracts  
 (n) The returns for this Province are defective, as, with one exception, the planters  
 (o) Not distinguished as black  
 (p) Of these, about 40 are large plantations, the  
 (q) For eight of these gardens no information has been



2.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1878, 1879, and 1880.

6 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10 AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.		
			7 BLACK.			8 GREEN.			9 TOTAL.					
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
92,551	84,077	72,530	8,094,555	9,096,405	9,976,508	720	50,584	221,821	8,095,275	9,146,989	10,198,329	233	248	260
39,426	57,375	36,898	1,222,113	2,326,823	2,203,074	144,001	144,000	86,960	1,366,114	2,470,823	2,290,034	154	233	192
737	3,748	3,535	19,356	25,190	28,088	...	...	...	19,356	25,190	28,088	198	155	129
12,435	12,615	12,911	681,384	733,474	1,012,600	648	48	...	682,032	733,522	1,012,600	140	135	174
54,485	67,331	63,465	3,535,433	3,517,359	3,925,111	640	...	...	3,536,973	3,517,359	3,925,111	353	311	344
32,695	47,395	45,616	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	...	...	...	1,626,395	1,566,738	2,000,199	245	259	293
112,877	120,299	118,398	8,272,142	9,703,932	10,124,645	10,056	17,892	28,120	8,282,198	9,721,824	10,152,765	296	322	325
93,527	59,950	56,776	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	...	...	...	4,677,548	4,086,191	4,374,876	302	346	317
836	1,579	2,491	224,557	118,000	31,581	...	...	...	224,557	118,000	31,581	265	214	149
439,569	454,369	412,620	28,353,483	31,174,112	33,676,652	156,065	212,524	336,901	28,509,548	31,386,636	34,013,593	260	278	282
8,071	9,137	10,259	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	...	...	...	7,525,980	5,126,460	5,160,314	391	242	238
4,828	5,910	7,631	199,226	411,580	817,765	...	...	...	199,226	411,580	817,765	280	227	242
...	...	...	2,663	2,822	4,055	854	...	...	3,517	2,822	4,055	115	92	135
...	8,120	12,348	690,929	535,145	347,071	...	...	...	690,929	535,145	347,071	318	378	339
630	5,984	1,106	32,000	...	22,410	...	...	...	32,000	...	22,410	320	...	1,245
63	2,350	1,818	78,412	65,455	79,927	...	...	...	78,412	65,455	79,927	114	89	126
3,195	3,589	4,388	59,275	82,189	140,939	29,689	...	...	88,964	82,189	140,939	248	187	209
—	34,190	37,550	8,588,485	6,223,651	6,572,481	30,543	...	...	8,619,028	6,223,651	6,572,481	370	243	239
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,167	3,504	4,560	554,044	109,426	449,924	174,053	576,200	388,818	723,097	685,626	838,742	356	292	292
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	...	...	...	3,000	15,000	6,000	40	200	80
2,600	2,747	2,162	533,694	542,761	554,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	691,588	720,757	921,827	165	164	178
2,600	2,747	2,162	536,694	557,761	560,358	157,894	177,996	367,469	694,588	735,757	927,827	163	165	177
3,011	4,831	4,846	615,406	645,126	649,162	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,162	242	253	253
...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	50
...	...	2	...	...	248	...	...	...	...	...	248	...	...	31
3,011	4,831	4,848	615,406	645,126	649,460	...	...	...	615,406	645,126	649,460	242	253	252
80	80	80	17,000	17,000	16,000	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,000	113	113	107
...	...	32	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	30
80	80	112	17,000	17,000	16,120	...	...	...	17,000	17,000	16,120	113	113	105
465,194	499,721	461,852	38,665,112	38,727,076	41,925,025	518,555	966,720	1,093,188	39,183,667	39,693,796	43,018,213	—	—	—

available.  
 figures are merely estimates, no returns having been received from the Managers.  
 for which no information is available.  
 no information was furnished.  
 during the year.  
 closed during the year.  
 abandoned and amalgamated.  
 year's returns, figures for 1880 not having been furnished.  
 no returns.  
 no returns.  
 no returns.  
 and 16,800 lbs. from immature plants.  
 plants are not distinguished in the local return.  
 have, for the year 1878, been included under Chittagong.  
 of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.  
 or green in the local return.  
 rest are small plots owned chiefly by natives.  
 furnished by the Managers.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	2 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.		3 AREA IN ACRES.												
				4 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			5 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			6 TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.			7 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
ASSAM—				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Cachar ...	181	180	180	40,709	45,215	45,430	3,755	3,658	4,471	44,464	48,873	49,901	156,791	163,798	214,480
Sylhet ...	92	93	112	15,990	16,861	17,420	3,586	4,050	10,663	19,576	20,911	28,083	46,757	90,687	120,963
Goalpara ...	9	11	9	258	223	213	85	141	214	343	364	427	3,544	1,982	1,613
Kamrup ...	145	101	101	4,980	5,286	5,204	1,060	1,016	1,016	6,040	6,302	6,220	7,934	8,917	18,763
Darrang ...	122	125	126	12,123	12,065	13,423	2,794	2,224	3,178	14,917	14,289	16,601	83,903	55,193	80,167
Nowgong ...	70	66	62	7,574	8,866	9,703	2,437	1,079	1,083	10,011	9,045	10,786	53,430	62,836	55,579
Sibsagar ...	233	233	233	32,559	35,219	37,397	5,013	3,881	3,135	37,572	39,100	40,532	127,646	143,908	149,408
Lakhimpur ...	202	207	202	18,876	32,952	32,897	6,386	6,085	3,976	25,262	39,037	36,873	67,720	88,040	93,188
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	4	1	1	224	20	20	18	10	10	242	30	30	1,397	50	50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,058</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>133,293</b>	<b>156,707</b>	<b>161,707</b>	<b>25,134</b>	<b>22,144</b>	<b>27,746</b>	<b>158,427</b>	<b>178,851</b>	<b>189,453</b>	<b>548,222</b>	<b>604,511</b>	<b>734,211</b>
BENGAL—				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Darjeeling ...	154	165	169	25,105	26,716	26,992	5,410	5,854	6,825	30,515	32,570	33,817	12,778	12,282	11,627
Jalpaiguri ...	53	60	63	3,682	4,670	6,091	3,071	3,508	3,129	6,753	8,268	9,220	5,981	6,400	8,743
Dacca ...	6	6	6	30½	30½	31	1	1	1	31½	31½	32	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	19	27	18	1,395	2,831	2,538	676	509	286	2,071	3,340	2,824	11,533	21,823	19,251
Hill Tracts ...	4	4	4	62	62	80	103	103	5	165	165	86	1,472	1,472	388
Hazáribágh ...	6	6	6	731	848	919	291	199	104	1,022	1,045	1,023	1,780	...	30
Lohardugga ...	29	31	30	886	924	1,407	774	1,741½	1,345	1,660	2,665½	2,752	2,775	4,116½	3,045
Manbhoom ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Mymensing ...	...	14	...	...	16½	...	...	19½	...	...	36	...	...	14	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>31,891½</b>	<b>36,096</b>	<b>38,058</b>	<b>10,326</b>	<b>12,032</b>	<b>11,695</b>	<b>42,217½</b>	<b>48,128</b>	<b>49,753</b>	<b>36,319</b>	<b>46,107½</b>	<b>43,084</b>
N.-W. PROVINCES—(d)				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Kumaun ...	33	43	43	3,342 } 634 } 2,972 }	2,048 } 489½ } 3,135 }	2,141 } 264 } 3,272 }	* } 777½ } 1,497 }	626½ } 12 } 1,502½ }	3,342 } 634 } 4,469 }	2,825½ } 501½ } 4,612 }	2,767½ } 276 } 4,775 }	* } 556 } 3,197 }	556 } 107 } 1,754 }	270 } 128 } 1,915½ }	
Garhwal ...	21	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dehra Dún ...	33	33	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>6,948</b>	<b>5,672½</b>	<b>5,677½</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>2,266½</b>	<b>2,141½</b>	<b>8,445</b>	<b>7,939</b>	<b>7,818½</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2,417</b>	<b>2,313½</b>
PUNJAB—				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Simla ...	1	*	...	75	*	...	25	*	...	100	*	...	...	*	...
Kangra ...	1,846	1,890	1,894	5,445	5,386	5,708	2,428	2,257	2,256	7,873	7,643	7,964	2,115	2,432	1,092
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,847</b>	<b>1,890</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>5,520</b>	<b>5,386</b>	<b>5,708</b>	<b>2,453</b>	<b>2,257</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>7,973</b>	<b>7,643</b>	<b>7,964</b>	<b>2,115</b>	<b>2,432</b>	<b>1,092</b>
MADRAS—				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Nilgiris ...	86	77f	78	2,604	3,724	3,322	1,641	1,558	1,450	4,245	5,282h	4,772	4,831	4,273	6,992
Madura ...	2	4	2	2	2½	2	½	½	1	2½	2½	3½	...	...	...
Malabar ...	3	3	5	26	32	62	29	23	4	55	55	66	2	2	...
Travancore ...	9e	12g	26	42	89	137	103½	88	413½	145½	177	580½	65	430	425
Vizagapatam ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1½	...	...	1½	...	...	40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>2,674</b>	<b>3,847½</b>	<b>3,523½</b>	<b>1,773½</b>	<b>1,669½</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>4,447½</b>	<b>5,516½</b>	<b>5,423½</b>	<b>4,898</b>	<b>4,705</b>	<b>7,457</b>
LOWER BURMA—				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Akyab ...	1	1	1	150	150	150	...	...	...	150	150	150	...	...	...
Toungbooo ...	4	3	3	3½	3½	6	7½	6	3½	10½	9½	9½	30½	31½	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>153½</b>	<b>153½</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>7½</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3½</b>	<b>160½</b>	<b>159½</b>	<b>159½</b>	<b>30½</b>	<b>31½</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>TOTAL BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>3,368</b>	<b>3,407</b>	<b>3,420</b>	<b>180,479½</b>	<b>207,862</b>	<b>214,829½</b>	<b>41,191½</b>	<b>40,375</b>	<b>45,741½</b>	<b>221,671½</b>	<b>248,237</b>	<b>260,571½</b>	<b>594,781½</b>	<b>203½</b>	<b>788,157½</b>

\* No information  
 (a) Of the total yield, 125,409 lbs.  
 (b) Acres under mature plants and those under immature  
 (c) Not distinguished as "Black"  
 (d) The returns of this Province for the year 1881 are defective, as, with one exception, the planters  
 (e) In six of the plantations the  
 (f) Some smaller plantations  
 (g) In eight of the plantations  
 (h) Increase  
 (i) None manufactured  
 (j) Of the total yield, 219,645 lbs.

2—continued.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL			1881.	1882.	1883.	
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
10,266,561	12,646,545	12,868,420	169,421	74,782	46,558	10,455,982	12,721,327	12,914,978	257	281	284	ASSAM—
3,354,479	4,648,368	4,257,360	158	11,841	887,506	3,354,637	4,660,209	5,144,866	210	276	295	Cachar.
41,305	63,878	67,876	...	2,400	2,000	41,305	66,278	69,876	160	297	328	Sylhet.
955,509	951,344	932,504	...	...	...	955,509	951,344	932,504	192	180	179	Goalpara.
4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	...	...	...	4,079,067	4,356,198	4,533,153	323	361	338	Kamrup.
2,494,104	3,253,289	3,661,127	...	...	42,348	2,494,104	3,253,289	3,703,475	329	367	382	Darrang.
10,242,354	11,162,933	12,507,318	176,732	174,504	34,216	10,419,086	11,337,437	12,541,534	320	322	335	Nowgong.
5,645,716	8,125,259	12,284,321	90,240	...	46,500	5,735,955	8,125,259	12,330,821	304	247	375	Sibsagar.
35,666	1,600	...	...	...	...	35,666	1,600	...	159	80	...	Lakhimpur.
37,114,760	45,209,414	51,112,079	456,551	263,527	1,059,128	37,571,311	45,472,941	52,171,207	282	290	323	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.
6,586,845	8,080,293	7,628,825	9,600	...	...	6,596,445	8,080,293	7,628,825	262	302	282	BENGAL—
1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	...	...	...	1,027,116	1,865,801	1,983,124	278	399	325	Darjeeling.
4,405	3,346	2,586	...	...	...	4,405	3,346	2,586	143	110	85	Jalpaiguri.
470,050	912,083	718,320	...	1,400	...	470,050	912,083	718,320	337	323	283	Dacca.
17,350	17,350	13,158	...	...	...	17,350	17,350	13,158	279	279	164	Chittagong.
76,665	93,510	107,762	...	...	...	76,665	93,510	107,762	105	110	117	Hill Tracts.
131,409	196,781	249,364	...	...	...	131,409	196,781	249,364	141	170	156	Hazaribagh.
...	1,840	...	...	...	...	...	1,840	...	...	112	...	Lohardugga.
8,313,840	11,171,004	10,703,139	9,600	1,400	...	8,323,440	11,172,404	10,703,139	261	309	281	Mambhoom.
•	371,125	357,866	•	37,510	92,106	•	408,635	389,972	•	199	182	Mymensing.
•	72,912	42,977	•	...	320	•	72,912	43,297	•	149	164	
370,024	676,496	742,253	488,923	113,277	26,625	859,847	789,773	768,878	289	252	235	
—	1,120,533	1,143,096	—	150,787	59,051	—	1,271,320	1,202,147	—	224	212	
4,500	•	...	...	•	...	4,500	•	...	60	•	...	PUNJAB—
542,040	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	962,326	1,218,519	1,300,010	177	226	209	Simla.
546,540	832,151	984,405	420,286	386,368	315,605	966,826	1,218,519	1,300,010	175	226	209	Kangra.
—	659,676	211,013	—	193,710	44,130	647,604	853,386	510,280	249	229	154	MADRAS—
—	—	...	—	...	...	80	165	200	40	73	89	Nilgiris.
9,300	11,150	17,150	...	...	...	932	960	1,860	36	30	30	Madura.
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,300	11,150	17,150	232	371	160	Malabar.
9,300	670,826	228,163	...	193,710	44,130	657,916	865,661	529,490	247	225	150	Travancore.
16,000	16,000	706	...	...	...	16,000	16,000	...	106	106	...	Vizagapatam.
258	553	...	...	...	...	258	553	706	79	170	...	
16,258	16,553	706	...	...	...	16,258	16,553	706	106	108	118	LOWER BURMA—
6,371,622	59,020,481	64,171,588	1,375,360	995,792	1,477,914	48,395,598	60,017,398	65,906,699	—	289	307	Akyab.
												Toungchoo.
												TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

available.  
 were from mature plants.  
 plants are not distinguished in the local return.  
 or "Green" in the local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.  
 of Kumaun and Garhwál failed to furnish the information for which they were asked.  
 plants are allowed to grow to seed.  
 merged into adjacent larger ones during recent survey.  
 the plants are allowed to grow to seed.  
 not explained yet.  
 in the year.  
 were from mature plants.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	2 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN ACRES.											
				3 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			4 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			5 TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.			6 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
ASSAM—															
Cocher ...	182	180	181	46,269	46,300	48,324	6,064	6,905	7,511	52,333	53,205	55,835	171,627	206,546	202,187
Sylhet ...	111	115	116	18,624	22,569	24,447	12,208	13,719	10,271	30,832	36,288	34,718	102,294	106,701	117,688
Goalpara ...	8	8	6	267	283	236	228	212	158	495	495	394	1,017	978	943
Kamrup ...	87	89	89	5,546	5,606	5,661	797	715	751	6,343	6,321	6,412	18,557	19,040	18,949
Darrang ...	126	90	86	13,269	13,936	15,197	3,410	4,189	3,298	16,679	18,125	18,495	40,831	78,251	81,851
Nowgong ...	70	67	65	9,251	8,930	9,565	1,600	2,676	1,275	10,851	11,606	10,340	60,099	51,399	43,777
Sibsagar ...	232	234	185(k)	39,021	37,998	40,320	4,863	5,624	6,576	43,884	43,622	46,896	145,256	151,296	155,629
Lakhimpur ...	153	157	154	25,881	24,224	26,358	2,524	3,594	4,015	28,405	27,818	30,373	100,987	104,075	103,967
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	1	1	1	30	30	30	...	...	...	30	30	30	50	50	50
TOTAL ...	970	941	883	158,158	159,876	170,138	31,694	37,634	33,855	189,852	197,510	203,993	640,718	718,336	730,141
BENGAL—															
Darjeeling ...	170	175	174	29,127	30,771	31,303	6,395	7,728	6,379	35,522	38,499	37,682	10,916	10,735	11,798
Jalpaiguri ...	106	126	153	7,648	8,441	13,634	5,615	8,907	16,313	13,263	17,348	23,947	42,432	48,906	24,554
Dacca ...	6	6	7	31	30	30	1	1	7	32	31	37	...	6	...
Chittagong ...	19(a)	29(a)	26	2,585	3,033	3,377	592	604	588	3,177	3,637	3,965	18,175	15,100	20,848
Hill Tracts	1	1	1	90	90	100	5	10	...	95	100	100	378	373	373
Hazáribágh ...	6	6(g)	6	807	802	827	164	140	156	971	942	983	1,820	1,850	1,847
Lohardugga ...	29(b)	28(g)	28	1,469	1,896	1,947	1,169	1,036	1,084	2,688	2,932	3,031	3,142	3,034	3,390
Manbhoom ...	1(c)	1(c)	1(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	338	372	396	41,757	45,063	51,218	13,941	18,426	18,527	55,698	63,489	69,745	76,863	80,004	62,810
N.-W. PROVINCES—															
Kumaon ...	43	41	41	2,306	2,578	2,765	706	434	344	3,012	3,012	3,109	2,220	328	814
Garhwál ...	9	10	10(j)	459	499	266	10	52	46	469	551	312	58	104	38
Dehra Dún ...	34	33	33	3,729	3,710	4,275	1,217	1,220	677	4,946	4,930	4,952	1,635	1,650	342
TOTAL ...	85	84	84	6,494	6,787	7,306	1,933	1,706	1,067	8,427	8,493	8,373	3,913	2,082	1,194
PUNJAB—															
Siala ...	1(c)	1(c)	1	—	—	120	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	—
Kángra ...	1,925	2,065	2,128	6,430	6,627	8,164	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	8,950	1,756	2,061	1,177
TOTAL ...	1,926	2,066	2,129	6,430	6,627	8,284	1,442	1,273	786	7,872	7,900	9,070	1,756	2,061	1,177
MADRAS—															
Nilgiris ..	72	78	89	3,414	4,410	4,789	543	656	689	3,957	5,066	5,478	3,449	791	929
Madura ..	2	3	3	2	3	7	1	7	2	3	10	9	...	...	10
Malabar ...	9	9	10	62	62	93	40	40	430	102	102	523	...	...	640
Travancore ...	27(b)	19(b)	15(b)	818	414	431	669	770	573	1,487	1,184	1,004	1,670(f)	1,242	2,661
Vizagapatam ...	1	3	3	...	2	2	2	6½	7	2	8½	9	40	...	...
TOTAL ...	111	112	120	4,296	4,891	5,322	1,255	1,479½	1,701	5,551	6,370½	7,023	5,159	2,033	4,240
LOWER BURMA—															
Tounghoo ...	2	2	1	6½	10	10	4½	3	5	10½	13	15	...	...	...
Akyab ...	...	1	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	2	3	1	6½	160	10	4½	3	5	10½	163	15	...	...	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	3,432	3,578	3,613	217,141½	223,404	242,278	50,269½	60,521½	55,941	267,410½	283,925½	298,219	728,409	804,516	799,562

(a) Besides these, 7 plantations in 1884, 9 in  
 (b) Do. 2 do. do. 4  
 (c) No cultivation was carried on  
 (d) Not distinguished as "Black" or "Green" in the  
 (e) Represents yield of 746 acres  
 (f) 304 acres are reported to  
 (g) No tea was produced in one of these  
 (h) Represents the yield of only  
 (i) Do. do.  
 (j) Four plantations were not  
 (k) The large decrease in the number of gardens as compared with the figures of previous

2—continued.

in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.									10			11
7			8			9			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
BLACK.			GREEN.			TOTAL.			1884.	1885.	1886.	
1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	
12,569,379	13,269,563	14,777,999	7,520	92,320	184,602	12,576,899	13,361,883	14,962,601	272	239	310	ASSAM—
5,350,761	7,067,630	9,041,662	209,832	567,065	256,000	5,560,593	7,634,695	9,297,662	298	338	380	Cachar.
83,621	93,158	95,075	2,000	...	...	85,621	93,158	95,075	320	329	403	Sylhet.
960,668	961,820	929,217	...	...	...	960,668	961,820	929,217	173	172	164	Goálpára.
4,384,141	3,096,171	5,147,074	...	306,£16	180,760	4,384,141	4,302,687	5,327,834	330	309	351	Kámrúp.
3,055,395	2,805,940	2,866,698	18,720	...	241,040	3,074,115	2,805,940	3,107,738	332	314	325	Darrang.
12,990,471	12,822,000	14,566,039	174,278	32,864	36,121	13,164,749	12,854,864	14,602,160	337	338	362	Nowgong.
11,317,813	11,515,698	13,383,861	...	89,052	11,930	11,317,813	11,604,750	13,395,791	437	479	508	Sibságar.
1,600	2,400	1,600	...	...	...	1,600	2,400	1,600	53	80	53	Lakhimpur.
50,713,849	52,534,380	60,809,225	412,350	1,087,817	910,453	51,126,199	53,622,197	61,719,678	323	335	363	Khasi and Jaintiá Hills.
7,955,987	9,090,298	9,416,631	...	...	...	7,955,987	9,090,298	9,416,631	273	295	301	BENGAL—
2,673,884	3,583,999	5,571,404	...	...	...	2,673,884	3,583,999	5,571,404	350	425	409	Darjeeling.
3,828	4,853	2,848	...	...	...	3,828	4,853	2,848	125	158	93	Jalpáiguri.
744,361	860,037	961,219	...	...	...	744,361	860,037	961,219	288	284	285	Dacca.
14,977	22,127	25,650	...	...	...	14,977	22,127	25,650	166	246	257	Chittagong.
104,730	128,692	147,345	...	...	...	104,730	128,692	147,345	130	160	178	Hill Tracts.
242,523	359,675	413,298	...	...	...	242,523	359,675	413,298	165	190	212	Hazáribágh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lohardugga.
11,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	...	...	...	11,740,290	14,049,681	16,538,395	281	312	323	Manbhoom.
228,350	331,905	384,237	186,023	185,775	156,355	414,373	517,680	540,592	180	200	196	N.-W. PROVINCES—
29,830	32,614	31,695	28,934	41,038	6,900	68,764	73,652	38,595	128	147	145	Kumaun.
686,151	852,495	1,043,010	83,062	76,282	42,099	769,213	928,777	1,085,109	206	250	254	Garhwál.
944,331	1,217,014	1,458,942	298,019	303,095	205,354	1,242,350	1,520,109	1,664,296	191	224	228	Dehra Dún.
891,098	1,032,329	1,060,247	442,904	344,403	460,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1,520,753	191	192	172	PUNJAB—
891,098	1,032,329	1,063,247	442,904	344,403	460,506	1,334,002	1,376,732	1,523,753	191	192	184	Simla.
...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	25	Kángra.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	395,960(d)	880,215(d)	928,826(d)	116	200	194	MADRAS—
105,740(e)	56,613(h)	44,439(i)	...	...	...	225(d)	275(d)	612(d)	90	92	87	Nílگیرis.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,860(d)	1,860(d)	2,797(d)	30	30	30	Madura.
...	...	...	...	...	...	105,740(e)	56,613(h)	44,439(i)	142	147	180	Malabar.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Travancore.
105,740	56,613	44,439(i)	...	...	...	503,785	938,963	976,674	118	193	184	Vizagapatam.
1,320	1,030	...	...	1,265	3,016	1,320	2,295	3,016	240	230	302	LOWER BURMA—
...	...	...	...	16,000	...	...	16,000	...	...	106	...	Toungbooh.
1,320	1,030	...	...	17,265	3,016	1,320	18,295	3,016	240	114	302	Akyab.
64,396,628	68,891,047	79,914,248	1,153,273	1,752,580	1,579,329	65,947,946	71,525,977	82,425,812	303	320	340	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.

1885, and 2 in 1886 have not furnished figures.  
do. and 5 in 1886 do. do.  
in the plantation during the year.  
local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.  
under "Mature plants."  
have been abandoned.  
plantations during the year.  
334 acres under mature plants.  
246 acres do.  
in work during the year.  
years is due to the amalgamation of small gardens with the estates to which they are attached.

## No. 2—concluded.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of TEA CULTIVATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar year 1887.

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	2 NUMBER OF GARDENS OR PLANTATIONS.	3 AREA IN ACRES.				4 APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			10 AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRES OF MATURE PLANTS.							
		5 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.	6 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.	7 TOTAL AREA UNDER TEA.	8 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.	9 BLACK.	10 GREEN.	11 TOTAL.								
										12 1887.	13 1887.	14 1887.	15 1887.	16 1887.	17 1887.	18 1887.
										19 Acres.	20 Acres.	21 Acres.	22 Acres.	23 Lbs.	24 Lbs.	25 Lbs.
ASSAM—																
Cachar ... ..	180	47,655	7,340	54,995	179,944	16,009,067	547,231	16,556,298	347							
Sylhet ... ..	116	29,583	10,499	40,082	135,056	12,107,123	608,640	12,715,763	430							
Goalpara ... ..	6	281	113	394	944	94,998	...	94,998	338							
Kamrup ... ..	89	6,179	730	6,909	18,452	1,136,410	...	1,136,410	184							
Darrang ... ..	88	15,780	3,610	19,370	84,510	6,886,661	...	6,886,661	437							
Nowgong ... ..	65	9,797	1,506	11,303	48,399	3,336,666	10,292	3,346,958	341							
Sibsagar ... ..	179	41,909	5,657	47,566	174,346	14,692,175	7,018	14,699,193	351							
Lakhimpur ... ..	149	26,706	3,724	30,430	97,391	12,926,461	85,438	13,011,899	487							
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ... ..	1	30	...	30	50	3,000	...	3,000	100							
TOTAL ... ..	873	177,900	33,179	211,079	739,092	67,192,561	1,258,619	68,451,180	385							
BENGAL—																
Darjeeling ... ..	169	32,481	6,871	39,352	14,883	9,944,356	...	9,944,356	306							
Jalpaiguri ... ..	157	17,653	8,280	25,933	24,006	7,476,771	...	7,476,771	424							
Dacca ... ..	6	28	...	28	...	2,074	...	2,074	75							
Chittagong ... ..	28	3,695	481	4,176	14,376	1,067,853	...	1,067,853	289							
Hill Tracts ... ..	1	100	...	100	373	22,734	...	22,734	227							
Hazáribágh ... ..	6	865	104	969	1,847	152,780	...	152,780	177							
Lohardugga ... ..	30	1,969	1,114	3,083	3,338	436,944	...	436,944	222							
Manbhoom ... ..	... (a)	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...							
TOTAL ... ..	395	56,791	16,850	73,641	58,865	19,103,512	...	19,103,512	336							
N.-W. PROVINCES—																
Kumaun ... ..	39	2,640	336	2,976	387	368,779	151,357	520,136	187							
Garhwál ... ..	4(b)	322	...	322	63	44,641	3,000	47,641	148							
Dehra Dún ... ..	33	4,422	560	4,982	566	963,471	38,523	1,001,994	227							
TOTAL ... ..	76	7,384	896	8,280	1,016	1,376,891	192,880	1,569,771	213							
PUNJAB—																
Simla ... ..	1	100	...	100	...	4,000	...	4,000	40							
Kangra ... ..	2,207	7,509	878	8,387	1,532	852,452	802,064	1,654,516	220							
TOTAL ... ..	2,208	7,609	878	8,487	1,532	856,452	802,064	1,658,516	218							
MADRAS—																
Nilgiris ... ..	87	4,847	263	5,110	1,835	...	...	943,120 <sup>d</sup>	234							
Madura ... ..	2	6	1	7	9	...	...	93 <sup>d</sup>	15							
Malabar ... ..	7	72	340	412	640	...	...	32,400 <sup>d</sup>	450							
Travancore ... ..	67	2,267	3,461	5,728	1,964	488,916	...	488,916	216							
Vizagapatam ... ..	3	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...							
Cochin ... ..	3	32	4	36	...	2,048	...	2,048	64							
TOTAL ... ..	169	7,232	4,069	11,301	4,448	490,964	...	1,466,577	20							
LOWER BURMA—*																
Toungoo ... ..	1	14	1	15	...	2,526	...	2,526	18							
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ... ..	3,722	256,930	55,873	312,803	804,953	89,022,906	2,253,563	92,252,082	359							

\* In Upper Burma tea is reported to be grown in the Logayyin Sub-division of the Upper Chindwin District, but statistics are not available. In the Ruby Mines District the Deputy Commissioner reports that "Wild Tea" is grown in small quantities round hamlets, and is used for "Let-pet" or pickled tea.

(a) The only garden, which existed in Manbhoom, has been closed.

(b) Six plantations were not in work during the year.

(c) Crop not harvested.

(d) Not distinguished as "Black" or "Green" in the local return: in such cases the yield is included in the total.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

( 60 )

[ Part VII

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION

1	2		3			4			5				
			NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			AREA IN							
			1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	* UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.				
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.				1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.					
PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS.					Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		
MADRAS	...	Vizagapatam	...	...	9	9	9	5	5	6½	1½	1½	...
		Madura	...	...	826	943	1,691	1,456	1,758	1,758	706	526	1,015
		Tinnevely	...	...	42	42	44	1,862	1,964	2,053	203	185	110
		Salem	...	...	286	299	312	3,432	3,588	3,622	1,144	1,196	1,286
		Malabar	...	...	14,645	15,293	15,495	33,227	30,248	31,886	9,650	11,231	10,035½
		Coimbatore	...	...	15	18	18	601	657	657	164	138	138
		Nilgiris	...	...	126	132	213	10,163	11,184	17,567	2,430	2,434	2,041
		TOTAL	...	...	15,949	16,736	17,782	50,746	49,404	57,549½	14,298½	15,711½	14,625½
MYSORE	...	Kolar	...	...	1	1	1	45	45	18	...	...	5
		Hassan	...	...	15,327	15,397	15,397	31,598	30,998	43,410	14,104	15,745	13,629
		Shimogah	...	...	215	215	215	528	528	528	400	401	489
		Kadur†	...	...	8,698	8,732	8,732	*	*	*	*	*	*
		TOTAL	...	...	24,241	24,345	24,345	—	—	—	—	—	—
COORG	...	Coorg	...	...	4,265	4,353	4,564	28,000	35,150	36,150	15,000	9,000	9,000
		TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	...	...	44,455	45,434	46,691	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADRAS	...	Cochin (Feudatory State)	...	...	*	*	18	*	*	758	*	*	506
		Travancore (ditto)	...	...	*	*	93	*	*	12,410	*	*	5,029
		TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES	...	...	*	*	111	*	*	13,168	*	*	5,535
		GRAND TOTAL	...	...	—	—	46,802	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* No information

† Not including figures for cultivation

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has  
NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency,

6			7			8			9			10		
ACRES.						APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.		
TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			TOTAL.											
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	R	R
...	...	...	6½	6½	6½	1,940	1,380	1,750	388	276	269	76	76	76
80	757	737	2,242	3,041	3,510	988,036	863,768	865,788	678	491	492	105	105	105
650	567	558	2,715	2,716	2,721	746,984	742,185	758,684	401	378	369	30	30	30
4,954	4,896	5,129	9,530	9,680	10,037	1,716,000	1,794,000	1,000,320	500	500	276	130 to 150	130 to 150	100
22,285	27,765	27,070	65,162	69,244	68,991½	6,683,326	6,075,864	6,397,872	201	201	201	249	248	243
1,348	1,427	1,427	2,113	2,222	2,222	202,162	191,402	197,655	336	291	301	60	63	60
6,426	6,825	8,951	19,019	20,443	28,559	3,281,824	3,560,480	3,587,876	323	318	204	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130
35,743	42,237	43,872	100,787½	107,352½	116,047	13,620,272	13,229,079	12,809,945	268	268	223	—	—	—
...	...	22	45	45	45	864	66	66	19	1½	4	4	4	10
6,977	6,047	17,611	52,679	52,790	74,650	3,503,418	2,058,732	2,116,940	110	66	49	50 to 100	50 to 100	20 to 100
2,426	2,426	2,816	3,354	3,355	3,833	90,258	54,188	53,172	171	103	100	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150
•	•	•	55,000	59,125	59,125	5,189,383	4,396,184	3,849,447	94	74	—	57	57	20 to 66
—	—	—	111,078	115,315	137,653	8,783,923	6,509,170	6,019,625	—	—	—	—	—	—
38,035	40,184	41,845	81,035	84,334	86,995	12,800,000	11,921,000	7,442,714	457	339	206	—	—	25 to 40
—	—	—	292,900½	307,001½	340,695	35,204,195	31,659,249	26,272,284	—	—	—	—	—	—
•	•	5,709	•	•	6,973	•	•	252,414	•	•	333	•	•	107
•	•	19,091	•	•	36,530	•	•	3,016,234	•	•	248	•	•	100
•	•	24,800	•	•	43,503	•	•	3,268,648	•	•	243	•	•	—
—	—	—	—	—	384,198	—	—	29,540,932	—	—	—	—	—	—

available.  
in "Hittals" or backyards.  
been ascertained through special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.  
nor in regard to the Feudatory States in the Madras Presidency for the years 1875-76 and 1876-77.



COFFEE CULTIVATION.

( 62 )

[ Part VII

No.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	2 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			3 AREA IN ACRES.								
				4 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			5 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			6 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<b>BENGAL—</b>												
Lohardugga ...	3	1	1	5	8	5	16	2	3	9	...	...
<b>MADRAS—</b>												
Vizagapatam ...	9	9	9	6½	5	5	...	1½	1	...	...	...
Madura ...	1,691	1,768	2,779	2,111	2,386	3,059	866	623	269	376	392	1,253
Tinnevely ...	42	46	58	1,999	1,788	2,005	110	353	343	507	538	496
Salem ...	311	314	323	3,855	3,891	3,932	1,538	1,647	1,662	4,642	4,521	5,073
Malabar (a) ...	15,238	14,858(e)	14,776	31,508	32,197	31,061	8,441	6,905	4,550	27,788	26,727	26,517
Coimbatore (b) ...	12	15	16	247	267	316	133	255	221	1,310	2,867	3,167
Nilgiris ...	299	341	354	19,109	22,195	22,648	3,170	3,182	3,515	15,279	20,613	21,255
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>17,602</b>	<b>17,351</b>	<b>18,315</b>	<b>58,835½</b>	<b>62,729</b>	<b>63,026</b>	<b>14,258</b>	<b>12,966½</b>	<b>10,561</b>	<b>49,902</b>	<b>55,658</b>	<b>57,761</b>
<b>MYSORE—</b>												
Kolar ...	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22
Hassan (c) ...	10,937	10,749(e)	10,797	43,570	43,600	43,725	13,592	13,688	13,586	10,096	17,657	17,699
Shimoga ...	214	214	214	528	528	527	489	489	925	2,816	2,868	3,394
Kadur (d) ...	13,732	13,802	13,831	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>24,884</b>	<b>24,766</b>	<b>24,843</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>COORG—</b>												
Coorg ...	4,266	4,248	4,685	38,150	39,150	39,750	8,000	7,600	7,500	40,188	35,081	30,314
<b>TOTAL BRITISH INDIA</b> ...	<b>46,755</b>	<b>46,366</b>	<b>47,844</b>	<b>141,106½</b>	<b>146,033</b>	<b>147,051</b>	<b>36,360</b>	<b>34,750½</b>	<b>32,580</b>	<b>103,033</b>	<b>111,286</b>	<b>109,190</b>
<b>MADRAS—</b>												
Cochin (Feudatory State)	18	19	(h)15	758	1,256	1,436	506	658	487	5,709	6,578	5,872
Travancore (ditto) ...	119	121	119	15,427	15,084	14,360	3,441	2,429	2,415	20,433	20,292	20,292
<b>TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>16,185</b>	<b>16,340</b>	<b>15,796</b>	<b>3,947</b>	<b>3,087</b>	<b>2,902</b>	<b>26,142</b>	<b>26,870</b>	<b>26,164</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>46,892</b>	<b>46,506</b>	<b>47,978</b>	<b>157,291½</b>	<b>162,373</b>	<b>162,847</b>	<b>40,307</b>	<b>37,837½</b>	<b>35,482</b>	<b>129,175</b>	<b>138,156</b>	<b>135,354</b>

\* No information

(a) 263 plantations in Malabar have

(b) Some plantations shewn in 1877 in the Coimbatore

(c) Some portions of the Hassan District were transferred to

(d) Not including figures for cultivation in

(e) The falling-off in the number of plantations in 1879 (in Malabar) is due to some of the plantations, which were destroyed by fire, having been struck out of the accounts, and to increase in area

(f) The yield was so small, because the coffee plants were very much

(g) The decrease is owing to bad

(h) The decrease of 4 in the number of plantations, compared with the number of plantations in the previous year, is due to some of the estates having been

(i) The decrease of 738 acres in the total acreage, compared

NOTE 1.—The averages for Mysore in column 9 are those struck on the figures in columns 4 and 8, but it has been ascertained through

NOTE 2.—No information is obtainable in regard to

NOTE 3.—The figures for the Feudatory State of Travancore in 1878 are for the Official Year

2.  
TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1876, 1879, and 1880.

6			7			8			9			10
TOTAL.			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1878.	1879.	1880.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	R	R	
30	10	8	480	640	320	96	80	64	*	*	*	BENGAL— Lohardugga.
6½	6½	6	1,761	1,600	(f)79	271	320	16	55	55	50	MADRAS— Vizagapatam
3,353	3,401	4,581	685,017	779,472	973,110	324	326	318	105	94	85	Madura.
2,616	2,679	2,844	754,934	236,382	249,254	377	132	124	30	86	36	Tinnevely.
10,035	10,059	10,667	1,292,825	1,302,960	983,000	335	335	(g)250	150	150	150	Salem.
67,737	65,829	62,128	7,062,904	7,699,407	6,114,826	224	239	197	248	237	236	Malabar (a).
1,690	3,389	3,704	95,101	105,140	64,070	385	394	203	56	79	79	Coimbatore (b).
37,558	45,990	47,418	6,688,150	10,256,125	10,128,799	350	462	447	100 to 130	100 to 130	100 to 130	Nilgiris.
122,995½	131,353½	131,348	16,580,692	20,381,086	18,513,138	282	325	294	—	—	—	TOTAL.
45	45	45	66	252	144	4	14	8	10	15	15	MYSORE— Kolar.
67,258	74,945	75,010	1,555,421	1,298,001	1,319,303	36	30	30	20 to 100	100	100	Hassan (c).
3,833	3,885	4,846	16,786	11,624	15,416	31	22	29	25 to 150	25 to 150	25 to 150	Shimogah.
78,373	79,059	79,264	2,399,187	2,366,840	2,669,793	—	—	—	20 to 66	20 to 66	20 to 66	Kadur (d).
149,509	157,934	159,165	3,971,460	3,676,717	4,004,656	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
86,338	81,831	77,564	12,528,096	15,589,500	7,603,120	328	398	191	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	COORG— Coorg.
358,872½	371,128½	368,085	33,080,728	39,647,943	30,121,234	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.
6,973	8,492	(h)7,795	252,414	378,684	463,828	333	301	323	107	102	95	MADRAS— Cochin (Feudatory State).
39,301	37,805	(i)37,067	2,941,319	2,905,810	2,515,716	190	192	175	94	86	85	Travancore (ditto).
46,274	46,297	44,862	3,193,733	3,284,494	2,979,544	197	201	189	—	—	—	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES.
405,146½	417,425½	412,947	36,274,461	42,932,437	33,100,778	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

available.  
been abandoned since 1877.  
District have been transferred to the Nilgiri District.  
the Kadur District in the year 1878.  
"Hittals" or backyards.  
abandonments. And the decrease in 1879 of 188 in the number of plantations (in Hassan) is attributed to inaccuracies in the accounts: the same reason is assigned for the in column 6.  
damaged by a cyclone in a previous year, and by heavy rains in 1879.  
season and to heavy rain.  
amalgamated, and the decrease of 697 acres in the total acreage, to some of the estates being found to be of less extent than that mentioned in the leases.  
with that of the previous year, is due to relinquishments.  
special enquiries that the produce in some plantations varies from 280 to 672 lbs. per acre.  
the Chittagong District of the Bengal Presidency.  
1878-79, but they may be considered as applicable to the Calendar Year 1878.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	2 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			3 AREA IN ACRES.											
				4 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			5 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			6 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.			7 TOTAL.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<b>BENGAL—</b>															
Lohardugga ...	1	1	2	5	8	8	3	2	3	...	...	1	8	10	12
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>MADRAS—</b>															
Vizagapatam ...	9	9	9	5	5	5	1½	1½	1	...	...	...	6½	6½	6
Madura ...	2,905	3,113	3,355	3,143	3,462	3,601	543	726	788	1,373	1,063	989	5,059	5,251	5,378
Tinnevely ...	61	61	51	2,016½	1,930½	1,690	332½	224	424	521	807	605	2,870	2,961½	2,710
Salem ...	325	331	331	3,961	4,240	4,440	1,689	1,549	1,649	5,068	4,980	4,680	10,718	10,769	10,769
Malabar ...	14,335	14,124	13,568	31,419½	29,132½	23,919	3,807	3,565	2,903	27,790	26,709	26,143	63,016½	59,406½	52,965
Coimbatore ...	18	17	16	537	479	443	274½	290	295	3,077	834½	583	3,888½	1,603½	1,321
Nilgiris ...	375	232	459	23,470	17,142	19,786	3,037	2,709	3,111	21,526	11,619	12,231	48,033	31,470a	35,128
South Canara ...	...	...	10	...	...	33	...	...	38	...	...	1	...	...	72
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	18,028	17,887	17,799	64,552	56,391	53,917	9,684½	9,061½	9,209	59,355	46,012½	45,232	133,591½	111,468	108,358
<b>MYSORE—</b>															
Mysore ...	...	...	85	...	...	66	...	...	29	...	...	38	...	...	132
Kolar ...	1	1	1	18	18	18	5	5	5	22	22	22	45	45	45
Hassan ...	10,801	15,407	(b)	46,910	33,941	(b)	15,565	5,434	(b)	12,778	10,621	(b)	75,253	49,996	(b)
Shimogah ...	141	104	104	322	108	108	775	261	261	2,766	1,019	1,019	3,863	1,388	1,388
Kadur (c) ...	4,814	7,826	23,090	12,356	44,541	81,916	8,432	14,632	21,410	66,420	34,134	36,374	87,208	93,307	139,700
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	15,757	23,338	23,280	59,606	78,608	82,108	24,777	20,332	21,704	81,986	45,796	37,453	166,369	144,736	141,265
<b>COORG—</b>															
Coorg ...	4,806	4,672	4,646	40,350	40,800	41,600	7,400	7,350	7,150	29,724	27,772	25,324	77,474	75,922	74,074
<b>TOTAL BRITISH INDIA</b> ...	38,592	45,898	45,727	164,513	175,807	177,633	41,869½	36,753½	38,066	171,065	119,580½	108,010	377,447½	332,141	323,709
<b>MADRAS—</b>															
Cochin (Feudatory State)	16	17	17	1,500½	1,757½	1,938½	700	573	559	5,501½	5,920½	5,753½	7,702	8,251	8,251
Travancore (ditto) (d)	74	62	56	6,999	6,737	6,268	721	1,088	765	6,925	5,069	4,353	14,645	12,894	11,386
<b>TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES</b>	90	79	73	8,499½	8,494½	8,206½	1,421	1,661	1,324	12,426½	10,989½	10,106½	22,347	21,145	19,637
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	38,682	45,977	45,800	173,012½	184,301½	185,839½	43,290½	38,414½	39,390	183,491½	130,570	118,116½	399,794½	353,286	343,346

\* No informa  
 (a) Figures  
 (b) The Hassan District having been abolished, the villages  
 (c) Not including figures for cultivation in  
 (d) Returns have not been  
 (e) This represents the yield of only a portion

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.
	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
<b>Travancore—</b>			
From Colachel ...	2,162,489	1,454,152	1,702,351
" Other Ports ...	93,779	111,027	111,055
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406
<b>Cochin—</b>			
From Narrakal ...	*	*	*
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	2,256,268	1,565,179	1,813,406

\* No informa

2—continued.

TION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, and 1883.

7			8			9			10
APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	R	R	
2,560	2,400	656	512	300	82	•	•	•	BENGAL— Lohardugga. Chittagong Hill Tracts.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
119	108	480	23	38	93½	62	53	40½	MADRAS— Vizagapatam.
990,994	963,166	1,202,806	315	278	334	94	91	92	Madura.
445,116 <sup>a</sup>	52,278½	128,158	221	40	76	27	42	31	Tinnevelly.
792,200	848,000	888,000	200	200	200	150	150	70	Salem.
6,159,310	3,041,542	3,813,958	196	104	159	237	237	113	Malabar.
145,288	133,910½	117,289½	270	279	265	78	77	76	Coimbatore.
10,015,619	6,003,778	7,085,391	426	350	358	100 to 130	66 to 82	63 to 156	Nilgiris.
...	...	3,580½	...	...	108	...	...	59	South Canara.
18,548,646	11,042,873	13,239,663	287	196	246	—	—	—	TOTAL.
...	...	500	...	...	8	...	...	20	MYSORE—
...	...	96	...	...	5	...	...	15	Mysore.
1,209,469	1,057,720	(b)	26	31	b	100	5 to 100	b	Kolar.
9,136	4,704	4,825	28	44	45	18 to 150	15 to 150	15 to 150	Hassan.
2,850,708	3,406,585	4,955,076	231	76	60	10 to 100	5 to 50	10 to 200	Shimogah.
4,069,313	4,469,087	4,960,497	—	57	60	—	—	—	Kadur (c).
13,721,120	6,902,500	11,443,760	340	224	448	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	TOTAL.
36,341,639	22,416,860	29,644,576	—	128	167	—	—	—	COORG— Coorg.
465,155	706,515	662,967	310	402	342	22	23	24½	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.
1,815,050	1,339,078	435,411 <sup>e</sup>	259	169	87	38	51	45	MADRAS— Cochin (Feudatory State). Travancore (ditto) (d).
2,280,205	2,045,593	1,098,378	268	241	134	—	—	—	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES.
38,621,844	24,462,453	30,742,954	—	133	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.  
defective.  
thereof were transferred to the Mysore and Kadur Districts.  
"Hittals" or backyards.  
received for some estates.  
of the area under mature plants.

Cochin during the eight Calendar Years 1876 to 1883.

1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
1,282,484	951,565	1,322,944	1,031,996	371,350
413,322	1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072
1,695,806	2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422
•	85,640	28,840	903,336	236,620
1,695,806	2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042

tion available.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVA

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	2 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.			3 AREA IN ACRES.								
				4 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.			5 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.			6 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.		
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.
				Acres.	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
<b>BENGAL—</b>												
Lohardugga ...	2	1	1	8	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Hill Tracts ...	...	...	...(c)	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8½</b>	<b>8½</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>MADRAS—</b>												
Vizagapatam ...	9	10	12	5	10	11	1½	4½	36	...	6	...
Madura ...	3,458	3,518	3,781	3,778	4,196	4,263	814	777	766	1,164	1,121	885
Tinnevely ...	51	51	50	1,861	1,892	1,892	302	278	272	551	551	548
Salem ...	331	335	335	4,485	4,550	4,605	1,668	1,753	1,792	4,616	4,600	4,570
Malabar ...	12,851	12,236	11,802	22,375	21,373	20,026	2,516	2,190	1,898	26,037	25,537	22,537
Coimbatore ...	16	16	16	443	443	439	295	302	281	533	575	600
Nilgiris ...	501	558	564	23,262	22,634	21,802	3,193	1,751	1,249	12,307	4,229	5,324
South Canara ...	10	11	11	38	45	56	33	30	19	1	3	2
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>17,227</b>	<b>16,735</b>	<b>16,571</b>	<b>56,247</b>	<b>55,143</b>	<b>53,094</b>	<b>8,822½</b>	<b>7,085½</b>	<b>6,313</b>	<b>45,259</b>	<b>36,622</b>	<b>34,466</b>
<b>MYSORE—</b>												
Mysore ...	88	88	3	85	70	...	33	26	2	34	57	19
Kolar ...	2	2	2	17	17	17	...	...	...	3	3	3
Shimogah ...	95	88	77	125	124	118	253	171	175	807	811	580
Kadur ...	23,087	23,238	11,303	82,235	81,543	48,248	21,775	23,070	16,484	36,349	34,286	20,669
Hassan ...	(d)	(d)	15,853	(d)	(d)	28,736	(d)	(d)	10,908	(d)	(d)	10,190
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>23,272</b>	<b>23,416</b>	<b>27,238</b>	<b>82,462</b>	<b>81,754</b>	<b>75,119</b>	<b>22,061</b>	<b>23,267</b>	<b>27,569</b>	<b>37,193</b>	<b>35,157</b>	<b>31,461</b>
<b>COORG—</b>												
Coorg ...	4,769	4,781	4,865	42,300	56,000	56,800	7,050	7,150	7,250	23,849	22,184	20,944
<b>TOTAL BRITISH INDIA</b> ...	<b>45,270</b>	<b>44,933</b>	<b>48,675</b>	<b>181,017½</b>	<b>192,905½</b>	<b>185,023</b>	<b>37,933½</b>	<b>37,502½</b>	<b>41,132</b>	<b>106,301</b>	<b>93,963</b>	<b>86,871</b>
<b>MADRAS—</b>												
Cochin (Feudatory State) ...	17	17	18	2,218½	2,407½	2,641	442	324	373	5,158½	5,520½	5,438
Travancore (ditto) (a) (e) ...	42	35	18	4,305	4,013	1,854	489	305	157	8,567(b)	4,861	1,252
<b>TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES</b> ...	<b>59</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6,523½</b>	<b>6,420½</b>	<b>4,495</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>13,725½</b>	<b>10,381½</b>	<b>6,690</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>45,329</b>	<b>44,985</b>	<b>48,711</b>	<b>187,541½</b>	<b>199,326½</b>	<b>189,518</b>	<b>38,864½</b>	<b>38,131½</b>	<b>41,662</b>	<b>120,026½</b>	<b>104,344½</b>	<b>93,561</b>

\* No informa  
 (a) Plantations are reported to have been  
 (b) Includes about 3,100 acres  
 (c) A few coffee bushes produced  
 (d) Figures included with those

(e) The Travancore figures for 1886 are incomplete. Seven districts (in which the

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
<b>Travancore—</b>				
From Colachel ...	Lbs. 2,162,489	Lbs. 1,454,152	Lbs. 1,702,351	Lbs. 1,282,484
„ Other Ports ...	93,779	111,027	111,055	413,322
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>2,256,268</b>	<b>1,565,179</b>	<b>1,813,406</b>	<b>1,695,806</b>
<b>Cochin—</b>				
From Narrukal ...	*	*	*	*
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>2,256,268</b>	<b>1,565,179</b>	<b>1,813,406</b>	<b>1,695,806</b>

\* No informa

2—continued.

YIELD in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1884, 1885, and 1886.

6			7			8			9			10
TOTAL.			APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.			AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.			COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.			PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.
1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1884.	1885.	1886.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R.	R.	R.	
8 4	8 4	10 ... (c)	410 160	246 330	820 240(c)	51 120	31 330	82 —	• •	• •	• •	BENGAL— Lohardugga. Chittagong Hill Tracts.
8½	8½	10	570	576	1,060	65	31	82	—	—	—	TOTAL.
6½ 5,756 2,714 10,769 50,923 1,321 38,762 72	20½ 6,094 2,721 10,903 49,100 1,320 28,614 78	47 5,914 2,712 10,973 44,455 1,320 28,375 77	113 1,311,293 262,444 897,000 4,962,387 151,072 4,652,400 4,835	... 1,432,619 21,762 299,000 4,698,234 159,819 7,400,030 5,053	... 958,916 38,989 1,013,100 2,591,168 113,352 7,447,619 4,656	22 347 141 200 222 341 200 127	... 341 11 66 220 301 326 111	... 225 21 220 129 258 335 84	129 94 38 70 144 77 63 to 156 26	... 93½ 24 70 144 77½ 65 39	... 84 19 70 144 77 65 39	MADRAS— Vizagapatam. Madura. Tinnevely. Salem. Malabar. Coimbatore. Nilgiris. South Canara.
110,323½	98,850½	93,873	12,241,544	14,016,517	12,167,800	218	254	229	—	—	—	TOTAL.
152 20 1,195 140,359 (d)	153 20 1,106 138,899 (d)	21 20 873 83,401 49,834	600 86 4,525 4,887,776 (d)	560 99 5,092 11,547,680 (d)	... 100 4,538 4,162,516 5,986,327	7 5 36 59	8 6 41 142	... 6 39 90 208	20 15 15 to 150 5 to 200	20 15 50 to 150 10 to 200	... 15 50 to 150 20 to 60 10 to 50	MYSORE— Mysore. Kolar. Shimogah. Kadur. Hassan.
141,716	140,178	134,149	4,892,987	11,553,431	10,153,481	59	141	135	—	—	—	TOTAL.
73,199	85,334	84,994	8,975,680	7,564,700	8,133,440	212	135	143	25 to 100	25 to 100	25 to 100	COORG— Coorg.
325,252½	324,371½	313,026	26,110,781	33,135,224	30,455,781	144	184	177	—	—	—	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA.
7,819 13,361	8,252 9,179	8,452 3,263	919,568 1,129,450	913,245 910,826	665,658 234,048	414 262	379 255	252 126	28 43	71 48	77 43	MADRAS— Cochin (Fendatory State). Travancore (ditto) (a).
21,180	17,431	11,715	2,049,048	1,824,071	899,706	314	284	200	—	—	—	TOTAL FEUDATORY STATES.
346,432½	341,802½	324,741	28,159,829	34,959,295	31,355,487	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

tion available.  
abandoned, in 1884 and 1885, in four districts.  
abandoned after cultivation.  
240 lbs. of coffee during the year.  
of the Kadur and Mysore districts,  
plantations are supposed to have been abandoned) have not furnished any returns.

Cochin during the eleven Calendar Years 1876 to 1886.

1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Lbs. 951,565 1,162,971	Lbs. 1,322,944 1,129,352	Lbs. 1,031,996 1,298,563	Lbs. 371,350 1,136,072	Lbs. 269,741 705,964	Lbs. ... 1,689,098	Lbs. 96 954,805
2,114,536	2,452,296	2,330,559	1,507,422	975,705	1,689,098	954,901
85,640	28,840	903,336	236,620	...	62,314	596,288
2,200,176	2,481,136	3,233,895	1,744,042	975,705	1,751,412	1,551,189

tion available.

No. 2—concluded.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE of the STATE of COFFEE CULTIVATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar year 1887.

1 PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	2 NUMBER OF PLANTATIONS.	3 AREA IN ACRES.				6 TOTAL.	7 APPROXIMATE YIELD IN LBS.	8 AVERAGE YIELD IN LBS. PER ACRE OF MATURE PLANTS.	9 COST OF CULTIVATION PER ACRE.
		4 UNDER MATURE PLANTS.	5 UNDER IMMATURE PLANTS.	6 TAKEN UP FOR PLANTING, BUT NOT YET PLANTED.	7 TOTAL.				
		1887.	1887.	1887.	1887.				
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	R	
<b>BENGAL—</b>									
Lohardugga... ..	1	10	...	...	10	640	64	—	
Chittagong Hill Tracts ... ..	... (c)	...	...	...	...	100 <sup>c</sup>	...	—	
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>—</b>	
<b>MADRAS—</b>									
Vizagapatam ... ..	3 <sup>a</sup>	95	75	600	710	*	*	*	
Madura ... ..	4,009	4,371	782	850	6,003	965,100	221	93	
Tinnevely ... ..	50	1,892	271	548	2,711	126,710	67	26	
Salem ... ..	335	4,615	1,796	4,173	10,584	923,000	200	70	
Malabar ... ..	11,562	18,578	1,745	19,207	39,530	2,368,095 <sup>b</sup>	127	145	
Coimbatore ... ..	16	500	149	575	1,224	108,035	216	77	
Nilgiris ... ..	558	23,255	1,500	5,172	29,927	6,533,421	310	65	
South Canara ... ..	8	48	...	2	50	18,510	388	38	
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>16,541</b>	<b>53,294</b>	<b>6,318</b>	<b>31,127</b>	<b>90,739</b>	<b>11,042,861</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>—</b>	
<b>MYSORE—</b>									
Mysore ... ..	3	...	2	19	21	...	...	...	
Kolar ... ..	2	17	...	3	20	80	5	15	
Shimogah ... ..	70	98	120	580	798	2,706	27	50 to 150	
Kadur ... ..	11,531	49,162	18,717	19,029	86,908	5,695,368	116	20 to 60	
Hassan ... ..	15,873	34,748	10,254	5,305	50,305	9,806,000	282	20 to 50	
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>27,479</b>	<b>84,023</b>	<b>29,093</b>	<b>24,936</b>	<b>138,052</b>	<b>15,504,154</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>—</b>	
<b>COORG—</b>									
Coorg ... ..	5,682	56,043	7,350	21,265	84,658	10,442,880	186	25 to 100	
<b>MADRAS—</b>									
Cochin (Feudatory State) ... ..	18	2,747	461	5,244	8,452	569,899	207	63	
Travancore ditto ... ..	87	5,543	...	5,529	11,072	612,454 <sup>d</sup>	110	34	
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>105</b>	<b>8,290</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>10,773</b>	<b>19,524</b>	<b>1,182,353</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>48</b>	
<b>TOTAL BRITISH INDIA</b> ... ..	<b>49,808</b>	<b>201,660</b>	<b>43,222</b>	<b>88,101</b>	<b>332,983</b>	<b>38,172,988</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	

\* No information available.

(a) The twelve plantations reported in 1886 have been amalgamated into three in 1887.

(b) The Collector reports that the planters in the Wynnad object to state the amount of their crop. These figures are supposed to be much below the mark.

(c) A few coffee bushes produced 100 lbs. of coffee during the year.

(d) These figures are incomplete, the particulars for average yield of 18 estates not being available.

Exports of Coffee from the Ports of Travancore and Cochin during the twelve Calendar Years 1876 to 1887.

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
<b>Travancore—</b>												
From Colachel ... ..	Lbs. 2,162,489	Lbs. 1,454,152	Lbs. 1,702,351	Lbs. 1,282,484	Lbs. 951,565	Lbs. 1,322,944	Lbs. 1,031,996	Lbs. 371,350	Lbs. 269,741	Lbs. ...	Lbs. 96	Lbs. ...
„ Other Ports ... ..	93,779	111,027	111,055	413,322	1,162,971	1,129,352	1,298,563	1,136,072	705,964	1,689,098	954,805	393,780
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>2,256,268</b>	<b>1,565,179</b>	<b>1,813,406</b>	<b>1,695,806</b>	<b>2,114,536</b>	<b>2,452,296</b>	<b>2,330,559</b>	<b>1,507,422</b>	<b>975,705</b>	<b>1,689,098</b>	<b>954,901</b>	<b>393,780</b>
<b>Cochin—</b>												
From Nurrakal ... ..	*	*	*	*	85,640	28,810	903,336	236,620	...	62,314	596,288	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>2,256,268</b>	<b>1,565,179</b>	<b>1,813,406</b>	<b>1,695,806</b>	<b>2,200,176</b>	<b>2,481,136</b>	<b>3,233,895</b>	<b>1,744,042</b>	<b>975,705</b>	<b>1,751,412</b>	<b>1,551,189</b>	<b>393,780</b>

\* No information available.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA, and in the NATIVE STATES, during the Years ending 30th June 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887.

PROVINCES.	NUMBER OF ACRES UNDER CULTIVATION.						AVERAGE YIELD OF CLEANED COTTON PER ACRE.					
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.
Madras ...	1,655,660	1,708,582	1,770,290	1,567,148	1,607,028	1,733,752	45	40	35	41	37	34
Bombay and Sindh ...	2,495,556	3,140,768	2,968,306	2,375,000	2,225,000	2,912,162	60	62	45 <sup>b</sup>	45 <sup>b</sup>	62 <sup>b</sup>	56 <sup>b</sup>
Do. Native States ...	2,315,986	2,558,094	2,163,538	2,175,000	2,700,000	2,646,594	a	a	a	a	a	72 <sup>b</sup>
Bengal ...	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
N.-W. Provinces ...	1,594,468	1,641,856	1,635,497	1,573,695	1,587,346	1,789,735	74	74	66	49 <sup>g</sup>	54	54
Oudh ...	42,896	50,059	74,947	94,115	72,030	95,752	46	57	59	48 <sup>g</sup>	50	45
Punjab ...	918,265	898,818	802,534	792,996	1,035,614	644,500	96	103	86	95	85	76
Central Provinces ...	666,031	612,687	680,390	579,604	595,962	657,021	29	40	57 <sup>h</sup>	31	54	65
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	2,189,688	2,142,444	2,026,923	1,959,402	1,846,470	2,068,045	51	44	24	22	22 <sup>f</sup>	35
Nizam's Dominions ...	1,009,766	1,059,552	1,149,730	910,610	910,610	953,170	48	37	28 <sup>h</sup>	25 <sup>h</sup>	27 <sup>b</sup>	a
Mysore ...	20,747	24,554	31,227	21,323	29,123	42,844	15	27	33 <sup>h</sup>	46 <sup>h</sup>	85	28
Lower Burma ...	15,130	13,760	10,454	9,346	9,142	8,254	49	72	119 <sup>b</sup>	117 <sup>b</sup>	123 <sup>b</sup>	104 <sup>b</sup>
Assam ...	a	a	38,699	38,815	42,131	39,669	a	a	150	150	150	150
Coorg ...	3	5	1 <sup>h</sup>	1 <sup>h</sup>	5	2 <sup>h</sup>	64	56	28	28	28	28
Central India ...	...	...	...	...	306,272	286,242	...	...	...	...	50	66
Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	536,444	654,771	...	...	...	...	132 <sup>c</sup>	143 <sup>c</sup>
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>12,924,196</b>	<b>13,851,179</b>	<b>13,352,536<sup>h</sup></b>	<b>12,397,055<sup>h</sup></b>	<b>13,503,177</b>	<b>14,532,513<sup>h</sup></b>	<b>57</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>

(a) Information not available.  
 (b) Estimated by dividing the total outturn by the number of acres under cultivation.  
 (c) "This figure is not accurate," but probably represents uncleaned cotton.  
 (d) The cultivation of cotton in Coorg is confined to a few small plots of land in the corners of fields in the Nanjarajapatna taluq, and is grown solely for private use.  
 (e) Figures for the Agricultural year ending August.  
 (f) Figures of 1884-85 repeated in 1885-86.

No. 1—continued.

PROVINCES.	TOTAL OUTTURN OF CLEANED COTTON.						ESTIMATED LOCAL CONSUMPTION IN EACH PROVINCE.					
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.
Madras ...	493,467	634,971	509,336	568,819	528,990	524,079	a	a	a	160,575	170,634	160,236
Bombay and Sindh ...	1,171,853	1,635,092	1,199,248 <sup>f</sup>	975,000 <sup>g</sup>	1,225,000 <sup>g</sup>	1,467,406 <sup>g</sup>	1,102,255	1,232,812	1,484,276 <sup>h</sup>	1,600,000 <sup>h</sup>	1,675,000 <sup>h</sup>	1,898,596 <sup>b</sup>
Do. Native States ...	1,407,185	1,506,329	a	1,000,000 <sup>g</sup>	1,675,000 <sup>g</sup>	1,709,771 <sup>g</sup>	a	a	a	a	a	a
Bengal ...	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a	a
N.-W. Provinces ...	1,059,424	1,082,206	965,494	702,222	768,000	862,908	a	a	a	a	a	a
Oudh ...	17,609	25,797	39,381	40,882	32,000	38,472	a	a	a	a	a	a
Punjab ...	787,581	804,917	616,231	672,630	834,140	437,197	694,762	695,940	501,704	486,837 <sup>e</sup>	611,164 <sup>e</sup>	101,937 <sup>e</sup>
Central Provinces ...	173,328	217,416	348,498	159,029	287,208	316,778	69,364 <sup>e</sup>	109,059 <sup>e</sup>	a	135,645 <sup>e</sup>	a	161,098 <sup>e</sup>
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	1,006,723	887,914	426,145	392,604	576,696	662,151	62,000	52,898	52,898	50,000	50,000	50,000
Nizam's Dominions ...	438,891	358,513	295,940	210,657	210,657	231,010	175,231	156,841	154,747	85,433	85,433 <sup>h</sup>	74,286
Mysore ...	2,830	5,958	9,386	8,872	22,179	10,902	c	c	c	c	c	c
Lower Burma ...	6,563	8,878	11,063	9,804	10,070	7,655	d	d	d	d	d	d
Assam ...	a	60,000	51,828	51,984	56,425	53,129	a	a	43,357	21,624	34,076	33,582
Coorg ...	2	1	1 <sup>h</sup>	1 <sup>h</sup>	1 <sup>h</sup>	1 <sup>h</sup>	c	c	c	c	c	c
Central India ...	...	...	...	...	138,085	162,922	...	...	...	...	62,405	76,766
Rajputana ...	...	...	...	...	633,541	825,074	...	...	...	...	255,020	225,316
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>6,565,456</b>	<b>7,227,992</b>	<b>4,472,550<sup>h</sup></b>	<b>4,792,503<sup>h</sup></b>	<b>6,997,992<sup>h</sup></b>	<b>7,379,454<sup>h</sup></b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>

(a) Information not available.  
 (b) These are only the estimated quantities of cotton consumed by the mills in the whole presidency.  
 (c) The total outturn of the Province is insufficient for local consumption, and cotton is imported to meet local demands.  
 (d) Nearly all the cotton grown in the Province is consumed locally.  
 (e) The estimated local consumption has been obtained by deducting the amount exported from the total outturn.  
 (f) "Estimated by multiplying the number of acres under cultivation by the number of lbs. yielded by an acre."  
 (g) Calculated with the help of formulae on the anna valuation for districts of the Bombay Presidency proper. For Sindh and Native States calculation made on the basis of the acre yield of the British districts.  
 (h) Figures of 1884-85 repeated in 1885-86.



## No. 1—concluded.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT showing the progress of COTTON CULTIVATION in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA and in the NATIVE STATES, during the Years ending 30th June 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887—continued.

PROVINCES.	TOTAL EXPORTS OF COTTON FROM EACH PROVINCE.						AVERAGE PRICES PER CWT. OF COTTON EXPORTED FROM EACH PROVINCE.					
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
Madras ... ..	459,351	598,534	687,297	516,030	446,299	657,601	24 5	25 0	23 1	24 8	25 5	24 14
Bombay and Sindh ... ..	5,462,856 <sup>a</sup>	4,822,337 <sup>a</sup>	4,631,338 <sup>a</sup>	4,100,000 <sup>a</sup>	3,387,500 <sup>a</sup>	4,067,360 <sup>a</sup>	26 11 <sup>g</sup>	25 1	24 5 <sup>g</sup>	25 6 <sup>g</sup>	25 15 <sup>g</sup>	25 8 <sup>g</sup>
Do. Native States ... ..												
Bengal ... ..	702,657 <sup>b</sup>	512,303 <sup>b</sup>	636,629 <sup>b</sup>	288,971 <sup>b</sup>	416,759 <sup>b</sup>	770,940 <sup>b</sup>	26 5 <sup>g</sup>	25 1 <sup>g</sup>	23 14	23 13 <sup>g</sup>	23 15 <sup>g</sup>	22 0 <sup>g</sup>
N.-W. Provinces ... ..	1,097,354 <sup>c</sup>	1,143,771 <sup>c</sup>	1,217,573 <sup>c</sup>	635,109 <sup>c</sup>	822,477 <sup>c</sup>	1,294,989 <sup>c</sup>	20 7	18 8	18 13 <sup>h</sup>	20 10 <sup>h</sup>	21 12	19 10
Oudh ... ..	2,255 <sup>c</sup>	1,634 <sup>c</sup>	2,642 <sup>c</sup>	16,828 <sup>c</sup>	1,898 <sup>c</sup>	5,853 <sup>c</sup>	21 9	19 3	19 6 <sup>h</sup>	21 11 <sup>h</sup>	22 15	21 5
Punjab ... ..	92,819 <sup>d</sup>	108,977 <sup>d</sup>	114,527 <sup>d</sup>	185,793 <sup>d</sup>	222,976 <sup>d</sup>	335,260 <sup>d</sup>	18 3 <sup>h</sup>	16 13	16 12 <sup>h</sup>	18 3	19 9 <sup>h</sup>	16 12 <sup>h</sup>
Central Provinces ... ..	103,964	108,357	80,618	23,384	166,714	155,680	22 15	21 12	21 0	18 8	23 0	23 4
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ... ..	1,082,291	1,021,074	731,150	576,855	1,137,399	1,163,869	23 12	21 13	21 13	23 0	22 0 <sup>i</sup>	24 9
Nizam's Dominions ... ..	263,365	201,671	143,104	125,223	(j)125,223	156,724	10 5	10 7	11 10	15 11	(j)15 11	18 6
Mysore ... ..	1,533 <sup>e</sup>	2,488 <sup>e</sup>	7,345 <sup>e</sup>	2,888	6,442	15,071	23 5	20 9	20 4	22 9	22 7	22 12
Lower Burma ... ..	20,553 <sup>f</sup>	61,848	105,739 <sup>f</sup>	91,366 <sup>f</sup>	48,264 <sup>f</sup>	38,529 <sup>f</sup>	18 5	18 13	21 5	22 7	23 0	21 0
Assam ... ..	13,565	11,000	8,471	30,360	22,349	19,547	8 6 <sup>h</sup>	6 2 <sup>h</sup>	25 15	25 14	26 13	23 5
Coorg ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India ... ..	...	...	...	...	75,640	86,225	...	...	...	...	17 6	18 6
Rajputana ... ..	...	...	...	...	387,933	590,363	...	...	...	...	16 10	16 1
	—	—	—	—	7,267,873	9,358,011	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Actual exports by sea to foreign countries, the figures include therefore the imports into Bombay from Native States and from other provinces.

(b) These figures, are for the official year ending 31st March, and represent exports by sea only.

(c) These figures are for the official year ending 31st March and represent exports by rail only.

(d) These figures represent exports, both internal and external, of cleaned cotton.

(e) These figures include in some cases exports from one district to another within Mysore, which are not separately distinguished in the local statements.

(f) These figures represent imported cotton exported by sea only.

(g) Estimated by dividing the total value of exports by the total quantity exported.

(h) These are the prices of uncleaned cotton.

(i) This is the average of the rates obtaining in the Amrōti and Khamgaon markets.

(j) Figures of 1884-85 repeated in 1885-86.

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRESIDENTIAL TERRITORY, CENTRAL INDIA

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietors.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked by during the year.	
			Limited Company or	Private.						
					₹					
									Cwt.	
1	Tardeo (Island of Bombay) (a)	—	1858	Joint Stock Company	...	338	927	49,500	58,695	
2	Colaba (Island of Bombay) (a)	—	1858	Ditto	...	215	341	22,476	29,417	
3	Shapur, Ahmedabad City	—	1859	Ditto	...	740	409	28,524	26,558	
4	Tardeo (Island of Bombay) (b)	—	1861	Ditto	...	500	1,177	59,128	(c) 63,000	
5	Begum Wadi, Surat	March 10,	1862	Ditto	...	80	150	16,446	14,914	
6	Girgaum (Island of Bombay)	—	1862	Ditto	...	100	450	22,136	27,636	
7	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b)	—	1863	Ditto	See No. 4	200	785	37,316	(c) 56,000	
8	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	July 10,	1871	Ditto	...	200	517	38,100	43,533	
9	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City	Sept. 15,	1871	Private	...	500	304	20,216	9,109	
10	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	March 18,	1872	Ditto	...	90	150	17,400	12,005	
11	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay)	—	1872	Joint Stock Company	...	70	201	16,680	27,300	
12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Aug. 31,	1873	Ditto	...	265	701	34,028	(c) 31,500	
13	Tardeo (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. —,	1873	Ditto	...	140	521	36,956	30,856	
14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	Dec. 13,	1873	Ditto	...	60	...	12,528	43,035	
15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate	Dec. 23,	1873	Ditto	...	70	224	19,280	18,514	
16	Mazagon (Island of Bombay)	March 5,	1874	Ditto	...	192	849	51,956	66,801	
17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	April 11,	1874	Ditto	...	240	709	33,192	34,720	
18	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 2,	1874	Ditto	...	154	340	25,360	25,067	
19	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay)	Dec. 4,	1874	Ditto	...	72	...	15,360	(c) 21,938	
20	Broach	—	1875	Ditto	...	50	150	19,278	18,524	
21	New Foras Road (Island of Bombay)	March —,	1875	Ditto(d)	...	132	...	28,490	23,520	
22	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Aug. —,	1875	Ditto	...	150	400	30,080	28,000	
23	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	June 15,	1876	Ditto	...	245	551	38,604	32,550	
24	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 23,	1876	Ditto	...	120	...	19,000	21,070	
25	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad	—	1877	Ditto	...	60	368	16,728	24,584	
26	Sholapur, near Police Lines	March 7,	1877	Ditto	...	180	200	24,184	19,509	
27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	June —,	1877	Ditto	...	190	...	33,432	33,162	
28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Sarasporo Road, Ahmedabad.	Dec. 6,	1877	Ditto	...	60	...	19,000	18,458	
29	Mazagon (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 14,	1878	Ditto	...	120	420	30,096	(c) 37,611	
30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	March 15,	1879	Ditto	...	100	...	35,752	42,197	
31	Nariad, Kaira Collectorate	—	1879	Private	...	50	...	12,784	*	
32	Amjad Bag, Broach	Oct. 1,	1879	Ditto	...	80	200	16,976	(c) 13,175	
33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Oct. 10,	1879	Ditto	...	132	470	25,336	38,500	
34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Nov. —,	1879	Ditto	...	185	389	27,224	32,976	
35	Victoria Bandár, Colaba (Island of Bombay).	July 1,	1880	Joint Stock Company	...	186	371	22,532	26,075	
36	Elphinstone Bandar (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2,	1880	Ditto	...	150	...	26,246	30,282	
37	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 18,	1880	Ditto	...	156	502	31,880	33,600	
38	Lower Colaba (Island of Bombay)	Dec. —,	1880	Private	...	140	...	19,832	23,100	
39	Mazagon (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 27,	1881	Joint Stock Company	...	200	...	35,352	51,352	
40	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	July 2,	1881	Private	...	90	...	25,352	25,543	
41	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	Sept. 8,	1881	Joint Stock Company	...	66	...	16,528	13,642	
42	Rusula Bag, Surat	Oct. 13,	1881	Ditto	...	60	...	10,416	(f)	
43	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	Oct. 18,	1881	Ditto	...	250	...	50,312	73,850	
44	Outside the Jámálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20,	1881	Ditto	...	250	170	9,856	(c) 8,119	
45	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Dec. 19,	1881	Ditto	...	210	400	20,580	22,120	
46	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —,	1881	Ditto	...	100	...	37,937	27,180	
47	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City.	—	1881	Ditto	...	70	...	20,794	25,271	
48	Broach	—	1881	Ditto	...	60	...	21,282	23,831	
49	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	March —,	1882	Joint Stock Company	...	53	...	8,868	16,170	
50	Baroda City	May 15,	1882	Baroda State	...	55	200	13,740	14,252	
51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept. 22,	1882	Joint Stock Company	...	225	125	14,640	26,088	
52	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 1,	1883	Ditto	...	138	...	10,728	26,336	
53	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	July 18,	1883	Ditto	...	80	...	17,808	20,853	
54	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 27,	1883	Ditto	...	120	...	29,640	30,467	
55	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 29,	1883	Ditto	...	150	...	31,740	42,077	
56	Tardeo (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 18,	1883	Ditto	...	100	...	36,288	38,927	
57	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 27,	1883	Ditto	...	180	...	34,596	28,000	
58	Parel (Island of Bombay)	April —,	1884	Ditto	...	170	...	33,364	37,800	
59	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 1,	1884	Ditto	...	130	...	38,124	43,438	
60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Dec. —,	1884	Private	...	236	512	47,208	62,383	
61	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 3,	1885	Joint Stock Company	...	50	...	8,576	18,200	
62	Viramgam	Jan. 20,	1885	Ditto	...	53	140	15,084	13,769	
63	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 8,	1885	Ditto	...	100	...	22,080	35,066	
64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Sept. —,	1885	Ditto	...	50	...	6,716	29,981	
65	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2,	1886	Ditto	...	650	...	20,088	(g)	
66	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 13,	1886	Ditto	...	480	515	41,600	(g)	
67	Gorupdeo (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 8,	1887	Private	...	30	...	5,400	10,500	
68	Ambicca Wadi, Surat	May 12,	1887	Ditto	...	23	...	1,550	(g)	
69	Bhawnagar (Dhárwár)	Oct. 1,	1887	Joint Stock Company	...	40	175	10,576	6,069	
70	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	Oct. 5,	1887	Ditto	...	750	...	8,064	(g)	
71	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 1,	1888	Ditto	...	1,000	360	16,376	8,400	
72	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 15,	1888	Ditto	...	150	...	30,876	18,129	
72	} TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ...	1887-88	...	...	6,56,14,550	...	15,373	1,763,175	1,925,294	
68		1886-87	...	...	...	6,95,44,550	...	14,012	1,644,659	1,812,090
67		1885-86	...	...	...	...	...	14,329	1,674,795	1,596,404

\* No information available.  
(a) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assets, &c., transferred to the present Company.  
(b) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.  
(c) Figures for 1886-87, those for 1887-88 not being available.

(d) This mill was private property up to 17th January 1888, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.  
(e) Mill purchased by present proprietors in December 1887. This figure, therefore, represents only three months consumption of cotton.  
(f) Mill closed, the Company having gone into liquidation.  
(g) Mill started only recently.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, HYDERABAD and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1888.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Yarn and cloth ...	1,516	268	155	...	1,939	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a)	1	
Yarn and cloth ...	632	120	78	...	830	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a)	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	784	202	202	61	1,249	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	3	
Yarn and cloth ...	2,886	585	...	...	3,471	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b)	4	
Yarn, 6 to 30s and cloth	349	150	...	1	500	Begum Wádi, Surat	5	
Yarn and grey piece goods	460	124	134	75	793	Girgaum (Island of Bombay)	...	
Yarn and cloth ...	1,700	400	...	...	2,100	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b)	7	
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery	880	216	215	...	1,311	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	3	
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	381	128	20	6	535	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City	9	
Yarn and cloth ...	335	110	105	...	550	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	10	
Yarn and cloth ...	375	200	175	...	750	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay)	11	
Yarn and cloth ...	936	283	192	...	1,461	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	12	
Yarn and cloth ...	833	195	167	...	1,195	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	13	
Yarn ...	127	165	150	10	452	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14	
Yarn and cloth ...	376	141	120	158	795	Jalraon, Kbandesh Collectorate	15	
Yarn and cloth ...	1,249	401	92	194	1,936	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	16	
Yarn and cloth ...	717	169	390	...	1,276	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	17	
Yarn and cloth ...	550	150	100	...	800	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	18	
Yarn ...	304	190	131	...	625	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay)	19	
Yarn and cloth ...	251	155	219	...	625	Broach	20	
Yarn ...	435	200	...	90	725	Foras Road (Island of Bombay)	21	
Yarn and cloth ...	716	197	155	...	1,068	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	22	
Yarn and cloth ...	768	127	220	25	1,140	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	23	
Mule and throstle yarn ...	144	118	136	142	540	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	24	
Yarn and cloth ...	523	45	219	11	798	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad	25	
Yarn and cloth ...	219	227	293	19	753	Sholapur, near Police Lines	26	
Yarn ...	370	250	80	30	730	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	27	
Yarn ...	497	125	90	37	749	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	28	
Yarn and cloth ...	948	209	118	...	1,275	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	29	
Yarn, 10s, 16s and 20s ...	375	264	106	...	745	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	30	
Yarn, Nos. 11 to 22 ...	267	42	85	21	415	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate	31	
Yarn and grey goods ...	245	90	229	...	564	Amjád Bág, Broach	32	
Yarn and cloth ...	*	*	*	*	1,100	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	33	
Yarn, 10s to 30s, T and L cloth and coloured dhoties.	682	175	165	...	1,022	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	34	
Yarn and cloth ...	500	125	218	...	843	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	35	
Twist and yarn ...	335	234	221	...	790	Elphinstone Bandár (Island of Bombay)	36	
Yarn and cloth ...	766	175	325	...	1,266	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	37	
Yarn ...	260	120	100	...	480	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)	38	
Yarn ...	500	350	250	...	1,100	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	39	
Twist ...	385	145	70	...	600	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	40	
Yarn ...	212	186	175	20	593	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	41	
Yarn ...	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	Rasula Bág, Surat	42	
Yarn ...	827	524	140	...	1,491	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	43	
Yarn and cloth ...	300	72	49	9	430	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44	
Yarn and cloth ...	480	170	50	...	700	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	45	
Yarn ...	340	220	165	...	725	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	46	
Yarn ...	417	76	112	16	621	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	47	
Yarn ...	126	80	219	...	425	Broach	48	
Twist, 12s and 12s ...	145	69	16	...	230	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	49	
Yarn and cloth ...	224	95	204	84	607	Baroda City	50	
Yarn and cloth ...	368	75	70	12	525	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51	
Yarn, 6s, 8s and 10s ...	185	85	140	...	410	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	52	
Yarn ...	254	146	44	...	444	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	53	
Yarn ...	251	278	252	...	781	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	54	
Twist and yarn ...	400	220	55	...	675	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	55	
Yarn and hosiery ...	411	227	256	51	945	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	56	
Yarn ...	270	255	150	...	675	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	57	
Yarn ...	415	230	...	80	725	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	58	
Yarn, 10s, 16s and 20s...	315	260	195	...	770	Mahalakshmi (Island of Bombay)	59	
Yarn, 10s to 40s and cloth	993	399	208	...	1,600	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	60	
Yarn ...	138	96	61	...	295	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	61	
Yarn and cloth ...	337	29	87	...	453	Virangam	62	
Yarn, 10s, 16s and 20s...	206	314	355	...	875	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	63	
Twist, Nos. 6, 8, 10 and 12s	161	100	...	42	303	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	64	
Yarn, No. 20s	193	224	222	...	639	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	65	
Yarn and cloth ...	*	*	*	*	1,700	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	66	
Yarn ...	150	50	...	...	200	Gorupdeo (Island of Bombay)	67	
Yarn ...	56	37	20	...	113	Ambicca Wádi, Surat	68	
Yarn and cloth ...	282	90	139	...	511	Bhavnagar (Dhárwár)	69	
Yarn ...	72	58	68	92	290	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	70	
Yarn and cloth ...	174	105	160	211	650	Parel (Island of Bombay)	71	
Yarn, 10s, 20s and 30s	268	236	316	...	820	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	72	
	33,596	12,576	9,653	1,497	60,122†	} TOTAL FOR BOMBAY... {	1887-88	72
	31,844	11,808	7,996	1,257	54,580†		1886-87	68
	32,106	11,480	9,207	1,534	54,327		1885-86	67

BOMBAY.

\* No information available.

† Figures defective in the details.

COTTON MILLS.

( 74 )

[Part IX

STATEMENT showing the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of BENGAL, the PRINCE TERRITORY, CENTRAL INDIA

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.	
			Limited Company or	Private.						
BENGAL.										
1	Ghoosery, Howrah ...	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company	...	₹ 15,00,000	100	...	40,866	45,476	
2	Bowreeh, Fort Gloster ...	Sept. 1, 1872	Ditto	...	18,00,000	160	...	45,012	53,152	
3	Garden Reach, No. 42 ...	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto	...	8,00,000	128	...	30,236	47,020	
4	Shámnagar ...	Nov. 1875	} Ditto	...	20,00,000	140	...	47,984	59,265	
5	Shampore ...	May 7, 1878								
6	No. 22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto	...	25,00,000	120	...	32,400	37,800	
6	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	1887-88 ...	...	...	94,75,000	...	...	229,054	276,512	
6		1886-87 ...	...	...	94,75,000	...	...	231,128	261,572	
6		1885-86 ...	...	...	...	...	...	228,758	254,301	
MADRAS.										
1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	—, 1874	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	80	...	15,420	16,720	
2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto	...	5,00,500	70	...	23,344	24,799	
3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto	...	7,00,000	90	...	32,936	28,846	
4	Gonahal, Bellary ...	June 6, 1883	Ditto	...	6,00,000	73	70	15,640	14,830	
5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto	...	10,00,000	100	270	16,256	21,231	
6	Papanasam, Tinnevely ...	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto	...	4,00,000	} 2 turbines, each 250 h. p. †	...	15,888	17,000	
6	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	1887-88 ...	...	...	37,00,500		...	340	119,484	123,426
6		1886-87 ...	...	...	37,00,500		...	245	102,968	115,899
6		1885-86 ...	...	...	...	...	235	95,132	99,697	
N.-W. PROVINCES.										
1	Cawnpore ...	June —, 1871	Private	...	20,00,000	110	410	32,000	23,036	
2	Ditto ...	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	221	700	45,000	36,508	
3	Ditto ...	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	...	10,00,000	40	193	11,352	11,333	
4	Ditto ...	Nov. —, 1886	Ditto	...	5,00,000	16	127	...	•	
5	Ditto ...	Jan. —, 1888	Private	...	...	•	100	...	...	
5	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	1887-88 ...	...	...	50,00,000	...	1,530	88,352	70,877 †	
3		1886-87 ...	...	...	40,00,000	...	1,264	89,163	53,354 †	
3		1885-86 ...	...	...	...	...	820	80,352	46,514 †	
CENTRAL INDIA.										
1	} Indore ...	1887-88 ...	Private	...	...	150	464	26,036	10,818	
1		1886-87 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Ditto	...	...	150	464	26,036	about 11,267
1		1885-86 ...	" —, 1872	Ditto	...	...	150	464	26,036	about 5,606
CENTRAL PROVINCES.										
1	Nágpur ...	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	18,75,000	160	500	37,128	55,422	
2	Hinganghat ...	Feb. 1, 1881	Ditto	...	3,50,000	60	...	17,546	17,750	
3	Jubbulpore ...	—, 1885	Ditto	...	8,00,000	85	100	10,800	9,337	
3	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ...	1887-88 ...	...	...	30,25,000	...	600	65,474	82,509	
3		1886-87 ...	...	...	30,25,000	...	533	63,216	75,512	
3		1885-86 ...	...	...	...	...	500	67,840	69,335	
HYDERABAD.										
1	Hyderabad ...	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	7,00,000	80	200	15,732	13,654	
2	Gulburga ...	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto	...	12,00,000	400	208	20,000	18,750	
3	Aurangabad City ...	June —, 1887	Private	...	8,00,000	500	125	18,000	...	
3	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD ...	1887-88 ...	...	...	27,00,000	...	533	53,732	32,404	
2		1886-87 ...	...	...	19,00,000	...	408	35,000	33,347	
2		1885-86 ...	...	...	...	...	200	25,200	15,521	
MYSORE.										
1	} Jukesundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	1887-88 ...	Joint Stock Company	...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	4,494	
1		1886-87 ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Ditto	...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	5,979
1		1885-86 ...	Aug. —, 1883	Ditto	...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	404 †
97	} GRAND TOTAL ...	1887-88 ...	...	...	8,99,65,050	...	18,840	2,375,739	2,526,334	
90		1886-87 ...	...	...	8,20,95,050	...	16,926	2,202,602	2,371,224	
89		1885-86 ...	...	...	...	...	16,548	2,198,545	2,077,782	

\* No information available.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.  
‡ Mill commenced work in January 1886.

† Figures incomplete.  
‡ Mill in course of completion.

DENCIES of MADRAS and BOMBAY, the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, HYDERABAD and MYSORE, on the 31st March 1888—continued.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Mule twist ... ..	787	380	65	25	1,257	Ghoosery, Howrah ... ..	1
Yarn ... ..	1,080	65	47	43	1,235	Bowraah, Fort Glo'ster ... ..	2
Yarn ... ..	490	120	250	55	915	Garden Reach, No. 42 ... ..	3
Mule twist ... ..	950	120	...	200	1,270	Shámnagar ... ..	4
Mule twist ... ..	*	*	*	*	900	Shampore ... ..	5
Mule twist ... ..	815	109	67	...	991	22, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ... ..	6
	4,122	794	429	323	6,568	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ... {	1887-88 ... 6
	3,339	877	831	355	6,302		1886-87 ... 6
	3,775	1,030	571	421	6,697		1885-86 ... 6
Yarn ... ..	354	11	118	...	483	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ... ..	1
Twist ... ..	492	12	...	...	504	Choolay (Town of Madras) ... ..	2
Yarn ... ..	710	90	...	53	853	Perambore (Town of Madras) ... ..	3
Twist and cloth ... ..	283	88	152	...	523	Gonahal, Bellary ... ..	4
Twist and cloth ... ..	575	44	253	18	890	Perambore (Town of Madras) ... ..	5
Yarn ... ..	320	80	...	...	400	Papanasam, Tinnevely ... ..	6
	2,734	325	523	71	3,653	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ... {	1887-88 ... 6
	1,631	195	1,149	31	3,006		1886-87 ... 6
	1,709	187	867	70	2,833		1885-86 ... 6
Yarn and cloth ... ..	920	85	...	125	1,130	Cawnpore ... ..	1
Yarn and cloth ... ..	1,191	108	...	277	1,576	Ditto ... ..	2
Yarn and cloth ... ..	490	56	23	69	638	Ditto ... ..	3
Yarn and cloth ... ..	110	6	16	...	132	Ditto ... ..	4
Dhoties, sheets, shirtings, &c. ... ..	100	4	...	...	104	Ditto ... ..	5
	2,811	259	39	471	3,580	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ... {	1887-88 ... 5
	2,492	240	...	418	3,150		1886-87 ... 3
	2,202	321	96	384	3,003		1885-86 ... 3
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ... ..	350	92	155	224	821	} Indore ... .. {	1887-88 ... 1
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ... ..	350	92	155	224	821		1886-87 ... 1
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ... ..	305	76	115	220	716		1885-86 ... 1
Twist and cloth ... ..	1,351	410	712	...	2,473	Nágpur ... ..	1
Yarn ... ..	168	61	398	180	807	Hinganghat ... ..	2
Yarn and cloth ... ..	295	104	30	12	441	Jubbulpore ... ..	3
	1,814	575	1,140	192	3,721	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES {	1887-88 ... 3
	1,579	620	943	107	3,249		1886-87 ... 3
	1,414	435	921	105	2,875		1885-86 ... 2
Yarn and cloth ... ..	229	93	150	111	583	Hyderabad ... ..	1
Yarn and cloth ... ..	360	150	170	30	710	Gulburga ... ..	2
Yarn and cloth ... ..	250	143	64	...	457**	Aurangabad City ... ..	3
Yarn and cloth ... ..	839	386	384	141	1,750	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD {	1887-88 ... 3
Yarn and cloth ... ..	612	242	258	130	1,242		1886-87 ... 2
Yarn and cloth ... ..	432	142	178	94	846		1885-86 ... 1
Yarn ... ..	140	50	80	30	300	} Juksundra Village (Ban- galore Town) ... {	1887-88 ... 1
Yarn ... ..	120	20	100	...	240		1886-87 ... 1
Yarn ... ..	140	20	100	20	280		1885-86 ... 1
	46,406	15,057	12,403	2,949	80,515	} GRAND TOTAL ... {	1887-88 ... 97
	41,967	14,094	11,432	2,522	72,590		1886-87 ... 90
	42,083	13,691	12,055	2,848	71,577		1885-86 ... 89

|| Figures defective in the details.

\*\* This is the number of men employed in the construction and fitting up of machinery.

JUTE MILLS.

STATEMENT showing the JUTE MILLS worked by STEAM which existed in the LOWER PROVINCES of

No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked during the year.
			Limited Company or Private.						
1	Barnagore (North) ...	1857	Joint Stock Company	...	R	220 200 60	382 252 135	7,529 4,704 3,536	Cwt. 389,050
2	Barnagore (South) ...								
3	Barnagore Brauch (Baliaghata)†								
4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs) ...	1862	Ditto	...	12,00,000	150	286	5,676	137,310
5	Serajgunge (Pubna) ...	1864	Ditto	...	•	200	300	5,550	176,327
6	Serampore ...	1866	Ditto	...	(a)11,00,000	352	300	6,000	110,000
7	Bowrah § ...	1873	Ditto	...	14,00,000	100	253	4,972	98,994
8	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	1873	Ditto	...	(a)20,00,000	210	358	6,352	129,620
9	Ramkistopore, Howrah ...	1874	Ditto	...	17,50,000	200	500	9,964	218,360
10	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	1874	Ditto	...	18,00,000	240	460	8,072	220,000
11	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	1874	Private	...	...	400	150	3,534	73,181
12	Seebpore, Howrah ...	1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	160	300	5,738	120,378
13	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	1875	Ditto	...	20,00,000	260	458	9,000	240,000
14	Seebpore, Howrah ...	1876	Ditto	...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	174,264
15	Rishra, near Serampore ...	1876	Private	...	...	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	216,220
16	Kamarhatty ...	1878	Joint Stock Company	...	8,00,000	160	320	6,276	152,820
17	Rishra, near Serampore ...	1881	Ditto	...	(a)19,70,000	160	260	5,400	128,360
18	Scaldah (24-Pergunnahs) ...	1881	Ditto	...	9,00,000	220	350	6,568	146,868
19	9, Garden Reach ...	1884	Ditto	...	13,50,000	200	300	5,916	180,000
20	Kanknarah ...	1884	Ditto	...	14,00,000	250	296	5,888	138,256
21	Titaghur ...	1884	Ditto	...	15,00,000	240	260	5,000	148,000
22	Ghoosery ...	1886	Private	...	5,00,000	135	250	6,000	131,882
23	Telinipara ...	1887	Joint Stock Company	...	20,00,000	750	168	2,716	80,000
23	TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	1887-88	...	...	3,01,70,000	...	7,255	143,566	3,412,820
22		1886-87	...	...	2,81,70,000	...	6,787	132,907	2,804,885†
23		1885-86	...	...	...	...	6,612	125,578	3,000,344‡
MADRAS.	Chittavalsa, Vizagapatam	1887-88	July —, 1867	Private	...	77	71	1,386	34,630
		1886-87	July —, 1867	Ditto	...	77	71	1,386	34,477
		1885-86	July —, 1867	Ditto	...	77	71	1,386	34,851
N.-W. P. & OUDH.	Cawnpore ...	1887-88	March 13, 1883	Joint Stock Company	2,75,000	200	63	1,350	28,228
		1886-87	March —, 1883	Ditto	3,00,000	160	53	1,300	29,726
TOTAL.	GRAND TOTAL ..	1887-88	...	...	3,04,45,000	...	7,389	146,302	3,475,678
		1886-87	...	...	2,84,70,000	...	6,911	135,593	2,869,088†
		1885-86	...	...	...	...	6,683	126,964	3,035,195‡

\* No information available.

† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ltd., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.

‡ Figures incomplete.

§ Closed since 10th March 1885, on account of break down of Engine. Re-opened 16th March 1887.

(a) These Mills were registered in England and the capitals were shown in £. For the sake of uniformity in this column the capitals have been converted to R at the conventional rate of 10 R=1£.

BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, and in the PRESIDENCY of MADRAS, on the 31st March 1888.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	TOTAL.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Jute yarn, gunny cloth and bags ...	3,185	1,670	340	245	5,440	Barnagore (North) ...	1	
						Barnagore (South) ...	2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)†	3	
Gunny bags ...	1,185	310	288	304	2,087	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs) ...	4	
Gunny cloth ...	3,427	682	491	...	4,600	Serajgunge (Pubna) ...	5	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,147	300	124	400	1,971	Serampore ...	6	
Gunny bags ...	1,207	254	14	166	1,641	Bowreah§ ...	7	
Gunnies ...	1,700	900	150	50	2,800	Champdany, near Bydabatty	8	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,029	677	...	458	3,164	Ramkistopore, Howrah ...	9	
Gunnies ...	2,308	249	729	117	3,403	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs)	10	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	635	237	...	235	1,107	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	11	
Gunnies ...	1,290	580	95	30	1,995	Seebpore, Howrah ...	12	
Jute yarn, Gunny bags, and cloth ...	1,500	900	500	400	3,300	Garulia, near Shamnugger	13	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,415	724	751	148	3,038	Seebpore, Howrah ...	14	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,562	732	538	45	3,877	Rishra, near Serampore ...	15	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,020	400	...	190	2,610	Kamarhatty ...	16	
Gunnies ...	1,328	374	320	30	2,052	Rishra, near Serampore ...	17	
Gunnies ...	1,800	720	52	...	2,572	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs) ...	18	
Gunny bags ...	1,033	376	215	192	1,816	9, Garden Reach ...	19	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	1,452	444	550	510	2,956	Kanknarah ...	20	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,309	369	...	226	1,904	Titaghur ...	21	
Gunny bags ...	1,035	288	...	111	1,434	Ghoosery ...	22	
Gunny bags ...	550	350	...	180	1,080	Telinipara ...	23	
	34,117	11,536	5,157	4,037	54,847	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL... {	1887-88	23
	28,895	11,063	4,835	2,992	47,785		1886-87	22
	28,958	10,291	4,168	3,500	46,917		1885-86	23
Gunny bags and cloth ...	342	100	282	...	724	} Chittavalsa, Vizagapatam {	1887-88	1
Gunny bags and cloth ...	334	102	278	...	714		1886-87	1
Gunny bags and cloth ...	378	96	249	...	723		1885-86	1
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	359	24	...	53	436	} Cawnpore ... {	1887-88	1
Gunny bags, floor cloth, and twine ...	431	33	...	52	516		1886-87	1
	34,818	11,660	5,439	4,090	56,007	} GRAND TOTAL ... {	1887-88	25
	29,660	11,198	5,113	3,044	49,015		1886-87	24
	29,336	10,387	4,417	3,500	47,640		1885-86	24

BENGAL.

MADRAS.

N.-W. P. & OUDH.

TOTAL.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

( 78 )

[ Part XI

STATEMENT showing the WOOLLEN MILLS which existed in the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH, the PUNJAB and in MYSORE, on the 31st December 1887.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	NUMBER OF		AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	
					LOOMS.	SPINDLES.		Quantity.	Value.		
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	R 5,00,000	223	5,888	600	Lbs. 539,930	R 4,65,139	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad cloths, travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, Berlin wool, &c.	
		Elgin Mill (b)	— 1882	Private.	27	720	108	270,000	1,35,000	Woollen fabrics.	
PUNJAB	Gurdaspur	Egerton Woollen Mill	26 Jan. 1880	9,00,000	(a)	(a)	575	269,554	(a)	(a)	
MYSORE	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	13	260	70	58,396	18,248	Jhools and Blankets.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA	1887	—	18,00,000	263	6,868	1,353	1,137,880	6,18,387	—
			1886	—	18,00,000	242	5,420	1,372	798,062	5,27,420	—
			1885	—	—	(a)	(a)	1,209	1,002,512	7,23,250	—

(a) No information. (b) The figures against this Mill are those of 1886.  
 NOTE.—The mills entered in the Table above with the exception of the Elgin Mill, which also makes cotton goods, are purely "Woollen Mills;" but some of the "Cotton Mills" in the Bombay Presidency, which are shown in Part IX (page 72), also manufacture woollen goods.

PAPER MILLS.

[ Part XII

STATEMENT showing the PAPER MILLS which existed in the PRESIDENCIES of BOMBAY and BENGAL, the N.-W. PROVINCES and OUDH and in CENTRAL INDIA, on the 31st December 1887.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		DESCRIPTION		
						Quantity.	Value.	of papers made.	of raw material from which made.	
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	R Private.	55	Lbs. 635,194	R 71,494	Blotting and brown papers, and white cartridge.	Rags, straw and hemp.	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmedabad „ ...	— 1881	Private.	*	*	*	*	*	
	Surat	Mahamadbbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	56,000	9,800	White country paper.	Rags.	
	Poona	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	180	72,940	54,600	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.	
	Poona	Indian „ ...	6 July 1885	4,00,000	†	†	†	†	†	
BENGAL	Howrah	Bally „ ...	July 1867	9,68,000	575	7,974,400	11,70,000	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts; badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings, gunny, &c.	
	Titagarh	Titagarh „ ...	27 July 1882	6,00,000	269	3,659,377	6,09,204	Printing, blotting, white cartridge, yellow wove, brown and wrappers.	Ditto ditto.	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Lucknow	Upper India Couper Mill ...	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	336	3,128,353	3,91,348	Printing, badami, superior and inferior, coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp rope or bagging, straw, wood-pulp and waste-paper.	
CENTRAL INDIA	Gwalior	Sindia Paper Mill ...	— 1883	6,00,000	200	1,568,000	2,80,000	Printing and foolscap papers.	Moonj, old gunny and rags.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA.	1887	—	38,68,000	1,655	17,094,264	25,86,446	—	—
			1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—
			1885	—	—	1,118	12,303,327	17,79,954	—	—

\* The mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.  
 † The mill was closed after working for a short time during the year.



BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the Calendar Years 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887.

SERIAL NUMBER.	PROVINCES.	NAME OF TOWN OR STATION AT WHICH LOCATED.	YEAR IN WHICH ESTABLISHED.	ESTIMATED OUTPUT IN GALLONS OF ALE, BEER, AND PORTER DURING THE YEAR.							REMARKS.	
				1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.		
1	MADRAS	Aravenghaut (3 miles from Coonoor).	1851	Gallons. 1,764*	...	...	7,025	1,606	...†	...	* Not in operation throughout the year. † Brewing ceased in 1886.	
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	10,152	13,743	14,553	...	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.	
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	20,800	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	Increase since 1883 due to contract for the supply of beer to troops.	
		TOTAL	...	32,716	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374		
4	BOMBAY	Moody Bay	1881	855	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed.	
5		Poona (Dapuri)	1885	...	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	...		
		TOTAL	...	855	...	...	...	...	513,000	554,164		
6	BENGAL	Sonada (Darjeeling)	1885	...	...	...	...	21,816	42,000	42,450		
7	N.-W. PROVINCES... AND OUDH.	Mussooree	1850	216,576	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	368,820	399,816	Closed.	
8		Mussooree	1876	255,096	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,812		
9		Naini Tal...	1876	134,622	142,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972		
10		Naini Tal (Seoni)	1878	54,864	...	...	...	...	...	...		
11		Ranikhet	1878	68,850	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500		
12		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	56,484	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276		
13		Sabjika-bagh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	This Brewery was not in operation in 1883.	
		TOTAL	...	786,492	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062		
14	PUNJAB	Kasauli	1850	353,056	483,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	Not in operation from 1879 to 1882.	
15		Murree	1860	821,657	724,986	748,602	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784		
16		Simla	1860	142,816	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000		
17		Simla	1876	...	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041		
			TOTAL	...	1,514,007	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479		1,749,330
20	BURMA	Rangoon	1873	16,091	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	Closed.	
21		Mandalay	1886	...	...	...	...	...	...	296,946		
		TOTAL	...	16,091	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946		
22	MYSORE	Bangalore...	1869	48,060	53,563	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	Closed since 1883.	
23		Bangalore...	1874	16,362	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914		
24		Bangalore...	1880	34,128	23,652	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258		
25		Palhalli (Mysore)	1881	...	3,224	...	...	...	...	...		
		TOTAL	...	98,550	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956		
25	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			...	2,448,711	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,317,724	4,860,282	

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Bengal Commissariat Department ...	Gallons. 537,333	Gallons. 954,933	Gallons. 869,270	Gallons. 872,296	Gallons. 1,298,773	Gallons. 1,764,927	Gallons. 1,699,914	Gallons. 1,936,221	Gallons. 1,835,759	Gallons. 1,982,777	Gallons. 2,218,969	Gallons. 2,637,534

COLLIERIES.

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the PUNJAB, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1887.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WHEN OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz., BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1887.		AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1887.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MINERS AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.				
					QUANTITY.	VALUE (AT LOCAL WHOLESALE SELLING PRICE.)		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
BENGAL—	1	Rancegungo ...	1820	} Joint Stock Company {	Tons. 31,496		Tons. 35,717	No. 330	No. 126	No. ...	No. 456	
	2	Mangalpur ...	1840		7,654		1,275	100	29	10	139	
	3	Chaukidanga (a) ...	1840		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	4	Raghunáthchak (a) ...	1840	...		...	...	...	...	...		
	5	Siársol ...	1845	Private ...	31,379		35,954	246	122	40	408	
	6	Nimchá ...	1854	Joint Stock Company	17,422		13,084	140	70	35	245	
	7	Jemeri ...	1854	Private ...	17,763		16,669	127	42	6	175	
	8	Hátínál (a) ...	1857	} Joint Stock Company {	...		...	...	...	...	...	
	9	Borria ...	1857		78,551		39,896	500	250	75	825	
	10	Nijá (a) ...	1859		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	11	Dhadkiá ...	1859	} Joint Stock Company {	35,919		31,429	300	55	30	35	
	12	Banáli (a) ...	1860		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	13	Madhubpur ...	1860		30,894		15,829	306	229	...	535	
	14	Sanktoríá ...	1861	} Private ... {	30,193		19,624	704	196	35	935	
	15	Satgong ...	1862		7,526		8,357	73	32	14	119	
	16	Haripur (a) ...	1865		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	17	Belrui ...	1868	} Joint Stock Company {	51,820		37,014	400	100	40	540	
	18	Dhosál (a) ...	1870		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	19	Seebpore ...	1872		Private ...	34,181		33,605	300	225	85	610
	20	Satpukuriyá (a) ...	1872	} Joint Stock Company {	...		...	...	...	...	...	
	21	Lachipur ...	1874		14,181		10,521	158	50	...	208	
	22	Jotjánaki ...	1874		33,906		28,121	496	150	45	691	
	23	Kumardi (a) ...	1874	} Joint Stock Company {	...		...	...	...	...	...	
	24	Chhoto Dhemo (a) ...	1874		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	25	Niamatpur ...	1874		28,942		26,245	400	150	...	550	
	26	Bamandhea ...	1874	} Private ... {	10,020		7,284	100	71	19	190	
	27	Bamandhea ...	1875		... (b)		4,735	37	22	24	83	
	28	Charanpur ...	1875		18,638		14,281	76	... (c)	... (e)	76	
	29	Sundar Chak ...	1876	} Private ... {	1,585		19,377	23	38	3	64	
	30	Bamandhea (a) ...	1876		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	31	Dezirágarh ...	1876		27,517		25,916	520	100	...	620	
	32	Mangalpur ...	1876	} Joint Stock Company {	4,968 (c)		13,603	126	67	22	215	
	33	Bonbahal ...	1876		Private ...	5,212		6,881	32	20	...	52
	34	Pura (a) ...	1877		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	35	Sodepore ...	1877	} Joint Stock Company {	22,217		18,001	215	170	30	415	
	36	Keshubgunge ...	1878		1,519		... (d)	50	60	20	130	
	37	Bamandhea (a) ...	1878		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	38	Bamandhea ...	1879	} Private ... {	1,803		2,240	25	15	10	60	
	39	Lakhipur ...	1879		9,121		19,207	28	... (e)	... (e)	28	
	40	Bamandhea ...	1880		1,924		2,309	48	25	27	100	
	41	Lakhipur ...	1880	} Joint Stock Company {	5,175		4,575	118	58	35	211	
	42	Mangalpur (a) ...	1880		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	43	Kalipahari (a) ...	1880		...		2,915	...	...	...	...	
	44	Kalipahari (a) ...	1880	} Private ... {	...		...	...	...	...	...	
	45	Bara Chak ...	1881		5,990		5,380	23	... (e)	... (e)	23	
	46	Kalipahari (a) ...	1881		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	47	Samdihi (a) ...	1881	} Joint Stock Company {	...		...	...	...	...	...	
	48	Misle Kalpahari ...	1881		2,437		2,454	30	16	12	58	
	49	Khairabad ...	1882		46,292		27,441	452	403	109	964	
	50	Keshubgunge (a) ...	1882	} Private ... {	...		4,086	...	...	...	...	
	51	Misle Kalpahari ...	1882		1,772		3,350	35	12	22	69	
	52	Misle Kalpahari (a) ...	1882		...		...	...	...	...	...	
	53	Bamandhea (a) ...	1882	...		2,812	...	...	...	...		
	54	Kanhyapur (a) ...	1882	...		...	...	...	...	...		
	55	Domrana (a) ...	1883	...		...	...	...	...	...		

(a) Closed. (b) No coal raised in 1887.. (c) One quarry only was worked from January to June 1887. (d) Closed in previous years. (e) No information available.

STATEMENT of COLLIERIES in the BENGAL PRESIDENCY, the PUNJAB, the CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM and CENTRAL INDIA for the Calendar Year 1887—continued.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WHEN OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz. BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1887.		AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1887.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MINERS AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.			
					QUANTITY.	VALUE (AT LOCAL WHOLESALE SELLING PRICE.)		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
BENGAL—contd.	56	Domrana ...	1883	Private ...	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	57	Domrana (a) ...	1883		4.9 0		3,691	42	22		64
	58	Ninga Nuceapul ...	1883		6,185		4,003	95	87	25	207
	59	Barabani ...	1883		4,408		2,902	90	30	25	145
	60	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883		10,439		4,680	95	30	30	155
	61	Bonbahal ...	1884		1,849		1,027	30	12	2	44
	62	Misle Kalpahari (a) ...	1884								
	63	Mahutdi ...	1884		6,010		2,386	25	20	25	70
	64	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884		5,237		1,493	65	35	30	130
	65	Sudibi (a) ...	1884								
	66	Chhoto Dhemo (a) ...	1884								
BURDWAN—contd.	67	Mahutdi ...	1885		35,718		2,694	100	50	30	180
	68	Mahutdi ...	1885		1,500		192	40	35	12	87
	69	Mahutdi ...	1885		1,367		944	6	5	4	15
	70	Misle Kalpahari ...	1885								
	71	Chhoto Dhemo... ..	1885	5,211		772	100	60	25	185	
	72	Gusik ...	1885	3,242		1,196	80	40	5	125	
	73	Keshubgunge (a) ...	1886			1,340					
	74	Misle Kalpahari (a) ...	1886	2,500		3,000	60	35	10	105	
	75	Domrana ...	1886	3,529		272	21	7	2	30	
	76	Chhoto Dhemo... ..	1887	6,432			117	25		142	
	77	Knurpur ...	1887	854			15	15	25	55	
	78	Gusik ...	1887	1,152			15	28		43	
	79	Mahutdi ...	1887	251			25	14	6	45	
	80	Chhoto Dhemo... ..	1887	6,432	Joint Stock Company ...		117	25		142	
	81	Kuldihá ...	1869	105,621	Joint Stock Company ...	79,568	1,790	730		2,520	
	82	Kurhurbali ...	1871	169,592	East Indian Railway } Company	178,703	1,510	600	322	2,432	
HAZÁRIBÍGH ...	83	Serampore ...	1873	110,628	Company ...	117,735	832	519	248	1,599	
	84	Chunja ...	1876	65,951	Joint Stock Company ...	83,762	850	300	100	1,250	
	85	Khamardobie ...	1873	43,269		51,201	403	351	87	841	
MANDHOOM ...	86	Dhankurah (a) ...	1880		Joint Stock Company } ...						
	87	Lalideo ...	1881	75,458		69,550	1,200	1,100	200	2,500	
	88	Barmuri (b) ...	1886	2,858		43	50	20	10	80	
LOHARDUGGA ...	89	Singra ...	1881	2,873	Private ...	2,500	135	25	42	202	
	90	Burgo (a) ...	1857								
	91	Gopikandar (a) ...	1857								
	92	Bhora (a) ...	1858								
	93	Tesafulli (a) ...	1859								
	94	Domanpur ...	1859	110	Private ...	136	88	28		116	
	95	Ghat Chora ...	1859	100		102	72	7		79	
	96	Lalmatiyá (a) ...	1859								
	97	Chokkuni (a) ...	1859								
	98	Bankijura (a) ...	1859								
	99	Dongupura (a) ...	1859								
	100	Hurrat (a) ...	1859								
	101	Lohandia (a) ...	1859								
	102	Mowataur (a) ...	1859								
	103	Shabanjore (a) ...	1866								
	104	Saharapur (a) ...	1867		Private ...						
	105	Madankata ...	1886	17,270	Joint Stock Company ...		871	272	62	1,205	
	105	1887			(c)						
	99	1886		1,319,090		33,04,308	1,151,579	15,322	7,405	2,033	24,760
	90	1885		1,186,802		*	1,134,295	14,571	6,241	1,607	22,419
PUNJAB—JHELUM ...	106	Damdót ...	1886	1,123,700		*	1,147,315	13,066	5,760	1,394	20,220
CENTRAL PROVINCES—NARSINGHPUR ...	1	TOTAL FOR PUNJAB	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	40	1,040
CHÁNDÁ ...	107	Mohpani ...	1861	7,523	N.-W. State Railway ...			1,000	...	40	1,040
	108	Warora ...	1871	18,265	Joint Stock Company ...	18,933	342	60	79	481	
	2	1887		110,716	Government ...	100,479	652	3	37	692	
	2	1886		128,981		6,19,431	119,412	994	63	116	1,173
	2	1885		117,287		*	118,656	956	40	93	1,089
ASSAM—LAKHIMPUR ...	109	Telak ...	1882	119,116		*	109,407	923	51	100	1,074
SIBSOGAR ...	110	Ledo Valley ...	1854		Joint Stock Company ...	43,656	696	348	59	1,103	
	111	Dikhu Valley ...	1854	89,302	Ditto ditto ...	37					
	3	1887				6,25,116	43,693	696	348	59	1,103
	3	1886		70,859		*	21,589	659	362	49	1,070
	2	1885		43,707		*		800	400	45	1,245
CENTRAL INDIA—REWAH ...	112	Umeria ...	1884	15,497	Government ...	10,618	355	2	5	362	
	1	1887				67,528	10,618	355	2	5	362
	1	1886		15,497		*	7,779	90	108	18	216
	1	1885		13,539		*		144	33	29	206
	112	1887		7,698		*					
	105	1886		1,560,393		47,08,560	1,325,302	18,367	7,818	2,253	28,438
	95	1885		1,383,487		*	1,282,319	16,276	6,751	1,767	24,794
		TOTAL FOR CENTRAL INDIA.	...	1,294,221		*	1,256,722	14,933	6,244	1,568	22,745
		GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Closed. (b) Closed in May 1887. (c) Figures defective. \* Figures not available.

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1887.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>SILK MILLS.</b>	<b>₹</b>			<b>₹</b>
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	10,00,000	767	(a)	2,52,517
BENGAL	Hooghly ...	(2) Silk and Cotton Cloth Manufactories	...	6,515	804,445	10,36,010
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	245	72,680	70,623
	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory ...	...	100	7,200	9,000
	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 2,000 } { (b) 2,500 }	4,420	3,100
		<b>SILK FILATURES.</b>			<b>Lbs.</b>	
MADRAS	Mdras Coimbatore ...	(6) Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited	95,000	{ (b) 200 } { (b) 40 }	3,000 1,000	21,500 7,200
	Beerbhoom ...	(7) 3 Silk Filatures ...	3,50,000	{ (b) 428 } { (b) 829 }	22,190	2,11,689
	Midnapore ...	(8) 8 Ditto ...	...	1,250	76,376	5,33,662
	Hooghly ...	(9) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 60 } { (b) 500 }	15,200	70,000
BENGAL	Rajshahye ...	(10) 17 Ditto ...	...	801	99,440	8,38,120
	Maldah ...	(11) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 553 } { (b) 1,045 }	29,320	2,84,444
	Moorshedabad ...	(12) Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	{ (b) 828 } { (b) 1,440 }	51,433	5,46,122
	..	(13) 76 Silk Filatures ...	...	{ (b) 4,416 } { (b) 8,189 }	277,705	18,36,987
	Lohardugga ...	(14) Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment	...	{ (b) 200 }	1,200,000 cocoons	60,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Dehra Dún ...	(15) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	158	Lbs. 5,184 of green cocoons.	6,300
		<b>RICE MILLS.</b>			<b>Cwt.</b>	
LOWER BURMA	Akyab ...	(16) 5 Rice Mills ...	...	{ (b) 662 } { (b) 5,331 }	3,330,440	87,25,174
	Rangoon ...	(17) 18 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 5,139 } { (b) 12,590 }	12,339,720	4,28,53,563
	Bassein ...	(18) 8 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 505 } { (b) 5,425 }	2,393,860	53,71,689
	Moulmein ...	(19) 6 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 176 } { (b) 784 }	1,081,440	29,14,573
	Hanthawaddy ...	(20) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 33 } { (b) 68 }	207,580	9,30,000
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs ...	(21) Rice Mill at Chitla ...	...	{ (b) 25 } { (b) 217 }	140,401	4,05,141
	Chittagong ...	(22) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill	...	{ (b) 500 }	220,410	6,75,000
		(23) Determes & Co.'s do. ...	...	{ (c) }	(c)	(c)
		<b>TIMBER MILLS.</b>				
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay...	(24) The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited. ...	6,00,000	268	(a)	2,72,770
MADRAS	Nilgiris ...	(25) Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills	...	90	(a)	1,15,000
	Malabar ...	(26) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Saw Mills	...	20	(a)	12,000
PUNJAB	Lahore ...	(27) Robson and Co.'s Saw Mills	...	20	(a)	(a)

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>TIMBER MILLS—contd.</b>	<b>R</b>		<b>Tons.</b>	<b>R</b>
LOWER BURMA	Thayetmyo	(28) 2 Saw Mills	...	30	1,200	48,000
	Amherst	(29) 1 Saw Mill (c)	...	220	24,000	15,00,000
	Rangoon	(30) 3 Saw Mills (d)	...	80	33,000	15,30,000
	Moulmein	(31) 19 Ditto (e)	...	1,240	74,247	(f) 45,42,135
	Hanthawaddy	(32) 1 Saw Mill	...	2,261	2,400	12,000
	Tharawaddy	(33) 1 Ditto	...	2,543	330	6,588
	Bassein	(34) 1 Ditto	...	65	470	21,150
	Shwegyin	(35) 1 Ditto	...	30	700	35,000
ASSAM	Sibságar	(36) Debing Saw Mills	...	97	Tea boxes. 39,000	31,687
	Lakhimpur	(37) Planter's Stores and Agency Co.'s Saw Mills	75,000	94	70,000	65,000
		(38) Margherita Saw Mills	60,000	110	20,000	20,000
		<b>INDIGO FACTORIES.</b>			<b>Maunds.</b>	
MADRAS	Ganjam	(39) 6 factories	...	27	26	6,276
		(40) 3 vats	...	580	6	1,117
	Vizagapatam	(41) 1 factory	...	6	23	(a)
		(42) 77 vats	...	79	715	82,187
	Nellore	(43) 1,404 "	...	172	7,568	10,36,248
	Cuddapah	(44) 985 "	...	2,434	11,841	15,21,807
	Chingleput	(45) 210 "	...	368	696	1,00,623
	South Arcot	(46) 374 "	...	18,931	3,843	3,43,076
	Salem	(47) 52 "	...	186	373	58,150
	Godavari	(48) 37 "	...	675	418	43,803
	Kistna	(49) 1,401 "	...	714	11,560	14,85,494
	Anantapur	(50) 183 "	...	22,213	1,295	1,43,470
	Kurnool	(51) 617 "	...	26	4,361	5,98,724
	North Arcot	(52) 641 "	...	954	2,370	4,09,993
	Trichinopoly	(53) 29 "	...	123	74	7,494
	Tinnevelly	(54) 1 "	...	17	9	750
Bellary	(55) 18 "	...	18	143	12,880	
BENGAL	Burdwan	(56) 22 factories	...	94	475	83,633
	Bankoora	(57) 16 "	...	417	286	57,518
	Beerbhoom	(58) 2 "	...	2,210	11	2,252
	Midnapore	(59) 35 "	...	262	606	1,93,488
	Nuddea	(60) 6 concerns and 73 factories	...	948	4,993	10,77,120
	Jessore	(61) 24 concerns and factories	...	26	2,760	5,60,543
	Moorshedabad	(62) 27 factories	...	123	3,498	8,07,830
Dinagepore	(63) 8 "	...	1,080	108	21,429	

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) This is a branch of the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, which has a capital of R25,00,000.

(d) Two of these mills are owned by a Joint-stock Company.

(e) One mill was not at work.

(f) The value of 6,769 tons cannot be stated.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			R			R	
		INDIGO FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>			Maunds.		
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>	Furreedpore ...	(64) 6 factories ...	...	(a) 153	123	24,608	
	Rajshahye ...	(65) 9 " ...	...	857	1,165	2,70,897	
	Rungpore ...	(66) 81 " ...	...	1,091	414	71,533	
	Shahabad ...	(67) 8 concerns and factories ...	...	792	802	1,68,116	
	Durbhunga ...	(68) 30 factories ...	61,36,000	(a) 2,381	13,492	26,22,609	
	Mozufferpore ...	(69) 28 " ...	...	(a) 3,666	19,696	41,11,057	
	Sarun ...	(70) 23 " ...	...	(a) 12,745	16,008	32,76,345	
	Chumparun ...	(71) 56 " ...	...	(a) 5,107	18,125	37,31,874	
	Monghyr ...	(72) 12 " ...	...	(a) 20,711	3,978	7,95,916	
	Bhagalpur ...	(73) 3 concerns and 20 factories ...	...	(a) 3,758	1,789	3,53,928	
	Purneah ...	(74) 8 " and 3 " ...	...	(a) 15,244	2,466	5,08,015	
	Maldah ...	(75) 2 " and 1 " ...	...	(a) 27,744	731	1,58,317	
	Manbhoom ...	(76) 9 " ...	...	(a) 35,003	115	22,806	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(77) 16 " ...	...	(a) 6,213	341	69,828	
		Saharanpur ...	(78) 4 factories ...	...	100	273	50,505
		Muzaffernagar ...	(79) 14 " ...	...	500	650	1,20,250
		Mearut ...	(80) 81 " ...	...	4,900	2,753	5,09,305
		Bulandshahr ...	(81) 190 " ...	...	7,300	4,268	7,89,580
		Aligarh ...	(82) 212 " ...	...	8,900	5,456	10,09,360
	Budaun ...	(83) 73 " ...	...	1,400	843	1,55,955	
	Shahjahanpur ...	(84) 32 " ...	...	1,475	300	55,500	
	Bareilly ...	(85) 22 " ...	...	500	323	59,755	
	Pilibhit ...	(86) 8 " ...	...	75	154	28,490	
	Moradabad ...	(87) 6 " ...	...	200	20	3,700	
	Muttra ...	(88) 56 " ...	...	1,500	2,192	4,05,520	
	Agra ...	(89) 53 " ...	...	1,600	1,277	2,36,245	
	Mainpuri ...	(90) 182 " ...	...	3,650	1,830	3,38,550	
	Farukhabad ...	(91) 112 " ...	...	3,870	1,200	2,22,000	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Etawah ...	(92) 221 " ...	...	(a) 5,960	4,293	7,94,205	
	Etah ...	(93) 163 " ...	...	4,120	1,835	3,39,475	
	Cawnpore ...	(94) 119 " ...	...	4,640	6,460	11,95,100	
	Allahabad ...	(95) 23 " ...	...	900	1,340	2,47,900	
	Jaunpur ...	(96) 117 " ...	...	3,860	940	1,73,900	
	Benares ...	(97) 19 " ...	...	780	980	1,81,800	
	Mirzapur ...	(98) 7 " ...	...	260	170	31,450	
	Ghazipur ...	(99) 63 " ...	...	1,540	904	1,67,240	
	Ballia ...	(100) 9 " ...	...	470	95	17,575	
	Azamgarh ...	(101) 303 " ...	...	4,250	3,963	7,33,155	
	Gorakhpur ...	(102) 25 " ...	...	1,930	3,128	5,78,680	
	Fyzabad ...	(103) 38 " ...	...	950	664	1,22,840	
	Gonda ...	(104) 4 " ...	...	70	26	4,810	
	Hardoi ...	(105) 6 " ...	...	200	70	12,950	
	Sultanpur ...	(106) 13 " ...	...	230	286	52,910	
	Partabgarh ...	(107) 30 " ...	...	400	976	1,80,560	
	Bahraich ...	(108) 1 " ...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)	
	Sitapur ...	(109) 1 " ...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)	
PUNJAB	Gurgaon ...	(110) 26 " ...	...	(a) 2,620	691	1,23,364	
RAJPUTANA	Ulwar ...	(111) Govind Ram & Co.'s Factory ...	...	(a) 125	18	3,102	

(a) Employed during the working season.

(b) No information available.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUTS.				
					Quantity.	Value.			
		<b>COFFEE WORKS.</b>	<b>R</b>		<b>Lbs.</b>	<b>R</b>			
MADRAS	Coimbatore	(112) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore ...	...	450	3,764,980	20,38,650			
		(113) Jeppu Coffee Works ...	...	(a) 500	1,500,000	9,37,500			
	South Canara	(114) Bolar ditto ...	...	...	(a) 465	1,299,048	8,11,905		
		(115) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore ...	...	...	(a) 250	746,348	4,66,467		
		(116) Nowrojee Jamssetjee's Coffee Works ...	...	...	(a) 125	297,360	1,32,750		
		(117) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Coffee Works ...	...	...	(a) 70	1,29,560	82,961		
		(118) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	...	(a) 400	1,120,000	5,50,000		
		(119) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	...	(a) 675	2,016,000	5,04,000		
		(120) Alston's Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	...	(a) 100	1,792,000	9,60,000		
		(121) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	...	(a) 700	448,000*	1,80,000		
		(121) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	...	(a) 500	5,600,000 1,680,000* 22,400†	25,00,000		
		Malabar	(122) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	...	(a) 700	1,500,000‡	1,50,000	
			(123) Oncinterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	...	(a) 135 420	922,880	4,53,200	
	(124) Henke & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...		...	...	(a) 900	992,000‡	1,50,500		
	(125) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...		...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)		
	(126) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...		...	...	(a) 50 1,000	(c)	10,29,980		
	(127) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...		...	...	(a) 850	2,912,000	8,00,000		
	(128) Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...		...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)		
	(129) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Cochin ...		...	...	(a) 40	10,080	3,400		
	(130) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works ...		...	...	(a) 242 145	52,640	21,000		
	(131) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur ...		...	...	...	55	10,000	6,000	
	Madura		(132) Arunachella Nadan's Coffee Works ...	...	...	...	32	9,600	4,800
			(133) Young's Coffee Works ...	...	...	(a) 34 9	3,808	2,250	
		(134) Anderson's Coffee Works ...	...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)		
		(135) B. McBurdun's Works ...	...	...	...	78	15,000	7,500	
				<b>COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).</b>			<b>Lbs.</b>		
	BOMBAY	I-land of Bombay	(136) Scott Cotton Press ...	...	...	21	(c)	(c)	
			(137) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	...	(c) 56	(c)	(c)	
			(138) Framjee and Company's Press ...	...	...	...	56	5,824,000	13,44,000
		Dharwar (Habli)	(139) West's Patent Press Company ...	...	£100,000	...	40	7,056,000	17,64,000
			(140) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	...	7,50,000	...	50	93,204	8,82,990
		Dharwar (Gadag)	(141) The Union Press Company, Limited	...	60,000	...	20	45,000	3,60,000
			(142) Whittle and Anderson's Cotton Press	...	...	...	100	60,125	4,80,000
		Viramgam Town	(143) Dhollera Press and Ginning Company, Limited	...	1,50,000	...	200	32,478	2,92,302
			(144) Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited	...	70,000	...	50	25,000	2,10,000
Patdi Town		(145) Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press	...	...	...	30	15,000	1,22,000	
		(146) Messrs. Whittle and Company's Press	...	30,000	...	50	643	48,000	
Ranpur		(147) Greaves Cotton and Company's Presses	...	...	...	50	13,843	15,91,945	
		(148) Mofussil Company, Limited	...	12,50,000	...	11	6,545	7,06,536	
Broach City		(149) Mahamadpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	...	2,00,000	...	30	13,187	12,00,017	

(a) Employed during the working season.  
\* Pepper.(b) Not worked during the year.  
† Cardamoms.(c) No information available.  
‡ Ginger.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). R	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value. R	
BOMBAY—contd.		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—contd.				Bales.	
		Broach City— contd.	(150) Broach Press ...	...	25	4,961	4,69,100
			(151) Anglo-Indian Cotton and Ginning and Oil Press Company ...	1,11,485	60	5,973	6,23,447
		Palej Town ...	(152) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see No. 148)	(b) 42	3,078	(d) 9,234
			(153) Palej Cotton Press ...	...	25	7,078	7,07,800
		Rander Town ...	(154) Masson's Press ...	12,50,000	42	4,405	4,84,660
			(155) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company ...	...	80	10,035	3,15,000
		Ahmednagar Town	(156) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see No. 148)	151	10,513	3,30,000
			(157) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7,50,000	13	4,531	(d) 8,904
			(158) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	60	9,939	8,94,500
			(159) Ahmednagar Press ...	...	6	(e)	(c)
		Ahmedabad ...	(160) Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited ...	2,21,000	50	7,653	(d) 14,349
			(161) Gujrat Ginning Company's Factory ...	...	111	918	(a)
			(162) Chotalal Kassinath Ginning Company ...	75,000	110	1,004	(a)
			(163) The Ahmedabad Ginning Company, Limited ...	...	97	615	(a)
			(164) Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company's Factory ...	1,00,000	100	758	(a)
			(165) Becherdass Ginning Factory ...	...	90	788	(a)
		Dhulia Town ...	(166) The New Indian Press Company, Limited ...	6,25,000	50	Lbs. 7,124,096	15,82,480
			(167) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4,50,000	50	3,018,400	7,00,000
			(168) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	220	8,064,000	23,52,000
		Pachora Town ...	(169) The Kothara Pressing and Ginning Company ...	...	65	2,400,000	2,70,000
			(170) The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	80	5,668,323	(d) 50,606
			(171) The New Indian Press Company, Limited ...	(see No. 166)	50	3,849,200	7,21,725
			(172) The New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	77	8,764,336	(d) 87,251
		Bhadgaon Taluka...	(173) Ahmedbhoj Habibhoy's Press ...	...	7	126,164	(d) 1,564
			(174) The Manmad Manufacturing Company ...	(see No. 168)	75	48,000	90,000
		Chalisgaon ...	(175) The New East India Press Company, Limited ...	3,52,000	24	24,485,888	51,01,200
			(176) The Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(see No. 148)	10	9,462,544	20,10,900
			(177) The New Berar Company, Limited ...	6,25,000	20	17,663,912	(d) 1,23,918
			(178) 1 Ginning Factory at Sarang Kheda ...	...	70	1,081,248	(d) 22,125
(179) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company ...	40,000		70	1,841,728	1,03,275		
(180) Salumiya Walad Takumiya and Company ...	...		22	152,000	31,665		
(181) Akbarali Dandbhai, Esaji Abdulla and Company ...	...		50	840,000	(d) 15,859		
(182) The New Indian Press Company, Limited ...	(see No. 166)		75	5,904,000	6,15,000		
(183) The Indian Cotton Company, Ltd. ...	(see No. 157)		40	2,156,000	(d) 16,500		
(184) Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	(see No. 168)		90	235,800	(d) 8,000		
Khandesh ...	(185) G. M. Purvis Ginning Factory ...	...	25	129,360	(d) 4,200		
	(186) Ahmedbhai Habibhai Press ...	...	25	294,000	(d) 2,200		
	(187) Sarafali Mahmud Ali's Ginning Factory ...	...	50	223,440	(d) 1,000		
	(188) Premjee Tikandas's Ginning Factories ...	...	240	576,000	1,20,000		
	(189) Shaik Adam Isabbay's Factory ...	...	90	3,312,000	2,16,000		
	(190) 3 Ginning Factories at Bhusawal, Warangaon, and Bodwad ...	...	210	687,360	(d) 12,402		

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

(d) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not value of outturn.



STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	₹		Lbs.	₹
		(191) Sovda Ginning Factory ...	...	51	408,000	1,02,000
		(192) Faizpur Ginning Factory ...	44,000	75	504,000	1,26,000
		(193) Khanji Megjis Ginning Factory ...	...	120	900,800	(a) 49,264
		(194) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	92	553,600	(a) 4,152
		(195) Mulji Jetha and Company's Factory ...	...	100	7,253,556	(a) 38,460
		(196) Akbarali Khanji Bhoj's Factory ...	...	50	1,036,500	1,89,000
		(197) Doyal Bhimfee's Ginning Factory ...	...	60	194,030	37,728
		(198) Dhulia Manufacturing Company's Factory ...	60,000	100	2,040,416	3,82,500
		(199) Moro Shivram and Company's Factory ...	...	32	661,808	1,15,752
	Khandesh— <i>contd.</i>	(200) Kassinath Narayan Company's Factory ...	...	80	1,025,248	1,79,634
		(201) Deoji Tezpal's Ginning Factory ...	...	65	3,930,000	(a) 45,000
		(202) The Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	75	8,960,000	(a) 2,06,000
		(203) Ahmed Sanghi and Company's Factory ...	30,000	40	2,744,000	(a) 31,500
		(204) Rustomji Cursetji Ginning Factory ...	32,000	50	974,400	1,42,540
		(205) Pitambur Parbbhulal's Factory ...	...	74	560,000	(a) 10,000
		(206) Ramchandra Gopalji's Factory ...	...	75	240,016	45,000
		(207) Hibtulla, Shaik Adam's Gin and Press ...	...	85	255,360	68,410
		(208) Gopal Valau's Gin ...	16,000	(b)	(b)	(b)
		(209) Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press ...	40,000	175	640,000	1,70,000
		(210) Hunai Bapubhai Factory and Press ...	...	80	366,240	1,00,000
		(211) Javirehand Raichand's Gin and Press ...	...	80	960,000	2,40,030
		(212) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press ...	...	60	509,040	60,600
		(213) Dayabhai Khandubhai Ginning Factory and Press ...	...	50	640,000	60,000
		(214) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, & Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	...	60	1,732,640	1,19,000
		(215) Pranjivandas Bhukandas's Factory and Press ...	...	48	320,000	90,000
		(216) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory ...	(see No. 148)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Surat	(217) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press ...	...	45	2,810,640	2,10,070
		(218) A. G. Almond Co.'s Press ...	...	40	10,302,400	11,00,000
		(219) Rastamji Edalji and Co.'s Gin and Press ...	...	75	312,000	83,580
		(220) Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press ...	...	150	240,000	65,000
		(221) Rangildas Kasandas's Gin and Press ...	...	150	256,000	70,000
		(222) Dawlutram Utmaran's Gin and Press ...	...	75	224,000	55,860
		(223) Bhagubhai Permandas's Gin and Press ...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		(224) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press ...	...	50	1,685,840	1,18,000
		(225) Moti Raghovji's Ginning Factory ...	...	50	352,000	80,000
		(226) Maganlal and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press ...	...	(b)	(b)	(b)
		(227) Govardhandas Ambaidas's Ginning Factory ...	...	60	1,956,080	1,28,000
	Surat, City	(228) Surat Cotton Press ...	40,000	37	2,268,000	6,00,000
		(229) The Sindh Press Company, Limited	3,40,000	26	17,548*	21,63,800
		(230) The Albert Press Company, Limited	2,42,000	20	21,693*	26,27,060
		(231) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30	23,974*	23,97,400
		(232) Karachi Press Company, Limited	1,05,000	10	5,700*	4,26,000
		(233) Edalji Dinshaw Press ...	...	25	25,000*	25,00,000

(a) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not value of outturn.

(b) Not worked during the year.

(c) No information available.

\* Cotton and wool.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>COTTON PRESSES, &amp;c.—contd.</b>	<b>R</b>			
					<b>Lbs.</b>	<b>R</b>
	Kistna	(234) Simpson Brothers' Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(a) 60	645,000	1,18,000
		(235) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr	...	29	6,331,500	11,83,990
		(236) West and Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	29	3,902,600	7,29,736
	Cuddapah	(237) Dymes and Co.'s Press	...	(a) 14	3,124,400	5,93,636
		(238) Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	(a) 82		
		(239) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Adóni	...	(a) 8	2,380,000	4,52,200
		(240) Framjee and Co.'s Press at Adóni	...	(a) 52	4,721,200	9,23,189
		(241) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Adóni	...	(a) 71	759,995	1,54,021
	Bellary	(242) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Bellary	80,000	(a) 12	2,851,600	5,34,675
		(243) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary	...	(a) 66	4,187,600	7,85,175
		(244) Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press)	2,10,000	(a) 45	3,425,427	6,77,941
		(245) Western Press at Bellary	...	(a) 57	420,000	78,750
	Anantapur	(246) R. C. Walker's Press at Tadpatri	...	(c) 44	(c)	(c)
		(247) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	...	(a) 8	2,583,950	5,03,480
	Trichinopoly	(248) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal	...	(a) 48	1,716,587	3,27,956
		(249) Framjee & Co.'s Press...	...	(a) 65	1,860,000	3,48,000
MADRAS		(250) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited	£25,000	(a) 15	124,500	23,655
		(251) Volkart's United Press Company, Ltd. (see No. 167)	...	(a) 90	6,850,300	16,16,670
		(252) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited (late Milligan & Co.'s Press) (see No. 250)	...	(c) 39	(c)	(c)
		(253) Fort Press at Tuticorin	...	(a) 107	2,074,137	5,11,305
	Tinnevelly	(254) The New Berar Company, Limited... (see No. 177)	...	(a) 40	7,359,200	16,92,616
		(255) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	(a) 54	6,680,000	16,70,000
		(256) Do. do. do. at Satur	...	(a) 26	5,423,786	13,01,710
		(257) Southern India Press Company, Limited	60,000	(a) 85	2,401,462	5,76,351
		(258) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	60,000	(a) 67	4,784,800	11,96,200
		(259) Fisher & Co.'s Press at Erode	...	(a) 45	2,825,854	6,88,656
		(260) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press	...	(a) 74	125,328	22,559
		(261) Cotton Press at Palladam	...	(a) 36	697,200	1,50,800
		(262) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...	...	(a) 76	357,000	77,350
	Coimbatore	(263) Karanje Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(a) 57	2,004,500	4,20,945
		(264) Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company...	...	(a) 81	763,200	1,43,100
		(265) Stanes and Co.'s Presses	...	(a) 37	1,181,400	2,59,908
		(266) Basel Mission Weaving Establishments at Chirakal, Kottayam, and Kurumbranad	...	(a) 14	19,240*	9,620
	Malabar	(267) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	(a) 14	11,480†	2,870
			...	(a) 14	18,400‡	276
			...	(a) 8	Yards.	
			...	(a) 120	127,535	91,513
			...	(a) 8	(b)	50,000

(a) Employed during the working season.  
(b) No information available.

(c) Not worked during the year.

\* Chinchona bark.

† Fibre.

‡ Straw.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹			₹
		<b>COTTON PRESSES, &amp;c.—contd.</b>				
MADRAS—contd.	South Canara ...	(268) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	120	Lbs. 55,000	27,500
		(269) Harman Muttus' Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	20	10,800	(d) 4,500
		(270) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	12	6,912	1,788
		(271) K. Náráyana Row's Weaving Establishment, Bolar ...	...	4	2,280	(d) 1,260
	Delhi ...	(272) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(b) 24	Mds. 35,000	4,54,000
		(273) A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press ...	...	21	(a)	(a)
		(274) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 148)	25	12,500	1,50,000
	Ambala ...	(275) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	50,000	57	108,658	11,95,238
		(276) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari-manufactory ...	...	60	Sq. Yards. 70,000	35,000
		(277) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	...	60	80,000	40,000
PUNJAB ...	Amritsar ...	(278) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's do. ...	..	160	No. 150*	20,000
		(279) Cotton Ginning Mills... ..	...	50	(a)	(a)
LOWER BURMA ...	Mooltan ...	(280) O'Brien Steam Ginning Factory ...	...	36	Mds. 10,000	5,00,000
		(281) Sri Maharaj do. do. ...	...	37	13,000	65,000
		(282) Hutchinson's Ginning Factory ...	1,00,000	20	6,000	30,000
		(283) Bhamba Ram Ranga Ginning Company ...	...	64	15,000	75,000
	Lahore Gurgaon Rangoon ...	(284) Choit Raim Ginning Company ...	40,000	69	4,600	20,000
		(285) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	34,096	31	6,260	31,736
		(286) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	(a) 30	Bales. 2,100	(c) 6,825
HYDERABAD AS-SIGNED DISTRICTS.	Karinja ...	(287) 1 Cotton Press ...	...	30	" 4,500	2,70,000
		(288) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 175)	{ (b) 25	" 16,649	13,92,815
		(289) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 148)	90		
	Murtizapur ...	(290) Karinja Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 50	" 3,454	3,59,050
		(291) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 175)	(b) 72	Cwt. 10,875	2,77,200
	Amráoti ...	(292) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	(See No. 167)	{ (b) 13	" 10,594	10,06,430
		(293) Mofussil Company's Presses (e) ...	(See No. 148)	55		
		(294) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 177)	{ (b) 30	" 10,702	8,02,650
		(295) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	(a) 80		
		(296) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 139)	{ (b) 15	" (a)	(a)
		(297) Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	65		
		(298) Shaik Rahimon and Sons' Ginning Factory ...	(See "Flour mills" No. 483)	{ (b) 15	" 3,843	3,45,870
		(299) Breul and Company's Press ...	42,000	(a) 55		
	Akola ...	(300) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 295)	{ (b) 15	" (a)	(a)
(301) Hingoli Press Company ...		75,000	55			
(302) Akola Native Manufacturing and Ginning Company ...		60,000	{ (b) 19	" 14,291	11,29,100	
(303) The New Akola Press ...		40,000	(b) 29			
(304) Bapu Kulal Ginning Factory ...		...	{ (b) 19	" 8,636	6,98,880	
			29			
			(a) 225	Bojas. 225	16,000	
			(a)	(a)	(a)	
			{ (b) 10	" 6,935	5,89,475	
			65			
			{ (b) 8	" 11,241	9,55,485	
			70			
			{ (b) 6	" 950	80,750	
			75			
			{ (b) 10	" 9,078	7,71,630	
			60			
			{ (b) 5	" 70,000	70,000	
			30			

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Pressing charges apparently, not value of outturn.

(d) Newly started.

\* Carpets.

(e) See also under "Oil Mills," No. 431.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
		<b>ICE FACTORIES.</b>	R		Tons.	R	
MADRAS ...	Madras ...	(384) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	£ 14,500	27	654	68,691	
BOMBAY ...	Bombay ...	(385) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	6,02,500	45	3,799	1,09,928	
	Ahmedabad ...	(386) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	12	301	28,270	
	Poona ...	(387) Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	33	(a)	59,605	
	Island of Bombay ...	(388) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)	
SINDH ...	Karachi ...	(389) Karachi Ice Company, Limited ...	1,40,000	9	385	38,500	
BENGAL ...	Calcutta ...	(390) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,50,000	{ 84 } (b) 101	2,050	95,000	
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(391) Imperial Ice Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	
	Monghyr ...	(392) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	{ (b) 10 }	105	5,708	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Allahabad ...	(393) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	£ 48,000	46	443	19,831	
	Agra ...				440	24,838	
	Lucknow ...	(394) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	32	586	31,097	
	Lucknow ...				254	7,874	
PUNJAB ...	Cawnpore ...	(395) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited ...	(See Cotton Presses, No. 325)	(a)	105	5,740	
	Delhi ...	(396) Hindu Ice Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	
	Delhi ...	(397) Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 65,000	{ (a) 11 }	(a)	(a)	
	Mooltan ...			{ (b) 18 }	120	6,810	
HYDERABAD TERRITORY.(d)	Lahore ...	(398) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	(See No. 386)	{ (b) 16 }	459	27,228	
	Hyderabad ...	(399) Chudderghaut Ice and Aërated Water Factory ...	...	16	295	25,547	
CENTRAL INDIA ...	Mhow ...	(400) Ice Factory ...	...	{ 5 }	(a)	(a)	
				{ 16* }	(a)	(a)	
		<b>CUTCH FACTORIES.</b>			Cwt.		
LOWER BURMA ...	Rangoon ...	(401) 2 Factories ...	...	54	104,260	10,64,000	
	Thayetmyo ...	(402) 1 Factory ...	...	{ (b) 4 }	14,438	1,68,997	
	Prome ...	(403) 3 Factories ...	...	{ (b) 31 }	32,820	3,08,340	
		<b>OIL MILLS AND WELLS.</b>					
		(1) MINERAL OILS.			Mds.		
LOWER BURMA ...	Akyab ...	(404) Boronga Oil Refinery ...	...	12	2,679	10,562	
		(405) Savage Oil Works ...	...	40	6,781	26,693	
		(406) Boronga Oil Works ...	...	30	4,900	17,205	
		(407) Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	4,00,000	35	8,300	29,650	
		(2) OTHER OILS.					
BENGAL ...	Calcutta ...	(408) 8 Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	141	72,310†	7,05,373	
		(409) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mill ...	...	50	128,784§	1,01,344	
		(410) R. D. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	50	29,200†	2,84,700	
		(411) M. C. Barik's Mustard Oil Mill ...	...	44	58,400§	43,800	
		(412) 9 Castor-oil Mills ...	...	329	25,550†	2,49,113	
		(413) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	21	43,800§	32,850	
		(414) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto...	...	35	24,000†	2,40,000	
						48,000§	46,000
						34,908†	2,97,413
						18,475§	19,775

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

\* In summer. † In winter. ‡ Oil. § Oil-cake. || Flour.

(c) Not worked during year.

(d) The figures are for 1886; those for 1887 not yet received.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			₹		Mds.	₹	
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS— <i>contd.</i>					
		(2). OTHER OILS— <i>contd.</i>					
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>	Calcutta— <i>contd.</i>	(415) B. D. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	10	{ 13,830* 25,550† 7,800*	1,34,843 19,163 71,175	
		(416) Banerjee and Bysack's ditto ditto ...	...	18	{ 14,600† 18,250† 11,500*	10,950 71,175 1,15,000	
		(417) M. C. Barik's ditto ditto ...	...	41	{ 24,000† 16,000†	23,000 55,000	
		(418) 2 Oil and Flour Mills ...	...	69	{ 15,870* 20,219† 4,600*	1,69,030 72,657 38,800	
		(419) 1 Oil Mill and Iron Foundry ...	...	16	{ 9,200† Iron 276	6,100 1,104	
		(420) Green and Company's Oil and Soap Press ... See under "Flour Mills" and "Iron Foundries."	...	23	{ 2,218* Soap 700	28,834 4,800	
		(421) 1 Steam Oil Mill ...	...	40	{ 14,500* 28,000†	1,55,000 20,000	
		(422) Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	...	1,25,000	80	(d)	(d)
		(423) Barsee Oil Mills Company, Limited	...	60,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(424) Berar Oil Mills Company, Limited	...	1,25,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
BOMBAY ...	Island of Bombay	(425) Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	
		(426) Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,00,000	70	(a)	(a)	
MADRAS ...	Ahmedabad South Arcot	(427) Parry and Co.'s Oil Mills at Bandipolliam ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)	
		(428) Stanes and Company's Mills ...	...	7	Lbs. 262,080†	4,580	
MADRAS ...	Malabar	(429) Alston's Mills ...	(See "Coffee works," No. 120)		" 448,000†	8,000	
		(430) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Mill ...	...	207	Gallons. 1,310,500	3,29,500	
HYDERABAD AS-SIGNED DISTRICTS	Amrāoti	(431) Mofussil Company's Mills ...	(See "Cotton presses," No. 293)		{ Cwt. 5,370* " 12,320†	65,782 6,160	
		(432) The Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	60,000	{ (b) 15 25 }	" 3,857*	48,000	
SOAP FACTORIES.							
BOMBAY ...	Island of Bombay ...	(433) The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited ...	50,000	(c)	Cwt. (c)	(c)	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Meerut ...	(434) The North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	87,000	29	3,861	66,312	
SUGAR FACTORIES.							
BOMBAY ...	Poona ...	(435) Sugar Refinery ...	2,26,000	60	Cwt. 12,000	1,50,000	
MADRAS ...	Ganjam	(436) Aska Factory ...	...	{ (b) 490 550 }	21,608	3,02,506	
		(437) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam ...	...	450	(a)	(a)	
		(438) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvenanallūr ...	...	136	(a)	(a)	
		(439) Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)	

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

\* Oil.

† Oil-cake.

(c) Not worked during the year.

(d) Commenced work only in October 1887

‡ Flour.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			R			R	
		SUGAR FACTORIES— <i>continued.</i>				Cwt.	
BENGAL	Gya	(440) Sugar Factories	...	{ (b) 121 } 207	8,268	90,253	
	Furreedpore	(441) 20 Ditto	...	110	9,691	52,062	
	Shahabad	(442) 108 Ditto	...	{ (b) 188 } 648	49,969	2,87,326	
	Chumparan	(443) 43 Ditto	...	{ (b) 70 } 80	2,204	30,000	
	24 Pergunnahs	(444) Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited	10,00,000	{ (b) 287 } 323	62,944	7,71,066	
	Khoolna	(445) 1 Sugar Factory	...	{ (b) 316 } 1,328	11,755	1,05,000	
	Jessore	(446) Sugar Factories	...	{ (b) 4,056 } 70	271,883	19,36,125	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Beerbhoom	(447) Ditto	...	70	1,469	14,000	
	Sháhjehánpur	(448) Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	873	(a) 16,00,000	16,00,000	
PUNJAB	Gurdáspur	(449) Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery	...	402	{ Gals. 6,463* } { Mds. 3,476† } { „ 2,376‡ }	(c) 6,463 32,658 3,861	
MYSORE	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(450) Mir Lubbay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory	...	12	Cwt. 5,145	72,000	
		TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES.					
MADRAS	Malabar	(451) Henke and Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut	...	30	No. 450,000	4,500	
	Trichinopoly	(452) 9 Cigar Factories	...	290	„ 18,539,976 81,710 Lbs. of tobacco & 134,225 cigars & cigarettes.	1,92,800	
BENGAL	Durbhanga	(453) Poosah Farm	...	73		58,451	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Gya	(454) Tobacco Factories	...	6,366	Cwt. 547,233	52,13,880	
	Ghazipur	(455) Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm	...	24	Lbs. 60,233	(a)	
		FLOUR MILLS.					
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(456) Royal Flour Mills Co., Limited	2,50,000	60	{ Bags. 86,400\$ } 40,400	8,64,000 92,800	
		(457) Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry	75,000	(d)	(d)	(d)	
		(458) Imperial Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	2,50,000	30	lbs. 9,248,400	5,19,035	
		(459) Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	3,75,000	87	{ Bags. 204,000\$ } 63,000	20,40,000 1,41,750	
	Poona	(460) Western India Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	2,50,000	32	(a)	(a)	
		(461) Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road	...	20	lbs. 1,276,800	51,100	
		(462) Dulputram Ambaram Steam Flour Mill, Nawapura	...	3	„ 500,000	25,000	
	Surat City	(463) Moti Ragbhoji and Dayabhai Tribhawan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja	...	5 to 7	„ 520,000	22,725	
		(464) Ishwardass Jujiwandass Storewallah's Flour Mill, Wadi Falia	...	3	„ 453,280	16,998	
		(465) Karachi Steam Flour Mills	...	12	{ „ 892,306\$ } { „ 134,112   }	40,651 2,547	
SINDH	Karachi	(465) Karachi Steam Flour Mills	...	12	„ 200,000	30,000	
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(466) Groves and Co.'s Wheat Mills	(see "Timber Mills," No. 25)		Mds. 51,100\$	1,78,350	
BENGAL	Calcutta	(467) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill	...	14	{ 18,250   } { 36,500\$ }	18,250 1,27,750	
		(468) K. G. Moll and Co.'s Flour Mill	...	18	{ 9,125   }	9,125	

(a) No information available.

(c) This represents apparently cost of production, not value of the outturn.

\* Rum.

† Sugar.

‡ Molasses.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(d) Under liquidation.

§ Flour.

|| Bran.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹			₹
		<b>FLOUR MILLS—continued.</b>			Mds.	
		(469) M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	35	54,750*	1,91,625
		(470) 16 Flour Mills ...	...	223	21,900† 148,569* 15,835† 29,200†	21,900 4,60,041 15,835 1,02,200
		(471) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill	...	40	7,300† 9,625‡ 12,775§ 34,444*	7,300 98,844 9,581 1,29,440
		(472) B. C. Nawn's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	20	11,945† 18,000§ 36,500*	1,30,744 13,665 1,27,750
BENGAL—contd.	Calcutta—contd.	(473) B. B. Cowar's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	22	14,800† 3,650‡ 36,000*	14,600 41,062 1,25,000
		(474) 1 Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	26	652†	6,460
		(475) 4 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	64	72,800* 12,140†	2,61,200 1,15,800
		(476) 3 Flour and Oil Mills	...	48	51,100* 20,075† 17,430‡	1,78,850 20,075 1,63,703
		(477) 1 Flour Mill and Iron Foundry (See under "Oil Mills.")	...	50	33,945§ 17,000* Iron 1,200	27,459 55,000 9,500
	Howrah	(478) 2 Flour and Oil Mills	...	107	55,527* 10,212† 22,881‡ 41,625§	4,79,867
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore	(479) Flour Mills ...	...	50	8,460	23,265
	Lucknow	(480) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Co., Ltd. ... (See "Ice Factories," No. 394.)	...		Cwt. 213	5,561
PUNJAB	Delhi	(481) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	3,50,000	52	67,922	1,89,633
	Ferozepore	(482) 9 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (c)	...	65	1,26,000	3,72,094
HYDRABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.	Amraoti	(483) Shaik Rahiman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills and Gins ...	...	139	Cwt. 1,283	1,415
MYSORE	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(484) Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill	...	50	lbs. 50,000	11,500
		<b>POTTERIES.</b>				
BENGAL	Burdwan	(485) Raniganj Pottery Works	...	600	(a)	1,60,000
PUNJAB	Lahore	(486) Robson and Company's Pottery	...	20	(a)	(a)
		<b>QUARRIES.</b>				
BENGAL ASSAM	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(487) Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited	2,50,000	(b) 2,900	C. Ft. 406,600	88,531
	Khasi and Jaintea Hills	(488) 21 Lime Quarries (d)	...	(e) 365	Mds. 1,155,763 of Lime stone. Cwt.	1,14,908
		<b>TILE MANUFACTORIES.</b>				
		(489) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kadrole	...	150 300	88,000	48,000
		(490) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	100 200	55,000	30,000
		(491) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi	...	103 150	6,964	5,100
		(492) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	70 125	25,714	22,690
MADRAS	South Canara	(493) Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolar	...	50 90	17,857	16,000
		(494) Alex Pais' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	50	18,571	15,700
		(495) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	100 40	13,393	11,400
		(496) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	80 15	1,399	1,140

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Leased out to private individuals.

(d) Six quarries were not worked during the year.

(e) Number of persons employed in 7 quarries only.

\* Flour.

† Bran.

‡ Oil

§ Oil-cake.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R		No.	R
		<b>TILE MANUFACTORIES—continued.</b>				
MADRAS—contd.	Malabar ...	(497) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut	...	{ (b) 150 } { (b) 250 }	(a)	55,000
COORG ...	Mercara ...	(498) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (c) ...	40,000	50 to 60	200,000	8,000
HYDERABAD TERRITORY (d) ...	Hyderabad ...	(499) Deccan Tile Manufactory ...	60,000	75	123,000	10,650
MYSORE ...	{ Civil and Military station of Bangalore. ... }	(500) Bangalore Tile Manufactory ...	...	55	{ Tiles 360,000 } { Bricks 1,080,000 }	{ 21,600 } { 10,800 }
		<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.</b>				
BOMBAY ...	{ Byculla ... } { Carnac Bandar ... }	{ (501) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ... } { (502) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road... } { (503) Carnac Iron Works ... }	{ ... } { ... } { ... }	1,400 800	(a) (a)	(a) 1,80,000
	{ Island of Bombay }	{ (504) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works ... } { (505) Napier Foundry, Limited ... } { (506) Ripon Iron Works ... } { (507) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works ... } { (508) T. Casser and Co.'s Iron Works ... }	{ ... } { 1,50,000 } { ... } { ... } { ... }	315 50 (a) 250	(a) (a) (a) (a)	(a) 36,166 (a) (a)
SINDH ...	{ Karachi ... }	{ (509) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ... } { (510) Markwick and Lloyd's Iron Works ... } { (511) Groves and Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor ... }	{ ... } { ... } { 1,50,000 }	214 200 16	Cwt. 5,156 " 4,440 " 449	44,276 18,200 4,150
MADRAS ...	{ Madras ... } { South Canara ... }	{ (512) Massey and Co.'s Napier Works ... } { (513) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry ... } { (514) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment ... }	{ ... } { ... } { ... }	271 39	7,419 1,100	56,266 7,615
	{ Calcutta ... }	{ (515) 6 Iron Foundries ... } { (516) Jessop and Co.'s Foundry ... } { (517) 1 Iron Foundry and Oil Mill ... } { (518) 2 Iron Foundries and Soorkee Mills ... } { (519) 1 " Foundry and Flour Mill ... } { (520) Burn and Co.'s Iron Works ... } { (521) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works ... }	{ ... } { ... } { ... } { ... } { ... } { ... } { ... }	54 105 (a) 35 1,000	620 1,871 (a) 2,865 (a)	11,000 29,479 (a) 24,100 9,00,000
	{ Howrah ... }	{ (522) Albion Foundry ... } { (523) Howrah Foundry ... } { (524) John King and Co.'s Iron Works ... } { (525) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works ... } { (526) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places ... }	{ ... } { ... } { ... } { ... } { ... }	435 150 (a) 800 30	(a) (a) (a) 1,400 (a)	(a) 1,00,000 (a) (a) 12,000
BENGAL ...	{ Hooghly ... }	{ (527) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, Merarhat, and Gholsara ... }	{ ... }	450	Cwt. 5,510	1,80,000
	{ Burdwan ... }	{ (528) Barrakur Iron Works ... } { (529) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat ... } { (530) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raonna, and Khundghose ... } { (531) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkolah, Poorbasthali and Culna ... }	{ ... } { ... } { ... } { ... }	78 1,170 325	1,059 214,000 11,755	69,310 6,66,000 4,48,000
	{ Beerbhoom ... }	{ (532) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories ... }	{ ... }	619 130 190	12,937 371	4,96,243 6,902
BENGAL BURMA ...	Rangoon ...	(533) 1 Iron Foundry and Ship Building Yard ...	...	{ (b) 1,853 } { (b) 150 }	(a)	16,78,600

(c) No information available. | (d) Employed during the working season.  
The tile factory and saw mill are in the same building and form one concern. The saw mill was closed during the year.  
figures are for 1886; those for 1887 not yet received.



STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹			₹
<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES</b>						
—contd.						
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Allahabad	(534) Crowley and Company's Foundry ...	...	138	Cwt. (a)	(a)
		(535) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works ...	1,60,000	250	(a)	90,000
		(536) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	50	5,000	20,000
		(537) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Hardeo Das ...	...	40	5,000	20,000
		(538) Jwala Nath and Bhugwan Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	25	1,000	5,000
		(539) Mana Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	35	4,000	16,000
		(540) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry ...	...	45	5,000	20,000
		(541) Tippur Chand and Lahori Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	5,000	20,000
		(542) Jowaharlall and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry ...	...	25	1,500	5,500
		(543) Manohar Lall's Iron Foundry ...	...	25	2,000	8,000
PUNJAB	Gurdaspur, Batala...	(544) A. John and Tikaram's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	23,000	2,99,000
		(545) Gunda Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	52	(a)	20,973
		(546) Iron and Brass Foundry of Robson & Co. ...	...	200	(a)	(a)
		(547) Ditto ditto ...	...	59	3,608	51,852
<b>ROPE-WORKS.</b>						
BENGAL	Howrah	(548) Shalimar Rope-works ...	...	170	Cwt. 13,040*	2,60,800
		(549) Ghosery Rope-works... ..	...	351	{ cwt. 20,195* yds. 3,087†	3,42,783
	Hooghly	(550) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram ...	...	{ (b) 174 250	{ Cwt. 912	5,936
MADRAS	Malabar	(551) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 25 50 to 1,000	{ Bales. 12,000 to 16,000* }	(a)
		(552) Volkart Brothers' Factory at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 38 50	{ Bales. 1,900†	47,000
	South Canara	(553) " " Hydraulic Press at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 13 16	{ Cwt. 33,924*	1,79,000
		(554) Morgan and Sons' Factory at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 4	{ Lbs. 4,480†	1,500
<b>TANNERIES.</b>						
MADRAS	Bellary	(555) 4 Tanneries (d) ...	...	{ (b) 40 40	{ Cwt. 609	28,755
		(556) 4 Ditto ...	...	70	4,566	5,11,400
		(557) 21 Ditto (c) ...	...	221	6,919	6,73,500
		(558) 2 Ditto ...	...	61	1,494	1,15,972
		(559) Haji Malik Mahomed's Tannery ...	...	7	Skins 8,000	5,000
		(560) Anwarkuli Tannery ...	...	5	" 2,000	1,100
SINDH	Karachi	(561) 2 Tanneries ...	...	3	" 1,000	550
		(562) Ralli Brothers' and Volkart Brothers' 9 Tanneries ...	...	15	Hides 60,000	2,25,000
		(563) Mr. Denso's Tannery ...	...	5	Skins 10,000	7,000
BENGAL	24-Pergunnals	(564) 12 Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	15	Hides 70,000	2,10,000
		(565) Tannery at Kidderpore ...	1,50,000	40	Hides 15,383	92,299
		(566) Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	150	{ 20,000 to 30,000 Hides and Skins. }	60,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore	(567) Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory ...	...	1,188	(a)	6,00,000
		(568) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	160	(a)	55,000

(a) No information available.  
(c) Fifteen of these Tanneries were opened during the year.

\* Rope.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(d) One of these tanneries was not worked during the year.

† Coir-matting.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>TANNERIES—contd.</b>	R			R
MYSORE	... { Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ... }	(569) Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery (570) Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	... ...	35 20	Cwt. 1,607 268	1,35,000 15,000
HYDERABAD TERRITORY. (f)	Kurshed Bagh, near Lingampalli.	(571) H. Karthan Mahomed, Cassim Saheb and Co.'s Tannery ...	50,000	120	Hides, 130,000	72,000
		<b>CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.</b>				
MADRAS	... Madras ...	(572) Arbuthnot and Co.'s Cement Works	...	341	Cwt. 80,000	1,60,000
		<b>SALTPETRE REFINERIES.</b>				
BENGAL	... { Mozufferpore ... Chumparun ... }	(573) 125 Saltpetre Refineries ... (574) Saltpetre Refineries ...	... ...	{ (e) 800 1,000 } { (e) 400 658 }	Maunds. 74,316 36,487	2,22,948 1,64,191
		<b>MANURE MANUFACTORIES.</b>				
BOMBAY	... Island of Bombay ...	(575) Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ... (576) Pierce Leslie & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill at Cochin ...	... ...	(c) (d)	Tons. (c) (d)	(c) (d)
MADRAS	... { Malabar ... Coimbatore ... }	(577) Alston's Bone-crushing Mill ... (578) Stanes & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill (b)	(See "Coffee works" No. 120.) ...	(d) 7	(d) 200 194	(d) 10,000 9,700
		<b>MINERAL AND AERATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.</b>				
MADRAS	... { Madras ... Kistna ... Tinnevelly ... South Canara ... Malabar ... Trichinopoly ... }	(579) 1 Aerated Water Manufactory ... (580) 1 Soda Water ditto ... (581) 2 Ditto Manufactories ... (582) 2 Aerated Water ditto ... (583) 3 Ditto ditto ... (584) 2 Ditto ditto ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	4 5 9 { (e) 8 3 } (e) 44 { (e) 8 5 }	Dozens of bottles. 221 2,400 (a) 3,486 4,200 2,580	139 2,500 (a) 2,955 2,500 1,143
BENGAL	... Nilgiris ... Calcutta ...	(585) 4 Soda Water ditto ... (586) 1 Aerated Water Mill...	... ...	(e) 14 6	7,500 36,500	5,512 18,250
MYSORE	... { Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ... }	(587) Chandos Mineral Waters Company	...	9	16,440	10,632
		<b>MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).</b>				
BENGAL	... Hazaribagh ...	(588) Mica Mines at Koderma, Gawan and Goonizi ... (589) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	... ...	{ (e) 1,402 470 } 865	Maunds. 1,380 Tons 3,500	51,431 1,09,410

(a) No information available.  
(b) Newly established.  
(c) Not working.

(d) Not worked. Mill removed to Coimbatore during the year.  
(e) Employed during the working season.  
(f) The figures are for 1886, those for 1887 not yet received.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1888.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	22,380	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on immoveable and moveable property.
3	Money-lending and Land-investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	32,000	Lending money on immoveable and moveable property, &c.
4	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company, Limited.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	—	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, &c.
			8,50,000	1,54,380	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
5	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
6	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	24,372	Granting loans to members and others.
7	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	9,99,936	6,65,117	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	1,65,973	} Granting loans to members and others.
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	34,462	
10	Triplicane Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	25th Apl. 1873	*	*	Mutual Loan Company.
11	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
12	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	32,160	Mutual Loan Company.
13	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	68,393	Granting loans to members and others.
14	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	2,03,500	} Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
15	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,39,694	
16	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,10,000†	30,498	
17	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000‡	43,535	
18	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	24th Mar. 1879	5,00,000	62,756	} Saving money and granting loans to members.
19	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	2,10,000§	1,40,153	
20	Madras Aroonachelleeswara Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,261	} Granting loans to members and others.
21	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,50,000	64,703	
22	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,163	
23	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	1,17,629	
24	Muthialpettah Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	4th May 1831	1,50,000	46,950	} Mutual Loan Company.
25	Choolay Savings Fund, First Branch, Limited...	13th May 1881	60,000	14,937	
26	Sennamanagaram Panchamakothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	15,660	" "
27	Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	20th July 1881	1,20,000	1,03,186	" "
28	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Soogasekara Nidhi, Second Branch, Limited.	12th Oct. 1881	1,00,000	91,204	" "
29	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnabini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	47,936	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
30	Saidapet Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	56,044	Mutual Loan Company.
31	Adumbankum Dhanasekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	1,41,680	" "
32	Allandur Hindu Artharakshaka Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Jan. 1882	80,000	51,672	Granting loans to members and others.
33	Bringimanagar Dravya Upakara Upa Nidhi, Limited.	1st Feb. 1882	81,000	69,671	Mutual Loan Company.

\* Has no Capital divided into shares.

† Increased from R2,00,000 to R2,10,000 on the 5th December 1887.

‡ " " R70,000 to R1,50,000 on the 16th January 1888.

§ " " R1,50,000 to R2,10,000 on the 21st January 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—continued.</b>				
			R	R	
34	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1882	25,000	14,681	Mutual Loan Company.
35	Seennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	72,997	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
36	Comaleswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	60,000	26,176	Mutual Loan Company.
37	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	2,19,986	" "
38	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited.	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	20,245	" "
39	Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Apl. 1882	1,25,000	69,702	" "
40	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl. 1882	58,000	19,832	" "
41	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	3,771	" "
42	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	3,97,188	" "
43	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	94,789	" "
44	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	98,946	" "
45	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,77,478	" "
46	Vellore Janashaya Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	66,631	" "
47	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	11,901	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
48	First Branch of the Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Limited.	9th Jan. 1883	5,00,000	22,479	Mutual Loan Company.
49	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Loan business, and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
50	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,02,067	Mutual Loan Company.
51	Hindu National Bank, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1883	1,00,000	40,002	" "
52	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	67,521	" "
53	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	1,99,091	" "
54	Muthialpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	1,05,000	43,520	" "
55	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	1,49,984*	69,591	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
56	Wallajabad Janasagaya Nidhi, Limited ...	25th May 1883	1,50,000	45,245	Mutual Loan Company.
57	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,23,014	Banking business.
58	First Branch, Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited.	3rd July 1883	3,00,000	1,29,407	Mutual Loan Company.
59	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Jananocoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	49,661	" "
60	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	35,842	Banking business.
61	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	15,464	" "
62	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	24,136	Mutual Loan Company.
63	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	34,240	" "
64	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	13,858	" "
65	Madras Peddu Naik's Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	50,428	" "
66	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	23,845	" "
67	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	24,000	Banking business.
68	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sabaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	19,798	" "
69	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Permanent Society, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1884	1,00,000	57,707	" "

\* Increased from R99,984 to R1,49,984 on the 8th August 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>					
MADRAS— <i>continued.</i>					
70	Madras Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1884	1,00,000	54,705	Banking business.
71	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	21,949	Mutual Loan Company.
72	Sree Alavanthar Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1884	45,000	19,126	" "
73	Sreeniketana Bank, Vizianagram, Limited ...	9th Apl. 1884	60,000	26,000	Banking business.
74	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	27,278	Mutual Loan Company.
75	Madras General Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	3rd May 1884	40,000	13,722	" "
76	Cauveripaukum Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	59,189	" "
77	Cauveripaukum Janopakara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	48,746	" "
78	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	26,196	" "
79	Sreematha Ramanuja Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1884	40,000	23,581	" "
80	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	14,337	" "
81	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	4,00,000	2,34,390	" "
82	Madras Mutual Helping Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1884	20,000	3,348	" "
83	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Parasparopakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,190	" "
84	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	12,300	" "
85	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	5,799	" "
86	Sriparipurna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1885	20,000	17,164	" "
87	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	12,016	Banking business.
88	Triplicane Lakshmiivilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1885	2,10,000	95,008	" "
89	Madras Mutialpettah Prasanna Vinayagar Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1885	85,000	66,191	" "
90	Thiruvettarswarar Pettah Hindu Vara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Mar. 1885	80,000*	42,200	" "
91	Triplicane Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited	18th Mar. 1885	30,000	22,100	" "
92	The Triplicane Arasymundy Sree Gnan Sumpundur Hindu Tharunopakara Nidhi, Limited.	9th Apl. 1885	42,500	37,306	" "
93	The Bringimamalai Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	10,615	" "
94	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	2,757	Granting loans to members and others.
95	The Sri Paripoorna Vinayagar Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	27th Apl. 1885	20,000	17,239	Mutual Loan Company.
96	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	15,141	" "
97	The Polur Saswathartha Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th May 1885	1,49,940	10,228	" "
98	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	25,942	" "
99	The Madras Loan Fund, Second Branch, Limited	6th June 1885	20,000	6,145	" "
100	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Nidhi, Limited.	8th June 1885	30,000	21,923	" "
101	The Triplicane Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	9th June 1885	50,000	28,213	" "
102	The Sri Siva Subramania Swamy Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th June 1885	35,000†	19,900	" "
103	The Chennaimanagaram Panchana Woothbava Hindu Bagoor Jana Porul Sri Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th June 1885	46,250	10,831	" "
104	The Mylai Jaya Lakshmi Nivasa Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th June 1885	80,000	62,967	" "
105	The Krishnampettah Sri Sundara Vinayagar Hindu Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th June 1885	20,000‡	6,709	" "

\* Increased from R70,000 to R80,000 on the 7th October 1887.  
† " " R30,000 " R35,000 " 17th August 1887.  
‡ " " R10,000 " R20,000 " 5th May 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>		₹	₹	
	<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—contd.</b>				
106	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	9,918	Mutual Loan Company.
107	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	4,119	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
108	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	84,207*	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
109	The Thiruvetteswaranpettah Sree Sundaramoorthy Swamygal Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited.	24th July 1885	50,000	29,200	" "
110	The Gudiyatam Hindu Wara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th July 1885	80,000	37,200	" "
111	The Triplicane Sorna Vinayagar Sagaya Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1885	31,250	17,000	" "
112	The Chennai Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	30th July 1885	10,000	9,069	" "
113	The Sree Bhanuvara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Aug. 1885	1,51,686	81,611	" "
114	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885.	1,50,000	17,684	" "
115	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,036	Banking business.
116	The Sree Krishna Sahaya Bhanuvara Arthanookula Saswata Nidhi, Limited.	15th Sept. 1885	39,326	36,717	Mutual Loan Company.
117	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	23,325	" "
118	The Madras Hindu Vara Prajanookula Nidhi, Limited.	6th Oct. 1885	19,121	11,601	" "
119	The Nanthambankam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	28,900	" "
120	The Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Oct. 1885	75,000	73,015	" "
121	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
122	The Peddunaick's Pettah Sree Manavala Mamoonney Swamigal Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Class A, Limited.	13th Oct. 1885	70,000	38,072	Mutual Loan Company.
123	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	8,888	" "
124	The Chennai Palayanur Thiruvallangadoo Saiva Siddanta Samaya Chariargalagia Nalvar Varaporul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th Oct. 1885	20,000	8,093	" "
125	The Gudiyatam Sunthapet Ayanopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	41,300	" "
126	The Gudiyatam Kasbah Kadai Bazaar Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	80,000	33,581	" "
127	The Chennai Puduppakkam Selva Vinayagar Hindu Jana Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Nov. 1885	40,000	10,500	" "
128	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswata Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	25,540	Banking business.
129	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannampulli Sreemath Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	38,926	Mutual Loan Company.
130	The Madras Poodu Pettah Hindu Sooga Sagaya Nidhi, Third Branch, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1885	50,000	14,075	" "
131	The Triplicane Hindu Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Jan. 1886	20,000	7,868	" "
132	The Trivallur Weekly Benefit and Loan Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1886	20,000	6,249	" "
133	The Chennai Poorasai Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	20,000	3,600	" "
134	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	9,839	" "
135	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	1,16,550	" "
136	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maba Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	22,512	" "

\* Increased from R64,607 to R84,207 on the 28th March 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—contd.</b>				
137	The Chooley Varantara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited...	23rd Jan. 1886	40,000	24,979	Mutual Loan Company.
138	The Chennai Hindu Gold and Iron Merchant Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	70,000	37,240	" "
139	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	34,670	Granting loans to members and others.
140	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	7,815	Mutual Loan Company.
141	The Chennai Vepery Chooley Sreenivasa Perumal Warantara Porulupakara Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	17,500	10,236	" "
142	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	4,252	" "
143	The Sri Prasanna Vigneswara Swamiar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Mar. 1886	18,750	13,884	" "
144	The Sydapet Pakshantara Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1886	17,500	7,000	" "
145	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksba Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000*	15,303	" "
146	The Koyampedu Kurungaleswarar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Mar. 1886	84,270	48,981	" "
147	The Chennai Muthu Kumara Swamiar Audi vara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	39,326	11,679	" "
148	The Egmore Sree Lukshmee Narayana Perumal Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Mar. 1886	12,500	3,577	" "
149	Komaleswaranpettah Sarva Jana Thana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	16,228	" "
150	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	45,000	15,218	Banking business.
151	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	1,800	" "
152	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1886	99,990	31,150	Mutual Loan Company.
153	Thiruvurul Vinayaka Mada Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th May 1886	63,600	38,308	" "
154	Chennai Peddu Naicken Pettai Hindu Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	12,100	7,560	" "
155	Chennai Sunjeevarayen Pettai Hindu Mukkunda dammal Varanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	12th May 1886	15,000	12,700	" "
156	Saidapet Karanaswarar Hindu Anuiyonia Vara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1886	23,025	18,385	" "
157	Yedapaliam Sreema Chennai Poori Vara Dra via Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th May 1886	18,816	4,961	" "
158	Sreemuth Gudiatham Chathurvarma Samayanu koola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	7,327	Banking business.
159	Chooley Panchanana Janopakara Nidhi, Limited	9th June 1886	54,000	24,850	Mutual Loan Company.
160	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	4,589	Banking business.
161	Sree Chennai Chengayaneer Selva Vinayaka Bak tha Hindu Rakshaka Vara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1886	23,090	21,191	Mutual Loan Company.
162	Vellore Pettai Vara Vara Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th June 1886	60,000	23,983	" "
163	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	20,000	3,365	Banking business.
164	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	67,500†	18,587	Mutual Loan Company.
165	Chennai Theruvengadamudayan Weekly Benefit Fund, Limited.	5th July 1886	12,544	1,508	" "
166	Vaniembody Hindu Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1886	40,000	9,746	" "
167	Tinnaure Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	3,303	Banking business.
168	Irungunram Kampinipettai Vinaitheertha Vina yakar Varaporul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd July 1886	15,000	6,984	Mutual Loan Company.
169	Sri Parthasaradhi Swamigalin Hindu Parasparo pakara Nidhi, Limited.	26th July 1886	20,000	14,449	" "

\* Increased from ₹70,000 to ₹1,10,000 on the 7th October 1887.  
† " " ₹40,000, ₹67,500 " 9th February 1888?

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		₹	₹	
	(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>continued.</i>				
170	Chennai Tirumagal Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	16,854	11,661	Mutual Loan Company.
171	Peddu Naick's Pettai Waranthira Thana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1886	12,500	4,553	" "
172	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	13,691	" "
173	Punrotty Sree Maha Lakshmee Sukra Vara Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Aug. 1886	35,000	19,535	" "
174	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	19,356	" "
175	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	19,806	Banking business.
176	Chennai Prajanukoola Dravia Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Sept. 1886	60,000	29,200	Mutual Loan Company.
177	Terunagesuram Sree Nageswarar Swamiar Mantha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Sept. 1886	33,600	23,924	" "
178	Poovirunthavalli Thirukachinamby Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Oct. 1886	50,000	25,472	" "
179	Sriyabpaty Sevaka Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited	15th Oct. 1886	17,056	4,151	" "
180	Aminjikarai Hindu Janopakara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	16th Oct. 1886	18,044	5,462	" "
181	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1886	6,909	4,335	" "
182	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Aikkyar Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	20,000	11,408	" "
183	Sri Conjeeveram Audi Sonpettai Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	5th Nov. 1886	20,000	9,979	" "
184	Sennai Komala Vinayagar Somavara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1886	18,150	15,125	" "
185	Chettur Sarva Jana Dravia Sagaya Sangam, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	30,000	5,251	" "
186	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	40,000*	3,342	Banking business.
187	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	—	Mutual Loan Company.
188	Chennai Arunachelleswarar Andivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Nov. 1886	30,250	4,380	" "
189	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1886	99,990	24,490	Banking business.
190	Sri Anjanaya Swamy Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1886	29,916	10,903	Mutual Loan Company.
191	Salem Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	30,000	25,147	Banking business.
192	Chennai Ikattoo Theertha Vinayagar Authivara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	7th Dec. 1886	33,275	27,225	Mutual Loan Company.
193	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited	8th Dec. 1886	70,000†	12,699	" "
194	Chennai Rayapuram Sri Bala Subramania Kadavul Varanukula Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Dec. 1886	20,000	13,836	" "
195	Sri Conjeeveram Kamakshiamman Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1886	22,500	20,927	" "
196	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	1,351	" "
197	Sri Dropadainman Soma Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Jan. 1887	25,000	10,145	" "
198	Sri Conjeeveram Sri Subramania Swamiar Vara Ela Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	26th Jan. 1887	22,500	18,094	" "
199	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	29,141	" "
200	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Thana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	4,702	" "

\* Increased from ₹20,000 to ₹40,000 on the 10th August 1887.  
† " " ₹50,000 " ₹70,000 " 12th October 1887.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>continued.</i>				
201	Sreemath Conjeeveram Ekambara Swamigal Sunnadhi Veedhi Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1887	35,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
202	Tiruvotthiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	12,523	" "
203	Madras Palany Audava Baktha Jana Subai Matha Vara Nidhi, Limited.	7th Feb. 1887	42,500	16,194	Banking business.
204	Pettah Ambur Patcha Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	15th Feb. 1887	30,000	5,057	Mutual Loan Company.
205	Karpaga Vinayakar Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th Feb. 1887	29,976	3,709	" "
206	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	3,334	" "
207	Chennai Hindu Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Li- mited.	14th Mar. 1887	20,000	6,751	" "
208	Triplicane Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	30,000	11,254	" "
209	Hindu Sarva Jana Manobheesta Mada Varanu- koola Nidhi, Limited.	17th Mar. 1887	49,000	19,694	" "
210	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangala Mathanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	8,091	" "
211	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	12,500	—	" "
212	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenithe Society, Second Branch, Limited.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	15,723	Banking Company.
213	The Che Mu Sri Runganada Swamy Hindu Jano- pakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1887	20,000	7,250	Mutual Loan Company.
214	The Thoooloo Kanathamman Kovil Porul Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	3,249	" "
215	The Alaudus Sri Aujanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	4,152	Banking Company.
216	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society, Limited...	9th May 1887	37,500	4,500	" "
217	The Peria Conjeeveram Sri Akilandokoti Brahm- manda Nayakiyagia Kalambal Vara Dravia Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	18th May 1887	20,000	5,929	Mutual Loan Company.
218	The Chennai Hindu Sri Kalika Vara Dravia Sabaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd May 1887	23,750	—	" "
219	The Wandiwash Koottu Cheettu Company Nidhi, Limited.	25th May 1887	15,000	4,056	To award a fixed sum of money to those sub- scribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
220	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund, Limited	16th June 1887	99,990	15,200	Banking Company.
221	The Chingleput Sarva Jana Porul Sahaya Vara Nidhi, Limited.	11th July 1887	12,187	5,062	Mutual Loan Company.
222	The Chennai Periametto Sri Srinivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, 1st Branch, Limited.	14th July 1887	30,000	3,870	" "
223	The Karkanai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam Madras, Limited.	4th Aug. 1887	1,00,000	73,300	" "
224	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Aug. 1887	21,200	9,240	" "
225	The Sri Kannabiran Hindu Jana Vara Dravya Sabaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Sept. 1887	12,100	8,725	" "
226	The Averimedu Selva Vuiayakar Vara Dravia Sabaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Sept. 1887	6,050	62	" "
227	The Chennai Athirshtha Cheettu Nidhi, Limited .	13th Sept. 1887	8,810	2,486	To award a fixed sum of money to those sub- scribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
228	The Wandiwash Koottuchettoo Dhana Sabaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Sept. 1887	7,500	1,483	Mutual Loan Company.
229	The Chennai Ishta Siddhi Vinayakar Math- anthira Cheettu Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1887	40,200	2,800	" "
230	The Senkagiri Vara Dravia Sekara Sabaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	10,000	3,550	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>				
231	The Senkagiri Durgam Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	20,000	4,350	Mutual Loan Company.
232	The Senkagiri Durgam Chanda Sahaya Vara Dhana Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Sept. 1887	20,000	2,975	" "
233	The Saidapet Karani Bazaar Pakshanthira Dravyes Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Oct. 1887	18,150	6,621	" "
234	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch, Limited.	7th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	" "
235	The Adambankam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	2,910	Banking Company.
236	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund, Limited...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	1,113	" "
237	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	5,350	Mutual Loan Company.
238	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank, Limited.	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	1,627	Banking Company.
239	The Tiruporur Siva Subra Mania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	17th Oct. 1887	24,000	1,900	" "
240	The Mettupalaiyam Sri Venkatesa Perumal Pak Shanthara Nidhi, Limited.	18th Oct. 1887	24,200	14,800	Mutual Loan Company.
241	The Sri Janopakara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	4,870	" "
242	The Chintadripettah Benefit Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1887	50,000	—	" "
243	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	3,000	Banking Company.
244	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	14,502	Mutual Loan Company.
245	The Bhavani Vara Dravia Sekara Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1887	20,000	3,200	" "
246	The Mylam Sri Bala Subra Niania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Nov. 1887	78,000	6,000	Banking Company.
247	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	4,400	Mutual Loan Company.
248	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venu-gopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	21st Nov. 1887	40,000	3,200	" "
249	The Salem Meenakshi Sundaresa Swamy Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Nov. 1887	15,000	1,476	" "
250	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1887	80,000	36,830	" "
251	The Sri Conjeeveram Sri Anjaneya Swamiar Sarva Jana Vara Ela Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1887	20,000	6,840	" "
252	The Sreemath Vaniambadi Sakala Jana Dravianu Koola Ela Labha Vara Nidhi, Limited.	3rd Dec. 1887	19,646	2,415	" "
253	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	6,637	" "
254	The Katharvalyar Mathavari Nidhi, Limited ...	9th Dec. 1887	40,000	3,200	" "
255	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	6,650	" "
256	The Edapadi Nanjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1887	20,000	1,150	" "
257	The Meenakshi Sundare's wara Swamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Dec. 1887	80,000	900	" "
258	The Karkanai Thijarat Harraj Madras Company, Limited.	7th Jan. 1888	1,50,000	20,000	" "
259	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	1,150	" "
260	The Bellary Brucepettah Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1888	19,992	900	Banking Company.
261	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited.	9th Feb. 1888	19,992	500	Mutual Loan Company.
262	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	10th Feb. 1888	23,328	—	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>		₹	₹	
	<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—concl'd.</b>				
263	The Salem Dravia Sekara Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1888	20,000	2,850	Mutual Loan Company.
264	The Sreemath Kangundi Kuppam Sarva Jana Dhanopakara Ela Labha Vara Nidhi, Limited	10th Mar. 1888	19,646	—	" "
265	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	—	" "
266	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	38,450	—	" "
			2,58,41,912	93,47,608	
	<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>				
267	Kolar Bank, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	6,860	Banking business.
268	Chitaldrug Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	28,975	" "
269	Tumkūr Savings Bank, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	3,249	" "
270	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	" "
271	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,430	" "
272	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,550	" "
273	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	1,425	" "
274	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	49,155	" "
275	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	39,280	" "
276	Mysore Town Bank, Limited ...	27th July 1874	2,00,000	46,077	" "
277	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited ...	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
278	Tumkūr Taluk Kyathsundra Davaraya Bank, Limited.	15th Sept. 1874	20,000	15,620	" "
279	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,025	Banking business.
280	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,140	Banking and trading.
281	Chikballapur Kothanda Ramaswami Bank, Limited.	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	12,505	" "
282	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
283	Bangalore Doddapetta Rajadhani Bank, Limited	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	14,070	" "
284	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	" "
285	Tumkūr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,570	Banking and trading.
286	Tumkūr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,671	" "
287	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	5,500	" "
288	Mysore Jagatmohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	26,547	Banking business.
289	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited ...	28th May 1877	75,000	55,400	" "
290	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	26,155	" "
291	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	23,280	Banking and trading.
292	Mysore General Bank, Limited ...	21st June 1880	1,00,000	12,102	Banking business.
293	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	6,271	Banking and trading.
294	Sosalay Bank, Limited ...	19th Nov. 1883	20,000	17,920	" "
295	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	40,000	30,000	" "
296	Mysore Bank, Limited ...	4th July 1884	30,000	29,653	" "
297	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	842	" "
298	Grama Sada Satsamayopakarini, Limited ...	2nd Sept. 1885	20,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
299	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	47,075	Banking and trading.
300	Gorur Native Paraspara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Sept. 1885	18,000	157	Providing funds for the maintenance of the family.
301	Manjarabad Taluq Abbana Grama Native Dharma Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Nov. 1885	16,000	650	Banking and providing funds for marriages, &c.
302	Bangalore Kallyana Sahaya Sangah, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1885	19,600	2,202	" "
303	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	46,688	Banking and trading.
304	Sreenevaspur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	10,000	—	" "
305	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>MYSORE STATE—contd.</b>					
306	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	29,680	Banking and trading.
307	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	—	" "
308	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	8,125	Banking business.
309	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1887	40,000	84,938	Banking and trading.
310	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi, Limited.	15th Apl. 1887	80,000	7,451	Banking business.
311	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank, Limited ...	23rd July 1887	20,000	—	Banking and trading.
312	Mysore Retiring Fund, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1887	30,000	—	Providing funds for Government servants after retirement.
313	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company, Limited	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
314	Kolar Prajopakar Company, Limited ...	5th Nov. 1887	13,675	—	Banking and providing funds for children.
			22,32,275	7,74,762	
<b>MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.</b>					
315	Bangalore Bank, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
316	Bangalore Hindu Sakara Nidhi, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,96,325	" "
317	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	1,37,500	" "
318	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	61,535	" "
319	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	4,785	Banking and trading.
320	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	2,10,000	45,561	Banking business.
321	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	1,00,000*	23,857	" "
322	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited ...	2nd Oct. 1886	20,000	15,181	" "
323	Jagan Mohini Nidhi, Limited ...	20th July 1887	19,500	1,981	" "
324	Sri Sampanghy Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Aug. 1887	20,000	3,766	" "
325	Sri Ganavadur Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Sep. 1887	70,000	5,778	" "
326	Sri Vasavamba Company, Limited...	30th Dec. 1887	1,10,000	—	" "
			15,74,500	9,33,369	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
327	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
328	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited ...	13th June 1870	20,000	18,500	" "
329	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	84,650	" "
330	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	66,360	" "
331	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	" "
332	Bogra Loan Office, Limited ...	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	" "
333	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited ...	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	22,470	" "
334	Jessore Loan Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
335	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	" "
336	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	" "
337	Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,580	Banking business.
338	Dacca Loan Office, Limited ...	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,47,030	Lending money.
339	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,240	" "
340	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	9,320	Banking business.
341	Pubna Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	7,940	Lending money.
342	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	24,750	" "
343	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	" "
344	Tangail Loan Office, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	2,750	" "
345	Ghatai Saumiloni Dhan Bandan Company, Limited	27th July 1887	20,000	—	" "
346	Kurigram Loan Office, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	" "
347	Khulna Loan Company, Limited ...	15th Sep. 1887	15,000	5,959	" "
			1,77,90,000	1,74,37,679	

\* Increased from Rs50,000 to Rs1,00,000 during 1887-88.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—concl'd.</b>				
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
348	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
349	Agra Savings Bank, Limited ...	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	" "
350	Bank of Upper India, Limited ...	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
351	Mussooree Bank, Limited (formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank;" designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
352	Allahabad Bank, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
353	Himalaya Bank, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1874 (Under Act XLIII of 1850.)	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
354	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
355	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limited ...	5th May 1879	3,000	2,025	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest.
356	Instalment Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	27,760	Money-dealing on execution of bond, &c.
357	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited ...	3rd May 1881	2,00,000*	1,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
358	Meerut Bank, Limited ...	10th June 1884	25,000	14,425	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
			33,38,000	30,24,210	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
359	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited ...	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	Banking business.
360	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	18,160	Banking and mercantile business.
361	Provincial Bank of India, Limited ...	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,53,460	Banking business.
			11,00,000	7,71,620	
	<b>BURMA.</b>				
362	British Burma Building Association, Limited ...	1st June 1882	50,000	19,740	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
363	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
364	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	†	1,74,180	Insurance of the lives of members.
365	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
366	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
367	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
368	Indian Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1884	10,00,000	1,10,000	Insurance of houses and buildings, &c., against loss by fire.
369	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
370	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar. 1886	†	1,427	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
371	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	1,03,750	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
			82,50,000	15,96,357	
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>				
372	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	19,641	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
373	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	" " " "
374	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	†	7,064	Insuring lives, &c.
375	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1885	30,000	27,745	" "
			85,000	79,450	

\* Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹2,00,000 during 1887-88.

† Has no capital divided into shares.

‡ Limited by 2,500 members.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES—cont'd. BENGAL.</b>				
376	Amicable Insurance Office, Limited ...	26th May 1886	10,00,000	18,920	Marine and Fire insurance.
377	Triton Insurance Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	—	Insurance business.
378	Reliance Marine Insurance Office, Limited ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	—	" "
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.</b>		52,50,000	18,920	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
379	Delhi Steam Navigation Insurance Company, Limited ... ..	17th May 1887	50,000	1,500	Insurance of goods conveyed in steamers.
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
(379)	<b>TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...</b>	—	6,64,11,687	3,41,59,595	
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
380	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
381	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	—	Working of a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
	<b>MADRAS.</b>		31,00,000	30,00,000	
382	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonor to Ootacamund.
383	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	—	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonor and Ootacamund.
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>		25,15,000	15,000	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
384	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Li- mited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
385	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
386	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	16,50,000	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tar- kessur.
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>		36,75,000	36,75,000	
387	Paneayan Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	—	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tram- way between Shahjehanpore and Khotar, passing through Paneayan.
388	Dehra Dun Railway Company, Limited ...	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	—	To promote the formation of a company to construct and work a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>		4,20,000	—	
389	Amritsar Tramway Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	70,000	13,120	Working a tramway.
390	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,86,600	" "
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>		2,70,000	1,99,720	
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(b.)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
391	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	18,085	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
392	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	15,060	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
393	Co-operative Stores, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	45,200	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists.
394	Lanoli Co-operative Society, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
			1,60,000	78,345	
	MADRAS.				
395	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited ..	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	17,912	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
396	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	18,310	Trading in general merchandise.
			1,20,000	36,222	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
397	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
398	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
399	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	8,000	8,000	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
400	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Aerated Water Supply, Limited.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	—	To sell ice and aerated water.
			38,000	22,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
401	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
402	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	8th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
403	N. W. Co-operative Stores, Limited.	21st May 1887	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of general merchants, store-keepers, commission agents, and auctioneers.
404	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,219	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
			1,70,000	60,619	
	PUNJAB.				
405	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	25,000*	23,190	General trade.
406	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,040	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
407	Uncovenanted Co-operative Society, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1884	4,500	905	To obtain goods and supply them to members only at cost price.
408	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	8th May 1886	1,25,000	75,857	General trade.
			1,74,500	1,19,922	
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
409	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
410	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	24,450	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
			8,25,000	6,49,450	

\* Reduced from Rs50,000 to Rs25,000.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		• R	R	
	(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>None.</i>				
	MYSORE— <i>None.</i>				
	BENGAL.				
411	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	70,74,400	Conveying goods and passengers.
412	Burma Steam Tug Company, Limited ...	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,89,000	Towing vessels.
413	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,850	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
414	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000*	7,00,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			95,40,000	82,47,750	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	PUNJAB.				
415	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	48,518	Conveying passengers and goods.
	BURMA— <i>None.</i>				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	ASSAM— <i>None.</i>				
	(d.)—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
416	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
417	Victoria Landing and Shipping Agency, Limited	18th June 1884	50,000	19,850	Facilitating the import and export of goods.
418	Sindh Steam-Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping and transhipping goods.
			2,56,600	2,23,950	
	MADRAS.				
419	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	MYSORE— <i>None.</i>				
	BENGAL.				
420	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
421	Goyana Boat Company, Limited ...	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boat and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalundo and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	PUNJAB— <i>None.</i>				
	BURMA— <i>None.</i>				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	ASSAM— <i>None.</i>				

\* Increased from R7,00,000 to R8,40,000 on the 21st January 1888.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(e.)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	BOMBAY.				
422	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA.				
423	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
424	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
425	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ... Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 1,67,650	2,00,000 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar. Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
426	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung; and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
427	Boglay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Boglay Bazaar.
428	Kemendine Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	18th Sept. 1877	75,000	75,000	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Kemendine, Rangoon; and providing accommodation for dealers.
429	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
430	Dinewunkwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.		11,51,550	11,47,175	
	ASSAM—None.				
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
431	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,47,975	Trading in timber with Burma.
432	Treacher and Company, Limited ...	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
433	Bombay Gas Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
434	"Swadeshi Malachia Waipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
435	Dharwar Wyapar Ottijak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	32,550	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
436	Hubli Company, Limited ...	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	22,400	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
437	Thacker and Company, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
438	Aden Water Company, Limited ...	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
439	Sowdatti Waipar Wardhak Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	4,400	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
440	Soundy and Company, Limited ...	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
441	Kemp and Company, Limited ...	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
442	Veecharwati Committee, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
443	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
444	Cooper Madou and Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1883	4,50,000	3,50,340	Carrying on the business of booksellers, chemists, &c.

\* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
(C.)—OTHER COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>					
			R	R	
445	Bapty Brothers, Limited ... ..	3rd Dec. 1883	5,25,000	4,81,945	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
446	Napier Foundry and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,300	Carrying on the business of iron and brass foundries.
447	Pearse and Company, Limited ... ..	31st Jan. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
448	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ... ..	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.
449	United Merchants Company, Limited ... ..	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	99,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
450	Napier Hotel Company, Limited ... ..	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,543	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
451	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ... ..	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
452	Chikode Desh Hittachio Wyapare Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
453	M. M. Mody and Company, Limited ... ..	11th Feb. 1885	5,00,000	2,68,500	Carrying on business as ship chandlers, store suppliers, &c.
454	Marcks and Company, Limited ... ..	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	3,98,340	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
455	Phillips and Company, Limited ... ..	16th Apl. 1885	4,00,000	3,99,640	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
456	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ... ..	24th July 1885	30,000*	14,500	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
457	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ... ..	29th Dec. 1885	20,000	20,000	" " as chemists and druggists.
458	Siam Forest Company, Limited ... ..	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	1,00,000	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
459	Bombay Company, Limited ... ..	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
460	Geyer and Company, Limited ... ..	6th Apl. 1887	50,300	41,615	Carrying on trade and business of importers of sewing machines, bicycles and tricycles, perambulators, &c.
461	Southwell and Austin, Limited ... ..	9th Mar. 1888	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of dress-makers, milliners, &c.
			1,41,75,000	1,03,45,826	
MADRAS.					
462	Coringa Company, Limited ... ..	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton.
463	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Thanarjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,92,055	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
464	Madras Stable Company, Limited ... ..	9th Mar. 1881	1,50,000	1,38,375	Keeping a livery stable.
465	Great Southern of India Hotel Company, Limited	30th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	20,000	Providing hotels and conveyances.
466	Ennore House Company, Limited ... ..	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	3,899	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
467	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited ... ..	5th May 1885	20,000	15,700	Trading in salt.
468	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ... ..	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	" "
469	Madras Swedish Iron Company, Limited ... ..	2nd July 1885	60,000†	50,400	Carrying on the business of importing, buying and selling Swedish iron, sheet iron, &c.
470	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ... ..	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
471	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ... ..	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	3,600	Trading in salt.
472	Madras Metal Trading Company, Limited ... ..	9th May 1887	2,00,000	1,97,000	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
473	Madras Forwarding Agency, Limited ... ..	16th Aug. 1887	20,000	140	Receiving and despatching merchandise, parcels, &c.
474	The Madras Tanning Company, Limited ... ..	21st Dec. 1887	20,000	5,500	Trading in hides and skins.
475	The Merchants Company, Limited... ..	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	5,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
476	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company, Limited.	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	1,500	Trading in cloth.
477	The Southern India Cigar Manufacturing Company, Limited.	28th Mar. 1886	20,000	—	Manufacturing and selling superior cigars.
			18,45,000	9,06,669	

\* Increased from R20,000 to R30,000 on the 2nd September 1887.

† Increased from R50,000 to R60,000 on the 13th April 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>				
478	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	Dealing in piece-goods.
479	Bangalore Vyparabhi-vidhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,250	" "
480	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
481	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ...	30th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	3,776	" coffee.
			1,90,000	39,376	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
482	Bengal Uncovenanted Service Medical Hall Association, Limited.	8th Dec. 1858	50,000	25,940	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
483	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
484	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
485	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
486	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
487	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	30,000	" " "
488	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,37,200	Booksellers and publishers.
489	Bengal Purveying Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	50,000	20,380	Business of purveyors.
490	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	19,815	Business of chemists and druggists.
491	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
492	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,50,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
493	Kerosine Oil Company, Limited ...	9th Dec. 1884	10,000	6,000	Trading in kerosine and other oils.
494	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
495	Green and Company, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1887	8,000	—	Manufacturing oil and trading in oil and oil seeds.
496	Raneegunge Cement and Lime Works, Limited...	30th June 1887	3,00,000	—	To manufacture Portland and other cements and lime.
497	Mofussil Supply Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	To import goods for supplying the wants of the mofussil.
498	India Tea Supply Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	—	Dealing in Indian teas.
			41,98,000	33,98,003	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
499	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	47,528	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
500	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	13,510	Trading in general merchandise.
501	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,800	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
502	Lyell and Company, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
503	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	7th Apl. 1883	20,000	12,355	Mercantile and banking business.
504	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	12,590	Trading in general merchandise.
505	Islam Company, Limited ...	6th June 1884	50,000	—	" " "
506	Dasi Tajarat Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	27,816	" " "
507	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.
508	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
509	Sandila Trading Company, Limited ...	31st May 1887	20,000	—	" " "
510	Allahabad Sewing Company, Limited ...	19th Oct. 1887	3,000	—	Making and selling clothes, &c.
511	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	—	Business of carriers between Naini Tal and Katgodam.
512	Kayastha Commercial Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	—	Purchasing and selling goods.
513	Chitragupta Sansi Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			14,53,000	4,67,599	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
514	Punjab Electric Match Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1886	50,000	—	Manufacture and sale of lucifer-matches. General trade Conveyance of passengers and goods.
515	E. Gillon and Company, Limited ...	6th Sept. 1887	2,50,000	—	
516	Phoenix Carrying Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1887	50,000	—	
			3,50,000	—	
	<b>BURMA.</b>				
517	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trading. To carry on the business of carriage builders and repairers, and hackney and livery stable keepers.
518	Carriage Building Company, Limited ..	6th Jan. 1888	40,000	—	
			1,40,000	60,040	
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM.</b>				
519	Upper Assam Trading Company, Limited ...	24th Oct. 1887	25,000	—	Cultivating tea, working saw-mills and general trade.
(140)	• TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	4,67,76,650	3,41,18,254	
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.</b>				
	<b>(a.)—COTTON MILLS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
520	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
521	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
522	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
523	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
524	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
525	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	„ „
526	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	„ „
527	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	„ „
528	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	„ „
529	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	„ „
530	New Berar Company, Limited ...	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and expressing oil, &c.
531	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
532	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	„ „
533	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	„ „
534	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	5,40,750	„ „
535	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
536	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
537	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
538	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a.)—COTTON MILLS—contd.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>					
539	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
540	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	6,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
541	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	7,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
542	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving.
543	Dhun Mills, Limited ...	18th July 1883	10,00,000	8,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
544	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
545	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,86,000	" " " " " "
546	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing of yarn, cloth, &c.
547	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
548	Mahalaxmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton.
549	Lakmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	7,81,600	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
550	Dholka Mahalaxmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,550	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
551	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	3,00,000	2,98,500	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
552	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	2,73,625	Spinning and weaving cotton.
553	David Mills Company, Limited ...	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	7,07,750	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
554	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited ...	13th Sept. 1886	20,00,000*	3,89,300	
555	Bombay Mill Accessory and General Manufacturing Company, Limited.	16th Sept. 1886	1,00,000	14,500	Manufacturing card clothing of "all descriptions and sizes, &c.
556	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	2,91,089	Spinning and weaving cotton.
557	Star of India Mills, Limited ...	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	4,72,250	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn.
558	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
559	Jadowji Raghovji Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
560	Britannia Mills, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton, yarn and cloth.
561	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	—	" " " " " "
562	Union Mills, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1888	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
<b>MADRAS—None.</b>			3,94,22,880	2,85,72,944	
<b>MYSORE—None.</b>					
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
563	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
564	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
565	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1874	20,00,000	13,28,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
566	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
			61,75,000	55,03,500	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
567	Muir Mills Company, Limited ...	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
568	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloths, &c.

\* Increased from R10,00,000 to R20,00,000 on the 18th April 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>		<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—conold.				
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—contd.</b>				
569	Victoria Mills Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	—	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore. Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
570	Oriental Mill Company, Limited ...	19th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	
			27,00,000	20,00,000	
	<b>PUNJAB—None.</b>				
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	<b>BOMBAY—None.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
571	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
572	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
573	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
574	Howrah Mills Company, Limited ...	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	" " "
575	Gauripur Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
576	Kamarhatty Company, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
577	Union Jute Company, Limited ...	5th Oct. 1880	9,00,000	6,75,000	" " "
578	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,50,000	" " "
579	Kanknara Company, Limited ...	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	7,83,400	" " "
			1,21,00,000	1,01,98,400	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
580	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,400	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	<b>PUNJAB—None.</b>				
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
581	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
582	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " "
583	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
584	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.— <i>contd.</i>				
	BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>				
			R	R	
585	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	85,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
586	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	18,75,000	18,75,000	" " " "
587	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
588	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " "
589	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
590	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	11,00,000*	7,07,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
591	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited, and conducting its business.
592	Máhalaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
593	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
594	Naigam Cotton Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th Dec. 1880	1,30,000	1,01,600	Cleaning and carding raw cotton, jute, &c.
595	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
596	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
597	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
598	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	5,25,000	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
599	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,96,750	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
600	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
601	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,39,625	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
602	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
603	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
604	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, &c.
605	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	4,20,000	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
606	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000†	5,31,000	" " "
607	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.
608	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	5,00,000	4,96,400	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
609	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	7,27,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
610	Clydesdale Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th May 1886	5,00,000	2,86,800	Dyeing, printing and bleaching cotton yarn, silk, wool, &c.
611	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
612	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	1,15,500	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
613	English Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th July 1887	1,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
614	Bombay National Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
615	Venishauker Lukhsmishauker Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	—	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
			3,20,40,000	2,61,55,475	

\* Increased from R9,00,000 to R11,00,000 on the 12th March 1888.

† " " R4,00,000, R10,00,000 " 8th December 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>				
	<i>(a).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &amp;c., &amp;c.—contd.</i>				
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
616	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	17th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
617	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton-twist and cloth.
618	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited ...	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
619	Gulburga Mills Company, Limited ...	19th July 1883	12,00,000	5,79,150	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
620	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	1,25,000	Manufacturing cotton-twist, cloth and other articles.
621	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
622	Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	95,000	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.
623	Coral Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1887	8,00,000	1,78,878	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
			53,95,000	34,96,028	
	<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>				
624	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,16,600	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, wool, &c.
	<b>MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.</b>				
625	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	3,78,510	Manufacturing wool, cotton and silk.
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
626	Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
627	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1882	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
628	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1880	9,00,000	8,95,234	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES.</b>				
629	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
630	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,19,200	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk, and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<i>(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.</i>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
631	Fort Press Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
632	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
633	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
634	Mofussil Company, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
635	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
636	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued. \*

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
<b>(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>					
637	Sindh Press Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
638	Bellary Press Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
639	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
640	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
641	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
642	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,30,975	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
643	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
644	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
645	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
646	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
647	Viramgam Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
648	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
649	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " "
650	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000*	2,86,300	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
651	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
652	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " "
653	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing, and packing cotton, &c.
654	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
655	Patdee Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	78,750†	66,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
656	Damodardas Moholal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
657	Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	1,25,000	1,25,000	" " "
658	Colaba Press Company, Limited‡ ...	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
659	Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
660	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
661	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
662	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
663	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
664	Bhownagpur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	" " cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
665	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
666	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool and expressing oil from seeds.
667	New Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited...	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	—	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, &c.
668	Ishwar Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	—	Ginning cotton, and purchasing and selling the local produce.
			95,72,000	85,60,350	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
669	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	61,278	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
670	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
671	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
672	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	69,728	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
673	Western Press Company, Limited ...	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
674	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing Kuppas cotton or other produce and trading in the same.
675	Tinnevely Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
676	Tinnevely Press Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1885	1,00,000	—	Ginning, cleaning and pressing cotton and trading in other merchandise.
			8,75,000	6,36,506	
<b>MYSORE—None.</b>					

\* Increased from R2,50,000 to R3,50,000 on the 15th August 1887.

† " " R67,500 " R78,750 " 18th November 1887.

‡ This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875; and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>		₹	₹	
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES— <i>concl'd.</i>				
	BENGAL.				
677	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
678	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
679	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
680	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
681	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,70,000	" " "
682	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
683	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
684	Canal Press Company, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	" " "
685	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
686	Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	" " "
687	India Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
688	Goosery Pressing Company, Limited ...	31st Dec. 1884	1,50,000	—	" " "
			31,45,000	28,45,750	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
689	Cawnpore Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
	PUNJAB.				
690	Bhiwani Press Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	31,000	Pressing cotton.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
691	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
692	Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	4th Nov. 1873	6,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as carpenters, joiners, engineers, &c.
693	Western India Flour Mills, Limited ...	22nd Jan. 1884	2,50,000	2,50,000	Carrying on business as bakers, confectioners, &c.
694	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000	3,60,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
695	Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1884	75,000	58,900	Carrying on the business of flour mills, &c.
696	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1885	5,00,000	4,88,650	Manufacturing paper.
697	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	12,300	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c.
698	Indian Paper Mills, Limited ...	4th July 1885	4,00,000	1,76,600	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
699	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000*	2,65,000	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
700	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.
701	Berar's Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	60,075	Expressing oil.
702	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	70,250	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
703	Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	69,125	Extracting oil from nuts, seeds, &c.
704	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	2,98,150	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
705	Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th June 1886	2,00,000	1,44,110	Manufacturing oil and oil-cake, flour, &c.

\* Increased from ₹2,50,000 to ₹3,00,000 on the 28th July 1887.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>concl'd.</i>		R	R	
	(a).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS— <i>concl'd.</i>				
	BOMBAY— <i>cont'd.</i>				
706	Imperial Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	3rd Aug. 1886	2,50,000	1,45,025	Carrying on the business of millers and grain merchants.
707	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	2,350	Carrying on business as grain, flour and oil merchants.
			47,75,000	30,64,035	
	MADRAS.				
708	The Bellary Printing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1888	5,000	—	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c.
	MYSORE— <i>None.</i>				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE— <i>None.</i>				
	BENGAL.				
709	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ..	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
710	Titagarh Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
			6,75,000	6,70,700	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
711	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	6,00,800	Manufacturing and selling paper.
712	Prayag Press Company, Limited ...	16th July 1883	4,000	4,000	Working a printing press.
713	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
714	Church Mission Congregation Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	—	Printing, engraving, type-foundering, &c.
715	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and publishing books, pamphlets, newspapers, &c.
716	Railway Service Press, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	Purchasing the property known as the "Railway Service Press, Allahabad," and carrying on the business.
	PUNJAB— <i>None.</i>				
	BURMA— <i>None.</i>				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
717	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	3,395	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers.
	ASSAM— <i>None.</i>				
(198)	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	12,20,15,830	9,59,74,727	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	BOMBAY— <i>None.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>None.</i>				
	MYSORE— <i>None.</i>				
	BENGAL.				
718	Bengal Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
719	Balasan Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
720	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
721	Kanchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	18th Nov. 1861	5,00,000	4,56,000	" "
722	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	" "
723	Ramgarh Company, Limited ...	18th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	" "
724	Soom Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA--continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a).—TEA— <i>concl'd.</i>				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
842	Konsaine Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
843	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	" "
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	PUNJAB.				
844	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	BOMBAY.				
845	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	MADRAS.				
846	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,694	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona and other plants.
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS.				
847	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	93,400	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
848	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	70,125	Growing chinchona and other plants.
849	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	33,930	Cultivating chinchona.
850	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,08,964	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
851	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	25,916	" " "
			4,80,000	3,32,335	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—concl'd.		R	R	
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
852	Agri-Horticultural Association of Western India, Limited.	21st April 1887	10,000	—	Carrying on business of farmers, &c.
	MADRAS.				
853	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,30,826	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
854	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1888	2,00,000	42,781	Cultivating lands, and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,78,607	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
855	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
856	Kheri Indigo Association, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	60,000	20,000	Cultivating indigo, &c.
			80,000	37,275	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB.				
857	Hurbanspore Indigo Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1887	85,000	49,600	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM.				
858	Srihatta Farming and Commercial Company, Limited.	4th April 1887	20,000	—	Cultivating lands and trading.
(141)	TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES ...	—	4,21,14,075	3,64,78,361	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
859	Bengal Coal Company, Limited ...	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
860	Equitable Coal Company, Limited ...	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
861	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
862	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
863	Barákar Coal Company, Limited ...	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
864	Alipore Coal Company, Limited ...	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
865	Sherghur Company, Limited ...	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	—	" " " "
			52,80,000	51,95,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB.—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSO- CIATIONS—concl'd.</b>				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
866	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000	8,82,000	Gold mining.
867	Gold Prospecting Syndicate, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1886	1,00,000	11,000	Exploring and working mineral ores, &c.
			9,82,000	8,93,000	
	MADRAS.				
868	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	3,41,981	Gold mining.
869	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quart reefs in Wynaad.
870	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,250	Searching for gold in the District of Manan toddy.
871	Kotagiri District Estates Gold Mining Company, Limited.	14th Oct. 1881	3,30,000	54,964	Gold mining.
872	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones
873	Nagamangalam Prospecting Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1882	8,000	8,000	Searching for gold, precious stones, &c.
874	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,78,958	Searching for gold and other minerals.
875	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,10,222	Gold mining.
876	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	10,000	Exploring, surveying and testing the minerals and other resources of properties.
			17,69,100	10,65,975	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
877	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
878	Bengal Stone Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" " "
879	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,66,830	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
880	Deoghur Mining Company, Limited ...	18th Jan. 1884	24,00,000	21,24,708	Working copper and other mines.
			31,30,000	28,21,538	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB.				
881	Kangra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
(23)	TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	1,12,81,100	1,00,95,513	
	<b>VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.</b>				
	BOMBAY.				
882	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
883	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited ...	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
884	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
885	Maharaneee Ice Company, Limited ...	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,89,200	" " "
886	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	—	" " "
			15,02,500	10,04,275	
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES—contd.</b>		<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
887	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
888	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
889	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
890	Cuttack Ice Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1884	10,000	—	" "
			7,20,000	7,02,120	
	<b>N.-W. PROVINCES.</b>				
891	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	1,08,400	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
892	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	56,230	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	<b>BRITISH BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM.</b>				
893	Gauhati Ice Company, Limited ...	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
(12)	<b>TOTAL OF ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES ...</b>	—	<b>24,82,500</b>	<b>18,71,025</b>	
	<b>VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY—None.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
894	Carew and Company, Limited ...	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles; and construction of a tramway.
	<b>N.-W. PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB—None.</b>				
	<b>BRITISH BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
(1)	<b>TOTAL OF SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES</b>	—	<b>16,00,000</b>	<b>16,00,000</b>	
	<b>VIII.—BREWERIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY—None.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL—None.</b>				
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
895	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th July 1878	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
896	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1888	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	VIII.—BREWERIES— <i>contd.</i>		₹	₹	
	PUNJAB.				
897	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	7,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors.
	BRITISH BURMA— <i>None.</i>				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	ASSAM— <i>None.</i>				
(3)	TOTAL OF BREWERIES ...	—	12,00,000	12,00,000	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
898	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
899	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
900	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	46,460	Manufacturing and selling soap and candles.
901	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	4,79,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic changes.
902	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,00,000	88,600	Reclamation of land, &c.
903	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors Back Bay, Bombay.
			73,75,000	67,59,750	
	MADRAS— <i>None.</i>				
	MYSORE— <i>None.</i>				
	BENGAL.				
904	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,120	Manufacturing lime.
905	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,79,580	Constructing telephonic lines.
906	Bengal Science and Art Union, Limited ...	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	—	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
			11,60,000	8,88,700	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
907	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
908	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
			91,000	91,000	
	PUNJAB.				
909	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly room and recreation grounds.
	BRITISH BURMA.				
910	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to available to the public, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	ASSAM— <i>None.</i>				
(18)	TOTAL OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES ...	—	86,61,000	77,64,450	



## ABSTRACT.

	BOMBAY.	MADRAS.	MYSORE.		BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	BURMA.	CENTRAL PRO- VINCES.	ASSAM.	TOTAL.	NOMINAL CAPITAL.	PAID-UP CAPITAL.
			Bang- lore.*	State.									
												₹	₹
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH IN- DIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1888.													
COMPANIES WORKING—													
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies ...	13	262	12	52	24	11	4	1	...	...	379	6,64,11,687	3,41,59,595
II.—Trading Companies...	43	21	...	4	30	21	10	10	...	1	140	4,67,76,650	3,41,18,254
III.—Mills and Presses ...	133	17	1	1	28	13	2	...	3	...	198	12,20,15,830	9,59,74,727
IV.—Planting Companies	2	8	...	...	126	2	2	...	...	1	141	4,21,14,075	3,64,78,361
V.—Mining and Quarry- ing Associations...	2	9	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	23	1,12,81,100	1,00,95,513
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	5	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	12	24,82,500	18,71,025
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	16,00,000	16,00,000
VIII.—Breweries ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	12,00,000	12,00,000
IX.—Miscellaneous Com- panies ...	6	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	13	86,61,000	77,64,450
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING ...	204	317	13	57	227	52	22	12	3	3	910	30,25,42,842	22,32,61,925
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSI- NESS ...	111	154	9	31	97	8	4	6	...	...	420	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DIS- SOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COM- MENCED BUSINESS ..	200	92	1	22	166	18	26	5	1	...	531	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	515	563	23	110	490	78	52	23	4	3	1,861	†	†

\* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.  
† No information available.

No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each Official Year from 1868-69 to 1887-88.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,6
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,0
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,2
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,1
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,5
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,6
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,6
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,988	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,90,5
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,90,94,05
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,25
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,075,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,86
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,87
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,43,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,388	6,77,43,46
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,63
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,848,273	5,74,58,39
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	7,165,329	1,34,27,429	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,966,760	5,84,68,30
1884-85 ...	9,427,539	2,68,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,67	7,414,876	1,43,31,255	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,11
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,772,033	6,35,84,625
1887-88	9,806,474	1,98,22,218	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,389	1,60,63,094	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,117,688	6,37,12,454

\* The sums shown under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shown in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

## No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
<b>BENGAL—</b>							
Salt imported (except from Bombay) ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	8,927,533	1,78,55,066	9,639,846	1,92,79,692	8,685,177 383,472	1,73,70,354 9,58,680
Salt imported from Bombay ...	{ 2 0 0 Paid in Bombay 2 8 0 "	534,019	10,68,028	552,396	11,04,792	554,165 800	11,08,330 2,000
Excised salt ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	478,749	9,57,498	235,657	4,71,314	148,591 34,269	2,97,183 85,672
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	9,806,474	1,98,22,218
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	1,01,475	—	1,02,120	—	78,207
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,82,077	—	2,09,57,918	—	1,99,00,425
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	56,794*	—	31,222*	—	32,368*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,25,283	—	2,09,26,696	—	1,98,68,057
<b>MADRAS—</b>							
Manufactured salt sold by Government ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,618	41,53,235	754,453 128,830	15,08,906 3,24,285
TOTAL ...	—	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,618	41,53,235	883,283	18,33,191
Excised salt ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	4,722,880 983,615	94,45,760 24,59,735
TOTAL ...	—	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	5,706,495	1,19,05,495
<b>Spontaneous salt sold by Government—</b>							
Chicacole Division ...	2 3 0	166	363	5	11	—	—
Chatrapur ...	2 3 0	—	—	89	195	87	190
Chingleput ...	2 9 0	—	—	40	103	—	—
Masulipatam Division—							
Kistna ...	{ 2 1 2 2 9 2	13,987	28,994	9,717	20,142	4,917 17,109	10,193 44,020
TOTAL ...	—	14,153	29,357	9,851	20,451	22,113	54,403
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	1,155	2,318	1,205	2,411	1,682 202	3,376 506
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa ...	{ 2 0 0 Paid in Calcutta 2 0 0 Paid in Bombay 2 8 0 " " 2 0 0 Paid in Goa 2 8 0 " "	6 874,511 — 40,325	12 17,49,022 — 80,650	20 1,060,957 — 38,204	40 21,21,914 — 76,408	10 876,322 162,973 44,491 6,818	20 17,52,644 4,07,432† 83,982 17,045†
TOTAL ...	—	915,997	18,32,002	1,100,386	22,00,773	1,092,498	22,70,005
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	7,704,389	1,60,63,094
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,22,571	—	5,07,753	—	4,63,869
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,62,91,940	—	1,59,22,180	—	1,65,26,963
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	(a) 16,30,806	—	(b) 15,39,144	—	(c) 15,17,812
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,46,61,134	—	1,43,83,036	—	1,50,09,151

\* Includes ₹20,000 paid during each of the years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

† Includes ₹17,657 differential duty collected in Madras.

(a) Includes ₹3,53,210 payable to Abkari.

(b) " ₹2,42,164 " "

(c) " ₹2,43,259 " "

## No. 2—continued.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88—contd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R s. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
<b>BOMBAY—</b>							
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar),] and salt imported by land and by sea ...	{ 2 0 0	7,022,731	1,40,45,462	6,061,011	1,21,22,022	4,611,076	92,22,152
...	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,237,652	30,94,130
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt ...	{ 2 0 0	217,699	4,35,398	175,792	3,51,595	147,272	2,94,545
...	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	63,913	1,59,782
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY</b> ...	—	<b>7,240,430</b>	<b>1,44,80,860</b>	<b>6,236,803</b>	<b>1,24,73,607</b>	<b>6,059,913</b>	<b>1,27,70,609</b>
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b> ...	—	—	9,38,566	—	8,99,226	—	6,34,906
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	1,54,19,426	—	1,33,72,833	—	1,34,05,515
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES</b> ...	—	—	13,40,483	—	18,96,982	—	14,60,640
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	1,40,78,943	—	1,14,75,851	—	1,19,44,869
<b>NORTHERN INDIA—</b>							
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	{ 2 0 0	4,845,907	96,91,813	6,895,321	1,37,90,641	5,585,781	1,11,71,562
...	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,086,861	27,17,161
...	{ 1 0 0	22,067	22,067*	10,640	10,640*	10,814	10,814*
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines ...	{ 0 4 0	122,370	30,593	125,735	31,434	107,681	26,920
...	{ 0 5 0	—	—	—	—	20,562	6,426
Kohat Mines ...	{ 0 8 0 per Lahori md.	524,287	2,05,603	565,408	2,21,729	569,488	2,23,329
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY</b> ...	—	<b>5,514,631</b>	<b>99,50,076</b>	<b>7,597,104</b>	<b>1,40,54,444</b>	<b>7,381,187</b>	<b>1,41,56,212</b>
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b> ...	—	—	9,14,455	—	16,59,964	—	12,61,680
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	1,08,64,531	—	1,57,14,408	—	1,54,17,892
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES</b> ...	—	—	10,99,219	—	12,50,516	—	11,80,040
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	97,65,312	—	1,44,63,892	—	1,42,37,852
<b>SINDH—</b>							
Salt imported by sea ...	{ 2 0 0	395	790	511	1,022	523	1,046
...	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	46	115
Excised salt ...	{ 2 0 0	226,305	4,52,610	228,786	4,57,572	187,108	3,74,216
...	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	45,702	1,14,255
...	{ 0 8 0 †	208	104	405	203	1,124	562
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY</b> ...	—	<b>226,908</b>	<b>4,53,504</b>	<b>229,702</b>	<b>4,58,797</b>	<b>234,503</b>	<b>4,90,194</b>
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b> ...	—	—	19,478	—	19,873	—	21,058
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	4,72,982	—	4,78,670	—	5,11,252
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES</b> ...	—	—	1,00,293	—	92,233	—	96,485
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	3,72,689	—	3,86,437	—	4,14,767

\* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.

† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

## No. 2—concluded.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the Official Years 1885-86, 1886-87, and 1887-88—concluded.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
LOWER BURMA—							
Salt imported by sea ...	0 3 0	838,459†	1,57,292†	1,573,686	2,95,065	1,931,222‡	3,83,564‡
Do. passed into Upper Burma ...	1 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	284,429§	1,846§	—	—	—	—
Excised salt ...	•	•	34,718	•	32,490	•	26,563
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,122,888	1,93,856	1,573,686	3,27,555	1,931,222	4,10,127
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	...	—	...	—	...
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,93,856	—	3,27,555	—	4,10,127
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	9,010	—	7,438	—	16,032
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,84,846	—	3,20,067	—	3,95,095
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—							
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	31,729,313	6,03,28,267	33,772,033	6,35,84,628	33,117,688	6,37,12,454
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	28,96,545	—	31,88,936	—	24,59,720
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,32,24,812	—	6,67,73,564	—	6,61,72,174
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	42,36,605	—	48,17,585	—	43,02,383
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	5,89,88,207	—	6,19,55,979	—	6,18,69,791

† information available.

‡ quantity of salt which at first paid duty at 1 per cent., *ad valorem*, but afterwards cleared for home consumption.

§ quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and = at 1 rupee per maund from that date.

• quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 1 per cent., *ad valorem*, up to 26th November 1885, and at 3 annas per maund after that date.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1887-88.

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) (a) ...	£ 42,861	£ 46,237	£ 34,640	£ 25,768	£ 27,471	£ 25,268	£ 26,129	£ 32,206	£ 29,622	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	5,695	6,277	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,991	16,874	21,711	22
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt ...	200	605	233	314	376	(£) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement ...	...	...	625	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	...	...	139	337	341	(£) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	...	...	17	3	...	(£) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	1,275	1,497	2,675	2,279	1,682	(£) 16	(£) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ...	3,570	3,362	3,765	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans ...	2,077	1,739	1,271	1,934	943	(£) 19	(£) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (b), & Manufactures of ...	318	491	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof ...	1,046	814	917	663	787	(£) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations (c) ...	...	...	3,458	3,404	4,143	(£) 161	(£) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	170	138	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches ...	1,899	2,516	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee ...	877	233	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	†	†	479	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real ...	5,149	5,071	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	†	†	937	1,080	924	(£) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks ...	1,012	1,370	1,273	1,160	883	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	...	...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn ...	88,315	104,910	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods ...	750,505	797,407	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing ...	3,513	3,164	4,882	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	177	155	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) (c) ...	20,268	22,212	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	10,708	12,023	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	7,042	7,998	5,582	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks ...	2,462	3,540	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw ...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of ...	4,663	5,571	4,307	4,479	5,200	(£) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (d) ...	27,846	22,930	6,710	6,151	4,560	(£) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	8,263	6,245	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free) ...	15,874	16,160	13,993	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins ...	10,624	9,894	5,165	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,977	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware) (e) ...	*	*	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw ...	...	...	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage) ...	†	†	21	15	118	(£) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned ...	2,933	2,116	2,023	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical ...	2,096	2,301	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic ...	461	524	261	191	168	(£) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	...	...	609	775	1,012	(£) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured ...	13,957	9,386	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free ...	2,456	2,339	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lace ...	67	1,300	2,231	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of—	6,388	6,032	5,730	4,095	4,280	(£) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* No information available.

† See head "Naval Stores."

(a) Including Hosiery for the years previous to 1875-76.

(b) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Guano, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2008, dated the 25th September 1880.

(c) The figures for Chemicals for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Drugs.

(d) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(e) The figures for "Hardware and Cutlery" for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under "Metals."

(f) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878. The sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO DUTY.



CUSTOMS REVENUE.

( 138 )

[Part X

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DU  
in each Official Year from 1873-74 to 1887-88.

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...			3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece goods ...	15,797	16,383	3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...			68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	47,290	33,351	45,385	41,132	40,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	13,420	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	...
„ not in the husk	516,266	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	750,000
Gram ...	6,515	6,819	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	7,237	10,308	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	18,899	15,110	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	10,334	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils ...	8,557	11,964	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ...	72,601	98,473	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ...	7,103	5,950	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of— Shawls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, in- cluding penalty duty, duty levied on passen- gers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay†	395	425	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>724,414</b>	<b>662,433</b>	<b>713,001</b>	<b>605,080</b>	<b>565,644</b>	<b>626,643</b>	<b>637,661</b>	<b>718,661</b>	<b>762,555</b>	<b>832,312</b>	<b>719,068</b>	<b>588,394</b>	<b>743,849</b>	<b>708,412</b>	<b>750,000</b>

\* Include Customs realisations, £81 in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84 at Bilimora, a port in the Gaekwar's Territory.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against their respective heads.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.



No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL, AND ACT XXIII OF 1862, DATED 12TH DECEMBER.	ACT XXVI OF 1863, DATED 16TH MAY.	ACT XXIII OF 1864, DATED 7TH APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL, AND ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY.	REMARKS.
Not enumerated, i.e. (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, but the general rate of duty on them, i.e., 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin ...							
Precious Stones and Pearls ...							
Grain and Pulse ...							
Horses and other living animals ...	Free.						
Ice ...							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books ...							
Marbles and Wrought Stones ...	10 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...							
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery ...	Free.						
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent. under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool ...	Free.	Free.					
Wool ...							
Flax ...							
Hemp ...							
Jute ...							
Hides and Skins, raw ...							
Paper ...		10 per cent.					
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free.					
Music ...		10 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution ...	10 per cent.	Free.					
Agricultural Implements ...		Free.					
Firewood ...		10 per cent.					
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service ...		Free.					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free.					
Bottles ...		10 per cent.					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description ...		Free.					
Tea ...							
Coffee ...		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured ...	20 per cent.	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...							
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores ...							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Perfumery ...							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon ...	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ...			1 rupee.				
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl. gallon ...	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.(a)	3 rupees.(a)	3 rupees.(a)	3 rupees.(a)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton Thread ...	5 per cent.		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Other Twist and Yarn ...			3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Other Thread ...			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton Piece Goods ...		10 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other Piece Goods ...	10 per cent.		5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...			10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	
Hops ...			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	1 per cent.	

\* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof.

(a) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

† Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL.	ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY, AND ACT XVIII OF 1866, DATED 24TH MARCH.	ACT XVII OF 1867, DATED 6TH MARCH.
Bullion and Coin ... ..	Free.			Free.		
Precious Stones and Pearls ... ..						
Horses and other living animals ... ..						
Cotton wool ... ..						
Rum ... ..	Free.			2 per cent.		
Spirits ... ..						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ... ..						
Sugar ... ..	Free.	Free.		2 per cent.		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India ... ..						
Other books ... ..						
Other maps, prints, and works of art ... ..	3 per cent.		Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Flax ... ..						
Hemp ... ..	3 per cent.					
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ... ..						
Other teak timber ... ..	Free.	3 per cent.				
Raw silk ... ..		Free.				
Silk chussum ... ..	3 per cent.	3 per cent.		2 per cent.		
Tea ... ..						
Coffee ... ..	3 per cent.			3 per cent.		
Wool ... ..						
Jute ... ..	3 per cent.	Free.				
Hides and Skins (raw) ... ..						
Coal ... ..	4 per cent.	3 per cent.		Free.		
Iron ... ..						
Lac, dye, and shell ... ..	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac, other kinds ... ..	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	
Saltpetre ... ..	3 per cent.	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund.	Free.
Grain and Pulse ... .. per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.
Indigo ... .. " "	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils ... ..	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Seeds ... ..						
Shawls ... ..						
Cotton goods ... ..						
Spices ... ..	3 per cent.					
Hides and skins (tanned) ... ..						
All other country articles ... ..						Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.  
\* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

## No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
ANIMALS, LIVING ...	"	"	"	"	"	
APPAREL, INCLUDING HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY, but excluding BOOTS, SHOES, AND HOSIERY	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
ART, WORKS OF ...	Free	Free	} Free	} Free	Free	
BLACKING—Quarts, Small and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			5 per cent.	
BOOKS AND PRINTED MATTER (including MAPS and CHARTS) ...	Free	Free			Free	
BOXES. See TRUNKS.						
BRUSHES, all sorts (a) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
BUILDING and ENGINEERING MATERIALS—						
Asphalt ...	Free (b)	Free (b)	Free (b)	"	"	} (c)
Cements ...	"	"	"	Free	"	
Earthenware piping ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} (c)
All other kinds ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
CABINET-WARE and FURNITURE ...					5 per cent.	} (c)
CANDLES—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceti and Composition and other sorts ...					"	
CANES AND RATTANS—(d)						
Common bamboos ...	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	Free	} Free.
Malacca canes ...					5 per cent.	
Rattans ...					"	
All other sorts ...					"	
CAOUTCHOUC, RAW ...					"	(k)
CARPETS and CARPETING ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
CARRIAGES and their components, except Railway Carriages and Trucks ...	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"	} (c)
CHEMICAL PRODUCTS and PREPARATIONS—(g) ...					"	
CHINA CLAY imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	(f)
CHINESE and JAPANESE-WARE (excluding EARTHENWARE, CHINA, and PORCELAIN) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Lacquered-ware ...	Free	Free				
CLOCKS, WATCHES, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
COACH-BUILDERS' MATERIALS (h) ...	"	"	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
COAL, COKE, and PATENT FUEL ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
COFFEE ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	(i)
COIL, RAW ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	(j) (c)

(a) Up to the 5th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.

(b) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).

(c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).

(d) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.

(e) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).

(f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.

(g) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at Rs 4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite (a) and Tonite (b) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (a) No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and (b) No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881).

(h) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.

(i) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).

(j) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(k) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.						
NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
COIR, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Matting ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	} (c)
Yarn ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Cables and Rope. <i>See</i> CORDAGE.					"	
Other articles ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	} (c)
CORALS, REAL ... ..	"	"	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"	
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			"	"
CORKS—(a) ... ..	"	"			"	
COTTON—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (c)
" not " " " " "	"	"	"	"	5 per cent.	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ... ..	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} (d)
Twist (b)—						
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ... ..						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200 ... ..						
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ... ..						
" Grey, No. 20 and under... ..						} Free.
" Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50 ... ..						
Turkey red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours (e) ... ..						
Hosiery ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope ... ..	"	"	"	"	"	
Canvas, country ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
Sewing thread ... ..	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	" (f) (g)	
Piece goods—						
Grey— Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapolams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards ... ..	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	} (c)
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs. ... ..						
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ... ..						
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s. ... ..						
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills ... ..						

(a) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.  
 (b) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (d) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.  
 (e) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.  
 (f) And *pro rata* above or below 160 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order, No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).  
 (g) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>							
COTTON— <i>continued.</i>							
Piece goods— <i>continued.</i>							
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	{ 5 per cent. (c)	}	
Other sorts ...							
Other sorts not enumerated ...							
DRUGS and MEDICINES—(a)							
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	{ 7½ per cent. }	}	
Quinine ...							
Bed-mushk ...							
All other sorts of drugs and medicines ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	(b)	
DYEING and COLOURING MATERIALS ...							
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN ...							
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	}	
FELT—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free (f) (g)		
FLAX, Raw ...	Free	Free	Free	Free		{ 5 per cent. (g)	
" MANUFACTURES of—							
Piece goods ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	}		
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards ...							
Linen thread and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	}		
FIREWORKS ...	"	"	"	"		"	
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—							
Bazarbattu nuts ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	{ 5 per cent. (g)	
Fresh, not separately enumerated ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	}		
Other sorts ...							
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—							
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aerated waters ...	} Free	Free	Free	Free	{ Free	}	
Other kinds of bottles ...							
Other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.		
GRAIN and PULSE ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	{ 5 per cent.	
GRASS and OTHER CLOTH of CHINESE MANUFACTURE	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	}		
GREASE. See TALLOW.	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			}
GUMS and RESINS—(d) (e) ...							

(a) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(b) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(c) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(d) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(e) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(f) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(g) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT X OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	} Free.
Machinery and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
HEMP, Raw ... ..	"	"	"	"	" (b)	
" MANUFACTURES OF—						
Piece goods ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. } (c)	
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ... ..				7½ "	" } (c)	
HIDES and SKINS—						
Untanned, raw, or salted ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (d)	Free. } (c)	
Dressed or Tanned ... ..				"	5 per cent. (c)	
HOPS ... ..	Free	Free	} Free	Free	Free	
HORNS, and Manufactures of ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
ICE ... ..	Free	Free				
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS—						
Musical, for regimental bands ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (e)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	" } (c)	
Photographic (including materials for photography) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" } (c)	
Other kinds not specially enumerated ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
IVORY and IVORY-WARE ... ..						
JEWELLERY and PLATE—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Silverware ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
JUTE, Raw ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
" Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope, and twine ... ..			7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	" (g)	
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ... ..			5 " (h)	5 " (h)	" (i)	
Piece goods ... ..			"	"	5 per cent. (c)	
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			" (k)	
LAC—(k) ... ..			7½ "	7½ "	" (k)	
LEATHER, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery ... ..					Free	
Other sorts ... ..					5 per cent. (c)	
LIQUORS—						
Ginger Ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (j)	
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
MAPS and CHARTS. See BOOKS.						

(a) See also "Arms and Military Stores."  
 (b) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (c) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (d) Freed by Notification, 25th February 1874.  
 (e) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.  
 (f) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."  
 (g) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (h) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."  
 (i) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.  
 (j) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).  
 (k) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, LAC was not mentioned in the list of dutiable imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2135 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th 1877.

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—continued.						
MATCHES ... ..	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
MATS—						
Floor matting, Chinese ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	”	”	”	} (a)
” Singapore ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	”	
Coir (see Coir, Manufactures of) ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	”	
Other sorts ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	”	
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	”	
Iron—Anchors and cables ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	1 per cent.	} Free.
Kentledge ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Angle and T-iron ... ..	7½ per cent. (b)	”	”	”	”	
Beams ... ..	1 ”	”	”	”	”	
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ... ..	7½ ” (c)	”	”	”	”	
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes ... ..	” (c)	”	”	”	”	
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ... ..	1 ”	”	”	”	”	
Galvanised ... ..	” (d)	”	”	”	”	
” sheets and ridging ... ..	” (d)	”	”	”	”	
Hoop, plate, and sheet ... ..	”	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	”	
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ... ..	”	”	”	”	”	
” washers ... ..	”	”	”	”	”	
” rivets ... ..	7½ ”	”	”	”	”	
” other, including galvanised ... ..	1 ”	”	”	”	”	
Nail, rod ... ..	”	”	”	”	”	
Old ... ..	”	”	”	”	”	
Pig ... ..	”	”	”	”	”	
Pipes and tubes ... ..	7½ ”	7½ ”	7½ ”	7½ ”	”	
Rice bowls ... ..	”	”	”	”	”	
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter ... ..	1 ”	”	”	”	”	
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter ... ..	7½ ”	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	”	
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (e) ... ..	1 ”	”	”	”	”	
Tinned plates (f) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	” (g)	
Lead—						
Sheets, tea ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).

(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification, 30th December 1868.

(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).

(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.

(f) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin.

(g) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT X OF 10th MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
IMPORTS.						
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
MILITARY and other UNIFORMS and ACCOUTREMENTS—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
Others ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
NAVAL STORES not otherwise described (except Oakum) ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
Naval Store Oakum ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
OILS, excepting Cocum and slush fat ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
Cocum and slush fat ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
OIL and FLOOR CLOTH ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (c)	} (a)
PAINTS, COLOURS, and PAINTERS' MATERIALS (b) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
PAPER—						
Wall ... ..	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	} (a)
All other kinds, except pasteboard and mill-board (d) ... ..						
PAPER-MANUFACTURING MATERIALS—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (c)	} (c)
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture) ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
PERFUMERY ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} (a)
PIECE GOODS not otherwise described ... ..	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
PIPES, &c., for consumption of tobacco ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	} (a)
PITCH, TAR, and DAMMER ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
PORCELAIN. (See EARTHENWARE.)						
PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHING MATERIALS, other than paper ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, and GROCERIES—						
Biche-de-mer ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	12 As. per cwt.	} (a)
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins, salted (e) ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Butter ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} (a)
All other sorts ... ..	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent. (a)	
RAILWAY MATERIALS—(f)						
Of iron ... ..	" (g)	"	"	"	"	} (h)
Steel rails ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways ... ..						

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (b) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.  
 (c) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.  
 (d) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R. A. and C. Department).  
 (e) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—  
 (1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.  
 (2) When the import was from Burma.  
 By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.  
 (f) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881, (F. and C. Department).  
 (g) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).  
 (h) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).



## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—continued.						
RAILWAY MATERIALS—contd.						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wooden Sleepers ... ..	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>b</sup>	"	" (c)	
Carriages and trucks ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (g)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ... ..						
SEEDS—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
All others ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (d&g)	
SHKLS and COWRIES ... ..	"	"	"	"	"	
SHIPS, parts of (e) ... ..	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	Partly free & partly dutiable.	
SILK—						
Floss ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece-goods ... ..	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
Raw Silk (f), Sewing thread (Chinese) and other sorts (f) ... ..	} 7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (g)	
SOAP ... ..						
SPICES— ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
STATIONERY, other than Paper, but including paste-board and millboard (h) ... ..					"	
STATUARY (see Works of Art). ... ..					"	Free.
STONE and MARBLE—						
Unwrought ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Wrought marble, other than statuary ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
SUGAR and Other sorts of saccharine produce ... ..						
TALLOW and GREASE ... ..			Free	Free	Free	
TEA ... ..			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—(i)						
Of iron ... ..	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured ... ..	} 10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured ... ..						
TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise described (j) ... ..	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (j)	
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	

(a) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department), vide Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).

(b) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).

(c) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.

(d) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876.

(e) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

(f) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(h) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(i) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

(j) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—continued:

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10th MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
IMPORTS.						
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concluded.						
TRUNKS and BOXES (a) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable (a) 5 per cent.	} Free.
UMBRELLAS ... ..	"	"				
WOOD ... ..	(b) "	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood ... ..	} Free					
WOOL, RAW ... ..	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	
WOOLLEN GOODS— Piece goods ... ..						
Hosiery, Braid and Other sorts... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(a) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.  
 (b) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(a)						
Fire-arms and parts thereof—						
1. Fire-arms other than pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					Each 50 0	Each 50 0
3. Pistols ...					„ 30 0	„ 30 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					„ 15 0	„ 15 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms ...					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					„ 8 0	„ 8 0
7. Revolver-breeches ...					„ 5 0	„ 5 0
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges ...					„ 1 8	„ 1 8
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
<p><i>Exception I.</i>—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.</p> <p><i>Exception II.</i>—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.</p> <p><i>Proviso 1.</i>—No duty in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.</p> <p><i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.</p>						

(a) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table. Arms, which have paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, and are subsequently imported into any Customs Port of British India, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1504, dated 13th June 1884.)

(b) These rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 6TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 6TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 14TH JANUARY 1887.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
IMPORTS.							
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—continued.							
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—contd.							
Firearms and parts thereof—contd.							
Gunpowder, common ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	10 per cent.	} 10 per cent.	
Other sorts of arms, &c., not specifically enumerated ... ..							
LIQUORS—							
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated ... Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1(a)	Rs. A. 0 1	
Liqueurs ... .. { Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles. }	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	Rs. 5-0-0.
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption ... ..	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} „ (c)	} Rs. A. 5 0 (e)
Spirit when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof ... ..							
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces ... ..					4 0 (d)	4 0*	7 8 (f)
Spirit, other sorts:—Per Impl. Gal. ... ..	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (e)
Wines—							
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... .. { Per Impl. Gal. }	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8	
All other sorts—							
Red: Claret and Burgundy ... ..	} 1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0 (g)	1 0	
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... ..							

(a) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.)

(b) Swords when imported for presentation as prizes and not intended for use are exempt from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1423, dated 31st May 1882.)

Arms of an obsolete description imported as articles of curiosity, which are practically useless for offensive or defensive purposes, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 40 S., dated 3rd March 1884.)

Air guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

Morris' tubes and patent ammunition, when imported by Officers Commanding British and Native Regiments for the instruction of their men, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3958, dated 14th October 1884.) They are also exempted when imported by Officers Commanding Volunteer Corps for the instruction of their men. (Notification, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 17 S., dated 21st January 1886.)

A sword, and a revolver or a pair of pistols when they either accompany a commissioned officer of a Volunteer Corps or are certified by the Commandant of the Corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment, are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 296 S., dated 20th November 1885.) They are also exempted from duty when they either accompany a Military Officer or are certified by the Commandant of his Corps to be imported by the officer for his equipment. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 30 S., dated 26th January 1887.)

Bird-shot is exempted from duty (Order No. 1814, dated 19th December 1883.)

Gun wads, wire-cartridges and bullets are exempted from duty. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 66 S., dated 6th March 1886.)

• Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.

† See Note (a) in the preceding page.

(c) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(d) Per Imperial gallon:—Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department.).

(e) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(f) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.

(g) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875.

## No. 5—concluded.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 10TH FEBRUARY 1888.
	Rate of duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concluded.							
LIQUORS—continued.(a)							
Wines—continued.							
All other sorts—continued.							
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8 <sup>(b)</sup> 1 8 <sup>(c)</sup>	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ...							
OPIMUM (a) (not covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas) ...	...	...	...	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, mineral oil, pet- roline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs-Col- lector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batch- ing of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purpose.							
SALT—(a)							Rs. A. P. 1 0 0 <sup>(i)</sup>
Imported into Burma ...	Per maund of 82½ lb avoirdupois weight (d)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.		0 8 <sup>(e)</sup>	0 3 <sup>(e)</sup>	0 3 <sup>(e)</sup>	
" Bengal ...	"			3 4	3 4 <sup>(f)</sup>	2 0 <sup>(h)</sup>	2 8 0 <sup>(i)</sup>
" Madras ...	"			1 13	1 13 <sup>(g)</sup>		
" Bombay and Sindh ...	"						

(a) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(b) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876.

(c) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(d) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(e) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(f) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(g) Duty raised to Rs. 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(h) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(i) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED UP TO 31ST MARCH 1888.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
COTTON GOODS— Piece Goods, Twist and Other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS— Indigo— Leaves, green or dry ...	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. Per Ton. 3 0 (f)	
Manufactured ... Per Maund	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (a)	3 0 (f)	
GRAIN other than Rice ... Per Maund	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
HIDES and SKINS, TANNED ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	"	
LAC— Button ...	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (d) (f)	Free.
Dye ...				" (b)	Free.	
Seed ...				"	4 per cent. (c)	
Shell ...				"	" (e) (f)	
Stick ...				"	" (c)	
Other sorts ...	"	" (c)				
OILS ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
SEEDS ...				"		"
SHAWLS ...				Free		Free
SPICES ...				3 per cent.		3 per cent.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
GRAIN— Rice in the husk (paddy) per Maund of 82½ lbs. }	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3
" not in the husk " " ... }						

(a) Freed by Notification, 4th January 1873.  
 (b) Freed by Notification, 27th November 1874.  
 (c) Freed by Notification, 14th July 1877.  
 (d) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.  
 (e) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto ditto.  
 (f) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1).—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82½ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27½ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.  
 (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31ST MARCH 1888.







2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,102	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
<b>564,794</b>	<b>120,302</b>	<b>1,054,608</b>	<b>81,638</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
<b>672,802</b>	<b>88,553</b>	<b>1,205,173</b>	<b>68,829</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
<b>940,669</b>	<b>151,482</b>	<b>1,411,717</b>	<b>229,420</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
<b>901,435</b>	<b>366,658</b>	<b>1,716,860</b>	<b>108,917</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55.
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
<b>1,397,667</b>	<b>839,466</b>	<b>2,091,755</b>	<b>188,923</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
<b>1,974,273</b>	<b>1,454,553</b>	<b>4,099,745</b>	<b>146,644</b>	<b>512,534</b>	<b>44,887</b>	<b>1,475,039</b>	<b>2,897</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
<b>2,635,681</b>	<b>1,317,510</b>	<b>5,532,028</b>	<b>159,707</b>	<b>905,475</b>	<b>80,949</b>	<b>2,200,543</b>	<b>14,614</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
<b>3,322,725</b>	<b>651,715</b>	<b>6,103,717</b>	<b>344,127</b>	<b>1,396,741</b>	<b>51,817</b>	<b>2,849,763</b>	<b>15,036</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
3,850,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,697	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
<b>3,716,196</b>	<b>442,510</b>	<b>6,412,959</b>	<b>324,605</b>	<b>2,291,669</b>	<b>56,204</b>	<b>4,125,191</b>	<b>9,312</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,219,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,060,915	393,345	9,155,180	111,665	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
<b>4,249,494</b>	<b>378,054</b>	<b>7,860,464</b>	<b>216,285</b>	<b>3,606,312</b>	<b>48,175</b>	<b>6,489,118</b>	<b>5,659</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.

Included in Bengal.

## VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	UNITED KING- DOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEXICO AND SONMIALI.	CEYLON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1850-51	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52	9,230,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53	7,256,438	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual average	8,626,198	179,904							577,409	155,063	902,371	393,087	92,978
1855-56	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,873	429,503	56,342
1857-58	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	480,560	212,901
Annual average	14,527,252	309,605							589,092	223,140	907,796	580,447	130,893
1860-61	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62	18,632,916	292,423							565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63	17,886,234	480,874	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"						819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual average	20,145,308	412,974							931,803	284,140	1,189,067	758,702	244,744
1865-66	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68	30,345,399	484,863							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual average	27,189,300	493,479							1,047,793	421,578	1,325,356	763,482	326,478
1870-71	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72	25,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual average	27,693,037	332,640							756,618	495,047	1,437,151	740,904	193,370
1875-76	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual average	32,368,181	452,681	385,388	759,483	4,864	1,371	305,728	289	833,019	573,695	1,405,058	1,083,218	252,987
1880-81	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,856	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421
Annual average	43,445,014	627,831	496,883	1,099,625	4,658	2,155	714,301	467	922,682	534,516	1,923,130	1,587,862	367,716
1885-86	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603
1886-87	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,369	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,500,787	392,208
1887-88	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,573	...	1,835	1,030,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	484,885

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76  
 \* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1850-51 to 1887-88.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	TREASURY.										TOTAL.
		UNITED KINGDOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND BRUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEEHAN AND SOHMIANI.	Ceylon.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
590,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
620,085	11,547,095	1,293,457	67,656			438,419	443,353	1,520,455	146,340	179,122	466,111	4,519,080
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	17,881,886	8,503,223	498,862			518,738	393,772	2,568,312	418,739	333,844	905,400	14,140,891
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618			359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056		Included under "Other Foreign Countries."	279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,623,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	24,748,829	8,419,911	1,452,897			318,937	1,487,192	2,741,549	765,992	2,354,496	551,818	18,092,792
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	32,852,277	4,091,999	976,417			632,371	1,840,718	6,383,536	1,104,885	639,140	467,002	16,136,068
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,518	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,523,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,268,473	32,915,240	3,342,788	93,803			600,462	479,860	1,918,768	195,320	222,586	248,173	7,101,760
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,392,498	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	39,352,614	6,202,501	123,734	315,862	28,664	427,331	375,657	2,331,733	183,205	35,864	536,338	10,560,889
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,731
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,343	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,198
1,937,610	53,061,655	5,905,890	100,773	674,698	26,084	590,854	207,321	2,199,648	80,870	1,250,744	1,069,400	12,106,062
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453,295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319
2,816,528	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309	40,996	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	1,607,825	13,825,856

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf (transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
<b>Quantities—</b>											
Coal ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	401,060
Cotton twist & yarn ... Lbs.	16,892,073	30,855,040	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,349
" thread* ... Lbs. & Gross reels	...	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338
" thread* ... Lbs.	...	...	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	...
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,588
Liquors ... Gals.	4,214,117	3,783,330	3,400,850	3,306,378	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,440
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239
Salt ... Tons	186,232	162,085	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,248	277,085	365,254
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	1,451,822	1,491,687	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,534,653
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155
<b>Value—</b>											
Apparel§ ...	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chemicals ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	634,257
Coal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,909
Cotton twist and yarn ...	1,961,144	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	681,504
" piece goods ...	11,849,214	12,524,106	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	2,794,769
" thread† ...	...	42,887	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	16,268,993
" other sorts† ...	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	100,617
" other sorts† ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94,265
<b>Total of Cotton goods</b> ...	<b>13,810,358</b>	<b>15,096,806</b>	<b>17,698,267</b>	<b>18,858,112</b>	<b>16,271,216</b>	<b>19,044,869</b>	<b>17,483,334</b>	<b>17,234,249</b>	<b>17,784,625</b>	<b>19,421,339</b>	<b>19,258,644</b>
<b>Drugs, medicines and narcotics</b> ...											352,777
<b>Dyeing and tanning materials</b> ...											159,486
<b>Glass and glassware</b> ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	355,177
<b>Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware)</b> ...											526,965
<b>Ivory, unmanufactured</b> ...											229,247
" manufactured ...											1,842
<b>Jewellery, &amp;c.</b> ...											178,114
<b>Liquors</b> ...	1,419,421	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197
<b>Machinery and millwork</b> ...	586,182	601,740	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921
<b>Metals, raw</b> ...	2,396,029	1,914,371	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737
" manufactured ...	647,205	673,056	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716
<b>Oils</b> ...											71,655
<b>Paper and pasteboard</b> ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	345,888
<b>Provisions</b> ...											717,234
<b>Railway materials and stores</b> ...	1,435,929	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105
<b>Salt</b> ...	265,289	356,114	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146
<b>Silk, raw</b> ...	511,239	423,866	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889
" goods ...	357,380	415,070	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347
<b>Spices</b> ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	395,988
<b>Sugar, refined and unrefined</b> ...	563,305	541,817	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930
<b>Umbrellas</b> ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	196,409
<b>Woollen goods</b> ...	583,132	576,481	598,540	759,029	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274
<b>Other articles</b> ...	7,023,759	4,971,577	6,355,436	5,996,400	6,325,787	5,380,868	5,635,117	6,509,098	6,329,534	7,176,948	3,155,297
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>29,599,228</b>	<b>29,038,715</b>	<b>35,705,783</b>	<b>35,990,142</b>	<b>32,927,520</b>	<b>33,413,906</b>	<b>31,083,747</b>	<b>31,260,561</b>	<b>32,595,873</b>	<b>36,222,113</b>	<b>38,891,655</b>

\* The quantity of Cotton thread for 1865-66 and 1866-67 is not available.  
† Included under "Other articles."

4. MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88.

1874-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	ARTICLES.
540,332 33,270,208 551,190	609,833 36,196,661 767,950	479,799 33,145,651 801,906	608,760 33,212,952 670,488	729,058 45,877,379 935,467	648,201 40,763,209 613,003	652,347 44,859,383 854,471	712,900 45,379,516 689,883	757,673 45,801,397 941,125	805,700 45,916,126 882,148	781,959 49,014,194 964,801	886,680 51,543,277 907,873	Quantities— Tons Coal. Lbs. Cotton twist & yarn. Lbs. & } Gross } " thread.* reels } Lbs. Ivory, unmanufactured. Gals. Liquors. Gals. Oils. Cwt. Provisions. Tons Salt. Lbs. Silk, raw. Lbs. Spices. No. Umbrellas.
546,797 6,035,376 622,890 669,022 298,776 1,461,069 20,868,540 1,798,334	456,662 5,842,358 2,825,358 981,081 254,231 2,102,980 33,123,137 2,439,855	405,988 4,352,902 4,337,215 879,960 274,182 1,813,993 36,815,063 3,214,429	431,740 4,581,989 8,268,404 1,056,169 352,238 2,005,020 33,444,205 2,845,011	471,689 4,300,567 10,286,671 904,107 373,376 2,511,802 37,906,762 3,675,998	505,724 4,268,540 10,234,041 977,268 357,224 1,760,595 34,776,134 2,941,124	448,397 4,124,265 21,867,521 1,038,643 338,065 2,386,150 33,463,969 3,353,055	463,403 4,570,935 14,481,635 921,890 383,090 2,210,893 37,405,271 3,862,510	386,852 3,923,847 27,786,053 992,778 412,839 1,831,702 39,749,713 4,512,992	635,390 3,092,968 22,070,013 1,016,598 363,088 1,732,559 52,727,670 2,499,117	567,306 3,295,971 32,982,876 922,877 416,592 1,737,891 38,587,464 3,567,958	514,272 4,007,377 32,994,789 1,243,877 423,897 2,598,597 43,011,198 4,683,185	
£ 542,915 98,659 956,563 2,733,535 15,845,733 66,719 100,480	£ 579,106 106,253 1,019,055 2,850,616 17,111,140 91,462 130,037	£ 546,089 110,091 897,648 2,779,774 13,941,669 92,540 103,485	£ 561,294 99,663 1,174,072 2,745,306 16,724,946 79,760 119,041	£ 688,403 139,710 1,320,915 3,699,273 22,640,765 124,285 149,264	£ 672,087 134,627 1,032,662 3,222,252 20,575,159 84,678 118,148	£ 796,633 129,097 1,043,333 3,378,220 21,189,198 108,839 144,335	£ 1,095,102 148,494 1,172,750 3,465,968 21,402,735 94,071 154,588	£ 1,067,119 194,838 1,291,336 3,360,540 20,916,642 110,334 180,130	£ 1,142,960 218,245 1,329,116 3,172,178 20,846,957 111,491 166,400	£ 1,205,831 200,073 1,340,049 3,318,404 25,559,115 133,495 161,217	£ 1,389,996 213,173 1,742,719 3,582,033 23,549,165 132,711 248,365	Value— Apparel. § Chemicals. Coal. Cotton twist and yarn: " piece goods. " thread. † " other sorts. ‡
18,746,467	20,183,255	16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	27,512,274	Total of Cotton goods.
355,839 126,594 294,509 553,280 241,551 4,012 205,881 1,585,344 963,505 911,322 2,810,842 83,606 401,864 664,938 1,194,145 430,895 451,895 586,062 432,991 403,607 136,670 911,890 3,344,784	409,284 147,507 294,230 505,445 193,955 4,342 223,803 1,683,655 873,960 1,024,333 2,712,624 296,928 406,660 861,116 1,727,560 401,365 678,140 807,410 488,884 798,035 188,508 955,141 3,893,631	376,790 117,585 324,795 466,865 167,374 3,198 166,213 1,372,486 893,875 847,006 2,534,569 369,865 368,140 975,835 1,483,222 593,621 567,236 929,250 509,043 1,480,880 237,958 961,666 3,581,826	436,955 161,833 334,442 474,813 179,261 5,466 193,231 1,496,109 644,192 942,424 2,501,771 545,932 380,315 1,048,832 1,628,689 762,533 683,235 837,890 526,328 1,068,788 203,951 1,028,450 3,676,673	440,241 245,290 384,581 589,132 205,433 5,427 421,277 1,537,812 835,503 832,920 3,014,076 529,175 564,807 920,182 2,742,689 665,517 1,067,018 1,350,384 542,861 1,611,157 272,934 1,466,122 4,109,617	474,128 195,323 460,934 696,575 218,967 7,028 308,924 1,490,526 1,265,672 813,313 2,772,178 560,585 538,989 1,053,083 2,241,695 569,067 749,211 1,211,706 507,138 1,243,758 209,572 1,276,263 4,409,126	482,518 235,829 497,778 860,847 205,948 6,159 307,189 1,473,742 1,391,660 1,061,716 3,769,776 1,050,897 445,085 1,087,186 2,028,349 515,184 1,074,156 977,767 510,854 1,086,961 232,829 1,076,388 4,927,238	450,122 292,505 573,479 899,975 223,721 11,475 228,071 1,554,819 1,839,816 1,190,426 4,189,755 654,228 541,727 1,033,932 2,870,942 623,011 989,575 1,201,348 557,109 1,148,370 275,990 1,372,403 5,042,843	458,015 241,303 508,796 901,711 190,126 8,375 311,752 1,360,279 1,387,143 1,570,824 3,945,979 1,229,497 489,212 1,103,321 2,830,082 649,233 747,563 1,273,354 602,165 2,140,838 335,285 1,326,669 5,325,156	435,714 225,718 511,995 880,924 312,486 12,368 285,412 1,387,143 1,057,833 1,003,072 3,983,235 961,130 433,800 1,191,881 4,317,565 596,048 721,917 1,109,043 718,678 1,458,097 184,388 1,463,023 5,417,018	504,526 261,321 508,818 928,450 288,119 14,677 251,446 1,474,643 1,429,764 1,011,279 3,834,457 1,408,430 392,621 1,179,474 3,327,832 768,987 793,376 1,383,735 663,845 2,080,540 274,461 1,660,905 5,417,461	456,591 381,455 590,803 1,147,695 259,918 11,460 253,304 1,506,667 1,860,583 885,574 4,689,818 1,486,791 526,306 1,504,436 3,826,264 795,521 1,174,321 1,743,818 931,518 2,113,617 371,300 1,823,358 5,805,332	Drugs, medicines, and narcotics. Dyeing and tanning materials. Glass and glassware. Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware). Ivory, unmanufactured. " manufactured. Jewellery, &c. Liquors. Machinery and millwork. Metals, raw. " manufactured. Oils. Paper and pasteboard. Provisions. Railway materials and stores. Salt. Silk, raw. " goods. Spices. Sugar, refined & unrefined. Umbrellas. Woollen goods. Other articles.
37,440,630	41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	TOTAL.

† The value of Cotton, "Thread" and "Other sorts" for 1865-66, is included in Cotton piece-goods.  
§ From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.



5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1875-76 to 1887-88.

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
135,306	1,911,068	3,338,894	757,807	516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	BENGAL—
131,188	82,326	106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	...	United Kingdom
2,440	17,610	35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	...	Italy.
3,420	419	...	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	3,001	America.
79,165	30,669	40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	...	Arabia and Persia.
610,776	535,075	1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	Ceylon.
71,975	10,763	120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	China.
22,985	27,731	65,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	16,639	28,645	Straits Settlements.
23,390	9,806	62,438	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,512	13,047	49,964	9,693	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1,080,545	2,625,467	4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283,717	TOTAL.
1,895,661	5,837,937	9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	7,253,891	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
23,000	31,945	6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,718	United Kingdom.
9,483	39,350	1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,833	35,626	79,336	Austria.
113,746	1,014,160	50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	France.
21,112	62,459	38,914	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	65,820	Italy.
200	160	...	...	16,811	40,850	122	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	38,130	Eastern Coast of Africa.
70,215	61,752	61,627	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	Mauritius.
442,941	432,459	415,499	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	482,222	America.
15,179	94,900	25,300	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	997	Aden.
771,712	481,426	1,433,067	1,768,944	2,093,975	908,995	1,835,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	Arabia and Persia, in- cluding Mekran and Somniani.
2,861	40,320	215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	Ceylon.
132,956	122,446	81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	China.
281	622	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	511,702	Straits Settlements.
102,304	89,085	70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
3,601,651	8,299,021	11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	TOTAL.
215,826	36,939	20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
7,673	6,358	12,216	1,044	971	148	859	1,444	15	194	30	...	19	United Kingdom.
331,176	269,575	131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61,319	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
665	782	247	260	891	629	217	79	8,858	2,132	979	416	4,005	China.
5,000	...	...	282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73	...	Straits Settlements.
2,011	129,706	201,913	121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	129,952	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
562,351	443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	BURMA—
45,091	55,491	54,488	29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	United Kingdom.
11,094	12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	3,099	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
56,175	68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	TOTAL.

## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>BENGAL—</b>									
Apparel* ...	178,173	184,049	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647
Books and stationery, including paper ...	192,952	179,940	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051
Chemicals ...	...	...	...	...	...	18,898	41,271	47,981	55,616
Coal ...	114,346	121,744	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,499
Cotton twist and yarn ...	1,415,252	951,068	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,041,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184
" piece goods ...	10,005,357	9,325,828	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042
" thread ...	22,461	25,699	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424
" other sorts ...	...	...	1	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	...	...	...	...	...	163,685	176,791	193,814	173,202
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	...	...	...	...	...	32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498
Glass and glassware ...	†	†	†	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,699	131,410
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	†	†	†	†	†	235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463
Ivory ...	...	...	...	...	...	73	148	58	231
Jewellery, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	27,156	23,684	19,968	21,217
Liquors ...	494,321	598,581	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264
Machinery and millwork ...	194,199	144,816	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269
Metals, raw ...	911,175	828,197	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048
" manufactured ...	373,095	446,930	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173
Oils ...	†	†	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749
Provisions ...	...	...	...	...	...	163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070
Railway materials and stores ...	708,976	210,968	253,848	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267
Salt ...	688,265	870,379	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236
Silk goods ...	101,898	102,970	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068
Spices ...	†	†	†	†	†	146,345	153,065	203,948	252,249
Umbrellas ...	...	...	...	...	...	134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870
Woollen goods ...	330,037	269,751	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	543,247	473,935
Other articles ...	1,324,751	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,016,538
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>17,055,258</b>	<b>15,739,815</b>	<b>15,396,190</b>	<b>15,228,068</b>	<b>18,012,772</b>	<b>18,318,652</b>	<b>17,335,890</b>	<b>19,832,524</b>	<b>16,853,648</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—</b>									
Apparel* ...	150,097	174,968	207,260	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970
Books and stationery, including paper ...	158,048	176,328	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996
Chemicals ...	...	...	...	...	...	52,860	51,206	59,545	49,502
Coal ...	302,655	321,169	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737	669,846
Cotton twist and yarn ...	849,081	507,338	554,588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568
" piece goods ...	4,230,334	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481
" thread ...	18,728	18,999	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991
" other sorts ...	...	...	3,621	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	...	...	...	...	...	126,264	134,464	143,339	152,442
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	†	†	123,454	91,233	102,127	80,213
Fruits and vegetables† ...	253,753	190,846	198,236	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878
Glass and glassware ...	...	...	...	...	...	165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	†	†	†	†	†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968
Ivory ...	...	...	...	...	...	230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292
Jewellery, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261
Liquors ...	326,527	476,008	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766
Machinery and millwork ...	159,390	184,297	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945
Metals, raw ...	782,406	512,894	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064
" manufactured ...	347,176	359,213	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868
Oils ...	†	†	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363
Provisions ...	...	...	...	...	...	444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566
Railway materials and stores ...	558,561	245,796	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159
Silk, raw ...	855,489	596,882	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369
" goods ...	216,003	247,517	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322,706
Spices ...	†	†	†	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781
Sugar ...	533,758	685,404	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174
Tea ...	†	†	†	†	†	200,007	79,644	153,373	96,497
Woollen goods ...	186,661	175,476	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753
Other articles ...	1,863,884	1,739,293	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,337,741	1,776,326	1,688,800
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>11,792,551</b>	<b>10,823,137</b>	<b>10,887,545</b>	<b>12,107,577</b>	<b>12,390,258</b>	<b>14,591,968</b>	<b>14,010,022</b>	<b>15,699,638</b>	<b>14,734,478</b>

\* From 1883-84 includes Boots

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted



6. COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1870-71 to 1887-88.

1870-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
180,683	237,951	229,833	272,549	399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	BENGAL—
46,622	363,479	387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	Apparel.*
41,802	44,259	60,743	47,522	45,850	66,664	61,811	83,207	81,239	Books and stationary, including paper.
107,177	103,395	134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	Chemicals.
975,564	1,392,101	1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	Coal.
10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,178	11,237,960	11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	Cotton twist and yarn.
39,490	61,508	43,358	60,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	" piece goods.
60,004	80,511	54,037	68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	89,957	" thread.
202,219	188,107	220,804	204,639	210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	" other sorts.
38,665	55,441	50,640	54,949	65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
138,370	135,747	166,751	186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	Dyeing and tanning materials.
186,036	225,774	257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	Glass and glassware.
59	12	83	65	280	341	138	71	175	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
27,904	253,331	138,123	96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	38,885	Ivory.
594,535	571,046	585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	Jewellery, &c.
312,835	405,491	618,746	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	Liquors.
812,681	680,461	652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	Machinery and millwork.
1,166,900	1,188,908	1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	1,416,756	Metals, raw.
252,988	207,874	297,227	577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	688,599	833,361	" manufactured.
274,795	198,188	214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	268,785	Oils.
325,782	592,904	852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	690,187	758,014	597,872	Provisions.
633,191	504,456	483,582	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	Railway materials and stores.
109,901	216,328	190,496	97,079	173,460	163,248	154,817	231,750	198,665	Salt.
243,237	229,578	221,259	163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	Silk goods.
123,760	166,651	103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	Spices.
496,027	697,886	619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	Umbrellas.
1,141,424	1,226,451	1,314,876	1,511,031	1,676,804	1,625,240	1,489,308	1,531,970	1,730,796	Woollen goods.
									Other articles.
18,773,952	23,143,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	GRAND TOTAL.
199,467	253,560	260,445	296,783	421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
242,872	346,427	308,673	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	Apparel.*
47,352	73,909	64,298	60,601	85,134	101,560	129,514	91,500	94,539	Books and stationary, including paper.
839,313	1,026,445	669,181	723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	Chemicals.
703,691	933,761	980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	1,134,458	Coal.
4,904,514	7,391,910	7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,369	9,380,410	8,023,135	Cotton twist and yarn.
32,382	42,546	25,974	38,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	53,318	" piece goods.
55,423	64,026	154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	114,160	" thread.
159,288	188,640	189,014	212,423	180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,292	" other sorts.
112,189	179,161	138,505	169,120	212,936	166,507	175,312	190,885	303,497	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
11,134	15,122	15,815	16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	85,771	Dyeing and tanning materials.
154,043	206,839	247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	336,243	Fruits and vegetables.†
202,864	265,485	305,732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	Glass and glassware.
184,636	210,846	225,878	212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	271,203	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
152,256	150,574	146,354	202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	203,711	Ivory.
426,018	530,385	483,814	459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	Jewellery, &c.
230,962	266,862	582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	1,042,616	Liquors.
108,307	132,708	135,798	184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	Machinery and millwork.
991,573	1,397,445	1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,567	2,553,688	Metals, raw.
196,719	219,919	152,437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	377,867	" manufactured.
508,628	512,685	573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	Oils.
1,147,972	2,002,295	1,227,104	1,015,934	1,375,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	Provisions.
523,564	876,164	578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	Railway materials and stores.
323,552	583,892	505,175	431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	Silk, raw.
150,418	167,364	146,797	152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	" goods.
984,813	1,457,819	1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	Spices.
173,506	242,927	158,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	Sugar.
333,432	449,699	410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,235	Tea.
1,788,982	1,786,304	1,870,713	2,155,486	2,030,346	2,341,620	2,570,793	2,423,742	2,594,950	Woollen goods.
									Other articles.
15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	GRAND TOTAL.

and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.  
 \* Other articles.  
 † preserved, which are included under Provisions.

## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY—</b>									
Apparel* ... ..	96,559	124,708	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058
Books and stationery, including paper ...	64,020	48,168	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936
Chemicals ... ..	†	†	†	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277
Coal ... ..	16,354	16,784	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354
Cotton twist and yarn ... ..	867,877	717,063	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250
" piece goods ... ..	1,103,262	1,084,594	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285
" thread ... ..	559	1,263	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408
" other sorts ... ..	...	...	874	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ..	†	†	†	†	†	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136
Liquors ... ..	270,502	211,449	316,938	287,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084
Machinery and millwork ... ..	73,317	16,422	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644
Metals, raw ... ..	157,642	100,638	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652
" manufactured ... ..	106,708	83,873	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945
Railway materials and stores ... ..	198,531	60,232	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584
Silk goods ... ..	9,121	9,093	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040
Woollen goods ... ..	37,162	23,773	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708
Other articles ... ..	483,772	631,518	716,198	607,003	683,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>3,485,386</b>	<b>3,129,578</b>	<b>3,296,401</b>	<b>3,463,810</b>	<b>3,650,910</b>	<b>4,231,219</b>	<b>3,782,951</b>	<b>3,694,712</b>	<b>3,221,189</b>
<b>BURMA—</b>									
Chemicals ... ..	†	†	†	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697
Coal ... ..	33,741	55,098	48,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039
Cotton twist and yarn ... ..	225,183	249,053	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772
" piece goods ... ..	305,914	388,851	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860
" thread ... ..	861	1,869	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717
" other sorts ... ..	...	...	...	2	32	472	939	777	529
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ..	†	†	†	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739
Liquors ... ..	94,469	95,923	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371
Machinery and millwork ... ..	20,664	60,300	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017
Metals, raw ... ..	12,048	23,206	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165
" manufactured ... ..	23,340	35,824	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579
Oils ... ..						3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168
Provisions ... ..						52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497
Salt ... ..	†	†	†	†	†	71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244
Silk, raw ... ..						77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906
" goods ... ..	98,505	121,368	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426
Woollen goods ... ..	28,480	45,193	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269
Other articles ... ..	237,506	314,532	455,367	441,406	563,872	423,032	489,722	392,832	545,284
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,080,711</b>	<b>1,391,217</b>	<b>1,680,425</b>	<b>1,796,418</b>	<b>2,168,173</b>	<b>1,749,816</b>	<b>2,311,767</b>	<b>2,237,311</b>	<b>2,991,279</b>

\* From 1863-84 includes Boots and shoes and  
† Included under

6—continued.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1870-71 to 1887-88—continued.

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
136,166	136,257	128,630	154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	Apparel.*
112,710	108,982	104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	Books and stationery, including paper.
6,456	15,340	10,439	10,406	7,263	14,393	15,241	12,229	23,315	Chemicals.
81,381	34,171	95,866	56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	Coal.
806,689	1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,032,025	1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,963,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	„ piece goods.
3,912	6,616	4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	„ thread.
2,621	3,943	12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	„ other sorts.
1,398	2,958	1,895	3,035	2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	Dyeing and tanning materials.
310,838	282,804	249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	Liquors.
33,901	55,721	115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	Machinery and millwork.
13,117	13,469	14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	Metals, raw.
221,637	291,556	227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	„ manufactured.
54,230	147,319	140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	455,589	Railway materials and stores.
4,181	4,515	5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	6,503	Silk goods.
61,199	63,564	78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	Woollen goods.
622,903	669,251	707,946	828,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	Other articles.
3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
4,054	6,201	9,148	10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	Chemicals.
146,200	156,904	133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	Coal.
259,363	369,676	317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	Cotton twist and yarn.
547,166	800,483	545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	„ piece goods.
3,976	13,615	10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	„ thread.
863	783	901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	„ other sorts.
9,581	7,730	4,282	8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	Dyeing and tanning materials.
164,719	153,576	171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	Liquors.
66,495	107,430	48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	Machinery and millwork.
8,319	6,282	10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	Metals, raw.
121,588	136,167	172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	„ manufactured.
84,029	97,466	91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	Oils.
148,299	150,798	204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	Provisions.
128,071	160,348	84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	Salt.
136,553	167,253	159,447	140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	Silk, raw.
400,257	545,649	510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	„ goods.
137,792	254,972	168,602	196,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	Woollen goods.
628,892	689,297	738,412	850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	Other articles.
2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	GRAND TOTAL.

Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

\* Other articles.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	UNITED KINGDOM. ‡	AUSTRIA.	BELGIUM.	FRANCE.	ITALY.	EGYPT.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.†				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLU- DING MEERAN AND SOMMARI.	CEYLON.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411	*		241,781	549,668				818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884				884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555				930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898				933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436	879,996				1,073,497	470,398
Annual average	7,773,487			643,650			325,494	722,200				928,103	419,366
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132	1,061,667				1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,380,103				1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066				1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490	1,332,808				1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193				1,011,105	578,923
Annual average	10,775,007			1,285,691			667,941	1,149,767				1,115,038	557,109
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246				1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523				1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473	946,672				963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843	*	*	925,796	991,041				1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596			867,753	648,239				1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual average	30,426,450			2,051,996			905,797	928,944				1,191,664	1,002,508
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422	1,022,315				1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774	987,348				1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486				1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211				1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400	1,506,932				1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual average	29,711,129			2,973,705			781,224	1,238,258				1,561,752	1,300,508
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240				1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492				1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657	2,045,928				1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,222				1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947				1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual average	29,400,014			3,280,586			836,105	2,151,566				1,493,127	1,542,232
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,948	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual average	27,815,488	1,511,619	168,522	4,927,263	1,678,262	510,578	1,116,845	...	219,050	2,186,417	120,165	1,612,428	2,296,649
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,053,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,230	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,849,464	3,258,775	2,341,113	930,547	4,549	293,418	3,045,704	121,915	2,091,223	1,636,723
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,311	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,509	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170	60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,081,663

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

\* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria



QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of year from 1866-67

ARTICLES.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
<i>Quantities—</i>											
Coffee ... Cwt.	157,468	296,332	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158
Cotton, raw ... Cwt.	3,799,722	5,482,643	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... Chests	74,855	87,139	74,955	88,683	25,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872
weighing ... Cwt.†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... Cwt.	84,504	86,163	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286,350	361,217
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ... Cwt.	12,054,160	12,257,224	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741
Wheat ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604
Gums and resins§ ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753	287,602
Jute, raw ... Cwt.	1,761,321	2,057,442	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255
" manufactures (gunny bugs) ... No.	...	7,093,518	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	9,263,513	32,859,545
Lac¶ ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,583	128,716
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986	3,052,234
... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106,082	194,518
Saltpetre ... Cwt.	...	329,986	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218
Seeds ... Cwt.	4,251,665	...	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	2,145,354	2,226,201	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955
Sugar ... Cwt.	221,006	93,187	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491
Tea ... Lbs.	7,209,091	8,250,910	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800
Wool, raw ... Lbs.	19,996,173	16,580,575	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131
<i>Value—</i>											
Coffee ...	£ 414,107	£ 761,342	£ 1,121,032	£ 870,189	£ 809,701	£ 1,380,410	£ 1,146,219	£ 1,499,496	£ 1,307,918	£ 1,633,395	£ 1,353,588
Cotton, raw ...	16,458,277	20,092,570	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184
Cotton goods, including twist and yarn ...	1,157,863	1,435,458	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ...	10,431,707	12,330,800	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426,280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	176,411
Other sorts ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	247,316	12,405,008
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ...	1,815,806	1,823,226	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	106,401	135,823
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ...	3,295,094	3,647,008	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540
Wheat† ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640
Other kinds ...	358,697	314,218	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,069
Gums and resins§ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194,010	289,460
Hides and skins ...	659,342	988,282	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563
Jute, raw ...	674,122	1,309,536	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,892	2,805,340	2,636,647
" manufactures ...	366,755	292,252	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226	719,478
Lac¶ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,747	536,979
Oils ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426,290	379,160
Provisions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250,639	268,230
Saltpetre ...	297,713	256,301	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706
Seeds ...	1,787,996	2,160,572	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389	5,319,454
Silk, raw ...	811,798	1,553,229	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370	835,748
" manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	260,811	238,394
Spices ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380,552	307,280
Sugar ...	152,773	128,703	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541
Tea ...	378,126	729,714	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,193,881	2,620,170
Wool ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471,627	373,878
Wool, raw ...	742,716	611,590	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913
Other articles ...	2,057,102	2,439,255	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	1,759,847	2,301,094
TOTAL ...	41,859,994	50,874,056	53,082,165	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891

\* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

§ Exclude "Cutch and gam

¶ Exclude "Lac-dye" from







9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1875-76 to 1887-88.

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	
£ 65,787	£ 600	£ 12	£ 59,076	...	...	£ 1,016	...	...	£ 240	£ 72,706	£ 61,898	£ 19,758	BENGAL— United Kingdom.
...	2	...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
20,987	26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	America.*
655,000	50,000	...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	Ceylon.
25	23,200	34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	36,250	China.
4,000	3,561	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	Australia.
190	315	...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	Other Countries.
745,989	103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	TOTAL.
209,574	1,257,459	1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	135,194	BOMBAY PRESIDEN- CY, INCLUDING SINDH— United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
88,174	79,380	58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	France.
676	340	90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
110,801	116,122	235,122	208,149	303,992	237,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	Arabia and Persia, in- cluding Mekran and Somniani.
125,000	552,400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	Ceylon.
14,510	688,235	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	China.
40,825	77,202	19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	Straits Settlements.
587,568	585,651	342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,805	266,572	538,891	Other Countries.
1,177,128	3,356,789	1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	TOTAL.
16,430	26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	MADRAS PRESIDEN- CY— United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
254,704	476,942	259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	Ceylon.
1,378	...	110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	Straits Settlements.
...	50,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	...	Other Countries.
272,512	553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BURMA— United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
4,607	15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	Straits Settlements.
...	170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
4,607	15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	TOTAL.

India up to 1879-80.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
<b>BENGAL.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	£ 776,770	£ 523,699	£ 816,979	£ 800,886	£ 255,263	£ 859,614	£ 2,029,383
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium ... ..	5,505,426	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,569
Other sorts ... ..	†	†	163,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo ... ..	2,628,010	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450
Myrabolams ... ..	†	†	4,091	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386
Grain and pulses—							
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	1,651,858	1,330,835	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497
Other sorts ... ..	319,144	226,347	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,562	977,947
Hides and skins ... ..	1,786,648	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517
Jute, raw ... ..	3,435,516	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867
" manufactures ... ..	195,387	227,916	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970
Lac* ... ..	257,354	253,311	750,068	536,277	359,512	297,264	369,692
Saltpetre ... ..	459,995	491,315	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812
Seeds ... ..	1,404,487	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537
Silk, raw ... ..	1,134,296	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674
Sugar ... ..	132,806	101,437	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837
Ten ... ..	1,730,274	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176
Other articles ... ..	1,360,757	1,456,763	1,233,648	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>22,778,737</b>	<b>22,053,900</b>	<b>23,763,838</b>	<b>26,616,458</b>	<b>31,243,487</b>	<b>29,318,677</b>	<b>30,386,608</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	11,137,314	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616
" twist and yarn ... ..	176,249	199,282	310,874	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,138,943
" goods ... ..	1,125,303	1,119,223	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium ... ..	5,836,431	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557
Other sorts ... ..	†	†	56,865	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams ... ..	†	†	65,766	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939
Wheat ... ..	632,730	366,061	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605
Hides and skins ... ..	197,247	125,533	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364
Seeds ... ..	563,303	868,232	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295
Wool, raw ... ..	966,605	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767
Woollen shawls ... ..	79,705	106,416	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280
Other articles ... ..	1,383,170	1,473,217	1,566,617	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>22,098,057</b>	<b>24,731,145</b>	<b>23,386,604</b>	<b>24,074,862</b>	<b>23,755,287</b>	<b>19,989,456</b>	<b>23,935,960</b>
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b>							
Coffee ... ..	1,468,551	1,268,223	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288
Cotton, raw ... ..	1,242,480	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082
" goods ... ..	251,296	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	†	94,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo ... ..	874,976	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353
Myrabolams ... ..	†	†	36,544	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	997,916	912,018	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409
Hides and skins ... ..	527,750	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687
Oils ... ..	72,255	102,573	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739
Seeds ... ..	393,527	420,167	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686
Sugar ... ..	71,437	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526
Other articles ... ..	718,205	781,136	669,209	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>6,618,393</b>	<b>6,536,655</b>	<b>7,206,900</b>	<b>6,463,877</b>	<b>5,565,549</b>	<b>6,291,816</b>	<b>7,186,178</b>
<b>BURMA.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	59,611	71,901	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	†	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier ... ..	75,106	112,251	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	2,697,217	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918
Teak timber ... ..	377,608	325,121	432,389	334,122	399,546	253,543	273,967
Other articles ... ..	256,057	242,801	238,070	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>3,465,599</b>	<b>3,037,540</b>	<b>3,734,153</b>	<b>3,858,694</b>	<b>4,658,005</b>	<b>5,337,564</b>	<b>5,703,617</b>

\* Excluding "Lac-dye"  
† Included under

10.  
FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1873-74 to 1887-88.

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	ARTICLES.
								<b>BENGAL.</b>
£ 2,305,358	£ 1,849,754	£ 1,284,438	£ 1,513,473	£ 688,206	£ 997,740	£ 1,695,480	£ 1,389,570	Cotton, raw.
7,897,034 97,280	7,473,857 72,531	6,834,083 77,576	6,704,458 119,536	6,204,472 63,920	6,303,975 42,294	6,129,840 51,589	5,980,600 40,524	Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium.
2,884,575 3,557	3,151,260 1,978	3,023,540 3,702	3,373,181 11,474	3,023,396 4,284	2,559,691 4,993	2,624,317 5,437	2,745,689 3,090	Other sorts.
2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683	2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	2,895,564	Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo.
1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984	3,176,180	1,183,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	2,104,764	Myrabolams.
1,941,404	1,830,675	1,972,448	2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	2,076,857	Grain and pulse— Rice (not in the husk).
3,931,635	5,030,175	5,842,562	4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	6,040,114	Other sorts.
1,119,149	1,096,562	1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,139,321	1,714,404	Hides and skins.
575,550	716,101	695,913	551,725	597,180	582,848	514,964	498,013	Jute, raw.
350,517	358,532	387,994	463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	359,094	" manufactures.
3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	3,743,019	Lac.*
642,604	378,904	539,085	620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	346,732	Saltpetre.
27,133	99,538	167,736	230,202	37,723	6,449	1,722	15,609	Seeds.
2,996,816	3,528,864	3,620,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	5,081,585	Silk, raw.
1,365,438	1,169,790	1,310,661	1,538,696	1,602,589	1,485,703	1,553,135	2,109,291	Sugar.
								Tea.
33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	Other articles.
								<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b>
10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465	11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	11,224,811	Cotton, raw.
1,302,924	1,373,534	1,759,972	1,908,456	2,396,615	2,742,998	3,315,575	3,958,785	" twist and yarn.
1,531,374	1,653,255	1,802,145	1,953,180	1,622,596	1,845,152	1,986,670	2,323,370	" goods.
5,903,114	4,058,285	4,647,295	4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	4,087,164	Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium.
106,930	94,366	96,344	90,885	134,793	113,905	120,211	126,737	Other sorts.
86,487	101,319	144,282	143,961	175,516	234,531	174,117	220,347	Dyeing and tanning materials— Myrabolams.
1,763,105	6,094,582	4,290,709	5,852,397	5,315,111	6,469,156	5,994,968	3,882,186	Wheat.
445,171	520,710	461,378	504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	566,801	Hides and skins.
2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911	6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	5,048,630	Seeds.
1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219	980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	1,489,443	Wool, raw.
145,838	120,792	76,505	55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	39,393	Woolen shawls.
2,764,670	2,439,137	2,652,694	2,841,384	2,867,270	3,309,450	3,637,796	4,066,539	Other articles.
27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	<b>TOTAL.</b>
								<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b>
1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327	1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	1,398,487	Coffee.
813,358	857,343	1,553,188	1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	1,715,746	Cotton, raw.
239,813	280,831	334,007	406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	483,061	" goods.
112,752	109,007	108,061	87,381	146,463	143,548	187,847	206,909	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
623,527	1,227,836	763,097	1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,018	973,962	Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo.
33,675	41,217	36,733	28,690	59,222	59,920	46,421	27,193	Myrabolams.
838,889	493,996	377,732	503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	518,589	Rice (not in the husk).
1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933	1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	2,072,664	Hides and skins.
205,442	139,126	121,858	162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	205,660	Oils.
498,074	473,119	406,557	674,411	497,054	578,815	649,572	606,718	Seeds.
273,334	479,370	617,531	685,742	495,047	506,062	482,878	432,180	Sugar.
714,806	743,556	829,919	869,394	1,007,250	955,514	1,069,604	1,091,984	Other articles.
7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	<b>TOTAL.</b>
								<b>BURMA.</b>
58,192	10,475	77,667	167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	83,416	Cotton, raw.
6,066	4,079	4,358	5,382	6,524	7,254	8,732	8,166	Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Dyeing and tanning materials— Cutch and gambier.
278,464	167,982	255,270	258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	268,946	Rice (not in the husk).
5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,885	5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	5,435,250	Teak timber.
490,841	500,830	603,875	503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	330,193	Other articles.
331,702	520,634	471,604	413,580	450,652	455,189	531,123	505,806	
6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	<b>TOTAL.</b>

from the year 1853-84.  
"Other articles."

## No. 11.\*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM at the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1887-88.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334		10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915		7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,908	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,336,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,257	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	12,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,510,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,190	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,976	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,235	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,600	35,053,963	1887-88.

\* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.



12.

UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1887-88.

PORTS.				TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	IMPORTS OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	YEARS.
PROVISIONS.	SALT.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER.	OTHER ARTICLES.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
	310,627	497,178	391,401	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
	265,329	368,099	396,517	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
	318,933	358,005	480,410	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
	347,724	513,911	433,468	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
	354,251	665,846	453,267	32,042,848	1,378,985	1879-80.
	372,627	538,869	610,857	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
	395,910	495,269	644,784	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
	440,891	453,568	548,574	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
	429,114	506,260	594,704	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
	447,699	576,389	553,356	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
	471,939	498,818	556,385	41,658,962	3,758,600	1885-86.
	505,426	587,485	552,441	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
	569,400	669,016	4,165,985	49,042,487	2,608,139	1887-88.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

SHAWLS.	SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED.	TEA.	WOOL, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
£	£		£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658		204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67 (Eleven months).
	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,915,504	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301,905	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,495	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.
18,550	148,794	278,039	357,683	4,990,756	1,478,117	3,401,329	35,058,574	1887-88.

Jute, raw.  
for years previous to 1875-76.  
and other uniforms and accoutrements.







## FOREIGN TRADE.

( 180 )

[Part XIX

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1883-84 to 1887-88 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	PERCENTAGE IN 1887-88 OF THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
BOMBAY	53,34,54,310	54,22,96,881	53,26,43,616	57,65,28,243	59,65,45,861	39.03
CALCUTTA	57,33,55,226	53,22,38,711	52,00,41,497	57,77,20,901	58,95,58,520	38.57
RANGOON	7,81,03,624	7,07,65,222	7,49,97,041	7,96,31,447	9,89,77,159	6.47
MADRAS	7,82,36,198	7,81,17,747	7,36,74,267	8,52,08,686	8,80,01,226	5.76
KARACHI	5,04,82,732	5,59,75,666	6,51,40,570	5,70,54,681	5,18,67,845	3.39
TUTICORIN	1,35,90,874	1,21,67,983	1,09,50,866	1,42,66,502	1,61,38,970	1.06
CHITTAGONG	1,00,61,967	83,10,652	82,94,672	96,95,506	1,25,69,987	0.82
AKYAB	82,47,049	57,19,037	70,38,090	73,90,730	93,90,651	0.61
NEGAPATAM	69,56,856	72,64,766	74,61,197	78,41,739	86,35,403	0.56
MOULMEIN	81,97,458	69,59,121	88,34,527	68,24,067	78,76,293	0.52
TELLICHEERY	54,99,607	58,59,915	57,79,551	67,45,507	73,75,571	0.48
COCONADA	83,37,099	76,58,954	71,50,869	55,97,119	70,37,858	0.46
BASSEIN	87,34,787	58,14,427	1,05,16,229	84,95,524	63,15,332	0.41
CALICUT	29,92,949	28,24,311	34,43,706	47,97,831	43,92,776	0.29
COCHIN	28,80,978	44,26,164	33,81,339	42,77,907	37,90,523	0.25
MANGALORE	28,07,371	26,65,461	28,49,680	35,18,822	31,91,710	0.21
BETPOOR	30,60,292	20,39,897	22,98,195	22,46,023	25,82,509	0.17
BIMLIPATAM	18,87,670	15,76,140	19,45,364	19,26,404	16,76,769	0.11
CUTTACK	11,03,080	16,01,028	21,58,285	15,92,343	12,37,895	0.08
VIZAGAPATAM	18,39,038	14,72,968	15,71,151	11,99,351	10,03,221	0.07
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,39,98,29,165</b>	<b>1,35,57,55,051</b>	<b>1,35,01,70,712</b>	<b>1,46,25,59,333</b>	<b>1,51,81,66,079</b>	<b>99.32</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>1,40,82,51,870</b>	<b>1,36,34,98,393</b>	<b>1,35,63,93,766</b>	<b>1,47,09,01,222</b>	<b>1,52,85,62,751</b>	<b>100</b>

## No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA  
in each official year from 1834-35 to 1887-88.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.			
1834-35	£	1,976,570	£	200,960	£	1,775,610	1834-35.	
1835-36	...	2,209,589	...	113,873	...	2,095,716	1835-36.	
1836-37	...	2,036,057	...	263,933	...	1,772,124	1836-37.	
1837-38	...	2,640,031	...	340,228	...	2,299,803	1837-38.	
1838-39	...	3,010,890	...	347,856	...	2,663,034	1838-39.	
Annual average	...	2,374,627	...	253,370	...	2,121,257	Annual average.	
1839-40	...	1,945,263	...	470,273	...	1,474,990	1839-40.	
1840-41	...	1,786,253	...	366,485	...	1,419,768	1840-41.	
1841-42	...	2,189,312	...	515,064	...	1,674,248	1841-42.	
1842-43	...	3,662,468	...	415,796	...	3,246,672	1842-43.	
1843-44	...	4,870,403	...	1,045,814	...	3,824,589	1843-44.	
Annual average	...	2,890,739	...	562,686	...	2,328,053	Annual average.	
1844-45	...	4,212,441	...	1,106,839	...	3,105,602	1844-45.	
1845-46	...	2,694,174	...	815,986	...	1,878,188	1845-46.	
1846-47	£	852,839	£	5,890	£	2,225,198	1846-47.	
1847-48	...	1,048,778	...	9,662	...	1,426,038	1847-48.	
1848-49	...	1,401,748	...	52,830	...	2,537,554	1848-49.	
Annual average	...	...	...	...	...	1,883,347	Annual average.	
1849-50	...	1,159,548	...	42,555	...	2,390,600	1849-50.	
1850-51	...	1,155,310	...	2,016	...	3,270,519	1850-51.	
1851-52	...	1,338,778	...	71,165	...	4,132,970	1851-52.	
1852-53	...	1,341,106	...	168,805	...	5,777,325	1852-53.	
1853-54	...	1,078,708	...	17,265	...	3,367,187	1853-54.	
Annual average	...	1,214,690	...	60,361	...	3,787,720	Annual average.	
1854-55	...	882,721	...	151,431	...	760,890	1854-55.	
1855-56	...	2,508,353	...	2,108	...	10,700,620	1855-56.	
1856-57	...	2,176,002	...	84,788	...	13,164,461	1856-57.	
1857-58	...	2,830,084	...	47,011	...	15,002,021	1857-58.	
1858-59	...	4,437,339	...	10,886	...	12,154,795	1858-59.	
Annual average	...	2,566,900	...	59,245	...	10,356,557	Annual average.	
1859-60	...	4,288,037	...	3,803	...	15,431,797	1859-60.	
1860-61	...	4,242,441	...	9,872	...	9,560,578	1860-61.	
1861-62	...	5,190,432	...	6,007	...	14,270,881	1861-62.	
1862-63	...	6,881,566	...	33,410	...	19,398,313	1862-63.	
1863-64	...	8,925,412	...	27,106	...	21,695,025	1863-64.	
Annual average	...	5,905,578	...	16,040	...	16,071,319	Annual average.	
1864-65	...	9,875,032	...	35,068	...	19,918,762	1864-65.	
1865-66	...	6,372,894	...	20,358	...	24,393,149	1865-66.	
1866-67 (11 months)	...	4,581,472	...	739,144	...	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months)	
1867-68	...	4,775,924	...	166,458	...	10,203,428	1867-68.	
1868-69	...	5,176,976	...	17,624	...	13,760,374	1868-69.	
Annual average	...	6,156,460	...	321,342	...	15,816,223	Annual average.	
1869-70	...	5,690,400	...	98,283	...	12,912,454	1869-70.	
1870-71	...	2,782,574	...	500,453	...	3,224,058	1870-71.	
1871-72	...	3,573,778	...	8,434	...	10,097,720	1871-72.	
1872-73	...	2,622,371	...	79,009	...	3,258,506	1872-73.	
1873-74	...	1,648,807	...	266,169	...	3,878,462	1873-74.	
Annual average	...	3,263,586	...	190,469	...	6,674,240	Annual average.	
1874-75	...	2,089,236	...	216,701	...	6,516,737	1874-75.	
1875-76	...	1,836,381	...	291,250	...	3,100,486	1875-76.	
1876-77	...	1,443,712	...	1,236,362	...	7,406,222	1876-77.	
1877-78	...	1,578,928	...	1,110,798	...	15,144,465	1877-78.	
1878-79	...	1,463,050	...	2,359,223	...	3,074,521	1878-79.	
Annual average	...	1,682,261	...	1,042,667	...	7,048,286	Annual average.	
1879-80	...	2,050,393	...	299,889	...	9,620,247	1879-80.	
1880-81	...	3,673,058	...	16,859	...	7,547,773	1880-81.	
1881-82	...	4,856,392	...	12,408	...	10,223,034	1881-82.	
1882-83	...	5,095,135	...	164,264	...	12,411,098	1882-83.	
1883-84	...	5,469,457	...	6,951	...	11,867,656	1883-84.	
Annual average	...	4,228,687	...	100,074	...	10,333,962	Annual average.	
1884-85	...	4,778,173	...	106,236	...	11,917,568	1884-85.	
1885-86	...	3,091,541	...	328,606	...	14,369,564	1885-86.	
1886-87	...	2,833,558	...	656,493	...	9,332,803	1886-87.	
1887-88	...	3,236,053	...	243,572	...	12,221,232	1887-88.	

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.  
The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

Table with columns for Countries, years from 1866-67 to 1876-77, and values in £. Includes sections for GOLD, SILVER, and GRAND TOTAL.

\* Included under The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under † The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent



VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (E L E V E N MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>GOLD—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	13,905	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878
Suez† ...	175	...	3,263										
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,630
Eastern (Mozam- Coast of bique... Africa ... (Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Mauritius and Réunion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170
Arabia and Persia† ...	7,469	4,290	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230
Ceylon ...	...	...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669
China ...	5,017	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...
Straits Settlements ...	140	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...
Other Countries ...	400	899	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>27,106</b>	<b>35,068</b>	<b>648,418</b>	<b>739,144</b>	<b>166,458</b>	<b>17,624</b>	<b>98,283</b>	<b>500,453</b>	<b>8,434</b>	<b>79,009</b>	<b>266,169</b>	<b>215,701</b>	<b>291,250</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	162	11,500	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912
Suez† ...	585	...	2,500										
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,544
Eastern (Mozam- Coast of bique... Africa ... (Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	690
Mauritius and Réunion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	407,987
Aden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139,021
Arabia and Persia† ...	205,934	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368	103,725
Ceylon ...	956,833	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035
China ...	14,078	21,836	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535
Straits Settlements ...	44,364	49,896	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038
Other Countries ...	18,494	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>1,240,450</b>	<b>1,409,522</b>	<b>1,515,734</b>	<b>1,692,359</b>	<b>1,405,488</b>	<b>1,377,956</b>	<b>944,070</b>	<b>1,720,312</b>	<b>1,467,659</b>	<b>1,219,070</b>	<b>1,647,902</b>	<b>1,409,608</b>	<b>1,908,986</b>
<b>GOLD AND SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	14,067	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790
Suez† ...	760	...	5,763										
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88,174
Eastern (Mozam- Coast of bique... Africa ... (Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840
Mauritius and Réunion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	407,987
Aden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139,191
Arabia and Persia† ...	213,403	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955
Ceylon ...	956,833	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704
China ...	19,095	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535
Straits Settlements ...	44,504	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038
Other Countries ...	18,894	13,611	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912
<b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>	<b>1,267,556</b>	<b>1,444,590</b>	<b>2,164,152</b>	<b>2,431,503</b>	<b>1,571,946</b>	<b>1,395,580</b>	<b>1,042,353</b>	<b>2,220,765</b>	<b>1,476,093</b>	<b>1,298,079</b>	<b>1,914,071</b>	<b>1,625,309</b>	<b>2,200,236</b>

\* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1863-64 to 1887-88.

1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	GOLD—
1,200,399	1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
28,630	...	365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern
...	...	...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	Zanzibar ... } Coast of
...	...	450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
300	220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	Aden.
...	825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	Arabia and Persia.‡
4,723	60	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	Ceylon.
200	37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	China.
1,770	...	3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	Straits Settlements.
...	25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	Turkey in Asia.
340	704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	Other Countries.
1,236,362	1,110,798	2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	TOTAL.
83,815	105,678	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	SILVER—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
50,752	58,730	4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	Suez.†
60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	France.
51,601	...	11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	Mozambique } Eastern
382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	Zanzibar ... } Coast of
77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	Egypt.
111,214	228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	Mauritius and Réunion.
1,074,619	294,510	835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	Aden.
753,735	48,171	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	Arabia and Persia.‡
94,504	32,426	31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	Ceylon.
36,820	110,066	55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,041	China.
16,778	27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	Straits Settlements.
2,793,536	1,100,197	1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	Turkey in Asia.
1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	Other Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.
79,382	58,730	5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	GOLD AND SILVER—
60,085	16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	United Kingdom.
51,601	...	11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	Suez.†
382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	France.
77,760	23,721	55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	Mozambique } Eastern
111,214	229,1	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	Zanzibar ... } Coast of
1,079,342	294,570	835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	Egypt.
753,935	48,208	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	Mauritius and Réunion.
96,274	32,426	34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	Aden.
36,820	135,486	56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	Arabia and Persia.‡
17,118	28,224	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	Ceylon.
4,029,898	2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	China.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Straits Settlements.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Turkey in Asia.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."

that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt. represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

No.

VESSELS.		1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
<b>ENTERED—</b>												
<b>BENGAL—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	702 589,630	589 530,468	748 708,291	727 665,492	666 616,349	738 685,367	790 708,130	808 804,999	704 748,542	665 723,930	713 809,712
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	24 3,171	21 2,527	16 2,009	22 2,519	23 2,969	25 3,036	31 3,893	25 3,376	22 2,821	28 2,681	39 4,331
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	726 592,801	610 532,995	764 710,300	749 668,011	689 619,318	763 688,403	821 802,023	833 808,375	726 751,363	693 726,611	752 814,043
<b>CLEARED—</b>												
<b>BENGAL—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	801 690,146	621 546,718	767 703,555	725 669,599	674 627,997	806 768,811	844 838,752	844 828,671	712 729,200	679 731,438	770 868,945
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	25 2,642	19 2,622	16 2,001	20 2,141	24 2,589	9 1,446	26 2,779	20 2,467	20 2,284	37 3,979	41 4,163
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	826 692,788	640 549,340	783 705,556	745 671,740	698 630,586	815 770,257	870 841,531	864 831,138	732 731,484	716 738,417	811 873,108
<b>ENTERED—</b>												
<b>BOMBAY—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	562 472,574	633 508,590	719 584,753	947 788,959	744 674,453	593 530,853	592 578,796	550 549,019	541 541,892	625 629,690	911 693,965
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	632 62,918	438 43,079	561 56,479	444 41,626	734 69,567	624 60,843	566 53,304	536 52,709	593 58,274	593 57,409	309 27,116
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	1,194 535,492	1,071 551,669	1,280 641,232	1,391 830,585	1,478 744,020	1,217 591,696	1,158 632,100	1,086 601,728	1,134 600,166	1,218 687,099	1,220 721,081
<b>CLEARED—</b>												
<b>BOMBAY—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	598 508,301	385 335,430	688 582,060	786 637,134	607 550,382	520 481,512	510 495,354	399 400,278	478 460,335	530 529,441	813 661,680
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	550 51,048	451 99,672	536 48,880	352 37,006	604 55,027	595 57,983	552 49,765	500 48,389	552 52,685	540 51,129	320 27,316
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	1,148 559,349	836 435,102	1,224 630,940	1,138 674,140	1,211 605,409	1,115 539,495	1,062 545,119	899 448,667	1,030 513,020	1,070 580,570	1,133 688,996
<b>ENTERED—</b>												
<b>SINDH—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	Included in Bombay.										
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons											
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons											
<b>CLEARED—</b>												
<b>SINDH—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	Included in Bombay.										
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons											
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons											
<b>ENTERED—</b>												
<b>MADRAS—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	1,526 393,947	1,300 320,210	3,147 453,703	3,098 404,364	3,026 403,533	3,321 446,300	3,443 491,227	3,269 493,949	3,517 520,518	3,484 584,421	2,161 507,188
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	1,657 77,321	1,433 65,860	453,703 404,364	404,364 403,533	403,533 446,300	446,300 446,300	54 2,145	109 4,726	187 7,406	284 7,255	1,334 75,037
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	3,183 471,268	2,733 386,070	3,147 453,703	3,098 404,364	3,026 403,533	3,321 446,300	3,497 493,372	3,378 498,675	3,704 527,924	3,768 591,676	3,495 582,225

REIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1865-66 to 1887-88.

77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	VESSELS.
822	828	697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	ENTERED— BENGAL— European and others, not native { Vessels. } Native craft ... { Tons. } TOTAL ... { Vessels. } ... { Tons. }
954,959	1,006,600	823,606	853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,501	930,030	887,276	850,951	
42	33	32	26	32	34	24	31	21	26	29	37	
4,334	3,469	3,308	2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,913	3,092	3,467	5,088	
864	861	729	713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	
959,293	1,010,069	826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	
818	905	844	831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	ENTERED— BOMBAY— European and others, not native { Vessels. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } TOTAL ... { Vessels. } ... { Tons. }
957,120	1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	
46	33	41	30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	
5,203	3,757	4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	
864	938	885	861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	
962,323	1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	
744	884	781	755	930	995	920	967	948	898	891	911	ENTERED— SINDH— European and others, not native { Vessels. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } TOTAL ... { Vessels. } ... { Tons. }
655,411	776,017	693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	
181	212	206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	
22,659	25,563	24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	
925	1,096	987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	
678,070	801,580	718,398	725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	1,191,950	
594	691	636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	ENTERED— MADRAS— European and others, not native { Vessels. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } TOTAL ... { Vessels. } ... { Tons. }
536,241	585,336	577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	
167	164	148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	
20,264	20,561	17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	
761	855	784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	
556,505	605,897	594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	
149	211	156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	ENTERED— SINDH— European and others, not native { Vessels. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } TOTAL ... { Vessels. } ... { Tons. }
98,766	109,391	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	
119	155	195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	
6,601	6,869	10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,250	
268	366	351	472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	
105,367	116,263	111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	
2,068	1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	ENTERED— MADRAS— European and others, not native { Vessels. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } TOTAL ... { Vessels. } ... { Tons. }
519,400	470,928	463,539	468,910	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	
1,496	1,654	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	
64,074	63,105	62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	
3,564	3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	
583,474	534,033	525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	



(SHIPPING) FOREIGN TRADE.

( 180 )

[ Part XX

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft) { Vessels... Tons ...	3,024 1,578,772	4,353 1,517,760	5,159 1,862,814	4,991 1,855,131	4,867 1,735,088	5,019 1,680,884	5,013 1,927,233	4,791 1,932,727	4,899 1,885,464	3,982 1,923,199	3,758 2,071,431
Austrian { Vessels... Tons ...	2 606	3 1,467	... ...	2 1,325	4 3,324	7 5,132	12 10,082	27 23,818	26 22,606	31 29,238	22 23,507
Belgian { Vessels... Tons ...	6 3,997	3 977	3 2,259	3 2,254	1 1,047	3 2,898	3 2,709	1 1,047	2 1,632	1 1,050	2 1,692
Danish { Vessels... Tons ...	14 5,739	1 245	3 1,034	5 2,005	... ...	2 1,231	2 853	3 2,485	1 201	8 5,497	1 247
Dutch { Vessels... Tons ...	35 18,457	10 5,133	3 1,770	15 7,527	13 7,565	4 2,501	13 5,586	11 7,008	7 5,960	2 2,504	6 4,191
French { Vessels... Tons ...	123 62,900	142 73,320	138 72,752	109 63,130	104 58,476	138 72,817	107 59,132	150 83,472	123 68,072	130 72,040	135 85,845
German { Vessels... Tons ...	121 50,872	39 18,361	47 30,932	44 29,210	48 32,495	54 30,899	68 43,342	62 35,218	44 34,614	40 33,296	53 44,839
Italian { Vessels... Tons ...	3 1,106	2 947	1 539	11 6,553	10 4,989	12 8,362	57 38,837	136 85,479	140 87,600	135 94,406	122 94,716
Norwegian { Vessels... Tons ...	5 3,213	2 741	14 7,977	29 17,480	30 17,356	20 10,966	28 18,178	41 27,823	25 16,908	61 46,782	55 44,242
Portuguese { Vessels... Tons ...	8 2,044	13 2,892	9 1,881	8 1,477	6 757	10 1,916	13 1,481	14 2,997	9 2,054	12 1,679	12 1,986
Russian { Vessels... Tons ...	8 3,263	5 3,469	10 5,978	9 5,790	15 10,069	12 9,826	16 12,413	16 12,365	11 6,986	16 13,116	14 13,740
Spanish { Vessels... Tons ...	1 435	1 1,176	... ...	... ...	2 617	3 2,182	1 432	7 3,899	9 4,715	2 942	2 1,159
Swedish { Vessels... Tons ...	10 4,920	5 3,816	11 4,813	17 7,539	18 8,338	13 5,694	15 8,404	16 8,214	17 9,880	28 16,495	23 14,853
Malagasy { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
American { Vessels... Tons ...	67 58,677	117 118,247	63 61,643	99 94,910	53 51,240	69 70,791	72 77,552	64 70,180	66 66,052	72 76,864	73 78,515
Arab { Vessels... Tons ...	10 6,152	277 37,466	312 40,175	266 34,663	382 44,556	320 42,914	286 38,955	279 36,103	306 43,858	250 32,457	265 33,217
Chinese { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Hawaiian { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Johore { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Mekran and Somali. { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Persian { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sarawak { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Siamese { Vessels... Tons ...	4 1,540	3 635	2 540	14 1,633	15 2,040	10 957	13 2,826	13 1,912	5 905	6 1,180	5 886
Turkish { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Native craft (British Indian) { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	400 32,330	449 33,890	559 40,012	1,562 79,916	1,684 106,997
Native craft (Foreign Indian) { Vessels... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Other nationalities { Vessels... Tons ...	5 1,920	12 3,532	32 3,786	17 5,334	12 2,243	21 3,952	19 2,463	15 2,892	16 3,746	17 4,219	27 7,862
TOTAL { Vessels... Tons ...	3,146 1,804,753	4,988 1,789,984	5,807 2,098,893	5,639 2,135,961	5,580 1,980,200	5,717 1,953,912	6,138 2,282,853	6,095 2,371,529	6,265 2,301,265	6,355 2,434,929	6,259 2,629,923

NOTE 1.—The figures for the year 1865-66 exclude Native craft, \* Included under the heads British and



I.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEAR

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	3,192	4,034	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,690
	Tons ...	1,744,812	1,523,763	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,848,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590
Austrian	Vessels ...	4	3	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25
	Tons ...	1,675	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	3,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253
Belgian	Vessels ...	7	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2
	Tons ...	4,859	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097
Danish	Vessels ...	12	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	6
	Tons ...	4,598	1,036	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580
Dutch	Vessels ...	32	11	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6
	Tons ...	17,732	5,480	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214
French	Vessels ...	239	190	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187
	Tons ...	116,957	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709
German	Vessels ...	130	54	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65
	Tons ...	54,720	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617
Italian	Vessels ...	6	2	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123
	Tons ...	2,523	947	539	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481
Norwegian	Vessels ...	3	4	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63
	Tons ...	945	2,507	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104
Portuguese	Vessels ...	7	12	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14
	Tons ...	1,079	1,487	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976
Russian	Vessels ...	6	4	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13
	Tons ...	2,968	2,787	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912
Spanish	Vessels ...	1	...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1
	Tons ...	485	...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612
Swedish	Vessels ...	17	3	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31
	Tons ...	8,139	2,191	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019
American	Vessels ...	88	58	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91
	Tons ...	81,998	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490
Arab	Vessels ...	15	290	366	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217
	Tons ...	7,451	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531
Chinese	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaiian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Son- máni	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels ...	3	14	1	6	6	13	9	14	6	5	14
	Tons ...	1,270	1,331	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783
Turkish	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	420	687	1,349	1,654
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other nationalities	Vessels ...	1	15	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29
	Tons ...	226	3,611	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593
TOTAL	Vessels ...	3,763	5,301	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201
	Tons ...	2,052,437	1,763,285	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063

NOTE 1.—The figures for the year 1865-66 exclude Native craft, \* Included under the heads British and



## SHIPPING) WRECKS.

( 194 )

[ Part XX<sup>X</sup>

No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1887.

YEARS.						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS.						NATIVE CRAFT.		NUMBER OF LIVES LOST.
						STEAM.		SAILING.		TOTAL.		Vessels.	Tons.	
Year	...	...	...	...	...	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.			Vessels.
1876	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202(c)	12,038	202	12,038	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	103
1881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	...	...	...	...	...	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	23	1,030	189

(a) Information not available.

(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.

(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.

(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.

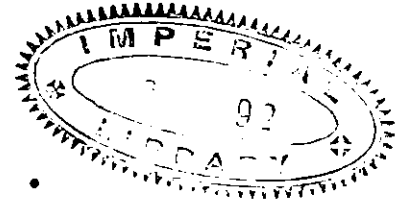
S1177  
15377

# STATISTICAL TABLES

X. 25m

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA:



RELATING TO

2

*PART I.—CENSUS.*

- 2.—*EMIGRATION.*
- 3.—*RAILWAYS.*
- 4.—*FORESTS.*
- 5.—*COTTON MILLS.*
- 6.—*JUTE MILLS.*
- 7.—*WOOLLEN MILLS.*
- 8.—*PAPER MILLS.*

*PART 9.—BREWERIES.*

- 10.—*COLLIERIES.*
- 11.—*LARGE INDUSTRIES.*
- 12.—*JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.*
- 13.—*SALT REVENUE.*
- 14.—*CUSTOMS REVENUE.*
- 15.—*FOREIGN TRADE.*
- 16.—*FOREIGN SHIPPING.*

17.—*(SHIPPING) WRECKS.*

*Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.*



CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1890.

# SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

## Part I.

### CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706 and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6·32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2·5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9·7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a

## Part I—*continued.*

### CENSUS STATISTICS—*continued.*

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs, including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census . . . . .	1 & 2
2.—Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India . . . . .	3
3.—Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age . . . . .	4 & 5
4.—Population of India, classified according to Religion . . . . .	6 & 7
5.—Male population of India, classified according to Occupation . . . . .	8 & 9
6.—Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue .	10—13
7.—Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population . . . . .	14
8.—Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India . . . . .	15

## Part II.

### EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1879-80 to 1888-89, amounted to 132,348, making on an average an annual exodus of 13,235 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about '053 per mille. And it cannot be said that many, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants, for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 70,518—an average of 7,052 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 10,388 persons who emigrated from India in 1888-89, no less than 7,838 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh and Behar. From Madras 2,189 were shipped; from Pondicherry and Karikal, 361.



Part II—*continued.*EMIGRATION—*continued.*

The destinations of the emigrants in the last two years were as follows:—

	1887-88.	1888-89.	
To Demerara . . . . .	2,777	3,572	persons.
„ Trinidad . . . . .	2,130	2,270	„
„ Natal . . . . .	897	1,535	„
„ Dutch Guiana . . . . .	...	1,092	„
„ Fiji . . . . .	537	675	„
„ Mauritius . . . . .	110	604	„
„ French West India Colonies . . . . .	...	590	„
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,451</b>	<b>10,388</b>	

Emigration to Réunion and Cayenne has ceased under the orders of Government.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89 . . . . .	16 & 17
2.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the Port of Madras during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
3.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
4.—Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1879-80 to 1888-89 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
5.—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal in each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89 . . . . .	18 & 19

## Part III.

## RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1888-89 there were 10,394 miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,483 miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 3,835½ miles open for traffic and 162 miles in progress; in Native States there were 953½ miles open for traffic and 469 miles in progress; and in Foreign States there were 58½ miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

15,241½ miles open.  
2,114 miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last twelve years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78 . . . . .	7,322¼ miles open.	1883-84 . . . . .	10,828¼ miles open.
1878-79 . . . . .	8,212 „	1884-85 . . . . .	12,000¼ „
1879-80 . . . . .	8,492¼ „	1885-86 . . . . .	12,375½ „
1880-81 . . . . .	9,308 „	1886-87 . . . . .	13,385¼ „
1881-82 . . . . .	9,892½ „	1887-88 . . . . .	14,377 „
1882-83 . . . . .	10,145½ „	1888-89 . . . . .	15,241½ „

The total earnings of the railways were R197,640,470, and their total expenses R98,439,898, which made 49·8 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of R99,200,572, of which R30,330,677 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were R21,778,956, of the North-Western Railway R8,282,706, of the Bombay-Baroda line R7,119,358, and the Rajputana-Malwa R96,31,727. These five lines with a total of 7,308½ miles, or less than one-half of the whole open mileage, brought in nearly 78 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

Part III—*continued.*RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The total number of passengers carried on the lines increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 97,100,184 in 1888. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 22,573,450 in 1888, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 872,709 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic rose from R23,845,825 in 1873 to R64,330,039 in 1888; and from goods traffic the gross receipts were R46,148,630 in 1873 and R127,880,512 in 1888.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1888 were as follows:—

	<i>R</i>
1. East Indian (State) . . . . .	29,038
2. Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	27,074
3. Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	27,071
4. Eastern Bengal (State) . . . . .	14,373
5. Tárákeshwar . . . . .	12,566
6. Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	11,928
7. Rajputana-Malwa (State) . . . . .	11,036
8. North-Western (State) . . . . .	10,324
9. Madras . . . . .	9,888
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	9,609
11. Burma (State) . . . . .	8,716
12. Patna-Gya (State) . . . . .	8,648
13. Bengal-Nágpur (State) . . . . .	8,317
14. South Indian . . . . .	8,149
15. Tirhoot (State) . . . . .	6,186
16. Nizam's . . . . .	5,835
17. Bengal Central (State) . . . . .	5,646
18. Deoghur . . . . .	5,356
19. Dibrú-Sadiya . . . . .	5,346
20. Wardha Coal (State) . . . . .	5,093
21. Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	5,055
22. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar . . . . .	5,052
23. Indian Midland (State) . . . . .	4,960
24. Sindia (State) . . . . .	4,877
25. Southern-Mahratta (State) . . . . .	4,328
26. Southern-Mahratta, Mysore Section (State) . . . . .	4,022
27. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur (State) . . . . .	3,800
28. Nalháti (State) . . . . .	3,725
29. Rohilkhand-Kumaun . . . . .	3,680
30. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch (State) . . . . .	2,812
31. Jodhpore . . . . .	2,798
32. Thaton-Duyinzaik . . . . .	2,694
33. Gaekwar's . . . . .	2,461
34. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau (State) . . . . .	2,436
35. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State) . . . . .	2,367
36. Morvi . . . . .	2,326
37. Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar . . . . .	2,250
38. Jorhát (State) . . . . .	1,932
39. Cherra-Companyganj (State) . . . . .	1,054

	PAGE
1.—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India . . . . .	20—27
2.—Statement shewing the progress of the lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India . . . . .	28 & 29
3.—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native States in India . . . . .	30 & 31
4.—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1888-89 . . . . .	32 & 33

Part III—*concluded.*RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

	PAGE
5.—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1888 . . . . .	34
6.—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 . . . . .	35
7.—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 . . . . .	36
8.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 . . . . .	37
9.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 . . . . .	38
10.—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 . . . . .	39
11.—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888 . . . . .	40

## Part IV.

## FORESTS.

In 1888-89 there were 54,917 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The work of demarcating and reserving forest tracts has been pushed on with great vigour in recent years, and especially since 1877-78. In that year the demarcated area was only 17,705 square miles; in the following year (1878-79) it was raised by operations in the Central Provinces to 40,425 square miles. Those Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,712 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,236 square miles. In Lower Burma there are 5,111, in Bengal 4,988, in Madras 3,727, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,727, in Assam 3,447, in the Punjab 1,535, and in Berar 1,059 square miles.

No. of TABLE

PAGE

1.—Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of the official years 1874-75 to 1888-89 . . . . .	41
---	----

## Part V.

## COTTON MILLS.

There were 108 cotton mills at work in India in 1888-89, containing 22,156 looms and 2,669,922 spindles. They consumed about 347 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed a daily average number of 92,126 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 53,317 men, 18,031 women, 15,309 young persons, and 3,469 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 95½ million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of eight mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry is quite one hundred million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) ten millions sterling.

Of the 108 mills, there were 75 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 52 are in the town and island of Bombay. There were seven mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; eight in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; six in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in

Part V—*continued.*COTTON MILLS—*continued.*

Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore.

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last eleven years:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.
Number of mills . . . . .	58	80	97	108
„ looms . . . . .	12,983	16,251	18,840	22,156
„ spindles . . . . .	1,436,464	18,95,284	2,375,739	2,669,922
„ persons employed . . . . .	...*	61,834	80,515	92,126

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 16 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, 18 between that year and 1886, 6 in 1887, 2 in 1888, and 1 in February 1889. The last fifteen years have seen the creation of 60 out of the 75 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1864, the others being the creation of 1872 and later years. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively, and of the two in Pondicherry one dates from 1849.

No. OF TABLE

Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1888-89

PAGE

. 42—45

## Part VI.

## JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 25 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1888-89, and employing a daily average number of 59,722 persons, namely, 37,755 men, 12,514 women, 5,720 young persons, and 3,733 children. The mills contained 7,819 looms, 152,667 spindles, and worked up about 188,061 tons of jute and 1,786 tons of hemp. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at nearly 30½ million rupees (£3,020,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for five out of the 26 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last eleven years is shewn below:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.
Number of mills . . . . .	21	23	28	26
Number of looms . . . . .	4,645	6,139	7,389	7,819
Number of spindles . . . . .	65,882	112,650	146,302	152,667
Number of persons employed . . . . .	...*	47,868	56,007	59,722

\* Information not available.

---

## Part VI—*continued.*

### JUTE AND HEMP MILLS—*continued.*

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 four more were started. The three years, 1873 to 1875, saw the establishment of seven more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876—80, and since 1880 nine more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1888-89	46 & 47

---

## Part VII.

### WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were four woollen mills at work at the close of 1888—two at Cawnpore, one in the Punjab at Dháriwál in the Gurdaspur district, and one at Bangalore. The mill at Dhariwal has been closed and the company has gone into liquidation since the end of the year. If it is not re-opened, its place will soon be filled by other mills. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1888 by the three mills was 275 and 7,348 against 263 and 6,868 in 1887. The bulk of the fabrics made so far consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. But the quality of the goods made has much improved in the last few years.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement showing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1888	48

---

## Part VIII.

### PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills, five in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow; and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of R3,868,000. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was R1,779,954 in 1885 and R2,327,942 in 1886, reached R2,684,431 in 1888, making an increase of 50.81 per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327lb in 1885 to 18,363,665lb in 1888, an increase of over 49 per cent.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement showing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1888	48

---

## Part IX.

### BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1889 amounted to 5,165,138 gallons, of which 3,778,295 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, about a fourth of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the

## Part IX—*continued.*

### BREWERIES—*continued.*

Commissariat for the last five years (1885—89) have amounted to 3,638,258 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1888-89 only amounted to 415,816 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, and, now that beer is being brewed in large quantities in the plains (about 1,075,000 gallons in 1889), its displacement of imported beer for the troops elsewhere is only a question of time. Already imported beer has been largely displaced, as far as the Government supplies are concerned, in Burma and Western and Southern India. Within the last five years breweries have been started at Darjeeling, Mandalay, Poona, Quetta, and Rawalpindi.

NO. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1882 to 1889 . . . . .	49

## Part X.

### COLLIERIES.

There were 107 collieries in Bengal in 1888 (of which, however, 49 were closed), 1 in the Punjab, 2 in the Central Provinces, 4 in Assam (one of which was not worked during the year), 1 in Central India, 1 in the Nizam's Territory, and 1 in Baluchistan, making 117 in all, of which 67 were being worked. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,380,594 tons; 157,768 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 101,528 tons from the Assam collieries; 41,580 tons from Umeria (Central India); 11,249 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Punjab; 13,382 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, and 2,747 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

1882 . . . . .	1,130,242 Tons.
1883 . . . . .	1,315,976 "
1884 . . . . .	1,397,818 "
1885 . . . . .	1,294,221 "
1886 . . . . .	1,388,437 "
1887 . . . . .	1,563,652 "
1888 . . . . .	1,708,848 "

The total value of the output in 1888, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices may be estimated at a little over R5,800,000 or an average value of R3·4 per ton.

The total imports of coal, coke and patent fuel in 1888-89, amounted to 833,478 tons (less than half the quantity produced in India), valued at R1,90,72,128, the average value being R22·9 per ton, which is nearly seven times the value of Indian coal.

As the bulk of the coal is produced in Bengal that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports in 1888-89 was as follows:—

Bombay and Sindh . . . . .	689,358 Tons.
Burma . . . . .	77,878 "
Madras . . . . .	46,866 "
Bengal . . . . .	19,376 "

Considering the difference in the relative value of imported and Indian coal, it seems strange that the latter does not take practically entire possession of the Indian market; for, allowing for difference of quality, Indian coal certainly costs not more than a third of the cost of English coal. The cost of transport, however, is still so high in India that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi.

## Part X—*continued.*

### COLLIERIES—*continued.*

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 29,301.

NO. OF TABLE	PAGE
Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1888 . . . . .	50—51

## Part XI.

### OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes :—

- (1) *Bone-crushing factories.*—Seven at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, four in Malabar and two at Coimbatore.
- (2) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.
- (3) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 26 in number, all in Madras.
- (4) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Nizam's Territory, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, and Burma.
- (5) *Cutch factories.*—Six in Burma.
- (6) *Flour mills.*—There are 53 of these, but the return is defective.
- (7) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.
- (8) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but only two, one in Bengal and the other in the Punjab (the latter not stated in the return), are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 25 factories.  
The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.
- (9) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.
- (10) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.
- (11) *Lac factories.*—There are 23 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.
- (12) *Mineral and aerated water manufactories.*—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 32, and Lower Burma 19.
- (13) *Mines (other than coal mines).*—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal) are alone reported. The iron ores in Bengal, Central India, Rajputana and Madras also deserve notice, as also the gold mines of Mysore and the Madras Presidency, and the ruby mines of Upper Burma.

## Part XI—*continued.*

### OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

- (14) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. The quantity of oil as yet obtained from the new petroleum workings in Biluchistan is reported to have been very small.
- (15) *Potteries.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.
- (16) *Quarries.*—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of 120,000 rupees. There were 21 lime quarries in Assam, of which six were not worked during the year.
- (17) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 45 in Lower Burma and two in Bengal.
- (18) *Rope works.*—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.
- (19) *Saltpetre refineries.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm.
- (20) *Silk filatures.*—With the exception of two in the Madras Presidency and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.
- (21) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.
- (22) *Soap factories.*—Two, one at Meerut and the other in Bombay.
- (23) *Sugar factories.*—Five in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; one in the Punjab, and one at Bangalore.
- (24) *Tanneries.*—Forty-eight of these are returned, of which 30 are in Madras and 11 in Sindh, three at Calcutta, two at Cawnpore and two at Bangalore. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.
- (25) *Tile manufactories.*—Fourteen tile manufactories, of which ten in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in the Hyderabad Territory, one in Mysore, and one in the Punjab.
- (26) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 47 altogether, three in Bombay, two in Madras, seven in Assam, and 35 in Lower Burma.
- (27) *Tobacco farms and factories.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Nine factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported this year in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, three in Madura and thirteen in the Godavari district.



## Part XI—concluded.

## OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—concluded.

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1888, is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.	Capital employed	Value of outturn
		(as far as known).	(as far as known).
		₹	₹
1. Bone-crushing factories . . . . .	15 . . . . .	—	733,500
2. Cement manufactories . . . . .	1 . . . . .	—	120,000
3. Coffee works . . . . .	26 . . . . .	—	22,091,044
4. Cotton presses . . . . .	250 . . . . .	18,707,125	111,026,240
5. Cutch factories . . . . .	6 . . . . .	—	1,312,005
6. Flour mills . . . . .	43, and 10 flour and oil mills combined.	1,755,000	8,959,157
7. Ice factories . . . . .	24 . . . . .	3,394,500	773,415
8. Indigo factories . . . . .	52 concerns, 2,129 factories, and 6,420 vats.	6,864,839	33,765,310
9. Iron and brass foundries . . . . .	52 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported	1,260,000	5,335,340
10. Jute presses . . . . .	27 . . . . .	5,390,000	63,521,950
11. Lac factories . . . . .	46, and a few unreported . . . . .	172,300	1,312,717
12. Mineral and aerated water manufactories.	53 . . . . .	—	182,690
13. Mines (other than coal mines).	3 mica mines and 1 copper mine . . . . .	2,000,000	302,135
14. Oil mills and wells . . . . .	6 mineral oil wells, 59 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	1,010,000	8,281,462
15. Potteries . . . . .	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	165,000
16. Quarries . . . . .	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	370,000	258,829
17. Rice mills . . . . .	47 . . . . .	—	63,846,662
18. Rope works . . . . .	10 . . . . .	—	855,350
19. Saltpetre refineries . . . . .	204 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	—	467,211
20. Silk filatures . . . . .	102, and a few unreported . . . . .	795,000	3,890,115
21. Silk mills . . . . .	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,904,242
22. Soap factories . . . . .	2 . . . . .	126,500	100,867
23. Sugar factories . . . . .	12 large, and 100 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	5,764,482
24. Tanneries . . . . .	48 . . . . .	350,000	2,409,895
25. Tile manufactories . . . . .	14 . . . . .	40,000	229,415
26. Timber mills . . . . .	47 . . . . .	845,000	10,523,898
27. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 26 cigar factories . . . . .	90,000	466,296
	<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>47,016,264</b>	<b>348,419,227</b>

No. of TABLE

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the calendar year 1888 . . . . .

PAGE

52—70

b 2

## Part XII.

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies registered in India under the law amounts to 1,983. Of these, 895 were working at the end of 1888-89, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued business, or never commenced it, so that about 55 per cent. of the companies started have been failures. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at 313½ million rupees, the paid-up capital being nearly 230 million rupees or, say, 232 millions, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of nearly 6½ million rupees in the year, being at the rate of about 3 per cent. Since 1884-85 the increase has been 11·4 per cent., the average annual rate of increase being about 2½ per cent.

The largest part—102½ million paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 14 per cent. in the last five years. The greater number of them are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 72 millions, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of below 20 millions represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 36½ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which nearly 34½ millions are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies is about 35 million rupees, of which nearly 18 millions are in companies registered in Bengal and 9½ millions in Madras. A large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. The capital invested in banking, loan, and insurance companies has increased in much greater ratio than the increase in any other form of joint stock enterprise. In the last five years, the increase has been nearly 20 per cent., in consequence of a sudden development in 1885-86 in the number of small "Benefit Societies" in Madras.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 35½ millions, of which about 9¼ millions are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 7 millions in railways and tramways, and 18 millions are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is about 8 millions paid-up, of which nearly 6 millions are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 5 millions being invested in coal mining companies in that province. Mining and quarrying are apparently not a progressive industry.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed a little below 2 millions paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, 1½ millions paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The subjoined table gives a general view of the progress made since 1884-85.

DESCRIPTION OF COMPANIES.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance.	207	29,161,661	301	31,446,175	372	32,394,324	379	34,159,595	331	34,928,712
Trading . . . . .	124	28,792,321	121	27,836,637	128	31,624,027	140	34,118,254	149	35,393,300
Mills and Presses	152	89,821,282	180	93,442,461	190	91,068,956	198	95,974,727	219	102,340,148
Planting . . . . .	138	33,921,436	142	33,673,170	143	36,200,043	141	36,478,361	145	36,347,518
Mining and Quarrying.	25	10,627,387	26	10,312,806	25	9,847,314	23	10,095,513	20	7,934,858
All others . . . . .	50	14,034,358	35	13,064,428	30	12,669,758	29	12,435,475	31	13,030,541
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>206,358,445</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>209,775,677</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>213,804,422</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>223,261,925</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>229,975,077</b>

No. OF TABLE

PAGE

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1889

71—102

## Part XIII.

## SALT REVENUE.

In 1888-89, 31,394,857 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to ₹75,882,438, the quantity being 5·2 per cent. less and the duty 19·1 per cent. more than in the previous year. This increase of revenue, though the quantity diminished, was the result of the increase of the salt tax in January 1888. In 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to ₹54,640,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased in this period by 38·1 per cent., being at an average rate of 1½ per cent. yearly. The revenue has risen during the same period by almost the same amount, 38·87 per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from ₹3-4 and ₹3 a maund respectively to ₹2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from ₹1-13 to ₹2-8 in 1877, then reduced to ₹2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to ₹2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent.—a rate much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of ₹2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. The reduced consumption of 1888-89 occurred in Bombay and in Burma. In the former of these two Provinces, the reduction occurred in the last month of the year, and was caused by rumours that the enhancement of the duty was about to be cancelled. The consumption since has entirely recovered. In Burma the reduction was undoubtedly caused by the increase of duty, existing stocks being drawn upon until their exhaustion and local manufacture (on which a half-yearly license fee was paid) being greatly stimulated. The fees for local manufacture have, however, since been doubled, and stocks of imported salt having come to an end, consumption now is quite up to the average in Burma.

YEARS.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
			Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73 ...	22,978,432	₹ 57,519,725	...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78 ...	24,183,707	59,797,641	+ 5·27	+ 3·96
1878-79 to 1882-83 ...	27,790,576	65,939,847	+ 14·91	+ 10·27
1883-84 to 1887-88 ...	32,475,600	61,568,427	+ 16·86	— 6·63
1888-89 ...	31,394,857	75,882,438	...	...

The duty realised in each of the six years from 1883-84 to 1888-89 was thus apportioned between the different provinces :—

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
In Bengal . . .	19,054,686	20,855,078	19,880,602	20,855,798	19,822,090	24,043,438
„ Northern India . . .	13,383,045	14,460,670	9,950,076	14,054,444	14,156,212	17,289,628
„ Madras . . .	14,915,908	14,831,255	15,369,369	15,414,427	16,066,971	19,376,983
„ Bombay . . .	10,484,382	10,957,566	14,480,860	12,473,607	12,770,609	14,295,787
„ Sindh . . .	378,812	420,132	453,504	458,797	490,194	566,992
„ British Burma . . .	207,089	264,415	193,856	327,555	410,127	309,610

## Part XIII—*continued.*

### SALT REVENUE—*continued.*

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was taken for the time by Bombay salt.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1888-89 . . . . .	103
2.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88, and 1888-89 . . . . .	104—106

## Part XIV.

### CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1874-75. In 1869-70, the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1888-89, the revenue was £692,327, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1888-89 the revenue was £612,673 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89 . . . . .	107 & 108
2.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89 . . . . .	109
3.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	110
4.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	111
5.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . .	112—122
6.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . .	123

## Part XV to Part XVII.

### FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed

Part XV to Part XVII—*continued.*FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 55 years, 1834-35 to 1888-89, from £14,342,290 to £182,119,306, the increase being nearly thirteen-fold, making on the average a rate of 21·3 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade during the last twenty-eight years is shewn below, the period being divided into four periods of seven years each:—

YEARS.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent. of Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	£	£	£			
1861-62 to 1867-68 . . .	46,564,217	55,247,350	101,811,567	...	...	...
1868-69 to 1874-75 . . .	43,144,965	57,379,611	100,524,576	—7·34	3·86	—1·26
1875-76 to 1881-82 . . .	53,158,379	69,432,191	122,590,570	23·21	21·00	21·95
1882-83 to 1888-89 . . .	72,768,240	89,300,256	162,068,496	36·89	28·62	32·20

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1834-35 to 1888-89 . . . . .	124
2.—Total value for each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1888-89 . . . . .	125 & 126
3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1850-51 to 1888-89 . . . . .	127 & 128
4.—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1866-67 to 1888-89 . . . . .	129 & 130
5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1876-77 to 1888-89 . . . . .	131 & 132
6.—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1871-72 to 1888-89 . . . . .	133—136
7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1850-51 to 1888-89 . . . . .	137 & 138
8.—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1867-68 to 1888-89 . . . . .	139 & 140
9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1876-77 to 1888-89 . . . . .	141 & 142
10.—Value of articles of Merchandise exported from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1874-75 to 1888-89 . . . . .	143 & 144
<i>Trade with the United Kingdom.</i>	
11.—Total value of imports and exports of Merchandise at ports in each <i>presidency</i> from 1853-54 to 1888-89 . . . . .	145
12.—Value of articles Imported and Exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1853-54 to 1888-89 . . . . .	146 & 147
<i>Abstract table of provincial and total trade.</i>	
13.—Value of the total import and export of Merchandise into and from <i>British India</i> , and into and from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> in each month of the years 1882-83 to 1888-89 . . . . .	148 & 149
<i>Foreign trade of the 20 most important ports.</i>	
14.—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1884-85 to 1888-89 of the 20 ports in <i>British India</i> which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . . .	150

---

 Part XV to Part XVII—*concluded.*
FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*concluded.*

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
<i>Statistics of import and export of Treasure.</i>	
1.—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1834-35 to 1888-89 . . . . .	151
2.—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1867-68 to 1888-89 . . . . .	152 & 153
3.—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1864-65 to 1888-89 . . . . .	154 & 155
<b>FOREIGN SHIPPING.</b>	
1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> and in <i>British India</i> from 1866-67 to 1888-89 . . . . .	156—158
2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1866-67 to 1888-89 . . . . .	160 & 161
3.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1866-67 to 1888-89 . . . . .	162 & 163
<b>WRECKS.</b>	
1.—Number and Tonnage of British Indian Vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1888 . . . . .	164

CALCUTTA,  
The 17th March 1890.

J. E. O'CONOR.

# MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

## BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.	
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16.25	
Assam	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18.34	
Bengal	British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10.89
	Feudatory States	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,162	1,075,472	+19.98	
Bombay, including Sindh.	British Territory (Bombay)	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	-0.30
	" (Sindh)	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9.56
	Feudatory States (Bombay)	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2.06
	" (Sindh)	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36.02	
Central Provinces	British Territory	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20.37
	Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62.88
Coorg	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5.94	
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	-1.35	

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking being in British India.  
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.

## No. 1—continued.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE CENT. OF C. OF 1881 PREVIOUS C.	
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
North-Western Provinces	British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	
	Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+
Oudh ...	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081		
Punjab ...	British Territory ...	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	
	Feudatory States ...	3,661,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda ...	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243		
Central India ...	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—	
Cochin ...	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741		
Hyderabad ...	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—	
Mysore ...	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488		
Rajputana ...	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—	
Travancore ...	2,491,158	1,197,134	1,294,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202		
TOTAL	BRITISH TERRITORY ...	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	
	NATIVE STATES (a) ...	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(b) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL ...	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—	

(a) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(b) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.



## No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES.	VILLAGES, TOWNS, & C.	INHABITED HOUSES.	POPULATION.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF					
					PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE.	VILLAGES, & C. PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER VILLAGE, & C.	HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE.	
Ajmere ... ..	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	27	623	32	7.19	
Assam ... ..	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	48	218	19	5.68	
Bengal	British Territory ...	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1.59	268	67	6.32	
	Fendatory States ...	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	44	18	13	5.83
Berar ... ..	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,873	151	32	479	28	5.74	
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory (Bombay) ...	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	28	663	31	5.88	
	" (Sindh) ...	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	07	706	9	5.57	
	Fendatory States (Bombay) ...	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	18	526	19	5.14
	" (Sindh) ...	6,109		25,720	129,153	21				
British Burma ... ..	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	18	236	8	5.52	
Central Provinces	British Territory ...	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	41	284	30	4.21	
	Fendatory States ...	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	39	152	14	4.56	
Coorg ... ..	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	32	354	16	7.98	
Madras ... ..	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	37	592	46	5.46	
N.W. Provinces	British Territory ...	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	99	404	59	6.82	
	Fendatory States ...	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	65	223	25	5.89	
Oudh ... ..	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1.0	468	85	5.51	
Punjab	British Territory ...	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	32	549	25	6.96	
	Fendatory States ...	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	52	208	24	5.89	
Baroda ... ..	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	35	725	77	4.56	
Central India ... ..	75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	42	294	22	5.57	
Cochin ... ..	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	48	916	92	4.79	
Hyderabad ... ..	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	28	483	28	5.29	
Mysore ... ..	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	71	237	36	5.71	
Rajputana ... ..	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	23	342	16	4.89	
Travancore ... ..	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	55	646	78	4.87	
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,372,588</b>	<b>714,707</b>	<b>43,532,035</b>	<b>253,891,821</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5.83</b>	

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	BOYS UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.	GIRLS UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.
Ajmere ... ..	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,408	...	211,880
Assam ... ..	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... { British Territory... { Feudatory States... }	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651 1,450,940	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,800 1,394,460
Berar ... ..	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... { British Territory (Bombay) ... { British Territory (Sindh) ... { Feudatory States (Bombay) ... { Feudatory States (Sindh) ... }	2,825,084 546,005 1,429,113	4,355,804 770,825 2,061,826	... ... 81,416	7,180,888 1,316,830 3,501,609 70,746	2,624,382 441,574 1,311,613	4,235,321 655,419 1,990,166	... ... 67,115	6,859,700 1,096,990 3,310,450 58,400
British Burma ... ..	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces { British Territory... { Feudatory States... }	2,053,909 374,432	2,905,326 493,221	200 34	4,959,435 867,687	1,949,987 359,008	2,929,182 482,952	187 73	4,879,322 842,000
Coorg ... ..	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras ... ..	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... { British Territory... { Feudatory States... }	6,506,051 153,051	10,554,850 231,648	... ...	17,060,901 384,699	5,677,292 134,209	9,981,935 222,842	... ...	15,659,220 357,000
Oudh ... ..	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... { British Territory... { Feudatory States... }	3,928,578 761,188	6,274,254 1,351,115	(b) 7,221 ...	10,210,053 2,112,303	3,314,052 634,775	5,326,176 1,114,605	(b) 156 ...	8,640,300 1,749,300
Baroda ... ..	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India ... ..	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,000
Cochin ... ..	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad ... ..	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore ... ..	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana ... ..	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore ... ..	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>48,786,876</b>	<b>74,592,720</b>	<b>6,562,255</b>	<b>129,941,851</b>	<b>44,845,342</b>	<b>73,305,296</b>	<b>5,799,332</b>	<b>123,949,970</b>
<b>PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION...</b>	<b>19.21</b>	<b>29.38</b>	<b>2.59</b>	<b>51.18</b>	<b>17.66</b>	<b>28.87</b>	<b>2.29</b>	<b>48.57</b>

(a) Refers to Nagá and Gáro Hills

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85.14	55.54	84.77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(a) 181,036	4,881,426	94.96	70.89	92.87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,456	100.83	66.06	94.32	British Territory
			2,845,405				Feudatory States
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93.60	60.83	96.90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95.53	63.43	92.90	British Territory (Bombay).
937,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83.31	69.64	80.87	British Territory (Sindh).
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94.30	69.24	91.78	Feudatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh).
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87.68	67.92	94.55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,938,791	98.9	68.62	94.94	British Territory
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97.04	75.13	95.88	Feudatory States
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77.52	50.59	93.30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102.13	62.73	97.89	Madras.
12,163,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91.78	59.32	87.26	British Territory
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92.81	63.21	87.69	Feudatory States
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94.61	58.51	88.57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(b) 7,377	18,850,437	84.63	62.43	84.36	British Territory
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82.82	56.61	83.39	Feudatory States
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91.74	63.06	91.43	Baroda.
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89.68	57.50	81.59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98.88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96.83	61.47	93.77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100.70	58.10	100.32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85.19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100.57	66.63	104.05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95.39	63.39	91.92	TOTAL.
36.87	58.25	4.88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(b) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

PROVINCES.	HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL.
Ajmere ... ..	376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam ... ..	3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,420
Bengal ...	British Territory...	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,450
	Feudatory States...	7	211,723	684	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,400
Berar ... ..	2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,677
Bombay, including Sindh ...	British Territory (Bombay) ...	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,929	476,638	14,040,590
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	2,413,820
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	5,499,676	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	6,812,000
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	26,727	...	102,426	...	...	...	129,150
British Burma ... ..	88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,770
Central Provinces	British Territory...	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,700
	Feudatory States...	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,700
Coorg ... ..	162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,300
Madras ... ..	28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,600
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,100
	Feudatory States...	501,727	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,700
Oudh ... ..	9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,700
Punjab ...	British Territory...	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,400
	Feudatory States...	2,121,767	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	3,861,600
Baroda ... ..	1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,000
Central India ... ..	7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,900
Cochin ... ..	429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,200
Hyderabad ... ..	8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,500
Mysore ... ..	3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,186,100
Rajputana ... ..	8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,300
Travancore ... ..	1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,100
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>187,937,450</b>	<b>1,853,426</b>	<b>50,121,585</b>	<b>4,641,091</b>	<b>1,862,634</b>	<b>1,049,124</b>	<b>6,426,511</b>	<b>253,891,800</b>

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAROMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	
81.61	.04	12.55	5.28	.48	.04	...	Ajmere.
62.73	...	26.98	.14	.15	...	10.0	Assam.
64.84	...	32.23	.23	.18	.05	2.44	British Territory
77.58	...	7.44	.02	.03	.04	14.88	Feudatory States
90.76	.02	7.02	.75	.04	.01	1.40	Berar.
85.49	...	8.08	1.53	.94	.56	3.40	British Territory (Bombay).
12.64	5.26	78.18	.05	.25	.05	3.57	British Territory (Sindh).
80.73	...	9.55	4.14	.10	.05	5.42	Feudatory States (Bombay).
20.69	...	79.31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh).
2.36	...	4.52	87.02	2.25	3.85	...	British Burma.
74.38	...	2.80	.46	.12	6.65	15.59	British Territory
81.02	...	.58	.01	...	5.50	12.89	Feudatory States
91.13	...	7.03	.06	1.77	.01	...	Coorg.
91.43	...	6.20	.08	2.28	.01	...	Madras.
85.91	.01	13.72	.24	.12	...	...	British Territory
67.64	...	32.36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States
87.31	.01	12.59	.01	.08	...	...	Oudh.
37.83	5.95	55.83	.20	.18	.01	...	British Territory
54.94	15.41	29.45	.19	.01	...	...	Feudatory States
84.80	...	8.01	2.14	.03	.37	4.65	Baroda.
84.22	.02	5.51	.54	.08	.01	9.62	Central India.
71.52	...	5.55	...	22.72	.21	...	Cochin.
90.33	.04	9.40	.08	.14	.01	...	Hyderabad.
94.51	...	4.79	...	.70	...	...	Mysore.
86.08	...	8.39	3.69	.01	.21	1.62	Rajputana.
73.12	...	6.12	...	20.76	...	...	Travancore.
74.02	.73	19.71	1.83	.74	.41	2.53	TOTAL.

Bengal.

Bombay, including  
Sindh.

Central Provinces.

N.-W. Provinces.

Punjab.

No.  
MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.							GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS.	DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS.	AGRICULTURE.	COMMERCE.
Ajmere	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	572,697	928,073	12,840,795	1,112,159
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	...	...	British Territory	Bombay	...	...	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
				Sindh	...	...	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239
			Feudatory States	Bombay	...	...	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
				Sindh	...	...	2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma	...	...	...	...	...	50,831	20,203	683,746	117,232	
Central Provinces	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,756	2,102	55,737	4,449
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743
N.-W. Provinces	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab	...	...	British Territory	...	...	...	329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947
Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	138,836	160,392	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250
Myaore	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432
<b>TOTAL</b>							3,027,958	2,489,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

5.

## CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS.	LABOURERS.	INDEPENDENT AND NON-PRODUCTIVE, INCLUDING UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.	PROVINCES.
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,735,733	33,174,651	British Territory
124,457	85,166	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States
				} Bengal.
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	British Territory
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	Feudatory States
				} Bombay
				} Sindh
				} Bombay, including Sindh.
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	British Territory
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	Feudatory States
				} Bombay
				} Sindh
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,687	Feudatory States
				} Central Provinces.
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States
				} N.-W. Provinces.
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States
				} Punjab.
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.
266,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,882,823	Central India.
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	TOTAL.

## POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES,	TOTAL POPULATION.		AGRICULTURAL POPULATION.		AREA IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.								AREA UNCUL.
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		
					1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
Ajmere ... ..	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam ... ..	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal ... ..					69,536,861	15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar ... ..	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,591	(b)4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,632	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d)98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
" (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ... ..	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ... ..	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,346	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	21,462	63,420	64,121	(c)20,056
Feudatory States ... ..	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg ... ..	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras ... ..	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ... ..	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(e)13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c)2,126
Feudatory States ... ..	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh ... ..	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	...	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory (a) ... ..	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ... ..	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda ... ..	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ... ..	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin ... ..	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad ... ..	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore ... ..	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ... ..	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore ... ..	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ... ..	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.

(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.

(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.

(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.

(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.

(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.

(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.



## 6.

## CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
1881.	CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(l)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(j)18,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,790	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(f)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(h)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(i)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,231	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(k)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(g)26,727	22,895	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,665
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(h) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.

(i) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.

(j) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garo Hills Plains."

(k) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.

(l) Details do not add to the total.

PROVINCES.	AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE.		AMOUNT OF LOCAL RATES AND CASSES PAID ON LAND.		TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CASSES.			
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Ajmere ... ..	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934		
Assam ... ..	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544		
Bengal(a) ... ..		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578		
Berar ... ..	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317		
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay ... ..	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
		Sindh ... ..	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
	Feudatory States	Bombay ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Sindh ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ... ..	422,045	662,974	26,653	40,263	448,697	703,237		
Central Provinces	British Territory ... ..	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345	
	Feudatory States ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Coorg ... ..	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059		
Madras ... ..	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004		
North-Western Provinces	British Territory ... ..	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468	
	Feudatory States ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Oudh ... ..	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,681	1,409,478	1,520,068		
Punjab ... ..	British Territory ... ..	1,914,948	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359	
	Feudatory States ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Baroda ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Central India ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cochin ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Hyderabad ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mysore ... ..	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—		
Rajputana ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Travancore ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		

\* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—continued.

CULTIVATION OF LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.								PROVINCES.
PER ACRE OF GROSS AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVABLES, INCLUDING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
0 5·6	0 6·0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.
0 7·0	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	{ — } { — }	1 2·7	{ 1 6·9 } { 1 3·3 }	Assam. Bengal (1).
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.
0 9·5	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory (Bombay)
*	0 5·7	*	1 6·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	" (Sindh)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" (Sindh)
0 1·9	0 2·8	2 2·6	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma.
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6·8	1 3·7	British Territory } Feudatory States } Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
0 5·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg.
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory } Feudatory States } North-Western Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Ondh.
0 7·8	0 8·1	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory } Feudatory States } Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.

(a) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

No. 7.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	LESS THAN 200.	200 TO 500.	500 TO 1,000.	1,000 TO 2,000.	2,000 TO 3,000.	3,000 TO 5,000.	5,000 TO 10,000.	10,000 TO 15,000.	15,000 TO 20,000.	20,000 TO 50,000.	ABOVE 50,000.	UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.
Ajmere ...	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	730
Assam ...	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal { British Territory... { Feudatory States...	153,080 12,173	64,347 2,960	22,865 696	6,802 192	1,035 23	331 9	141 5	48 1	14 ...	22 ...	11 ...	...	248,706 16,059
Berar* ...	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh— British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
" (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh)	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces— British Territory	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg ...	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras ...	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W. Provinces— British Territory	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh ...	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab— British Territory	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda ...	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India ...	30,451			784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin ...	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad ...	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	2	...	20,398
Mysore ...	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana ...	29,913					1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore ...	1,030	94	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
TOTAL ...	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,010	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
	708,875												

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above ...	...	50,000 inhabitants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
From ...	...	20,000 to 50,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	123	} 511
	...	15,000 to 20,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	97	
	...	10,000 to 15,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	291	
From ...	...	5,000 to 10,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,325
	...	3,000 to 5,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,927	} 711,802
	...	2,000 to 3,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,004	
	...	1,000 to 2,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	30,040	
	...	500 to 1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	79,515	
	...	200 to 500 ...	...	...	...	...	...	184,486	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348,466	
Less than ...	...	200 ...	...	...	...	...	...	29,913	} 1,003
Up to ...	...	3,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	30,451	
" ...	...	1,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Not specified ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	714,707 Towns and Villages.

## No. 8.

## TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	TOWNS	POPULATION.		No.	TOWNS	POPULATION.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan	68,674	60,873
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149	38	Bhagalpur	68,238	69,673
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurlpore	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Koil	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,857	142,513	46	Saharanpur	59,154	—
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,022	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,785	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,693
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Rawalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nagpur	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530	62	Salem	50,667	—
28	Peshawar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Shahjahanpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,250	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,987				
TOTAL POPULATION OF THE 63 LARGEST TOWNS						7,522,409	5,523,155*

\* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.

† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.

‡ Estimated population in June 1876.

§ Muttra 47,483, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.

(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns with population above 50,000 is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

EMIGRATION.

No. EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara ...	3,130	1,366	4,496	3,105	1,311	4,416	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731
Grenada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica ...	526	230	756	363	150	513	...	...	...	284	114	398	...	...	...
Mauritius ...	349	190	539	149	86	235	...	...	...	661	333	994	1,760	774	2,534
Natal ...	...	...	...	763	217	980	796	464	1,260	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923
Fiji ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	287	922	1,050	464	1,514
St. Lucia ...	45	21	66	228	93	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	2,190	971	3,161	2,320	1,022	3,342	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	589	1,963	1,840	821	2,661
St. Vincent ...	139	74	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES	1,168	517	1,685	980	433	1,413	707	295	1,002	698	238	936	669	296	965
DUTCH GUIANA (SUNAM)	225	95	320	706	259	965	312	184	496	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	7,772	3,464	11,236	8,614	3,571	12,185	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,661	2,915	9,576	9,575	4,233	13,808
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED	3,292	1,295	4,587	3,111	1,348	4,459	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546	2,706	1,171	3,877

No. EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius ...	1,032	566	1,598	221	125	346	...	...	...	366	214	580	1,219	554	1,773
Natal ...	513	230	743	974	419	1,393	662	307	969	534	235	769	585	267	852
Demerara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	1,545	796	2,341	1,195	544	1,739	662	307	969	900	449	1,349	1,804	821	2,625
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED	426	164	719*	422	174	725*	416	134	643*	428	138	659*	413	166	681*

No. EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Guadeloupe ...	386	152	567	598	232	874	313	125	469	567	226	839	685	284	1,032
Martinique ...	950	377	1,389	633	251	920	624	251	929	315	125	464	311	122	471
Réunion ...	1,284	520	1,893	725	287	1,076	420	165	625	853	340	1,276	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	2,620	1,049	3,849*	1,956	770	2,870*	1,357	541	2,023*	1,735	691	2,579*	996	406	1,502*
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED	1,271	358	1,879*	1,230	375	1,877*	889	273	1,391*	940	374	1,555*	126	39	190*

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from

No. ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1879-80	11,937	5,309	17,426*
1880-81	11,765	4,885	16,791*
1881-82	7,870	3,514	11,509*
1882-83	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88	4,452	1,999	6,451
1888-89	7,075	3,313	10,388
TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS	91,043	40,603	132,348*

\* These figures include children, these being

1.

official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89.

1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
3,963	1,864	5,827	2,430	1,258	3,688	2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,134	3,572	BRITISH COLONIES—
124	53	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
408	193	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
1,387	629	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jamaica.
890	392	1,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius.
1,599	717	2,316	1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...	372	165	537	441	234	675	Natal.
645	319	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fiji.
1,451	740	2,191	1,142	514	1,656	1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	1,535	735	2,270	St. Lucia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trinidad.
349	146	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	80	229	St. Vincent.
1,156	523	1,679	...	...	...	240	113	353	...	...	...	763	329	1,092	FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM).
11,972	5,576	17,548	4,649	2,247	6,896	4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	5,326	2,512	7,838	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
3,107	1,435	4,542	4,188	2,151	6,339	3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	1,894	961	2,855	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

2.

official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89.

1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
1,443	650	2,093	...	...	...	704	308	1,012	75	35	110	408	196	604	BRITISH COLONIES—
1,611	625	2,266	...	...	...	352	144	496	630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	Mauritius.
321	156	477	752	331	1,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
3,405	1,431	4,836	752	331	1,083	1,056	452	1,508	705	302	1,007	1,484	705	2,189	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
410	182	733*	977	363	1,657*	475	170	759*	691	240	1,143*	511	237	1,047*	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

3.

PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89.

1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
880	307	1,372*	1,412	473	2,202*	1,730	653	2,937*	1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

1884-85 to 1887-88. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.

4.

who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1879-80 to 1888-89.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA.			YEARS.
Males.	Females.	Total.	
4,989	1,817	7,185*	1879-80.
4,763	1,897	7,061*	1880-81.
3,516	1,356	5,193*	1881-82.
3,850	1,576	5,760*	1882-83.
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,307	1,924	6,647*	1884-85.
6,577	2,937	10,198*	1885-86.
5,610	2,541	8,819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,434	5,242*	1888-89.
46,462	19,730	70,518*	TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS.

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

EMIGRATION.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.							
Orissa ... ..	7	18	29	9	12	2	19
Western Bengal ... ..	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69
Eastern " ... ..	32	23	29	5	16	2	5
Central " ... ..	58	145	313	72	58	16	26
Behar ... ..	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279
North-Western Provinces ... ..	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722	3,997
Oudh ... ..	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264
Punjab ... ..	441	468	313	41	58	35	33
Central India ... ..	270	472	246	40	26	23	94
Nepal ... ..	151	160	105	94	96	72	19
Mixed Madras and Bombay ... ..	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>9,576</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>17,548</b>	<b>6,896</b>	<b>6,470</b>	<b>5,444</b>	<b>7,838</b>
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.							
Bellary ... ..			22	4	10	2	2
Chingleput ... ..			361	56	193	114	244
Coimbatore ... ..			318	50	61	55	81
Cochin ... ..			18	5	2		
Cuddapah ... ..			23	7	11		5
Ganjam ... ..			49	1	2	15	24
Godavari ... ..			14		5	13	17
Kistna ... ..			10	1	7	2	14
Kurnool ... ..			2		2	1	1
Madras ... ..			219	15	35	23	46
Madura ... ..			233	35	61	31	46
Malabar ... ..			212	17	14		10
Nellore ... ..			33	6	11	7	43
Nilgiris ... ..			3	1			
North Arcot ... ..			573	94	290	276	509
" Canara ... ..			1				
Puducotta ... ..			22		1		7
Salem ... ..			226	29	75	43	98
South Arcot ... ..			259	116	100	41	121
" Canara ... ..			1		1		2
Tanjore ... ..			1,103	394	375	108	210
Tinnevely ... ..			205	15	24	15	17
Trichinopoly ... ..			488	126	118	45	184
Vizagapatam ... ..			205	70	9	169	456
Bangalore ... ..			40	23	40	14	19
Karikal ... ..			1		3		
Mercara (Coorg) ... ..			1				
Mysore ... ..			56		16	8	6
Pondichery ... ..			23	4	15	9	11
Travancore ... ..			57	6	7	8	4
Allahabad ... ..			1				
Banda ... ..			1				
Bengal ... ..			1				1
Benares ... ..			5				
Bombay ... ..			3		2		1
Cuttack ... ..			1				2
Jubbulpore ... ..			1				
Lahore ... ..			1			1	
Nagpore ... ..			1			1	
Nizam's Dominions ... ..			21	1	8		1
Poona ... ..			3				
Sholapur ... ..			1		2		
Ceylon ... ..			11		4		4
Other places ... ..			7	7	4	6	3
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,349</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>2,189</b>

\* Details not available.



5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1888-89.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.				SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.			
Bangalore ... ..	...	15	9	Bangalore ... ..	9	...	...
Belgaum ... ..	...	...	...	Chingleput ... ..	5	7	6
Bellary ... ..	11	9	...	Coimbatore ... ..	79	23	11
Bombay ... ..	3	3	...	Karikal ... ..	19	4	...
Calcutta ... ..	...	...	...	Madras ... ..	11	5	3
Calicut ... ..	...	8	...	Madura ... ..	126	70	14
Carwar ... ..	...	...	...	Malabar ... ..	21	...	...
Ceylon ... ..	1	...	...	Mysore ... ..	6	2	...
Chingleput ... ..	196	121	13	North Arcot ... ..	27	...	5
Cochin ... ..	...	8	...	Pondichery ... ..	22	6	...
Coimbatore ... ..	128	63	...	Salem ... ..	83	13	1
Cuddapah ... ..	19	11	...	South Arcot ... ..	37	35	24
Ganjam ... ..	1	...	3	Tanjore ... ..	387	308	56
Godavari ... ..	5	5	15	Tinnevelly ... ..	21	21	7
Hyderabad ... ..	2	11	...	Trichinopoly ... ..	109	72	7
Kamptee ... ..	...	1	...	Other Districts ... ..	8	6	6
Kistna ... ..	6	5	1				
Kolar ... ..	17	...	...				
Kurnool ... ..	2	2	...				
Madras ... ..	120	60	18				
Madura ... ..	12	6	7				
Malabar ... ..	36	64	...				
Masulipatam ... ..	3	1	...				
Mysore ... ..	103	25	5				
Nellore ... ..	17	11	...				
North Arcot ... ..	365	260	36				
Pondichery ... ..	28	2	...				
Salem ... ..	125	49	4				
South Arcot ... ..	260	152	77				
Tanjore ... ..	72	27	14				
Tinnevelly ... ..	6	1	...				
Travancore... ..	...	3	...				
Trichinopoly ... ..	53	12	3				
Vizagapatam ... ..	11	2	11				
Other Districts ... ..	1	3	5				
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,609</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>970</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>140</b>

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88.

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
1	STATE IMPERIAL. East Indian(a)	East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line and branches)	Miles. ... (b)1,513½	Ft. In. 5 6
2	Patna-Gya	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah, on the Main Line of the East Indian Railway) to Gya	57½	5 6
3	Dildárnagar-Gházípur	Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, <i>viá</i> the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tárigbát on the Ganges, opposite Gházípur	12	5 6
		From junction of the East Indian Railway, Agra (Jumna East Bank), to the limit of Agra Cantonment	(c)3	5 6
		Agra Fort to Jumna East Bank	1½	
		Delhi to Bándikui (Junction with the Agra Branch)...	135½	
		Farukhnagar Salt Branch, from Garhi-Harsaru Junction (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar	7½	
		Agra Fort to Ajmere	233½	
	Rajputana System	Sámbar Lake Salt Branch (from Phulera Junction, 183½ miles from Agra) to Sámbar	4½	
		Extension of Sámbar Branch to Japog	4	
		Extension of Japog siding	2	
		Extension of Sámbar Branch across the Lake to Gudha, and thence <i>viá</i> Kucháman road to Jhowra	17	
		Deodani siding	2	1,411½ Metre
		Kankaroola siding	1½	
		Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Pálanpur to Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	304½	
4	RAJPUTANA-MALWA RAILWAY.	Khandwa (352½ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, North-East Line) to Indore	87	
		Indore, <i>viá</i> Fatehabád Junction, Rutlam, Jaora, and Mandsaur, to Neemuch	155½	
	Malwa System	Branch from Fatehabád Junction (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain	12	
		Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra River to Ujjain City	2½	
		From Neemuch to Ajmere	150½	
	Rewári-Ferozepore	Rewári (51½ miles from Delhi <i>viá</i> Hissar, Sirsa, Bhátinda, and Farídkot) to Ferozepore, including Fázilka Branch.	290½	
		Háthras Road Station (856½ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra	29	51½ Metre
		From left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra, to Achnera (16 miles from Agra), on the Rajputana Section	22½	
		Cawnpore (683½ miles from Howrah, <i>viá</i> the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad	86½	
	Cawnpore-Farukhabad.	Farukhabad to Háthras Road Junction	101½	209½ Metre
		Branches— Kásganj to Soron (Soron Branch)	9	
		Mandhana to Brahmávar (Brahmávar Branch)...	5	
		Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban Branch)	7½	
		Main Line— Ásansol (131½ miles from Howrah, on the Chord Line, E. I. Railway) to Nágpur	625½	
5	Bengal-Nágpur	Branches— From a point at 4½ miles from Ásansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company...	7	830(d) 5 6
		Biláspur to Umaría	161½	
		Umaría to Katni	36(e)	
		Main Line— Portuguese Frontier near Dharwar <i>viá</i> Guntakal and Nandyál to the Kistna river opposite Bezváda	510½	
		Gadag Junction to Hotgi Junction (East Deccan)	173½	
		Londa to Poona (West Deccan)	277½	1,338½ Metre
6	Southern Mahratta	Branch— Hubli to Harihar (Harihar Branch)	80½	
		Mysore Section— Mysore <i>viá</i> Bangalore to Harihar	296½	(f)
		Carried over	5,423½	

(a) The East Indian Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.  
(b) Benares branch (6 miles) was transferred to Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.  
(c) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge.

1.  
of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																	
AT END OF YEAR.																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,504½	1,504½	1,504½	1,506½	1,509	1,509	1,514½	1,519½	1,513½(b)	1,513½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½	57½	57½	57½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
...	...	91½	329	436½	507½	507½	603½	722	972½	1,115½	1,116½	1,260½	1,414	1,414	1,414½	1,414½	1,411½
...	...	...	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52	52	} 249	253½	253½	253½	253½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49½	86	86	86		253½	253½	253½	253½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	127½	354	455½	737½	992½	1,073½
1,503½	1,503½	1,594½	1,832½	1,969	2,039½	2,039½	2,136	2,312½	2,676½	2,984	3,064½	3,253½	3,744	3,855½	4,179½	4,429	4,613½

(d) Excludes 3 miles (metre gauge) of the Tumear Branch which has been abandoned.

(e) The Katui-Umaria Line was taken over by the Company on the 1st April 1888.

(f) The transfer of the Mysore Railway to the Southern Mahratta Railway Company was effected on the 1st July 1886.

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauge.	
	STATE IMPERIAL—contd.		Brought forward ...	5,423½	Ft. In. ...
7	Indian Midland	<p>Main Line— Cawnpore on the East Indian Railway to Jhānsi ... .. 196½ Jhānsi to Bhopal on the Bhopal-Itārsi Railway ... .. 180½</p> <p>Branches— Jhānsi to Mānikpur, a Station on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway... .. 181 Jhānsi via Gwalior to Agra Cantonment ... .. 135½ Bina to Saugor ... .. 46½</p>	680	5 6	
8	Villupuram-Dharmavaram	<p>Villupuram (98½ miles from Madras, on the South Indian Railway) to Dharmavaram with a branch of 26 miles from Pahal to Tirupati ... .. 301 Tirupati Town via Rēnigunta (83½ miles from Madras, on the North-West Line of the Madras Railway) to Nellore (Nellore Branch) ... .. 82½</p>	383½	Metre	
9	Bezvāda Extension	Hyderabad Frontier to Bezvāda ... ..	21½	5 6	
10	Dhond-Manmād	Dhond (166½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmād (161½ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) ... ..	145½	5 6	
11	Bhopal-Itārsi (British Section)	(a) ... ..	...	...	
		<p>Main Line and Branches (Commercial)— Main Line— Ghāziabad (12½ miles East of Delhi on the E. I. Railway) to Peshawar ... .. 613½ Lahore to Khānpur ... .. 355½ Khānpur to Rohri Bandar ... .. 134½ Rohri across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri ... .. 227 Kotri to Kurrachee Cantonment ... .. 102½ Kurrachee Cantonment to Kurrachee City (double line) ... .. 21 Kurrachee City to Kiamari (including Napier Mole Line) ... .. 2½</p> <p>Branches— Wazirabad to Siālkot (Siālkot Branch) ... .. 26½ Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (Chord Line) ... .. (b) 2 Rāewind to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore Branch) ... .. 34½</p> <p>TOTAL ... 1,500</p>			
12	North-Western	<p>Frontier Section, (Military)— Sind-Sagar Railway— Main Line— Lāla Mōsa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Malakwāl ... .. 45 Malakwāl to Chenab West Bank ... .. 295</p> <p>Branches— Golra Junction to Khusālgarh (Khusālgarh Branch) ... .. 70½ Malakwāl to Bhera (Bhera Branch) ... .. 17½ Huranpur to Khewra Salt Mines (Khewra Branch) ... .. 9 Kundiān to Miānwāli (Miānwāli Branch) ... .. 9 Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Khan Ferry (Darya Khan Branch) ... .. (c) 5½ Mahmūd Kot to Dera Ghāzi Khan Ferry (Dera Ghāzi Khan Branch) (d) ... .. 10½ Chenab bridge at Sher Shah ... .. 7 Chenab East Bank to Sher Shah ... .. 3½</p> <p>Sind-Pishin Railway— Ruk Junction to Kila Abdulla ... .. 307 Kila Abdulla to Chaman ... .. 27</p> <p>TOTAL ... 800</p> <p>Quetta Loop— Sibi to Pirchowki and Hirók ... .. 66 Hirók to Kótāl Darwāza (Ghāt Section) ... .. (e) 10 Hirók to Kótāl Darwāza (High level line) ... .. (f) 9½ Kótāl to Bostān ... .. 46½</p> <p>TOTAL ... 131½</p>	(g) 2,431½	5 6	
			Carried over ...	9,086½	...

(a) Included with the Bhopal-Itārsi (Native State Section), No. 47.

(b) This is a Military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic. The line was completed on 1st July 1888.

(c) Partly dismantled.

(d) Ferry portion 4½ miles dismantled.

(e) This length, which is of metre gauge, will not be required when the high-level line is completed.

(f) Will replace the present metre-gauge line.

(g) Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway (692½ miles) which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.

1—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

## LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

At END OF YEAR.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
1,503½	1,503½	1,594½	1,832½	1,969	2,039½	2,039½	2,136	2,312½	2,676½	2,984	3,064½	3,253½	3,744	3,855½	4,179½	4,429	4,613½
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	34	66½	66½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½	116½	211½	514½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82½	82½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
666½	663½	663½	663½	725½	766½	766½	1,267½	1,267½	1,544½	1,679½	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058½	2,384½	2,381
2,170	2,166½	2,258½	2,495½	2,694½	2,806½	2,806½	3,583½	3,792½	4,433½	4,883½	5,017½	5,259½	5,750	5,867½	6,500	7,253½	7,758½

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauge.
		Brought forward ...	9,086½	Ft. In.
	<b>STATE IMPERIAL—concl'd.</b>			
13	Oudh and Rohilkhand (a)	Main Line— Junction with the East Indian Railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Shahjahanpur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Saharanpur ... 544½ Branches— Ajodhya Branch Junction (126½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya ... 3½ Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to Bahramghat (Bahramghat Branch) ... 21½ Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to the East Indian Railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore Branch) ... 45½ Chandausi Junction (398½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to the East Indian Railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh Branch) ... 60½ Lhaksar Junction (512½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to Hardwar (Hardwar Branch) ... 17 Moradabad (425½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to Ramnagar (Ramnagar Branch) ... 47(b)	739½	5 6
14	Bengal Central (c)	Dum-Dum Junction, <i>via</i> Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna ... 104½ Ranaghat to Bongong ... 20½	125	5 6
15	Wardha Coal	Wardha Junction (471 miles from Bombay, on the Nagpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warora ...	46½	5 6
16	Jammu and Kashmir (British Section) (d)			
17	Toungoo-Mandalay	Main Line— Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon, on the Sittang Line) to Mandalay ... 220 Branches— Mandalay Station to the Bank of the Irrawaddy river ... 2 Extension within Mandalay City wall ... 1½	223½	Metre
		TOTAL STATE IMPERIAL ...	10,220½	
	<b>STATE PROVINCIAL.</b>			
18	Bareilly-Pilibhit	Bareilly (348 miles from Benares on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Pilibhit ...	36	Metre
		Eastern Section— Main Line— Calcutta to Goalundo ... 150 Branches— Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea Branch) ... 3½ Kooshtea Loop Line ... 1½ Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore Branch) ... 2 Porádaha Branch—Porádaha (102½ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnuggur (Dámukdia Ghât Station) ... 17½	(e) 174½	
		Southern Section— Original Line— Calcutta to Port Canning ... (f) 28 Diamond Harbour Line— Sonárpur to Magra Hát ... 15 Magra Hát to Diamond Harbour ... 12½ Diamond Harbour to Hara Fort ... 1½ Junction with Eastern Section ... ¼ Kidderpore Dock line— Ballygunge to Tolly's Nullah ... 2½ Budge-Budge extension, Akra Junction to Budge-Budge ... 7	66½	5 6
19	Eastern Benga)	Northern Section— Main Line— Sára Ghât to Siliguri ... 196 Branches— Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore Branch) ... 34 Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore Branch) ... 19½ Teesta to Jatrapur (Kaunia-Dharilla Branch) ... 23½ Teesta Junction to Mogalhât (Kaunia-Dharilla Branch) ... 13½	219½	Metre
		Dacca Section— Náráyanganj Ghât to Mymensingh ... 86	86	Metre
		Assam-Bihar Section— Main Line— Manihári to Dinagepore ... 84½ Branch— Katihár to Náthpur ... 71	155½	Metre
		Carried over ...	804½	

(a) The Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1888 when it was purchased by the State.  
 (b) In abeyance.  
 (c) Although for convenience classed among the State Railways, this line is the property of the Bengal Central Railway Company "Limited."  
 (d) Included with the Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section) No. 53.

1—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																	
AT END OF YEAR.																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
2,170	2,166½	2,258½	2,495½	2,694½	2,806½	2,806½	3,583½	3,792½	4,433½	4,883½	5,017½	5,259½	5,750	5,867½	6,500	7,253½	7,758½
42	293½	456½	540½	543½	543½	543½	546½	546½	546½	546½	546½	548½	595½	679½	686	692½	692½
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125½	125½	125
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222
2,212	2,460½	2,714½	3,054½	3,256½	3,368½	3,396½	4,176½	4,385½	5,026½	5,477	5,631	5,968	6,517½	6,718½	7,357½	8,117½	8,844½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	36	36
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321½	419	429½	430½	453½	483	504½	529½	606½	606½	676½	672½
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321½	419	429½	430½	453½	483	504½	565½	642½	642½	712½	708½

(c) A portion of the Eastern Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

(d) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line, as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE PROVINCIAL—concl'd.		Brought forward ... 804½	Ft. In. ...
20	Nalháti ...	Nalháti (144½ miles from Howrah on the Loop Line of the East Indian Railway) to Azimganj ...	(a) 27½	4 0
21	Tirhoot ...	Main Line— Semaria Ghát on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah ... 145½ Branches— Samastipur to Pertabgunge (Eastern Branch) ... 90½ Mozufferpore to Hajepore (Hajepore Branch) ... 33½ Anwarpur to Sonopore (Gunduk Bridge) (Hajepore Branch) ... 3½	273½	Metre
22	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarai on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Gola Gokaran Nath ...	104½	Metre
23	Jorhát ...	Main Line— Gosáigáon to Titábar ... 18½ Branch— Chenimara to Mariani (Mariani Branch) ... 7 River Siding— Gosáigáon to Baraghey ... 5½	30½	2 0
24	Cherra-Companyganj ...	Section No. 1 (in the plains)— Companyganj to Thariághát ... 7½ Section No. 2 (mountain inclines)— Thariághát to Mausmái ... 4 Section No. 3 (plateau on top of inclines)— Mausmái to Cherra Poonjee ... 3½	15	2 6
25	Amritsar-Patháankot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar Station, on the Main Line of the North Western Railway, viá Batála and Gurdáspur to Patháankot ...	64½	5 6
26	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome ... 161 Rangoon to Toungoo ... 166 Suburban lines ... 8½	335½	Metre
TOTAL STATE PROVINCIAL ...			1,656½	...

(a) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.



1—concluded.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																	
AT END OF YEAR.																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321½	419	429½	430½	453½	483	504½	565½	642½	642½	712½	708½
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225½	245½	259½	273½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½	106	104½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	29½	26½	30½	30½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	64½	64½
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	333
212½	212½	212½	267½	258½	259½	588½	686½	702½	703½	726½	756½	1,029½	1,165½	1,316½	1,397½	1,541½	1,549½

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED													
					1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.		
<b>GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>																		
27	Madras ... ..	... ..	838	5 6	...	...	65	80½	95½	95½	137	206½	447½	477½	570	609½		
28	South Indian ... ..	... ..	654½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48½	82	82	82	100½		
29	Great Indian Peninsula ... ..	... ..	1,288½	5 6	33½	49½	87½	87½	193½	244½	297	437½	495	552½	585½	701½		
30	Bombay, Baroda and Central India ... ..	... ..	438½	5 6	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
	Pátri Branch ... ..	Pátri, in the Runn of Cutch, to Virangam Junction (349½ miles from Bombay), on the Wadhwan Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway ... ..	22½	5 6														
<b>TOTAL GUARANTEED (b)</b> ... ..			3,241½		33½	49½	152½	167½	289	339½	469	917½	1,191½	1,297½	1,543	1,717½		
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>																		
31	Darjeeling-Himalayan ... ..	Siliguri (317 miles from Calcutta, on the Northern Section of the Eastern Bengal State Railway) to Kurseong and Darjeeling ... ..	51	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Tárakeshwar ... ..	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly District ... ..	22½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Deoghur ... ..	Baidyanáth (200½ miles from Howrah), on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway to Deoghur ... ..	4½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Dibru-Sadiya ... ..	Main Line— Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, <i>via</i> Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Tálap ... ..	54½	77½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branch— Makum Junction <i>via</i> Barbil to Dihing Bridge (Makum Branch) ... ..	23															
35	Bengal and North-Western ... ..	Main Line— Sonopore, opposite Patna, <i>via</i> Chupra, Sewan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj Road ... ..	307½	376½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branches— Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar Branch) ... .. Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya (Ajodhya Branch) ... .. Sonopore to Bunwárchak (Loop Line) ... ..	39½ 20 9½															
36	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ... ..	Bhojeeputra Junction (11½ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills ... ..	54½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka ... ..	Delhi (on the East Indian Railway) <i>via</i> Karnál and Umballa to Kalka ... ..	162	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Thatón-Duyinzáik ... ..	Thatón to Duyinzáik on the Done-damie River ... ..	8	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ASSISTED COMPANIES</b> ... ..			756½		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>FOREIGN RAILWAYS.</b>																		
39	Pondicherry ... ..	Gingee river (French Frontier) to Pondicherry ... ..	7½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	West of India Portuguese ... ..	Mormugao to the Portuguese Frontier ... ..	51	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN RAILWAYS</b> ... ..			58½		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary Branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.  
 (b) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to 30th June 1884, the Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 31st March 1868, the Sind Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1885 and the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1888—*vide* foot-notes (a) on page 20, (b) on page 25, (f) on page 25, (g) on page 22 and (a) on page 2.  
 (c) In abeyance.

2.  
 GUARANTEED RAILWAY and ASSISTED and OTHER COMPANIES in INDIA.

FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.																						
1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
643½	643½	675½	735½	781½	830½	830½	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860½	860½	860½	(a) 828½	838½	838
145½	162½	185½	185½	185½	185½	185½	185½	185½	281½	474½	599½	612½	633	653½	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½
815½	852½	873½	873½	1,258½	1,273½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287½	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½
305½	305½	306½	307½	312½	349½	389½	411½	428½	430½	439½	444	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460½
1,910½	1,964	2,041½	2,102	2,538	2,639	2,683½	2,734	2,750½	2,848½	3,050	3,182	3,194	3,221½	3,243½	3,243½	3,263½	3,264½	3,264½	3,264½	3,232½	3,242	3,241½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	4	4½	4½	4½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	39½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376½	376½	376½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	521½	520½	594½	594½	594½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	48½	58½	58½

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	NATIVE STATES.		Miles.	Ft. In.
41	His Highness the Nizam's	Wádi Junction (375½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) <i>via</i> Secunderabad to South-East Frontier ... 310	489½	5 6
		Branch from Husain Ságar Junction (111½ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad ... 3		
		Dornakal to Singareni Coal Fields (Mineral Branch) ... 16½		
		Warangal to Frontier near Chanda ... 160(a)		
42	Khámgaon ...	Jalamb Junction (332½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon ... 7½	13	5 6
43	Amráoti ...	Badnera Junction (412½ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti ... 5½		
44	His Highness the Gaekwar's	Miyágám [228½ miles from Bombay (Colaba), on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Bodeli ... 42½	71½	2 6
		Dabhoi to Chándod ... 10½		
		„ to Vishvámitri ... 18½		
45	His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mohsána-Vadnagar ...	Viramgam (40½ miles from Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway) <i>via</i> Mehsána to Vadnagar ... 57½	64½	Metre
		Vadnagar to Khorálu ... 7½		
46	His Highness the Gaekwar's Anand-Petlád ...	Anand to Petlád ... 13½	5 6	
47	Bhopal-Itársi ...	Itársi (463½ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway), to Bhopal ... 57	5 6	
48	Bhávsnagar-Gondal-Junggarh-Porbandar ...	Bhávsnagar Bandar to Wadhván Junction ... 104½	328½	Metre
		Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávsnagar Bandar) to Dhoráji ... 88½		
		Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávsnagar Bandar) to Verával ... 66½		
		Dhoráji (120½ miles from Bhávsnagar Bandar) to Porbandar ... 69		
49	Morvi ...	Main Line— Wadhván (389½ miles from Bombay, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway) <i>via</i> Vánkáner to Morvi ... 68	93	2 6
		Branch— Vánkáner to Rájkot (Rájkot Branch) ... 25		
50	Jodhpore ...	Main Line— Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Jodhpore ... 64	123½	Metre
		Pachpadra Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra ... 59½		
51	Rájputana-Bhátinda ...	Rájputana (179 miles from Delhi, on the North Western Railway Main Line) <i>via</i> Patiala to Bhátinda ... 114	5 6	
52	Kolhápúr ...	Kolhápúr to Miraj (159½ miles from Poona, on the West Deccan line of the Southern Mahratta Railway) ... 28½	Metre	
53	Jammu and Kashmir ...	Siálkot (436½ miles from Delhi, on the North Western Railway) to the left Bank of the Tawi river at Jammu ... 24½	5 6	
TOTAL NATIVE STATES ...			1,422½	...
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...			17,355½	...

(a) In abeyance.

3.  
of RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																	
AT END OF YEAR.																	
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274	329½
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56½	60½	60½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20½	27½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	57	57	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½	193½	259½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½	123½	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175½	296½	387½	417½	416½	523½	548	755½	823½	953½
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227½	6,519	6,833	7,322½	8,212	8,492½	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,780½	12,000½	12,375½	13,385½	14,377	15,241½

## APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.				MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BENGAL.	N. W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BURMA.
				Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE IMPERIAL	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	267	910½	920½	1,989½	1,798½	431½	...	222
			In progress ... ..	488½	...	215½	(a) 146½	11½	282½	...	1½
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			755½	910½	1,136½	2,136	1,810½	713½	...	223½
STATE PROVINCIAL	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	...	972½	140½	64½	...	38½	333
			In progress ... ..	...	...	96½	...	...	...	7½	2½
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	...	1,069½	140½	64½	...	45½	335½
GUARANTEED COMPANIES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	1,413½	1,077½	...	...	...	391	...	...
			In progress ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			1,413½	1,077½	...	...	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	...	170½	338½	...	...	77½	8
			In progress ... ..	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	...	170½	338½	162	...	77½	8
FOREIGN STATES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			In progress ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NATIVE STATES	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	...	86½	...	...	16	13	...	...
			In progress ... ..	...	92½	...	...	106½	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			...	178½	...	...	122½	13	...	...
TOTAL	...	{	Opened for traffic ... ..	1,680½	2,074½	2,063½	2,468½	1,879½	835½	115½	563
			In progress ... ..	488½	92½	312	146½	280½	282½	7½	4½
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED ...			2,169½	2,166½	2,375½	2,615½	2,159½	1,117½	123½	567½

(a) 47 miles, Rámnagar Branch, not commenced.

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1888-89.

HYDRABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KATTWAR.	BERARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
35½	219½	647½	558	381½	460½	...	...	...	...	...	8,841½
...	77	...	114	36½	2½	...	...	...	...	...	1,376½
35½	296½	647½	*672	421	462½	...	...	...	...	...	10,220½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,549½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,656½
139	57½	...	...	...	...	10½	152	...	...	...	3,241½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	57½	...	...	...	...	10½	152	...	...	...	3,241½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	756½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7½	58½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7½	58½
329½	...	123½	44	...	...	327½	13	...	...	...	953½
(b) 160	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	16	...	...	469
489½	...	123½	44	...	...	421½	13	16	...	...	1,422½
504	276½	771	602	384½	460½	338½	165	...	51	7½	15,241½
160	77	...	114	36½	2½	94	...	16	...	...	2,114
664	353½	771	716	421	462½	432½	165	16	51	7½	17,355½

(b) Not commenced.

## No. 5.

## EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1888.

## GENERAL RESULTS.

NAMES OF RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILES.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			R	R	R
<b>STATE IMPERIAL—</b>					
East Indian ... ..	1,539.75 (a)	8,316,982	4,54,36,902	1,51,06,225	3,03,30,677
Patna-Gya ... ..	57.20	129,960	4,98,948	2,37,858	2,61,090
Dildarnagar-Ghazipur ... ..	12.00	26,139	46,034	21,949	24,085
Sindia ... ..	74.88	100,189	3,70,803	1,77,029	1,93,774
Benares Branch ... ..	3.24	...	7,000 (b)	796 (c)	6,204
Rajputana-Malwa (d) ... ..	1,664.42	6,063,569	1,86,14,715	89,82,988	96,31,727
Bengal-Nagpur (e) ... ..	188.56	558,279	16,09,198	10,87,220	5,21,978
Katni-Umaria ... ..	...	Included with Bengal-Nagpur Railway.	38,38,616	29,05,750	9,32,866
Southern Mahratta (f) ... ..	854.05	1,661,185	38,38,616	29,05,750	9,32,866
Ditto, Mysore Section ... ..	139.75	175,462	5,70,658	4,35,273	1,35,385
Indian Midland ... ..	128.25	159,881	6,56,836	4,76,406	1,80,430
Vilupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ... ..	82.77	149,280	2,35,659	2,76,239	-40,580
Dhond-Manmad ... ..	(g)	(g)	2,68,258 (h)	12,813 (c)	2,55,445
Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section) ... ..	(g)	(g)	5,891 (h)	551 (c)	5,340
North-Western ... ..	2,360.16 (i)	7,383,876 (j)	2,56,95,413	1,74,12,707 (k)	82,82,706
Bengal Central ... ..	125.01	301,152	7,12,901	5,54,756	1,58,145
Wardha Coal (l) ... ..	45.00	85,196	3,16,436	2,34,812	81,624
Toungoo-Mandalay Extension ... ..	...	Included with Burma State Railway.	...	...	...
<b>STATE PROVINCIAL—</b>					
Bareilly-Pilibhit ... ..	36.00	27,390	93,767	65,926	27,841
Lucknow-Sitapur-Sirāmau ... ..	104.59	150,593	2,54,277	1,83,087	71,190
Eastern Bengal (m) ... ..	670.10	2,537,027	1,05,19,210	49,93,785	55,25,425
Nalhati ... ..	27.25	48,651	1,04,268	81,738	22,530
Tirhoot ... ..	282.50	627,259	18,07,243	10,08,408	7,98,835
Jorhat ... ..	28.42	23,336	55,477	55,402	75
Cherra-Companyganj ... ..	7.50	12,685	8,138	28,760	-20,622
Amritsar-Pathānkot ... ..	64.79	(n)	83,892 (o)	—	83,892
Burma (p) ... ..	378.79	1,076,003	33,76,218	21,04,258	12,71,960
<b>GUARANTEED COMPANIES—</b>					
Madras ... ..	839.27	2,391,036	85,31,054	50,09,409	35,21,645
South Indian (q) ... ..	662.38	2,049,613	54,37,715	37,50,752	16,86,963
Great Indian Peninsula ... ..	1,501.48 (r)	9,202,083 (r)	4,10,59,249	1,92,30,263 (s)	2,17,78,986
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (t) ... ..	460.90	2,333,573	1,27,38,933	56,19,575	71,19,358
Oudh and Rohilkhand (u) ... ..	692.46	2,058,244	70,77,053	40,61,048	30,16,005
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES—</b>					
Darjeeling-Himalayan ... ..	51.00	141,323	6,14,893	3,31,566	2,83,327
Tarakeshwar ... ..	22.23	51,150	2,79,717	1,42,937	1,36,780
Deoghur ... ..	4.79	13,240	25,812	14,291	11,521
Dibru-Sadiya ... ..	78.00	101,424	4,25,530	3,23,771	1,01,759
Bengal and North-Western ... ..	376.00	752,330	22,09,543	12,20,699	9,88,844
Rohilkhand-Kumaun ... ..	67.00 (v)	70,578	3,34,092	1,91,972	1,42,120
Thaton-Duyinzāik ... ..	8.00	9,552	21,554	18,926	2,628
<b>NATIVE STATES—</b>					
His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ... ..	289.98	455,071	17,76,075	10,18,608	7,57,467
Khámgaon ... ..	(g)	(g)	15,796 (h)	...	15,796
Amráoti ... ..	(g)	(g)	31,699 (h)	813 (c)	30,886
His Highness the Gaekwar's ... ..	58.85	61,759	1,45,757	1,01,903	43,854
His Highness the Gaekwar's Virangam-Mehsána-Vadnagar ... ..	21.11	21,005	47,502	30,830	16,672
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section) ... ..	(g)	(g)	19,938 (h)	1,866 (c)	18,072
Bhāvnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ... ..	208.81	384,432	11,20,260	5,66,585	5,53,675
Morvi ... ..	68.00	82,112	1,62,087	1,40,103	21,984
Jodhpore ... ..	124.00	102,985	3,60,803	1,69,245	1,91,558
Rājputra-Bhatinda ... ..	15.06	(n)	18,640 (o)	—	18,640
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>14,402.30</b>	<b>49,898,599</b>	<b>19,76,40,470</b>	<b>9,84,39,898</b>	<b>9,92,00,572</b>

(a) Includes 3 miles 323 feet of the Rajputana-Malwa and 23 miles 1,290 feet of the Eastern Bengal State Railways worked over by the East Indian Railway.  
 (b) Interest paid to Government on the Capital cost of the Branch.  
 (c) Represents the expenditure incurred direct by the State.  
 (d) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozapore and Cawnpore-Achnera State Railways.  
 (e) Includes Katni-Umaria Branch.  
 (f) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.  
 (g) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

(h) Represents the amount paid by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company as rent.  
 (i) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian Railway worked over by the North-Western Railway.  
 (j) Includes Amritsar-Pathānkot and Rājputra-Bhatinda Railway figures.  
 (k) Includes rent of leased lines (Rs. 1,02,532).  
 (l) Excludes the colliery.  
 (m) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharila, Dacca and Assam-Bihar State Railways.  
 (n) Included with the North-Western Railway.  
 (o) Represents the amounts paid by the North-Western Railway as rent.

(p) Includes the transactions of the Toungoo-Mandalay extension, 108 miles, of which 49 miles were opened for goods traffic only on 16th November 1888.  
 (q) Includes the Pondicherry Railway (7.85 miles).  
 (r) Includes the mileages of the State Branches worked by the Company.  
 (s) Includes Rs. 3,41,582 on account of rent of leased lines.  
 (t) Includes the Pátri Branch (22.13 miles).  
 (u) Includes Benares Branch.  
 (v) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway worked over by the Railway Company.





NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

Table with columns for Railways (1-42) and years (1878-1888) showing tons of goods and minerals conveyed. The table is divided into State Imperial, State Provincial, Guaranteed Companies, Assisted Companies, and Native States categories.

Footnote (a) includes Northern Bengal, Kamru-Imaria, and Assam-Dibrugarh State Railway. Footnote (b) includes the Eastern Bengal Railway. Footnote (c) includes the Northern Bengal Railway. Footnote (d) includes the Eastern Bengal Railway. Footnote (e) includes the Eastern Bengal Railway. Footnote (f) includes the Eastern Bengal Railway. Footnote (g) includes the Eastern Bengal Railway.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

Table with 12 columns (years 1878-1888) and rows categorized into State Imperial, State Provincial, Guaranteed Companies, and Assisted Companies. Rows include major lines like East Indian, Patna-Gya, and various regional branches.

Footnote section containing letters (a) through (z) explaining the inclusions and exclusions for various railway lines mentioned in the table.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1988.

Table with columns for Railways (1-48) and years (1878-1888). Rows are categorized into State Imperial, State Provincial, Guaranteed Companies, and Assisted Companies. Includes a Grand Total row at the bottom.

\* No information available. (a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking. (b) Included with the East Indian Railway figures. (c) Includes Northern Bengal, Kumaon, and Assam State Railways. (d) Includes the earnings of the Porbandra Branch for...



No. 11.

GROSS RECEIPTS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

Table with columns for RAILWAYS, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888. Rows include State Imperial and State Provincial railways, and Guaranteed Companies. Includes various line names like East Indian, Patna-Gya, and Bareilly-Pilibhit.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking. (b) Included with the East Indian Railway figures. (c) Includes Northern Bengal, Kamnia-Dharila, Dacca and Assam-Bihar State Railways. (d) Includes Dhone-Manmad, Khamgaon, Amritkot and Bhopal-Itarsi State Railways. (e) Includes Patni Branch. (f) Includes Dhone-Manmad, Khamgaon and Amritkot State Railways. (g) Receipts from goods traffic only. (h) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railways. (i) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railways. (j) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for the 1st-half only. (k) In the 2nd-half, the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway. (l) Includes Northern Bengal, Kamnia-Dharila, Dacca and Assam-Bihar State Railways. (m) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures. (n) Included with Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section) figures. (o) Includes Amritsar-Pathankot State Railway. (p) In the 2nd-half, the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway. (q) Includes Northern Bengal, Kamnia-Dharila, Dacca and Assam-Bihar State Railways. (r) Includes the earnings of the Poradaha Branch for

## No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of the official years 1874-75 to 1888-89.

PROVINCES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
<b>BRITISH—</b>															
1. Madras ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	1,933	2,774	2,682	3,727
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754	10,026	10,236
3. Bengal ...	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986	4,987	4,988
4. North-Western Provinces ...	2,366	2,366	2,366	(c) 2,366	(c) 2,189	(c) 2,201	(c) 2,236	(c) 2,356	} (c) 3,454	(c) 3,494	(c) 3,564	(c) 3,718	(c) 3,727	(c) 3,726	(c) 3,727
5. Oudh ...	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090							
6. Punjab ...	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,238	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551	(d) 1,535	(d) 1,535
7. Central Provinces...	(e) 2,133	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,385	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,429	(f) 19,440	(f) 19,434	(f) 19,955	(f) 20,052	(f) 19,712
8. Lower Burma ...	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,942	4,471	4,788	5,091	5,111
9. Assam ...	603	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707	3,310	3,447
10. Coorg ...	380	380	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239	242	241	247
11. Ajmere ...	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139	139	139
<b>NON-BRITISH—</b>															
12. Mysore ...	442	442	442	442	454	454	547	570	625	625	625	654	757	870½	939
13. Berar ...	661	661	987	987	866	817	960	1,086	1,106	1,108	1,108	1,110	1,107	1,107	1,059
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>13,221</b>	<b>15,027</b>	<b>17,213</b>	<b>17,705</b>	<b>40,425</b>	<b>41,201</b>	<b>43,135</b>	<b>46,595</b>	<b>48,729</b>	<b>49,664½</b>	<b>50,215</b>	<b>49,929</b>	<b>52,487</b>	<b>53,766½</b>	<b>54,917</b>

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Include respectively 262½ and 262½ square miles of Leased Forests.

(c) Include respectively 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, 78, 79, 77 and 77 square miles of Leased Forests.

(d) Include respectively 165, 186, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331, 376, 376, 349, 376, and 332 square miles of Leased Forests.

(e) Area of only A class Reserves, that of B class Reserves not being available.

(f) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, 2,593, 3,435, 3,505, 3,505, 3,505, 3,505 and 4,994 square miles, respectively, are A class Reserves, and the remainder B class Reserves.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM.

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
			Limited Company or Private.						
					Rs.				Cwt.
1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a)	...	1858	Joint Stock Company	35,75,000	338	927	49,728	57,329
2	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a)	...	1858	Ditto		215	341	22,020	26,108
3	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	...	1859	Ditto		9,31,950	170	408	28,308
4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b)	...	1861	Ditto	40,50,000	500	1,177	55,608	91,714
5	Begum Wádi, Surat	...	March 10, 1862	Ditto	3,70,750	80	150	16,446	15,928
6	Girgaum (Island of Bombay)	...	1862	Ditto	9,00,000	90	450	22,160	26,719
7	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b)	...	1863	Ditto	See No. 4	250	851	42,101	72,436
8	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	...	July 10, 1871	Ditto	12,00,000	1,000	516	38,684	47,000
9	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City	...	Sept. 15, 1871	Private	7,50,000	500	304	20,216	10,080
10	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	...	March 18, 1872	Ditto	6,65,000	90	150	17,000	12,450
11	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay)	...	1872	Joint Stock Company	6,50,000	70	201	16,680	25,820
12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	...	Aug. 31, 1873	Ditto	12,00,000	265	701	35,692	40,314
13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	...	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto	13,00,000	140	521	39,284	40,698
14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	...	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto	7,50,000	60	...	15,312	24,233
15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate	...	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto	7,50,000	70	224	17,996	23,191
16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	...	March 5, 1874	Ditto	15,00,000	192	954	52,284	69,288
17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	April 11, 1874	Ditto	15,00,000	240	709	33,192	25,524
18	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	...	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto	10,00,000	154	340	24,864	25,312
19	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay)	...	Dec. 4, 1874	Ditto	6,00,000	72	...	15,360	24,864
20	Broach	...	1875	Ditto	5,00,000	50	150	20,114	19,423
21	Foras Road (Island of Bombay)	...	March —, 1875	Ditto(c)	10,00,000	132	...	29,170	27,921
22	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	Aug. —, 1875	Ditto	10,00,000	109	400	30,080	29,775
23	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	...	June 15, 1876	Ditto	13,00,000	245	551	35,032	41,966
24	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	...	Sept. 23, 1876	Ditto	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	20,926
25	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad	...	1877	Ditto	8,00,000	123	370	16,728	16,798
26	Sholapur, near Police Lines	...	March 7, 1877	Ditto	8,00,000	82	200	25,160	27,962
27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	June —, 1877	Ditto	30,00,000	190	...	33,432	43,752
28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Sarasapore Road, Ahmedabad.	...	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto	10,50,000	800	484	41,500	37,474
29	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	...	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto	15,00,000	370	420	30,096	36,780
30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	March 15, 1879	Ditto	10,61,625	100	...	35,752	50,725
31	Nariúd, Kaira Collectorate	...	1879	Private	...	60	...	12,740	12,588
32	Amjáid Bág, Broach	...	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto	3,00,000	50	200	20,198	17,039
33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto	7,00,000	132	470	24,000	35,973
34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto	10,00,000	185	389	27,224	34,007
35	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay).	...	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company	28,00,000	166	371	20,460	31,639
36	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	...	Aug. 2, 1880	Ditto	7,50,000	150	...	24,412	30,277
37	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)	...	Aug. —, 1880	Private	...	130	...	19,832	22,400
38	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	Sept. 18, 1880	Joint Stock Company	12,00,000	200	592	32,400	21,172(d)
39	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	...	Jan. 27, 1881	Ditto	14,00,000	200	...	35,372	68,471
40	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	...	July 2, 1881	Private	...	90	...	25,972	25,781
41	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár) ...	...	Sept. 8, 1881	Joint Stock Company	6,00,000	66	...	18,960	23,400
42	Rasula Bág, Surat	...	Oct. 13, 1881	Private	3,47,000	60	...	10,416	14,112
43	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	...	Oct. 18, 1881	Joint Stock Company	14,55,000	250	...	50,312	70,836
44	Outside the Jámálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	...	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto	5,00,000	62	169	9,856	9,589
45	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	...	Dec. 19, 1881	Ditto	12,00,000	210	599	28,900	27,027
46	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	...	Dec. —, 1881	Ditto	6,80,000	100	...	37,962	51,765
47	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City.	...	1881	Ditto	5,25,000	70	...	20,794	23,983
48	Broach	...	1881	Ditto	5,00,000	60	...	26,034	28,601
49	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	May 10, 1882	Ditto	2,50,000	53	...	8,868	11,299
50	Baroda City	...	May 15, 1882	Baroda State	6,35,800	55	200	13,740	14,364
51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	...	Sept. 22, 1882	Joint Stock Company	4,50,000	60	125	15,336	13,200
52	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	...	Jan. 1, 1883	Ditto	3,50,000	138	...	10,728	33,412
53	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	...	July 18, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	80	...	17,808	29,294
54	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto	8,00,000	80	...	32,680	44,510
55	Parel (Island of Bombay)	...	Aug. 13, 1883	Ditto	8,00,000	175	...	34,600	42,792
56	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	...	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto	18,00,000	100	202	36,668	43,610
57	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	180	...	34,596	48,785
58	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	...	Nov. 14, 1883	Ditto	10,00,000	153	...	33,364	45,309
59	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	...	Sept. 1, 1884	Ditto	6,60,000	130	...	38,124	56,994
60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	Dec. —, 1884	Private	...	236	512	47,208	77,228
61	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	...	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company	10,00,000	160	...	21,768	24,980
62	Viramgam	...	Jan. 20, 1885	Ditto	4,00,000	53	140	15,084	19,131
63	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	Sept. 8, 1885	Ditto	4,20,000	100	...	31,980	51,919
64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	Sept. —, 1885	Ditto	6,00,000	50	...	6,716	31,655
65	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	...	Aug. 2, 1886	Ditto	8,00,000	200	...	22,680	28,250
66	Ferguson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	...	Nov. 25, 1886	Ditto	10,00,000	400	...	41,552	17,685(e)
67	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay)	...	Jan. 16, 1887	Private	2,00,000	25	...	5,400	10,500
68	Sewri (Island of Bombay)	...	Mar. 26, 1887	Joint Stock Company	7,00,000	103	...	19,632	33,600
69	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	...	May 1, 1887	Ditto	20,00,000	265	650	50,000	46,427
70	Ambawadi, Surat	...	May 12, 1887	Private	1,00,000	23	...	1,250	3,171(f)
71	Bhávánagar (Darbar)	...	Oct. 1, 1887	Joint Stock Company	4,50,000	80	1,175	11,696	11,696
72	Gokak Fálá (Belgaum)	...	Oct. 5, 1887	Ditto	10,00,000	750	...	22,000	20,156
73	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	...	Jan. 1, 1888	Ditto	8,49,000	250	360	16,376	23,644
74	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	...	Jan. 15, 1888	Ditto	7,50,000	150	...	43,760	56,478
75	Kolsawadi, Surat	...	Feb. 15, 1889	Private	40,000	19	...	950	90
75	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ...	1888-89	...	...	6,73,16,125	...	17,653	1,956,100	2,420,635
72		1887-88	...	...	6,56,14,550	...	15,373	1,783,175	1,925,294
68		1886-87	...	...	5,95,44,550	...	14,012	1,644,659	1,812,090

(\*) No information available.

(a) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assets, &c., transferred to the present Company.

(b) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(c) This mill was private property up to 17th January 1888, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.

(d) From April to October 1888, the mill being thereafter closed.

(e) From 1st November 1888 to 31st March 1889.

(f) From 1st April 1888 to 16th January 1889, on which date the mill was destroyed by fire.



INDIA in the official year 1888-89.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBERS OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Yarn and cloth ...	1,340	295	358	...	1,993	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (a)	1
Yarn and cloth ...	660	170	90	...	920	Colába (Island of Bombay) (a)	2
Yarn and cloth ...	935	178	149	28	1,290	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	3
Yarn and cloth (*)	3,027	598	...	...	3,535	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (b)	4
Yarn, 10s to 26s and cloth	300	135	61	4	500	Begum Wádi, Surat	5
Yarn and grey piece goods (*)	321	93	260	62	736	Girgaum (Island of Bombay)	6
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery	1,800	400	...	...	2,200	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b)	7
Cloths, dhories, &c.	794	285	299	9	1,388	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	8
Yarn and cloth ...	380	125	20	6	531	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City	9
Yarn and cloth ...	255	75	85	...	415	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	10
Yarn and cloth ...	449	207	148	...	804	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay)	11
Yarn and various cloths	970	283	191	...	1,444	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	12
Yarn and cloth ...	998	232	...	...	1,230	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	13
Yarn ...	141	127	251	13	532	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14
Yarn and cloth ...	362	150	232	...	744	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate	15
Yarn and cloth ...	1,297	391	445	...	2,133	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	16
Yarn and cloth ...	575	95	150	...	820	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	17
Yarn and cloth ...	548	150	100	...	798	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	18
Yarn ...	425	200	...	...	625	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay)	19
Yarn and cloth ...	200	110	255	...	565	Broach	20
Yarn ...	402	200	148	...	750	Foras Road (Island of Bombay)	21
Yarn and cloth ...	650	185	184	...	1,019	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	22
Yarn and cloth ...	800	252	326	60	1,438	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	23
Mule and throstle yarn...	303	139	...	104	546	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	24
Yarn and cloths ...	555	49	133	13	750	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad	25
Yarn and cloth ...	358	222	212	14	806	Sholapur, near Police Lines	26
Yarn ...	350	280	98	57	785	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	27
Twist and cloths ...	1,024	142	106	67	1,339	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	28
Yarn and cloth ...	750	221	237	...	1,208	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	29
Yarn, 10s, 16s and 20s ...	380	290	102	...	772	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	30
Thread ...	269	60	105	41	475	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate	31
Yarn and cloth ...	136	119	337	147	739	Amjád Bág, Broach	32
Yarn and cloth ...	*	*	*	*	1,000	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	33
Yarn, 10s to 30s, T and L cloth and coloured dhories.	680	140	150	...	970	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	34
Coarse cloth ...	530	125	225	...	880	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	35
Yarn ...	377	239	159	...	775	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	36
Yarn ...	126	220	120	...	466	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay)	37
Yarn and cloth ...	700	200	300	...	1,200	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	38
Yarn ...	500	350	250	...	1,100	Mázagon (Island of Bombay)	39
Twist ...	360	140	105	...	605	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	40
Twist ...	300	292	221	18	741	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	41
Yarn ...	*	*	*	*	*	Rasula Bág, Surat	42
Yarn ...	827	524	140	...	1,491	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	43
Yarn and cloth ...	263	51	70	8	392	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44
Yarn and cloth ...	835	208	62	...	1,105	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	45
Yarn, 10s, 16s and 20s ...	410	360	170	...	940	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	46
Yarn ...	457	101	115	18	691	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	47
Yarn ...	219	120	260	...	599	Broach	48
Yarn ...	135	65	27	...	227	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	49
Yarn and cloth ...	260	71	159	145	635	Baroda City	50
Yarn and cloth ...	368	75	70	12	525	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51
Yarn, 6s, 8s and 10s	196	92	118	...	406	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	52
Yarn ...	264	150	42	...	456	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	53
Yarn ...	337	292	223	...	852	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	54
Yarn ...	400	200	50	...	650	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	55
Yarn, hosiery and piece goods	514	220	359	...	1,093	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)	56
Yarn ...	430	264	118	...	812	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	57
Yarn ...	379	325	115	12	831	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	58
Yarn, 10s, 16s and 20s...	490	370	150	...	1,010	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	59
Yarn, 10s to 40s, T and L cloths and coloured cloths.	1,085	482	234	...	1,801	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	60
Yarn ...	263	185	199	...	647	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	61
Yarn and cloth ...	351	37	75	...	463	Virangam	62
Yarn, 10s, 16s and 20s...	292	412	410	...	1,114	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	63
Twist, Nos. 1, 6, 8, 10 and 12s	205	92	16	...	313	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	64
Yarn ...	365	286	252	...	903	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	65
Yarn ...	500	300	200	...	1,000	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	66
Yarn ...	140	50	10	...	200	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay)	67
Yarn ...	209	204	184	...	597	Sewri (Island of Bombay) ...	68
Yarn and cloth ...	1,227	165	2	24	1,418	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	69
Yarn ...	50	30	8	12	100	Ambawadi, Surat	70
Yarn and cloths ...	290	95	...	145	530	Bhavnagar (Darbar)	71
Yarn ...	203	196	...	265	664	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	72
Yarn and cloth ...	555	135	100	...	790	Parel (Island of Bombay)	73
Yarn, 10s, 16s, 20s, 30s and 40s	310	425	506	...	1,241	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	74
Yarn ...	35	12	2	...	49	Kolsawadi, Surat	75
	38,191	14,579	11,058	1,284	66,112		
	33,596	12,576	9,653	1,497	60,122†		
	31,844	11,808	7,996	1,257	54,580†		
						TOTAL FOR BOMBAY...	75
						{ 1888-89	72
						{ 1887-88	68
						{ 1886-87	

BOMBAY.

\* No information available.

† Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.	
				Limited Company or Private.							
BENGAL.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah ...	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company	...	Rs 15,00,000	180	...	40,936	Cwt. 40,812	
	2	Ditto ditto ...	Jan. 1, 1889	Private	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	
	3	Bowraah, Fort Gloster ...	Sept. 1, 1872	Joint Stock Company	...	18,00,000	950	...	45,012	53,192	
	4	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto	...	12,00,000	110	...	30,276	51,000	
	5	Shúmnagar (old and new mill amalgamated) ...	...	...	Ditto	...	20,00,000	140	...	47,984	61,943
	6	Shampore, Budge-Budge ...	May 7, 1878	Ditto	...	8,75,000	100	...	32,928	32,000	
	7	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto	...	25,00,000	120	...	32,400	42,200	
	7	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	98,75,000	...	...	239,536	290,147	
	6		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	94,75,000	...	...	229,054	276,512	
	6		{ 1886-87 ...	...	...	94,75,000	...	...	231,128	261,572	
MADRAS.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	—, 1874	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	80	...	14,840	16,000	
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto	...	5,00,500	70	...	22,016	25,577	
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto	...	7,00,000	90	...	32,252	37,200	
	4	Gonahal (Bellary) ...	June 6, 1883	Ditto	...	6,00,000	73	100	15,830	16,199	
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto	...	10,00,000	100	370	26,640	22,852	
	6	Papanasam (Tinnevely) ...	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto	...	4,00,000	{ 2 turbines, each 250 h. p. † }	...	15,888	21,650	
	7	Kottuparamba (Calicut) ...	Aug. 15, 1888	Ditto	...	6,00,000	500	...	10,800	6,874	
	8	Tuticorin (Tinnevely) ...	Jan. —, 1889	Ditto	...	8,00,000	800	...	10,000	1,340	
	8	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	51,00,500	...	470	148,266	147,692	
	6		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	37,00,500	...	340	119,484	123,426	
	6		{ 1886-87 ...	...	...	37,00,500	...	245	102,968	115,899	
N.-W. PROVINCES.	1	Cawnpore ...	June —, 1871	Private	...	20,00,000	150	400	32,000	21,429	
	2	Ditto ...	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	221	1,216	42,660	37,503	
	3	Ditto ...	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	...	10,00,000	156	197	32,440	13,258	
	4	Ditto ...	July —, 1887	Ditto	...	5,00,000	50	127	10,000	2,939	
	5	Ditto †† ...	Jan. —, 1888	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	6	Agra ...	...	...	Joint Stock Company	...	4,00,000	...	Under construction.	...	
	6	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	54,00,000	...	1,940	117,100	75,129	
	5		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	50,00,000	...	1,530	88,352	70,877 †	
	3		{ 1886-87 ...	...	...	40,00,000	...	1,264	89,163	53,354 †	
C. INDIA.	1	} Indore ...	{ 1888-89 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Private	...	150	464	25,976	10,743	
	1		{ 1887-88 ...	" —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	10,818	
	1		{ 1886-87 ...	" —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 11,267	
C. PROVINCES.	1	Nággpur ...	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	18,75,000	320	500	38,032	56,500	
	2	Hinganghat ...	Feb. 1, 1881	Ditto	...	3,50,000	60	...	18,248	19,992	
	3	Jubbulpore ...	—, 1885	Ditto	...	8,00,000	85	100	11,600	9,853	
	3	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	30,25,000	...	600	67,880	86,345	
3	{ 1887-88 ...		...	...	30,25,000	...	600	65,474	82,509		
3	{ 1886-87 ...		...	...	30,25,000	...	533	63,216	75,512		
HYDERABAD.	1	Hyderabad ...	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	7,00,000	80	205	15,732	15,529	
	2	Gulburga ...	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto	...	12,00,000	400	220	20,000	22,861	
	3	Aurangabad City ...	April —, 1887	Private	...	10,00,000	500	124	16,500	1,786	
	3	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	29,00,000	...	549	52,232	40,176	
3	{ 1887-88 ...		...	...	27,00,000	...	533	53,732	32,404		
2	{ 1886-87 ...		...	...	19,00,000	...	408	35,000	33,347		
MYSORE.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company	...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	8,548	
	2	Agrahar Village ( " " ) ...	June 10, 1884	Ditto	...	4,00,000	500	...	8,024	3,773	
	2	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	8,50,000	...	...	18,456	12,322	
	1		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	4,494	
1	{ 1886-87 ...		...	...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	5,974		
FRENCH SETTLEMENTS.	1	Pondichery ...	—, 1849	Joint Stock Company	...	Fr. 5,000,000	750	454	22,800	12,000	
	2	Kosapalayam (Pondichery) ¶ ...	—, 1883	Private	...	...	60 to 70	26	1,576	110	
	2	TOTAL ...	1888-89 ...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	480	24,376	12,110	
TRAVANCORE.	1	Quilon (Travancore) ...	Nov. 1, 1884	Private	...	8,00,000	90	...	20,000	*	
		} GRAND TOTAL ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	9,53,66,625 & Fr. 5,000,000	...	22,156	2,669,922	3,095,240	
108	{ 1887-88 ...		...	...	8,99,65,050	...	18,840	2,375,739	2,526,300		
90	{ 1886-87 ...		...	...	8,20,95,050	...	16,926	2,202,602	2,371,200		

\* No information available.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.

‡ From December 1888 to March 1889.

§ Figures incomplete.

¶ Closed during the year.

¶ Worked from 20th February 1889.

INDIA in the official year 1888-89—continued.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Mule twist ...	837	385	...	108	1,330	Ghoosery, Howrah ...	1	BENGAL.
Yarn ...	170	48	110	22	350	Ditto ditto ...	2	
Yarn ...	1,082	65	...	35	1,182	Bowreeh, Fort Glo'ster ...	3	
Yarn ...	690	120	150	58	1,018	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	4	
Mule twist ...	950	120	...	200	1,270	Shámnagar ...	5	
Mule twist ...	*	*	*	*	1,000	Shampore, Budge-Budge ...	6	
Mule twist ...	560	110	200	60	930	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	7	
	4,289	848	460	483	7,080	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	1888-89 ...	7
	4,122	794	429	323	6,568		1887-88 ...	6
	3,339	877	831	355	6,302		1886-87 ...	6
Yarn ...	464	10	...	...	474	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	1	MADRAS.
Yarn ...	497	22	...	...	519	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2	
Yarn ...	426	52	412	107	997	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	3	
Twist and cloth ...	205	127	156	35	523	Gonahal, Bellary ...	4	
Twist and cloth ...	645	28	356	24	1,053	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	5	
Yarn ...	350	100	...	...	450	Papanasam, Tinnevely ...	6	
Yarn ...	178	15	...	67	260	Kottuparamba, Calicut ...	7	
Yarn ...	135	80	115	...	330	Tuticorin (Tinnevely) ...	8	
	2,900	434	1,039	233	4,606	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	1888-89 ...	8
	2,734	325	523	71	3,653		1887-88 ...	6
	1,631	195	1,149	31	3,006		1886-87 ...	6
Yarn and cloth ...	721	97	...	176	994	Cawnpore ...	1	N.-W. PROVINCES.
Yarn and cloth ...	1,305	111	...	447	1,863	Ditto ...	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	777	90	...	31	898	Ditto ...	3	
Yarn and cloth ...	180	39	78	32	329	Ditto ...	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	5	
...	...	...	...	...	...	Agra ...	6	
	2,983	337	78	686	4,084	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	1888-89 ...	6
	2,811	259	39	471	3,580		1887-88 ...	5
	2,492	240	...	418	3,150		1886-87 ...	3
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	193	54	212	272	731	} Indore ...	1888-89 ...	1
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	350	92	155	224	821		1887-88 ...	1
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	350	92	155	224	821		1886-87 ...	1
Twist and piece goods ...	1,451	495	805	...	2,751	Nágpur ...	1	C. PROVINCES.
Yarn ...	170	77	369	112	728	Hinganghat ...	2	
Yarn and coarse cloth... ..	310	92	75	30	507	Jubbulpore ...	3	
	1,931	664	1,249	142	3,986	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ...	1888-89 ...	3
	1,814	575	1,140	192	3,721		1887-88 ...	3
	1,579	620	943	107	3,249		1886-87 ...	3
Yarn and cloth ...	241	99	148	94	582	Hyderabad ...	1	HYDERABAD.
Yarn and cloth ...	450	175	160	50	835	Galburga ...	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	312	145	43	...	500	Aurangabad City ...	3	
	1,003	419	351	144	1,917	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD ...	1888-89 ...	3
	839	386	384	141	1,750		1887-88 ...	3
	612	242	258	130	1,242		1886-87 ...	2
Yarn ...	160	60	100	30	350	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	1	MYSORE.
Yarn No. 20 ...	270	30	...	100	400	Agrahar Village ( " " ) ...	2	
	430	90	100	130	750	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE ...	1888-89 ...	2
	140	50	80	30	300		1887-88 ...	1
	120	20	100	...	240		1886-87 ...	1
Yarn and cloth ...	1,000	500	500	...	2,000	Pondichery ...	1	PONDICHERY.
Twist No. 18 and cloth ...	125	31	43	35	234	Kosapalayam (Pondichery) ...	2	
	1,125	531	543	35	2,234	TOTAL ... 1888-89 ...	2	
Twist ...	272	75	219	60	626	Quilon (Travancore) ...	1	TRAVANCORE.
	53,317	18,031	15,309	3,469	92,126	} GRAND TOTAL ...	1888-89 ...	108
	46,406	15,057	12,403	2,949	80,515		1887-88 ...	97
	41,967	14,094	11,432	2,522	72,590		1886-87 ...	90

|| Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.	
				Limited Company or Private.							
BENGAL.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah ...	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company	...	Rs 15,00,000	180	...	40,938	Cwt. 49,812	
	2	Ditto ditto ...	Jan. 1, 1889	Private	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	
	3	Bowraah, Fort Gloster ...	Sept. 1, 1872	Joint Stock Company	...	18,00,000	950	...	45,012	53,192	
	4	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto	...	12,00,000	110	...	30,276	51,000	
	5	Shámnagar (old and new mill amalgamated) ...	...	...	Ditto	...	20,00,000	140	...	47,984	61,943
	6	Shampore, Budge-Budge ...	May 7, 1878	Ditto	...	8,75,000	100	...	32,928	32,000	
	7	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto	...	25,00,000	120	...	32,400	42,200	
	7	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	98,75,000	...	...	239,536	290,147	
	6		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	94,75,000	...	...	229,054	276,512	
	6		{ 1886-87 ...	...	...	94,75,000	...	...	231,128	261,572	
MADRAS.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	..., 1874	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	80	...	14,840	16,000	
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto	...	5,00,500	70	...	22,016	25,577	
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto	...	7,00,000	90	...	32,252	37,200	
	4	Gonahal (Bellary) ...	June 6, 1883	Ditto	...	6,00,000	73	100	15,830	16,199	
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto	...	10,00,000	100	370	26,640	22,852	
	6	Papanasam (Tinnevely) ...	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto	...	4,00,000	{ 2 turbines, each 250 h. p.†	...	15,888	21,650	
	7	Kottuparamba (Calicut) ...	Aug. 15, 1888	Ditto	...	6,00,000	500	...	10,800	6,874	
	8	Tuticorin (Tinnevely) ...	Jan. —, 1889	Ditto	...	8,00,000	800	...	10,000	1,340	
	8	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	51,00,500	...	470	148,266	147,692	
	6		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	37,00,500	...	340	119,484	123,426	
	6		{ 1886-87 ...	...	...	37,00,500	...	245	102,968	115,899	
N.-W. PROVINCES.	1	Cawnpore ...	June —, 1871	Private	...	20,00,000	150	400	32,000	21,429	
	2	Ditto ...	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	221	1,216	42,660	37,503	
	3	Ditto ...	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	...	10,00,000	156	197	32,440	13,258	
	4	Ditto ...	July —, 1887	Ditto	...	5,00,000	50	127	10,000	2,939	
	5	Ditto †† ...	Jan. —, 1888	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	6	Agra ...	...	...	Joint Stock Company	...	4,00,000	...	Under construction.	...	
	6	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	54,00,000	...	1,940	117,100	75,129	
	6		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	50,00,000	...	1,530	88,352	70,877†	
	3		{ 1886-87 ...	...	...	40,00,000	...	1,264	89,163	53,354†	
C. INDIA.	1	} Indore ...	{ 1888-89 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Private	...	150	464	25,976	10,743	
	1		{ 1887-88 ...	" —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	10,818	
	1		{ 1886-87 ...	" —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 11,267	
C. PROVINCES.	1	Nágpur ...	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	18,75,000	320	500	38,032	56,500	
	2	Hinganghat ...	Feb. 1, 1881	Ditto	...	3,50,000	60	...	18,248	19,992	
	3	Jubbulpore ...	..., 1885	Ditto	...	8,00,000	85	100	11,600	9,853	
	3	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	30,25,000	...	600	67,880	86,345	
3	{ 1887-88 ...		...	...	30,25,000	...	600	65,474	82,509		
3	{ 1886-87 ...		...	...	30,25,000	...	533	63,216	75,512		
HYDERABAD.	1	Hyderabad ...	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	7,00,000	80	205	15,732	15,529	
	2	Gulburga ...	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto	...	12,00,000	400	220	20,000	22,861	
	3	Aurangabad City ...	April —, 1887	Private	...	10,00,000	500	124	16,500	1,786§	
	3	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	29,00,000	...	549	52,232	40,176	
	3		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	27,00,000	...	533	53,732	32,404	
	2		{ 1886-87 ...	...	...	19,00,000	...	408	35,000	33,347	
MYSORE.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company	...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	8,548	
	2	Agrahar Village ( " " ) ...	June 10, 1884	Ditto	...	4,00,000	500	...	8,024	3,774	
	2	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	8,50,000	...	...	18,456	12,322	
	1		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	4,494	
1	{ 1886-87 ...		...	...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	5,979		
FRENCH SETTLEMENTS.	1	Pondichery ...	..., 1849	Joint Stock Company	...	Fr. 5,00,000	750	454	22,800	12,000	
	2	Kosapalayam (Pondichery)¶	..., 1883	Private	...	...	60 to 70	26	1,576	110	
	2	TOTAL ...	1888-89 ...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	480	24,376	12,110	
TRAVANCORE.	1	Quilon (Travancore) ...	Nov. 1, 1884	Private	...	9,00,000	90	...	20,000	*	
	108	} GRAND TOTAL ...	{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	9,53,66,625 & Fr. 5,000,000	...	22,156	2,669,922	3,095,299	
97	{ 1887-88 ...		...	...	8,99,65,050	...	18,840	2,375,739	2,526,334		
90	{ 1886-87 ...		...	...	8,20,95,050	...	16,926	2,202,602	2,371,224		

\* No information available.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.

§ From December 1888 to March 1889.

‡ Figures incomplete.

†† Closed during the year.

¶ Worked from 20th February 1889.

INDIA in the official year 1888-89—continued.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Mule twist ...	837	385	...	108	1,330	Ghoosery, Howrah ...	1	BENGAL.
Yarn ...	170	48	110	22	360	Ditto ditto ...	2	
Yarn ...	1,082	65	...	35	1,182	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster ...	3	
Yarn ...	690	120	150	58	1,018	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	4	
Mule twist ...	950	120	...	200	1,270	Shámnagar ...	5	
Mule twist ...	*	*	*	*	1,000	Shampore, Budge-Budge ...	6	
Mule twist ...	560	110	200	60	930	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	7	
	4,289	848	460	483	7,080	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	1888-89 ...	7
	4,122	794	429	323	6,568		1887-88 ...	6
	3,339	877	831	355	6,302		1886-87 ...	6
Yarn ...	464	10	...	...	474	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	1	MADRAS.
Yarn ...	497	22	...	...	519	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2	
Yarn ...	426	52	412	107	997	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	3	
Twist and cloth ...	205	127	166	35	523	Gonahal, Bellary ...	4	
Twist and cloth ...	645	28	366	24	1,063	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	5	
Yarn ...	350	100	...	...	450	Papanasam, Tinnevely ...	6	
Yarn ...	178	15	...	67	260	Kottuparamba, Calicut ...	7	
Yarn ...	135	80	115	...	330	Tuticorin (Tinnevely) ...	8	
	2,900	434	1,039	233	4,606	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	1888-89 ...	8
	2,734	325	623	71	3,653		1887-88 ...	6
	1,631	195	1,149	31	3,006		1886-87 ...	6
Yarn and cloth ...	721	97	...	176	994	Cawnpore ...	1	N.-W. PROVINCES.
Yarn and cloth ...	1,305	111	...	447	1,863	Ditto ...	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	777	90	...	31	898	Ditto ...	3	
Yarn and cloth ...	180	39	78	32	329	Ditto ...	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	5	
...	...	...	...	...	...	Agra ...	6	
	2,983	337	78	686	4,084	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	1888-89 ...	6
	2,811	259	39	471	3,580		1887-88 ...	5
	2,492	240	...	418	3,150		1886-87 ...	3
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	193	54	212	272	731	} Indore ...	1888-89 ...	1
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	350	92	155	224	821		1887-88 ...	1
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	350	92	155	224	821		1886-87 ...	1
Twist and piece goods ...	1,451	495	805	...	2,751	Nágpur ...	1	C. PROVINCES.
Yarn ...	170	77	369	112	728	Hinganghat ...	2	
Yarn and coarse cloth... ..	310	92	75	30	507	Jubbulpore ...	3	
	1,931	664	1,249	142	3,986	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ...	1888-89 ...	3
	1,814	575	1,140	192	3,721		1887-88 ...	3
	1,579	620	943	107	3,249		1886-87 ...	3
Yarn and cloth ...	241	99	148	94	582	Hyderabad ...	1	HYDERABAD.
Yarn and cloth ...	450	175	160	50	835	Gulburga ...	2	
Yarn and cloth ...	312	145	43	...	500	Aurangabad City ...	3	
	1,003	419	351	144	1,917	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD ...	1888-89 ...	3
	839	386	384	141	1,750		1887-88 ...	3
	612	242	258	130	1,242		1886-87 ...	2
Yarn ...	160	60	100	30	350	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	1	MYSORE.
Yarn No. 20 ...	270	30	...	100	400	Agrahar Village ( " " ) ...	2	
	430	90	100	130	750	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE ...	1888-89 ...	
	140	50	80	30	300		1887-88 ...	1
	120	20	100	...	240		1886-87 ...	1
Yarn and cloth ...	1,000	500	500	...	2,000	Pondichery ...	1	FRENCH SETTLEMENTS.
Twist No. 18 and cloth ...	125	31	43	35	234	Kosapalayam (Pondichery) ...	2	
	1,125	531	543	35	2,234	TOTAL ... 1888-89 ...	2	
Twist ...	272	75	219	60	626	Quilon (Travancore) ...	1	TRAVANCORE.
	53,317	18,031	15,309	3,469	92,126	} GRAND TOTAL ...	1888-89 ...	108
	46,408	15,057	12,403	2,949	80,515		1887-88 ...	97
	41,967	14,094	11,432	2,522	72,590		1886-87 ...	90

|| Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS worked

No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.
			Limited Company or Private.						
1	Barnagore (North) ...	1857	Joint Stock Company	...	R 40,00,000	220	342	7,928	Cwt. 459,400
2	Barnagore (South) ...					200	252	4,311	
3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)†					60	135	4,124	
4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs) ...	April —, 1881	Ditto	...	12,00,000	480	769	16,850	163,600
5	Serajgunge (Pubna) ...	—, 1864	Ditto	...	11,00,000	205	300	5,662	168,980
6	Serampore ...	—, 1866	Ditto	...	11,00,000	352	300	6,000	156,000
7	Alipore Jail ...	—, 1868	Government	...	...	30	400	1,460	18,479
8	Bowreah ...	June —, 1873	Joint Stock Company	...	14,00,000	100	253	4,872	131,155
9	Champdany, near Bydabatty	—, 1873	Ditto	...	20,00,000	210	358	6,568	146,660
10	Ramkistopore, Howrah ...	Jan. 1, 1874	Ditto	...	17,50,000	200	500	9,860	230,800
11	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs)	June —, 1874	Ditto	...	18,00,000	Indicated 1,800	460	8,672	236,686
12	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs)	Sept. —, 1874	Private	...	...	160	150	4,178	86,695
13	Seebpore, Howrah ...	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	160	300	5,732	163,420
14	Garulia, near Shamnugger	Sept. —, 1875	Ditto	...	20,00,000	260	458	9,560	205,000
15	Seebpore, Howrah ...	May —, 1876	Ditto	...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	211,600
16	Rishra, near Serampore ...	—, 1876	Private	...	...	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	243,340
17	Kamarhatti ...	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company	...	8,00,000	160	320	6,096	177,000
18	Rishra, near Serampore ...	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto	...	19,70,000	160	260	5,448	133,320
19	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto	...	12,00,000	240	350	6,568	172,400
20	9, Garden Reach ...	Jan. —, 1884	Ditto	...	13,50,000	200	300	5,916	170,000
21	Kanknarah ...	July 1, 1884	Ditto	...	14,00,000	250	312	6,111	174,537
22	Titaghur ...	Aug. —, 1884	Ditto	...	15,00,000	240	260	5,980	160,000
23	Ghoosery ...	Mar. 8, 1886	Private	...	...	135	260	7,000	26,000
24	Telinipara ...	—, 1887	Joint Stock Company	...	20,00,000	100	168	3,232	91,000
24	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	{ 1888-89	...	...	2,99,70,000	...	7,681	149,937	3,726,072
23		{ 1887-88	...	...	3,01,70,000	...	7,255	143,566	3,412,820
22		{ 1886-87	...	...	2,81,70,000	...	6,787	132,907	2,804,885†
1	} Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam§	{ 1888-89	July —, 1867	Private	...	77	75	1,548	35,729
1		{ 1887-88				77	71	1,386	34,630
1		{ 1886-87				77	71	1,386	34,477
1	} Cawnpore ...	{ 1888-89	March 13, 1883	Joint Stock Company	...	250	63	1,182	35,143
1		{ 1887-88				200	63	1,350	28,228
1		{ 1886-87				160	53	1,300	29,726
26	} GRAND TOTAL ...	{ 1888-89	...	...	3,01,95,000	...	7,819	152,667	3,796,944
25		{ 1887-88	...	...	3,04,45,000	...	7,389	146,302	3,475,678
24		{ 1886-87	...	...	2,84,70,000	...	6,911	135,593	2,869,088†

\* No information available.

† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ltd., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.

‡ Figures incomplete.

§ This Mill works Dekkani Hemp known locally as Gogu.

by STEAM in India in the official year 1888-89.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Places of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	TOTAL.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Gunny bags and cloth, Jute twist and yarn.	3,885	1,962	420	602	6,869	Barnagore (North) ...	1	
						Barnagore (South) ...	2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...	3	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,813	224	...	37	2,074	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs) ...	4	
Gunny cloth and bags ...	1,977	1,108	459	...	3,544	Serajgunge (Pubna) ...	5	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,162	418	197	214	1,986	Serampore ...	6	
Gunny cloth and yarn ...	887	30	...	...	917	Alipore Jail ...	7	
Gunny bags ...	1,581	121	28	2	1,732	Bowreah ...	8	
Gunnies ...	1,750	950	110	90	2,900	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	9	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,104	650	...	470	3,224	Ramkistopore, Howrah ...	10	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	2,900	490	...	270	3,660	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	11	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	707	264	...	258	1,229	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	12	
Gunnies ...	1,220	652	264	68	2,204	Seebpore, Howrah ...	13	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	2,111	551	744	137	3,543	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	14	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,458	634	813	130	3,033	Seebpore, Howrah ...	15	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,604	749	507	45	3,905	Rishra, near Serampore ...	16	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,960	588	...	80	2,628	Kamarhatty ...	17	
Gunnies ...	1,419	550	437	20	2,426	Rishra, near Serampore ...	18	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,468	506	386	...	2,360	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs) ...	19	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,237	390	434	178	2,239	9, Garden Reach ...	20	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	1,573	543	442	438	2,996	Kanknarah ...	21	
Gunny bags ...	1,309	368	...	226	1,903	Titaghur ...	22	
Gunny bags ...	1,200	300	...	200	1,700	Ghoosery ...	23	
Gunny bags ...	654	362	219	180	1,415	Telinipara ...	24	
	36,977	12,405	5,460	3,645	58,487	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL... {	1888-89	24
	34,117	11,536	5,157	4,037	54,847		1887-88	23
	28,895	11,063	4,835	2,992	47,785		1886-87	22
Gunny bags and cloth ...	347	78	260	...	685	} Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam {	1888-89	1
Gunny bags and cloth ...	342	100	282	...	724		1887-88	1
Gunny bags and cloth ...	334	102	278	...	714		1886-87	1
						} Cawnpore ... {	1888-89	1
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	431	31	...	88	550		1887-88	1
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	359	24	...	53	436		1886-87	1
Gunny bags, floor cloth, and twine ...	431	33	...	52	516			
	37,755	12,514	5,720	3,733	59,722	} GRAND TOTAL ... {	1888-89	26
	34,818	11,660	5,439	4,090	56,007		1887-88	25
	29,660	11,198	5,113	3,044	49,015		1886-87	24

BENGAL.

MADRAS.

N.-W. P. & OUDH.

TOTAL.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

( 48 )

[ Part VII

STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1888.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	NUMBER OF		AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	
					LOOMS.	SPINDLES.		Quantity.	Value.		
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	R 5,00,000	223	6,008	700	Lbs. 593,037	R 5,25,560	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad-cloth and woollen and worsted materials generally, including travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, Berlin wool, &c.	
		Elgin Mill ...	— 1882	Private	40	1,080	150	200,000	1,50,000	Blankets, serges and coarse woollen goods.	
PUNJAB	Dhariwal in Gurdaspur ...	Egerton Woollen Mills Co. ...	26 Jan. 1880	9,00,000	(a)	(a)	500	263,289	3,94,947	(a)	
MYSORE	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	12	260	83	88,364	38,659	Jhools and Blankets.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA	1888	—	18,00,000	275	7,348	1,433	1,144,700	11,09,166	—
			1887	—	18,00,000	263	6,868	1,353	1,137,880	6,18,387	—
			1886	—	18,00,000	242	5,420	1,372	798,062	5,27,420	—

(a) No information Mill. closed since the end of the year.  
 NOTE.—The mills entered in the Table above with the exception of the Elgin Mill, which also makes cotton goods, are purely "Woollen Mills;" but some of the "Cotton Mills" in the Bombay Presidency, which are shown in Part V, also manufacture woollen goods.

PAPER MILLS.

[ Part VIII

PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1888.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		DESCRIPTION		
						Quantity.	Value.	of papers made.	of raw material from which made.	
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	R Private.	54	Lbs. 540,962	R 55,383	Brown and white papers.	Old gunnies, straw, white rags and old canvas.	
		Ahmedabad ...	— 1881	Private.	*	*	*	*	*	
	Surat ...	Mahamadbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	53,000	9,275	White country paper.	Rags.	
	Poona ...	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	190	1,209,600	2,25,000	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.	
	Poona ...	Indian ,, ...	6 July 1885	4,00,000	†	†	†	†	†	
BENGAL	Howrah ...	Bally ,, ...	July 1867	9,68,000	775	8,055,040	11,87,000	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts; badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings.	
		Titagarh ...	Titagarh ,, ...	27 July 1882	6,00,000	278	3,764,717	6,27,515	White paper, badami, and coloured cartridge.	Rags, straw, grass, jute, old paper, old gunnies and old ropes.
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Lucknow ...	Upper India Couper Mill ...	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	300	3,425,622	3,66,538	Printing, badami, superior and inferior, coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp rope or bagging, straw, and waste-cotton.	
CENTRAL INDIA	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	— 1883	6,00,000	250	1,314,724	2,13,720	White and coloured printing papers.	Moonj grass, old gunny and rags.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA.	1888	—	38,68,000	1,687	18,363,665	26,84,431	—	—
			1887	—	38,68,000	1,655	17,094,264	25,86,446	—	—
			1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—

\* The mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.  
 † The mill was closed after working for a short time during the year.



BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1882 to 1889.

SERIAL NUMBER.	PROVINCE.	NAME OF TOWN OR STATION AT WHICH LOCATED.	YEAR IN WHICH ESTABLISHED.	ESTIMATED OUTPUT IN GALLONS OF ALE, BEER, AND PORTER DURING THE YEAR.								REMARKS.	
				1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.		
1	MADRAS	Aravenghat (3 miles from Coonoor).	1884	...	...	7,025	1,606	...*	...	48,160	110,846	* Brewing ceased in 1886.	
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	13,743	14,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.	
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	470,934	336,558		
TOTAL				...	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	519,094	447,404	
4	BOMBAY	Poona (Dapuri)	1886	...	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	554,948	501,816		
5	BENGAL	Sonada (Darjeeling)	1885	...	...	...	21,816	42,000	42,450	53,622	35,640		
6	N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mussooree	1850	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	368,820	399,816	367,308	411,183		
7		Mussooree	1876	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	267,453	183,591		
8		Naini Tal...	1876	142,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972	216,436	229,014		
9		Ranikhet	1878	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	127,872	106,496		
10		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	57,320	72,500		
11		Sahjika-bagh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	470,556	340,038		
TOTAL				...	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	1,506,995	1,342,822	
12	PUNJAB	Kasauli	1850	433,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	495,918	450,000		
13		Murree	1860	724,986	748,602	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784	948,519	1,148,949†	† Brewed from April 1888 to March 1889.	
14		Simla	1860	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	24,642	24,000		
15		Simla	1876	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041	27,243	28,701		
16		Solon	1877	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	251,505	391,797	267,408		
17		Dalhousie	1881	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	43,524	45,468		
18		Rawalpindi	1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205,632‡	‡ Ditto ditto.	
TOTAL				...	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	1,749,330	1,931,643	2,170,158	
19	BURMA	Rangoon	1873	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	...	...	Closed.	
20		Mandalay	1886	...	...	...	...	...	296,946	287,469	232,804		
TOTAL				...	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
21	MYSORE	Bangalore...	1869	53,563	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	136,296	133,272		
22		Bangalore...	1874	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	95,634	95,850		
23		Bangalore...	1880	23,652	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	14,580	15,886		
24		Palhalli (Mysore)	1881	3,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since 1883.	
TOTAL				...	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	246,510	245,008	
25	BALUCHISTAN	Karani near Quetta	1886	...	...	...	...	85,914	224,748	251,910	189,486		
25	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			...	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,165,138	

Quantity, in gallons, of Indian-brewed beer purchased by Commissariat Departments.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
In Bengal	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	1,936,221	1,835,759	1,982,777	2,218,969	2,637,534	3,141,227	2,592,111
" Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,948*	148,512*	170,456*	554,840*	841,672*	388,589	215,353
" Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,228	113,568	565,552	699,452	719,272	639,576
" Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,087	331,255
	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	2,027,169	2,030,499	2,266,801	3,339,361	4,178,658	4,628,175	3,778,295

\* Including Burma.

COLLIERIES.

( 50 )

[Part X

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in India in the calendar year 1888.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WHEN OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz., BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1888.		AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1888.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MINERS AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.			
					QUANTITY.	VALUE (AT LOCAL WHOLESALE PRICES.)		MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.
BENGAL—	1	Raneegunge ...	1820	Joint Stock Company	Tons.		Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	2	Mangalpur ...	1840		31,850		35,397	328	109		437
	3	Chaukidanga (a) ...	1840		3,009		3,948	45	29	10	84
	4	Raghunathchak (a) ...	1840								
	5	Siarsol ...	1845	Private ...	28,025		34,062	222	86	45	353
	6	Nimchā ...	1854	Joint Stock Company	12,535		14,163	150	50	20	220
	7	Jemeri ...	1854	Private ...	17,647		14,673	135	36	5	176
	8	Hātināl (a) ...	1857								
	9	Borria ...	1857		105,645		55,245	668	100	81	849
	10	Nijā (a) ...	1859								
	11	Dhadkiā ...	1859	Joint Stock Company	35,334		32,345	352	89	20	461
	12	Banālī (a) ...	1860								
	13	Madhubpur ...	1860		24,817		17,663	357	338	40	735
	14	Sanktoriā ...	1861		39,929		22,769	935	110	27	1,072
	15	Satgong ...	1862	Private ...	23,599		7,296	24	8	12	44
	16	Haripur (a) ...	1865								
	17	Belrui ...	1868	Joint Stock Company	56,001		41,139	254	50	35	339
	18	Dhosāl (a) ...	1870								
	19	Seebpore (a) ...	1872	Private ...							
	20	Satpukuriyā (a) ...	1872								
	21	Lachipur ...	1874		20,078		10,492	250	175	30	455
	22	Jotjānaki ...	1874	Joint Stock Company	47,438		31,480	660	200	50	910
	23	Kumardi (a) ...	1874								
	24	Chhoto Dhemo (a) ...	1874								
	25	Niamatpur ...	1874		29,766		26,171	370	180	50	600
	26	Bamandhea ...	1874	Private ...	6,606		4,791	105	71	21	197
	27	Bamandhea ...	1875		3,297		5,471	35	25	17	77
	28	Charanpur ...	1875	Joint Stock Company	14,030		14,860	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	29	Sundar Chak ...	1876	Private ...	747		5,537	22	10	3	35
	30	Bamandhea (a) ...	1876								
	31	Dezirāgarh ...	1876		50,463		25,843	680	315	90	1,085
	32	Mangalpur (a) ...	1876				9,142				
	33	Bonbahal ...	1876	Joint Stock Company	4,229		5,755	32	20		52
	34	Pura (a) ...	1877								
	35	Sodepore ...	1877		28,715		18,749	182	130	30	342
	36	Keshubgunge ...	1878	Private ...	390		1,519	35	25	16	76
	37	Bamandhea ...	1878		3,260		1,757	30	20	20	70
	38	Bamandhea (a) ...	1879								
	39	Lakhipur (a) ...	1879	Joint Stock Company			15,449				
	40	Bamandhea ...	1880	Private ...	2,874		2,219	58	37	31	126
	41	Lakhipur ...	1880	Joint Stock Company	4,150		6,293	125	61	39	225
	42	Mangalpur (a) ...	1880				201				
	43	Kalpahari (a) ...	1880	Private ...							
	44	Kalpahari (a) ...	1880								
	45	Bara Chak ...	1881	Joint Stock Company	630		5,196	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	46	Kalpahari (a) ...	1881	Private ...							
	47	Samdihī (a) ...	1881	Joint Stock Company							
	48	Misle Kalpahari ...	1881	Private ...	1,901		2,452	31	15	16	62
	49	Khairabad ...	1882	Joint Stock Company	42,232		30,652	300	300	100	700
	50	Keshubgunge (a) ...	1882								
	51	Misle Kalpahari ...	1882	Private ...	4,383		2,876	34	12	17	63
	52	Misle Kalpahari (a) ...	1882								
	53	Bamandhea (a) ...	1882								
	54	Kanhyapur ...	1882		999			20	25	12	57
	55	Domrana ...	1883	Joint Stock Company	4,151		3,692	30	18		48
	56	Domrana (a) ...	1883								
	57	Domrana (a) ...	1883								
	58	Ninga Nuneapul ...	1883		10,161		4,051	95	37	27	159
	59	Barabani ...	1883		5,122		4,205	120	40	34	194
	60	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883		9,027		6,024	94	23	31	148
	61	Bonbahal ...	1884	Private ...	2,116		980	27	9	5	41
	62	Misle Kalpahari (a) ...	1884								
	63	Mahutdi ...	1884		5,590		3,924	55	30	25	110
	64	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884		11,447		3,148	175	140	35	350
	65	Sudihī (a) ...	1884								
	66	Chhoto Dhemo (a) ...	1884								
	67	Mahutdi ...	1885	Joint Stock Company	11,300		14,600	60	40	20	120
	68	Mahutdi ...	1885		2,220		692	51	45	15	111
	69	Mahutdi ...	1885		2,317		1,399	20	15	10	45
	70	Misle Kalpahari (a) ...	1885	Private ...							
	71	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1885		8,208		2,020	150	80	30	260
	72	Gusik ...	1885		3,350		2,219	80	50	15	145
	73	Keshubgunge (a) ...	1886								
	74	Misle Kalpahari ...	1886	Joint Stock Company	3,392		2,750	65	35	10	110
	75	Domrana ...	1886		5,158		1,900	20	5	3	28
	76	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1887		3,516			105	48	20	173
	77	Kuarpur (a) ...	1887								
	78	Gusik ...	1887	Private ...	1,400		1,152	42	35	21	98
	79	Mahutdi ...	1887		1,042		251	45	25	15	85
	80	Chhoto Dhemo (a) ...	1887	Joint Stock Company ...							
	81	Jote Janoki ...	1888	Private ...	300			20	30	6	56
	82	Dobrana ...	1888	Joint Stock Company	3,290			24	18		42

(a) Closed.

(b) Figures not available.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1888—continued.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WHEN OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz., BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1888.		AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1888.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MINERS AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.			
					QUANTITY.	VALUE (AT LOCAL WHOLESALE SELLING PRICE).		Men.	Women.	Children.	TOTAL.
					Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
BENGAL—contd.											
	83	Kuldihá ...	1869	Joint Stock Company	101,368		95,868	1,518	1,103	87	2,708
	84	Kurhurbali ...	1871		191,423		174,593	1,443	439	247	2,129
	85	Serampore ...	1873	East Indian Railway Company	117,373		115,246	934	432	216	1,582
	86	Chunjka ...	1876		87,078		75,419	1,300	450	200	1,950
	87	Khamardobie ...	1873		45,322		45,364	425	368	91	884
	88	Dhankurah (a) ...	1880	Joint Stock Company							
	89	Laiikdee ...	1881		76,440		71,436	1,108	462	186	1,756
	90	Barmuri (a) ...	1886								
	91	Singra (a) ...	1881	Private							
	92	Burgo (a) ...	1857								
	93	Gopikandar (a) ...	1857								
	94	Bhora (a) ...	1858								
	95	Tesafulli (a) ...	1859								
	96	Domanpur ...	1859	Private	26		166	2	1	1	4
	97	Ghat Chora ...	1859		73		107	5		1	6
	98	Lalmatiyá (a) ...	1859								
	99	Chotkuni (a) ...	1859								
	100	Bankijura (a) ...	1859								
	101	Dongapura (a) ...	1859								
	102	Hurrat (a) ...	1859								
	103	Lohandia (a) ...	1859								
	104	Mowataur (a) ...	1859								
	105	Sbabujore (a) ...	1866								
	106	Saharagpur (a) ...	1867	Private							
	107	Madankata ...	1886	Joint Stock Company	23,805			852	180	70	1,102
	107	1888			1,380,594	39,13,303	1,136,811	15,304	6,784	2,258	24,346
	105	1887			1,319,090	33,04,308 (c)	1,151,579	15,322	7,405	2,033	24,760
	99	1886			1,186,802	(v)	1,134,295	14,571	6,241	1,607	22,419
		TOTAL FOR BENGAL									
PUNJAB—											
JHELUM	1	Dandot ...	1886	N.-W. State Railway	11,249		7,523 (d)	1,085		105	1,190
	1	1888			11,249	1,24,067	7,523 (d)	1,085		105	1,190
	1	1887			7,523	92,177		1,000		40	1,040
		TOTAL FOR PUNJAB									
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
NARSINGHPUR	1	Mohpani ...	1861	Joint Stock Company	23,442		15,983	374	80	89	543
CHANDA	2	Warora ...	1871	Government	134,326		105,811	929	8	67	1,004
	2	1888			157,768	7,60,371	121,794	1,303	88	156	1,547
	2	1887			128,981	6,19,431	119,412	994	63	116	1,173
	2	1886			117,287	(b)	118,656	956	40	93	1,089
		TOTAL FOR THE CENTRAL PROVINCES									
ASSAM—											
LAKHIMPUR	1	Telak ...	1882	Joint Stock Company	101,528	7,10,696	67,956	646	323	47	1,016
	2	Ledo Valley ...									
	3	Upper Ledo ...									
SIBSAGAR	4	Dikhu Valley (a) ...	1854	Ditto ditto			30				
	4	1888			101,528	7,10,696	67,956	646	323	47	1,016
	3	1887			89,302	6,25,116	43,693	696	348	59	1,163
	3	1886			70,859	(b)	21,589	659	362	49	1,070
		TOTAL FOR ASSAM									
CENTRAL INDIA—											
REWAH	1	Umeria ...	1884	Government	41,580		11,398	306			306
	1	1888			4,580	1,79,734	11,398	306			306
	1	1887			15,497	67,528	10,618	355	2	5	362
	1	1886			13,539	(b)	7,779	90	108	18	216
		TOTAL FOR CENTRAL INDIA.									
NIZAM'S TERRITORY...	1	Singareni ...	1887	Joint Stock Company	13,362		3,259 (d)	726	50	50	826
	1	1888			13,362	85,284	3,259 (d)	726	50	50	826
	1	1887			3,259	18,649		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
		TOTAL FOR NIZAM'S TERRITORY.									
BALUCHISTAN	1	Khost ...	1887	N. W. Railway	2,747	41,212	400 (d)	70			70
	117	1888			1,708,848	58,14,667	1,349,141	19,440	7,245	2,616	29,301
	113	1887			1,563,652	47,27,029	1,325,302	18,367	7,818	2,253	28,438
	105	1886			1,388,487	(b)	1,282,319	16,276	6,751	1,767	24,794
		GRAND TOTAL									

(a) Closed.

(b) Figures not available.

(c) Figures defective.

(d) In 1887.

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1888.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.			
					Quantity.	Value.		
			R			R		
		<b>BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.</b>			Tons.			
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) Cassim Mahomed's Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	25 to 40	2,000	1,00,000		
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's do. do. ...	...	16	4,000	16,000		
		(3) 2 Bone-crushing Mills ...	...	40	550	4,500		
		(4) 2 Do. do. do. ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)		
		(5) Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)		
MADRAS	Malabar	(6) Hinde and Co.'s Kallai Works ...	...	15	320	18,000		
		(7) Volkart Brothers, Calicut ...	...	30	25	1,000		
		(8) Ouchterlony and Company, Calicut ...	(See under Coffee Works No. 13)	(c)	715	23,000		
	Coimbatore	(9) Alston's Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)		
		(10) Stanes & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	7	240	12,000		
		(11) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)		
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs	(12) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra ...	...	30	2,600	1,04,000		
	Hooghly	(13) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara ...	...	100	10,000	4,50,000		
		<b>CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.</b>			Cwt.			
MADRAS	Madras	(1) Arbuthnot and Co.'s Cement Works ...	...	391	60,000	1,20,000		
		<b>COFFEE WORKS.</b>			Lbs.			
MADRAS	Coimbatore	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore ...	...	(b)	450	2,356,480	8,94,200	
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore ...	...	(b)	230	99,904	49,060	
		(3) Jeppu Coffee Works ...	...	(b)	900	3,196,564	14,27,042	
		(4) Bolar ditto ...	...	(b)	774	2,659,192	11,16,163	
		South Canara	(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore ...	...	(b)	400	2,744,041	13,47,520
			(6) Nowrojee Jamsetjee's Coffee Works ...	...	(b)	175	745,360	2,63,871
			(7) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Coffee Works ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
			(8) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b)	400	1,120,000	6,00,000
			(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b)	2,000	25,982,750	96,92,436
		Malabar	(10) Alston and Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b)	235	1,358,777	5,75,017
			(11) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	200	5,488,000	27,50,000	
	Malabar	(12) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	530	1,344,000†	1,20,000		
		(13) Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(b)	590	1,767,360	7,89,000	
		(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(b)	1,000	(a)	8,88,964	
		(15) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	250	2,400,048	11,77,495		
		(16) Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)		
		(17) G. Henke & Co. at Calicut ...	...	(b)	900	11,200†	10,000	

(a) Information not available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.  
(c) Not worked during the year.

\* Chinchona bark.  
† Cardamoms.  
‡ Ginger.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			₹		Lbs.	₹	
		<b>COFFEE WORKS—contd.</b>					
MADRAS—contd.	Madur ...	(18) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works ...	...	(b) 86	15,680	8,400	
		(19) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works at Periyur ...	...	(b) 56 } 207 } 29 }	172,800	43,200	
		(20) Gerrard's Coffee Works ...	...	(b) 150 } 250 }	47,040	21,000	
		(21) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur ...	...	39	43,200	10,800	
		(22) Arunachala Nadau's Coffee Works ...	...	30	5,000	1,250	
		(23) Young's Coffee Works ...	...	(b) 41 } 28 }	11,000	5,850	
		(24) Anderson's Coffee Works at Palni...	...	(e) 20	(e) 16,000	(e) 4,000	
		(25) Botha Mannady Coffee Works ...	...	24	28,000	7,000	
		(26) Selathi Rowthen Coffee Works ...	...				
				<b>COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).</b>			Bales.
BOMBAY ...	Island of Bombay	(1) Fort Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	12,75,000	100	46,696	(c) 55,451	
		(2) Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	50	47,633	(c) 53,587	
		(3) Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	20	65,482	65,50,000	
		(4) New Prince of Wales Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	15	60,000	(a)	
		(5) Colaba Press Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	20	50,000	(a)	
		(6) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	20	46,837	(c) 2,34,850	
		(7) New Apollo Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	22	25,000	(a)	
		(8) Scott Cotton Press ...	...	25	71,000	(a)	
		(9) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	(b) 15 } 150 }	57,448	(a)	
		(10) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	50	7,000	(c) 21,000	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	(11) Prince of Wales' Press ...	60,000	50	10,000	(c) 30,000	
		(12) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	100	13,000	(c) 39,000	
		(13) Fakirapa Ishvarapa and Company ...	...	25	500	(c) 1,500	
		(14) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	13	13,433	(c) 40,299	
		Dharwar (Gadag)	(15) Bunny's Gadag Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company ...	...	100	5,612	(c) 16,836
			(16) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	(See No. 12)	40	11,665	(c) 34,995
		Viramgaum Town	(17) Robertson Brothers and Company ...	...	49	840	(c) 2,520
			(18) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7,50,000	8	10,000	8,48,345
		Dhollera Town ...	(19) Whittle and Company's Cotton Press ...	...	20	3,548	3,54,800
			(20) Whittle Press and Ginning Company ...	1,00,000	200	40,000	3,60,000
	Patdi Town ...	(21) Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited ...	70,000	50	25,000	2,10,000	
		(22) Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press ...	...	50	15,000	1,22,000	
	Ranpur ...	(23) Messrs. Whittle and Company's Press ...	1,25,000	40	2,628	(c) 1,383	
		(24) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press ...	...	50	10,418	2,44,490	
	Broach City ...	(25) Hodgart Press (Mofussil Company), Limited ...	12,50,000	(b) 45	26,322	6,05,660	
		(26) Mahamadpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	30	34,690	7,35,940	
	Palej Town ...	(27) Broach Press ...	...	25	15,627	3,25,000	
		(28) Anglo-Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company..	1,11,485	70	30,894	6,93,550	
		(29) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 25)				
		(30) Palej Cotton Press ...	...	25	11,629	2,41,000	

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not the value of out turn.

(e) Closed.

1888.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). R	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value. R	
BOMBAY—contd.	Rander Town ...	(31) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company's Ginning Factory and Press ...	29,655	80	(a)	3,30,800	
		(32) Mofussil Company, Limited ... (See No. 25)	...	150	60,000	2,10,000	
	Ahmednagar Town ...	(33) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited (See No. 18)	...	...	...	...	...
		(34) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	90	Bales 18,000	16,20,000	
		(35) Ahmednagar Press ...	...	80	6,755	7,09,000	
		(36) Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited ...	2,21,000	50	9,629	8,65,677	
		(27) The Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	...	129	887	(a)	
	Ahmedabad ...	(38) Chotalal Kassinath Ginning Company ...	75,000	18	1,510	(a)	
		(39) The Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	10,50,000	97	3,161	(c) 9,521	
		(40) Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company's Factory ...	1,00,000	95	851	(a)	
		(41) Becherdass Ginning Factory ...	...	80	678	(c) 5,019	
	Dhulia Town ...	(42) The Indian Cotton Pressing Company ...	...	20	Lbs. 6,840,000	18,00,000	
		(43) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4,50,000	60	3,128,920	8,23,400	
		(44) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	90	3,808,000	9,53,900	
	Pachora Town ...	(45) The Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	60,000	125	1,196,88	3,14,181	
		(46) The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	125	3,456,000	7,20,000	
		(47) The New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	95	2,678,640	5,02,245	
	Bhadgaon Taluka...	(48) Ahmedbhoj Habibbhoj's Press ...	...	100	2,012,000	1,50,900	
	Chalisgaon ...	(49) Dongarsi Khetsis' Ginning Factory ...	...	89	1,219,176	91,438	
		(50) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory Company ...	45,000	...	...	...	
		(51) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ... (See No. 44)	...	65	1,232,000	92,400	
		(52) The New East India Press Company, Limited ...	3,52,000	75	Bales 28,560	(c) 92,820	
		(53) The Mofussil Company, Limited ... (See No. 25)	...	75	(a)	(c) 37,000	
	Khandesh ...	(54) The New Berar Company, Limited ...	6,25,000	30	(a)	(c) 57,000	
		(55) Damoodardas Dayaldas Factory ...	...	50	(a)	1,75,000	
		(56) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company ...	40,000	(b) 65	(a)	90,000	
		(57) The Neri Ginning Factory ...	...	105	lbs. 5,077,112	2,96,120	
		(58) Akbarali Daootbhai, Esabji Abdulbhai and Company ...	...	75	(a)	2,00,000	
		(59) The Indian Cotton Press Company ...	5,00,000	70	Bales 19,605	(c) 61,266	
		(60) The Indian Cotton Company, Ltd. (See No. 18)	...	60	lbs 4,225,352	10,00,000	
		(61) Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ... (See No. 44)	...	95	312,000	71,500	
		(62) Kasgaon Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	85	1,165,920	2,67,190	
(63) Kasgaon Cotton Press ...		...	30	246,176	56,520		
(64) Sarafali Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory ...		...	60	540,000	1,48,500		
(65) Premjee Tikandas's Ginning Factories ...		...	285	(a)	47,309		
(66) Shaik Adam Isabbhay's Factory ...	...	90	(a)	1,50,000			
(67) 3 Ginning Factories at Bhusawal, Warangaon, and Bodwad ...	...	186	2,385,000	5,76,375			
(68) Sovda Ginning Factory ...	85,000	100	1,259,200	2,93,280			
(69) Raizpur Ginning Factory ...	28,000	59	288,000	6,84,000			
(70) Khanji Megjis Ginning Factory ...	...	70	1,080,000	2,70,000			
(71) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	100	6,419,760	4,18,680			
(72) Samsudin Sulfanali's Ginning Factory ...	...	75	784,000	1,37,500			

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	₹		Lbs.	₹
		(73) Mulla Imadalli and Adulalli Bohori	75,000	80	987,429	(d) 15,000
		(74) Dayal Bhimjee's Ginning Factory...	80,000	149	(a)	3,31,750
		(75) The New East India Press Company, Limited ...	(See No. 52)	23	(a)	58,845
		(76) The Jalgaon Ginning Factory ...	6,000	125	(a)	30,000
		(77) Kassinath Narayen's Ginning Factory ...	...	152	360,000	94,500
		(78) Sawda Ginning Factory ...	16,500	51	578,520	1,35,000
		(79) The Volkart Company's Press ...	30,000	50	(a)	(d) 22,000
		(80) Two Ginning Factories at Faizpur...	...	152	682,820	1,14,832
		(81) Ratanshaw and Cursetji Ginning Factory ...	32,000	60	720,000	1,59,000
		(82) Pitambur Perbhudas' Factory ...	...	62	649,200	1,43,365
		(83) Ramchandra Gopalji's Factory ...	...	85	540,000	1,23,750
		(84) Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company, Limited ...	60,000	85	288,000	66,000
		(85) Abdulbhai, Ahmedali Abdulali and Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	75,000	85	Mds. 4,300	2,15,000
		(86) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory ...	...	90	15,000	(d) 19,000
		(87) Maneek Ratiram's Ginning Factory ...	59,016	140	(a)	75,000
		(88) Rauchhordas Kishoredass and Manabhai Amthadas Ginning Factory ...	...	60	(a)	2,50,000
		(89) Bapubhai Nanabhai & Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	35,000	50	(a)	20,000
		(90) Gate Ginning Factory Company ...	16,500	48	Lbs. 48,000	11,600
		(91) Gate Pressing Company ...	16,500	70	(a)	80,000
		(92) Hibtulla, Shaik Adam's Gin and Press ...	...	85	Mds. 15,264	2,79,840
		(93) Gopal Kalan's Gin and Press ...	...	35	" 300	5,500
		(94) Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press ...	40,000	150	" 48,000	8,80,000
		(95) Hurrai Bapubhai Factory and Press ...	35,000	80	" 1,100	26,000
		(96) Javirchand Raichand's Gin and Press ...	...	80	" 11,200	2,05,333
		(97) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press ...	...	60	" 3,300	52,500
		(98) Dayal Khandubhai Ginning Factory and Press ...	20,000	50	7,000	55,000
		(99) Moti Raghovji Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur) ...	25,000	55	5,000	(d) 10,000
		(100) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press ...	30,000	60	3,600	72,000
		(101) Moti Raghovji Ginning Factory and Press (Amboda) ...	13,000	30	2,000	(d) 4,000
		(102) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press ...	25,000	75	21,600	(d) 70,000
		(103) The Almond Ginning Factory and Press ...	28,750	60	28,000	(d) 1,02,000
		(104) Heerjeebhai Edalji's Gin and Press ...	...	66	21,132	3,87,420
		(105) Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press...	...	125	22,176	4,06,360
		(106) Rangildas Kasandas Gin and Press ...	...	125	3,600	66,000
		(107) Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press ...	...	75	5,200	95,333
		(108) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(109) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press ...	16,000	60	45,000	(d) 1,35,000
		(110) Moti Raghovji's Ginning Factory...	2,40,000	100	14,400	48,000
		(111) Maganlal and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(112) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	60	25,000	84,000
		(113) Thakoordas Chunilal Factory and Press ...	8,000	25	80	1,760
		(114) Ishwardas Jagjiwandas Factory and Press ...	...	90	2,600	47,666
		(115) Mohunlall Lachmichand's Gin and Press ...	...	60	2,000	36,666
		(116) Ahmedbhai Habibhai Cotton Press	40,000	(b) 40	24,500	5,00,000

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

(d) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			R			R	
		<b>COTTON PRESSES, &amp;c.—contd.</b>					
SINDH	Karachi	(117) The Sindh Press Company, Limited	3,40,000	25	Bales 9,403(a)	4,76,458	
		(118) The Albert Press Company, Limited	2,42,000	5	" 976	47,856	
		(119) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30	" 27,647	27,64,700	
		(120) Karachi Press Company, Limited	1,31,250	(c)	(c)	(c)	
		(121) Edalji Dinshaw Press	...	20	" 20,000	20,00,000	
	Kistna	(122) Simpson Brothers' Cotton Press at Guntur	...	(c)	Lbs. (c)	(c)	
		(123) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntur	...	(b)	40	3,840,600	7,29,714
		(124) West and Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntur	...	(b)	40	4,152,300	7,88,935
	Cuddapah	(125) Dymes and Co.'s Press	...	(b)	14	1,074,800	2,41,830
		(126) Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	(b)	82	1,499,600	2,99,920
	Bellary	(127) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Adoni	...	(b)	50	4,434,293	9,50,001
		(128) Framjee and Co.'s Press at Adoni	...	(b)	60	1,057,849	2,25,010
		(129) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Adoni	60,000	(b)	102	2,108,568	4,46,028
		(130) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Bellary	80,000	(b)	61	2,284,000	4,56,800
		(131) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary	...	(b)	13	1,946,906	4,18,436
		(132) Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press)	2,10,000	(b)	53	1,315,600	3,02,588
		(133) Western Press at Bellary	...	(b)	27	(c)	(c)
		(134) Dymes and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	50,000	(b)	89	971,300	2,12,361
		(135) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	...	(b)	60	1,447,875	3,16,843
		(136) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal	...	(b)	15	3,138,325	6,72,902
Trichinopoly	(137) Framjee & Co.'s Press...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)		
Tinnevely	(138) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited	£25,000	(b)	38	4,635,000	12,05,100	
	(139) Volkart's United Press Company, Ltd. (See No. 43)	...	(b)	107	94,800†	5,196	
	(140) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited, Virudupati (See No. 138)	...	(b)	20	347,400†	27,792	
	(141) Milligan & Co.'s Press	...	(b)	44	3,196,625	9,15,700	
	(142) Fort Press at Tuticorin	...	(b)	61	6,650,000	16,62,500	
	(143) The New Berar Company, Limited... (See No. 54)	...	(b)	18	131,250*	37,500	
	(144) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	(b)	87	5,964,700	15,26,963	
	(145) Do. do. do. at Satur	...	(b)	26	553,600†	38,752	
	(146) Southern India Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	(b)	84	5,800,000	14,84,800	
	(147) Tinnevely Cotton Press Company at Virudupati	1,00,000	(b)	25	4,201,500	10,67,181	
			(b)	78	2,763,509	7,05,622	
			(b)	70	3,731,600	9,32,900	
			(b)	32	2,424,359	6,07,378	
			(b)	97			
			(b)	3			
			(b)	77			

(a) Cotton and wool.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

\* Chincoua bark.

† Fibres.

‡ Senna.



STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUTS.			
					Quantity.	Value.		
		<b>COTTON PRESSES, &amp;c.—contd.</b>	<b>₹</b>		<b>Lbs.</b>	<b>₹</b>		
MADRAS—contd.	Coimbatore	(148) Fisher & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(b) 25	210,600	52,650		
		(149) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	(b) 36	903,960	2,16,960		
		(150) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	(b) 70	849,900	1,86,978		
		(151) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...	...	(b) 76	3,173,000	7,29,790		
		(152) Karanje Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore ...	...	(b) 95	1,084,800	2,48,600		
		(153) Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company...	...	(b) 41	855,900	1,79,739		
		(154) Tirupur Cotton Cleaning Company ...	...	(b) 28	1,857,822	2,09,700		
		(155) Stanes and Co.'s Press ...	...	(b) 14	{ 55,266* 5,689†	{ 27,633 1,422		
	Malabar	(156) Basel Mission Weaving Establishments at Chirakal, Kottayam, and Kurumbranad ...	...	...	277	147,780	89,427	
		(157) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut ...	...	...	100	50,000	30,000	
		South Canara	(158) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	...	122	55,500	28,000
			(159) Harman Muttus' Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	...	20	10,000	3,750
			(160) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	...	10	6,000	1,500
			(161) K. Náravana Row's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	...	6	2,640	1,155
	(162) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...	...	3	2,592	810		
Delhi	(163) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	...	(b) 50	44,000	7,00,000		
	(164) A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press ...	...	...	20	23,000	99,000		
	(165) The Mofussil Company's Press ... (See No. 25)	...	...	24	35,000	4,55,000		
Umballa	(166) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	50,000	...	30	45,000	4,95,000		
	(167) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari-manufactory ...	4,000	...	30	3,500	3,500		
Amritsar	(168) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	6,000	...	40	4,500	4,500		
	(169) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory ...	...	...	500	No. 260†	40,000		
	(170) Cotton Ginning Mills Company ...	1,00,000	...	50	(a)	(a)		
Mooltan	(171) O'Brien Steam Ginning Company...	19,656	...	51	Mds. 4,161	(c) 7,014		
	(172) Sri Maharaj do. do. ...	...	...	(d) 32	(d) 4,200	(d) 17,540		
	(173) Hutchinson's Ginning Factory ...	1,00,800	...	73	32,402	(c) 16,430		
	(174) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ginning Company ...	66,000	...	72	32,306	(c) 14,346		
	(175) Chait Ram Ginning Company ...	66,000	...	55	6,029	(c) 10,243		
Lahore	(176) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Gin ...	6,100	...	24	5,750	32,062		
	(177) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	33,918	...	50	Bales. 8,905	(c) 28,941		
	(178) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	...	(b) 30	" 2,737	4,92,660		
LOWER BURMA	Ferozepur	(179) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	30	" 4,500	(c) 29,250		
	Rangoon	(180) 1 Cotton Press ...	...	30	" 15,000	13,50,000		
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.	Karinja	(181) New East India Press Company ... (See No. 52)	...	30	" 15,000	13,50,000		
		(182) Mofussil Company's Press ... (See No. 25)	...	{ (b) 25 (b) 70	Mds. 10,000	90,000		
		(183) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 155	" 126,762	8,55,646		
	Murtizapur	(184) New East India Press Company ... (See No. 52)	...	(b) 9	Bales. 11,023	11,02,300		
	Amráoti	(185) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	...	{ (See No. 43) (b) 6 (b) 61	8,568	8,13,960		
		(186) Mofussil Company's Presses (e) ... (See No. 25)	...	{ (b) 30 (b) 80	11,315	10,18,350		
		(187) New Berar Company's Presses ... (See No. 54)	...	{ (b) 14 (b) 56	2,036	1,66,952		

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Pressing charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

(d) Closed.

(e) See also under "Oil Mills" No. 36.

\* Chinchona bark. † Fibres. ‡ Carpets.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—continued.	R		Bales.	R
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—contd.	Amrāoti—contd.	(188) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	{ (b) 15 } 80	11,164	8,88,584
		(189) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	{ (b) 14 } 54	12,760	12,76,000
		(190) Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	{ (b) 20 } 30	9,070	7,71,715
		(191) Shaik Rahimon and Sons' Ginning Factory ...	...	39	1,050	52,500
		(192) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Press ...	...	39	Mds. 27,000	67,500
	Akola ...	(193) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 188)	(b) 60	15,881	13,19,885
		(194) Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(b) 60	26,023	23,00,000
		(195) Akola Native Manufacturing and Ginning Company ...	44,000	(b) 45	1,908	1,52,180
		(196) The New Akola Press ...	36,000	(b) 42	16,352	13,15,000
		(197) Akola Manufacturing Company ...	1,25,000	(b) 45	2,150	1,39,750
		(198) Akola Mills Factory ...	...	(b) 50	1,000	1,05,000
		(336) Kadar Bhai Mahomed Alli Bohari ...	...	(b) 40	1,000	65,000
		(199) French Press ...	1,50,000	(b) 70	21,861	20,00,000
		(200) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	(b) 45	15,000	15,00,000
		(201) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 54)	(b) 60	16,000	16,50,000
	Khamgaon ...	(202) Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company's Press ...	1,08,000	(b) 55	8,000	8,00,000
		(203) English Press Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	(b) 33	6,000	6,00,000
		(204) Hodgert's Hydraulic Press ...	12,50,000	(b) 62	18,392	16,55,280
	Sheogaon ...	(205) Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	(b) 70	39,270	43,19,700
		(206) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 54)	(b) 60	26,700	26,70,000
	Akote ...	(207) Sadaram Khawaraj Ginning Factory ...	85,000	(b) 86	3,808	3,71,312
		(208) Manwar Ali Khadur Bhai's Factory ...	33,000	(b) 80	3,000	2,92,500
	Damangaon ...	(209) Moojeeram Buldeo's Cotton Press ...	85,000	{ (b) 17 } 42	26,000	24,70,000
		(210) Jetha Poonji Bhate Ginning Presses ...	18,000	46	Mds. 29,700	(c) 17,820
		(211) Sriram Saligram and Co.'s Press and Ginning Factory ...	85,000	{ (b) 17 } 42	Bales 12,500 Mds. 7,200	11,87,500 (c) 4,320
	Tullegaon ...	(212) Ramprotab Kajoo Lal Ginning Press ...	12,000	30	Bales 9,000	(c) 5,400
	Mangrool ...	(213) Jaiseeram Behari Lal Ginning Press ...	12,000	23	" 10,800	(c) 6,400
	Chandur ...	(214) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Press ...	12,000	18	Mds. 16,875	1,00,750
		(215) Lukhsmun Mahadeb and Sooreebhan Duttajee Ginning Press ...	18,000	18	" 5,062	30,375
	Heewur Kheid ...	(216) Tilok Chand Sreeram Ginning Press ...	...	40	" 1,950	4,550
(217) West's Patent Press Company ...		(See No. 10)	220	" 62,600	11,27,000	
Aligarh ...	(218) Phoolchand Lachminarain's Press ...	64,000	115	" 100,000	18,00,000	
	(219) Het Lal and Keshub Deo Press ...	72,000	130	" 115,000	20,70,000	
	(220) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Cawupore ...	(221) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	210	Bales 8,210	6,66,000	
	(222) Breul's Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	40	" 3,630	3,20,000	
	(223) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ltd. ...	1,00,000	60	" 2,947	2,06,290	
Agra ...	(224) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
	(225) Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	91	" 5,089	3,56,230	
	(226) A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	64,000	23	" 9,620	7,21,500	
	(227) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 25)	400	" 21,842	15,28,940	
	(228) Hydraulic Cotton Press Company ...	70,000	53	" 11,172	8,65,800	
Etāwah ...	(229) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	112	Mds. 24,000	4,56,000	
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Wardha ...	(230) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	{ (d) 25 } 25	Bales 11,847	10,66,230
		(231) Jadhaji and Company's Press ...	95,000	35	" 1,352	1,24,300
	Hingunghat ...	(232) Warwick and Company's Press ...	...	35	" 5,281	4,75,290
CENTRAL INDIA	Indore ...	(234) Indore Cotton Press ...	...	75	" 15,000	12,00,000
	Morena ...	(235) 1 Cotton Press ...	...	150	Mds. 32,880	(a)
	Ujjain City ...	(236) Cotton Full Press Company ...	1,04,000	114	" 201,851	(a)

(a) Information not available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Pressing charges apparently, not the value of outturn.  
(d) These two presses work jointly.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R			R
		<b>COTTON PRESSES, &amp;c.—concluded.</b>			Mds.	
		(237) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	* 696	9,994
		(238) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	† 2,392	35,887
		(239) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri (See No. 10)	...	14	* 4,074	57,043
		(240) Ramchunder's Press, Tilotnia ...	...	70	† 2,345	35,181
		(241) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad ...	...	140	* 40,295	6,04,425
		(242) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	64,000	40	* 1,071	21,420
		(243) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur ... (See No. 10)	...	52	† 51	913
		(244) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	112	* 6,169	1,04,887
		(245) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri (See No. 25)	...	200	† 4,553	68,301
		(246) New Cotton Press Company, Beawur	76,000	30	* 50,515	8,09,200
		(247) Khanraj Rattu's Beawur Press ...	80,000	60		
		(248) Sabapathy Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	79	Bales. 7,362	5,52,150
		(249) Ripon Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	45	„ 8,789	7,55,000
		<b>CUTCH FACTORIES.</b>				
		(1) 1 Factory ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(2) 1 Factory ...	...	(b) 3	(a)	1,80,000
		(3) 4 Factories ...	...	(b) 77		
			...	(b) 97	Cwt. 109,300	11,32,005
			...	(b) 90		
		<b>FLOUR MILLS.</b>				
		(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	15	Khandis. 10,000	2,50,000
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Co., Limited ...	2,50,000	65	Lbs. 14,620,032§	7,32,000
		(3) Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry ...	75,000	(d)	2,248,176	37,500
		(4) Imperial Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	2,50,000	29	Maunds. 84,000§	4,38,000
		(5) Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	3,75,000	125	24,000	23,96,000
		(6) Bapty Brothers, Limited ...	5,25,000	50	456,000§	2,58,000
		(7) Master Flour Mill ...	...	15	172,000	2,87,590
		(8) Empress Roller Flour Mill ...	...	16	50,000§	(a)
		(9) Western India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	2,50,000	(c) 16	Khandis. 3,600	90,000
		(10) Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road ...	30,000	(c) 20	(c) lbs. 1,276,800	2,25,000
		(11) Dulputram Ambaram Steam Flour Mill, Nawapura ...	...	3	Mds. 4,200	14,700
		(12) Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhawan Steam Flour Mill, Lal-durwaja ...	...	5 to 7	„ 6,700	23,450
		(13) Ishwardass Jagjiwandass Flour Mill, Wadi Falia ...	...	3	„ 8,000	28,056
		(14) Karachi Steam Flour Mills ...	...	16	lbs. 1,586,816§	1,23,542
		(15) Groves and Co.'s Wheat Mills ...	...	28	1,981,168¶	22,000

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.  
\* Wool.(c) Not worked during the year.  
(d) Closed.

(e) The figures are for 1887; those for 1888 not yet received.

† Cotton.

§ Flour.

|| Bran.

¶ Wheat.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>FLOUR MILLS—continued.</b>	<b>R</b>			<b>R</b>
		(16) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill ...	...	25	Mds.	51,100* 1,66,075
		(17) D. N. Mookerjee and Co.'s Flour Mill ...	...	25		14,600† 18,253
		(18) M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	22		32,850* 1,27,294
		(19) N. Banerjee and Co.'s Flour Mills...	...	13		10,950† 15,056
		(20) 15 Flour Mills ...	...	218		36,500* 1,46,000
		(21) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill	...	25		14,600† 20,075
		(22) B. C. Nawn's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	25		36,500* 1,36,875
		(23) B. B. Cowar's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	25		7,300† 9,125
		(24) 1 Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	22		230,837* 8,30,555
		(25) 3 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	41		53,167† 64,969
		(26) 3 Flour and Oil Mills	...	59		29,200* 1,16,800
		(27) 1 Flour Mill and Iron Foundry ... (See under "Oil Mills.")	...	50		9,125† 12,547
		(28) Flour Mills	...	50		5,475† 57,487
		(29) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Co., Ltd. ...	...	11		14,600§ 14,600
		(30) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	3,50,000	50		23,686* 92,155
		(31) 3 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (d)	...	64		7,341† 11,017
		(32) Shaik Rahiman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills ...	...	(c)		10,989† 1,14,924
		(33) Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill	...	50		20,524§ 23,327
		(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	£ 14,500	27		36,500* 1,27,750
		(2) South Indian Ice Company, Limited	60,000	6		9,125† 11,976
		(3) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	6,62,500	42		36,256* 1,36,657
		(4) Deccan Ice Company, Limited	2,00,000	12		12,228† 13,566
		(5) Maharani Ice Company, Limited	3,50,000	33		44,200* 1,68,550
		(6) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,50,000	(c)		6,100† 59,000
		(7) Karachi Ice Company, Limited	1,40,000	7		70,400* 2,61,400
		(8) Calcutta Ice Association	2,50,000	101		18,600† 22,425
		(9) Jamalpore Ice Factory	10,000	109		8,030† 81,395
		(10) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	£ 48,000	22		16,060§ 13,414
		(11) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,50,000	30		27,646* 86,590
		(12) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		Iron 1,138 7,400
		(13) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		35,030 98,263
		(14) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		20,896 58,770
		(15) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		227,133 6,72,619
		(16) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		100,000 2,25,000
		(17) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(18) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		lbs. 50,000 11,500
		(19) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(20) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(21) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(22) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(23) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(24) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(25) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(26) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(27) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(28) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(29) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(30) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(31) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(32) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(33) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(34) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(35) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(36) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(37) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(38) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(39) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(40) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(41) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(42) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(43) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(44) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(45) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(46) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(47) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(48) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(49) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(50) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(51) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(52) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(53) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(54) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(55) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(56) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(57) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(58) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(59) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(60) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(61) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(62) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(63) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(64) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(65) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(66) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(67) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(68) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(69) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(70) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(71) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(72) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(73) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(74) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(75) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(76) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(77) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(78) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(79) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(80) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(81) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(82) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(83) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(84) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(85) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(86) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(87) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(88) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(89) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(90) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(91) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(92) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(93) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(94) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(95) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(96) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(97) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(98) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(99) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)
		(100) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	...	...		(c) (c) (c)

(a) No information available.  
• Flour.

(b) Employed during the working season.  
† Bran ‡ Oil

(c) Not worked during the year.  
§ Oil cake. ¶ Wheat.

(d) Leased out to private individuals.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹		Tons.	₹
		<b>ICE FACTORIES—continued.</b>				
PUNJAB	Delhi ...	(13) Hindu Ice Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	17	346	7,273
	Delhi ...			16	175	7,972
	Mooltan ...	(14) Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	₹ 65,000	(b) 9	Mds. 2,856	7,000
	Lahore ...			(b) 15	376	33,583
	Akyab ...	(15) Arakan Ice Company ...	27,000	10	19	3,990
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon ...	(16) 3 Ice Factories ...		(b) 29	570	79,819
	Bassein ...	(17) 1 Ice Factory ...		(b) 5	(a)	1,500
	Thayetungo ...	(18) 1 ditto ...		(b) 12	89	12,000
	Moulmein ...	(19) 1 ditto ...		(b) 5	65	4,550
HYDERABAD TERRITORY.(d)	Hyderabad ...	(20) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	(See No. 4)	(b) 3		
	Chudderghaut ...	(21) Chudderghaut Ice and Aërated Water Factory ...		(b) 20	296	25,159
CENTRAL INDIA	Mhow ...	(22) Ice Factory ...	20,000	(a) 6	(a)	(a)
		<b>INDIGO FACTORIES.</b>			Maunds.	
MADRAS	Ganjam ...	(1) 8 factories ...		(b) 29	191	45,403
	Vizagapatam ...	(2) 86 vats ...		(b) 653		
	Nellore ...	(3) 1,618 ,, ...		(b) 197	1,694	1,85,578
	Cuddapah ...	(4) 1,156 ,, ...		(b) 2,668	7,962	10,46,819
	Chingleput ...	(5) 309 ,, ...		(b) 9,631	11,605	14,85,729
	South Arcot ...	(6) 401 ,, ...		(b) 305	1,013	1,20,962
	Salem ...	(7) 53 ,, ...		(b) 4,944	4,493	3,90,817
	Godavari ...	(8) 47 ,, ...		(b) 186	463	58,175
	Kistna ...	(9) 1,353 ,, ...		(b) 5,636	561	52,116
	Anantapur ...	(10) 193 ,, ...		(b) 674	10,551	13,02,224
	Kurnool ...	(11) 515 ,, ...		(b) 779	1,348	1,37,946
	North Arcot ...	(12) 642 ,, ...		(b) 996	4,021	5,72,972
	Trichinopoly ...	(13) 36 ,, ...		(b) 3,823	14,025	3,37,600
	Tinnevelly ...	(14) 1 ,, ...		(b) 7,239	97	8,351
	Bellary ...	(15) 5 ,, ...		(b) 930	17	600
BENGAL	Burdwan ...	(16) 18 factories ...		(b) 6	55	7,540
	Bankoora ...	(17) 15 ,, ...		(b) 30	306	57,666
	Beerbhoom ...	(18) 2 ,, ...		(b) 1,416	264	50,093
	Midnapore ...	(19) 30 ,, ...		(b) 169	4	(c) 375
	Nuddea ...	(20) 6 concerns and 66 factories ...		(b) 637	830	2,26,975
	Jessore ...	(21) 27 concerns and factories ...		(b) 52	3,580	7,96,208
	Moorsshedabad ...	(22) 27 factories ...		(b) 1,154	1,817	3,89,353
	Dinagepore ...	(23) 8 ,, ...		(b) 7,486	2,594	5,63,443
	Furreedpore ...	(24) 7 ,, ...		(b) 1,975	74	14,000
	Rajshahye ...	(25) 9 ,, ...		(b) 6,957	83	15,653
	Rungpore ...	(26) 60 ,, ...		(b) 136	581	1,15,052
	Shahabad ...	(27) 6 concerns and factories ...		(b) 169	493	78,396
Durbhunga ...	(28) 30 factories ...		(b) 634	697	1,40,516	
			61,36,000	(b) 1,993	13,308	26,17,517
				(b) 1,063		
				(b) 97		
				(b) 581		
				(b) 2,089		
				(b) 3,666		
				(b) 12,745		

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Value of the outturn of one factory.

(d) The figures are for 1887; those for 1888 not yet received.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1888.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			R		Maunds.	R	
		INDIGO FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>					
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>	Mozufferpore ...	(29) 26 Factories ...	...	{ (a) 5,107 20,711	19,901	41,72,991	
	Sarun ...	(30) 23 " ...	...	{ 3,758 (a) 15,244	17,205	35,08,740	
	Chumparun ...	(31) 50 " ...	...	{ (b) 27,744 (a) 35,003	18,912	39,25,442	
	Monghyr ...	(32) 13 " ...	...	{ 7,658 (a) 12,568	4,316	8,15,644	
	Bhágálpur ...	(33) 3 concerns and 20 factories ...	1,04,623	{ 1,686 (a) 6,699	2,275	4,81,878	
	Purneah ...	(34) 8 " and 3 " ...	6,44,216	{ 2,500 (a) 6,950	5,817	11,19,900	
	Maldah ...	(35) 2 " and 1 " ...	...	{ 140 (a) 1,885	522	1,81,526	
	Manbhoom ...	(36) 9 factories ...	...	{ 197 (a) 1,303	62	11,318	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	(37) 13 " ...	...	{ 212 (a) 1,267	411	80,817	
	Saháranpur ...	(38) 4 factories ...	...	{ 130 321	321	59,385	
	Muzaffarungar ...	(39) 3 " ...	...	{ 120 804	804	1,48,740	
	Meerut ...	(40) 57 " ...	...	{ 3,660 3,128	3,128	5,78,680	
	Bulandshahr ...	(41) 143 " ...	...	{ 5,880 5,442	5,442	10,06,770	
	Aligarh ...	(42) 141 " ...	...	{ 6,070 6,475	6,475	11,97,875	
	Budaun ...	(43) 60 " ...	...	{ 1,420 705	705	1,30,425	
	Shahjahanpur ...	(44) 31 " ...	...	{ 670 272	272	50,320	
	Bareilly ...	(45) 24 " ...	...	{ 500 304	304	56,240	
	Pilibhit ...	(46) 8 " ...	...	{ 80 82	82	15,170	
	Moradabad ...	(47) 2 " ...	...	{ 60 24	24	4,440	
Muttra ...	(48) 48 " ...	...	{ 1,870 2,017	2,017	5,73,145		
Agra ...	(49) 53 " ...	...	{ (e) 1,600 1,277	(e) 1,277	(e) 2,36,245		
Mainpuri ...	(50) 98 " ...	...	{ 2,070 1,722	1,722	3,18,570		
Parukhabad ...	(51) 59 " ...	...	{ 2,770 1,132	1,132	2,09,420		
Etáwáh ...	(52) 143 " ...	...	{ (a) 4,480 3,182	3,182	5,88,670		
Etah ...	(53) 109 " ...	...	{ 3,570 1,868	1,868	3,45,580		
Cawnpore ...	(54) 86 " ...	...	{ 3,700 3,810	3,810	7,04,850		
Allahabad ...	(55) 27 " ...	...	{ 1,340 962	962	1,77,970		
Jaunpur ...	(56) 115 " ...	...	{ 3,720 1,938	1,938	3,58,530		
Benares ...	(57) 15 " ...	...	{ 650 1,034	1,034	1,91,290		
Mirzapur ...	(58) 7 " ...	...	{ 300 149	149	27,565		
Ghazipur ...	(59) 65 " ...	...	{ 1,410 591	591	1,09,335		
Ballia ...	(60) 9 " ...	...	{ 340 60	60	11,100		
Azamgarh ...	(61) 257 " ...	...	{ 4,580 3,527	3,527	6,52,495		
Gorakhpur ...	(62) 37 " ...	...	{ 2,800 2,418	2,418	4,47,330		
Fyzabad ...	(63) 16 " ...	...	{ 790 731	731	1,35,235		
Hardoi ...	(64) 3 " ...	...	{ 290 90	90	16,650		
Sultanpur ...	(65) 17 " ...	...	{ 400 270	270	49,950		
Partabgarh ...	(66) 29 " ...	...	{ 1,330 677	677	1,25,245		
PUNJAB ...	Gurgaon ...	(67) 25 " ...	...	(a) 2,684	803	1,36,750	
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.			Cwt.		
BOMBAY ...	Byculla ...	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	1,000 to 1,300	(d)	(d)	
		(2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...	...	100	(d)	(d)	
	Carnac Bandar ...	(3) Carnac Iron Works ...	4,00,000	...	285	(d)	(d)
		(4) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works ...	...	...	35	4,000	11,300
	Island of Bombay ...	(5) Napier Foundry, Limited ...	1,50,000	...	140	(d)	27,000
		(6) Ripon Iron Works ...	...	...	450	28,000	2,20,000
		(7) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	...	300	20,000	1,00,000
		(8) Alcock Ashdown and Co., Limited ...	4,00,000	...	441	4,416	38,107
		(9) T. Cossier and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	...	200	4,520	32,000
	SINDH ...	Karáchi ...	(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	...	315	2,280
			(11) Markwick and Lloyd Iron Works...	...	...	...	...

(a) Employed during the working season.  
(b) Including persons employed in the cultivation of Indigo.

(c) Figures for 1887: those for 1888 are not available.  
(d) No information available.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			R			R	
		<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES</b> —contd.			Cwt.		
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(12) Groves and Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	(See Timber Mills, No. 4)			
	Madras	(13) Massey and Co.'s Napier Works	...	225	7,192	54,518	
		(14) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry	...	55	{ No. 71* }	20,024	
	South Canara	(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	27	350	3,520	
	Trichinopoly	(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai	...	15	227	4,500	
		(17) 6 Iron Foundries	...	91	3,405	41,434	
	Calcutta	(18) Jessop and Co.'s Foundry	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	
		(19) 1 Iron Foundry and Oil Mill	...	(See "Oil Mills" No. 21.)	30	1,690	11,100
		(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Soorkee Mills	...	(See "Flour Mills" No. 27.)	1,600	(a)	13,00,000
		(21) 1 " Foundry and Flour Mill	...	...	422	(a)	(a)
(22) Burn and Co.'s Iron Works		...	...	200	(a)	1,10,000	
BENGAL	Howrah	(23) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	900	20,520	(a)	
		(24) Albion Foundry	...	30	(a)	30,000	
	Hooghly	(25) John King and Co.'s Iron Works	...	...	500	6,245	2,00,000
		(26) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works	...	...	74	1,064	69,360
		(27) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	1,160	186,720	4,04,146	
	Burdwan	(28) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinechee, Khamerpara, Mirerhat, and Gholsara	...	300	5,878	2,10,000	
		(29) Barrakur Iron Works	...	414	3,031	1,15,193	
(30) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat		...	383	2,509	1,05,646		
Beerbhoom	(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raonna, and Khundghose	...	176	594	9,708		
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon	(32) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkolah, Poorbasthali and Culua	...	1,596	(a)	18,85,000	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Allahabad	(33) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories	...	129	(a)	(a)	
		(34) 1 Iron Foundry and Ship Building Yard	...	200	(a)	1,60,000	
	Delhi	(35) Crawley and Company's Foundry	...	1,60,000	50	7,347	12,000
		(36) Fizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	...	...	20	10,286	12,000
		(37) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal	...	...	20	1,469	3,200
		(38) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Hardeo Das	...	...	20	6,612	10,000
		(39) Jwala Nath and Bhugwan Das's Iron Foundry	...	...	25	1,469	8,000
PUNJAB	Gurdaspur, Batala... Lahore	(40) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	2,204	4,800	
		(41) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	20	4,408	5,000	
	Umballa	(42) Jowaharlal and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry	...	70	No. 700*	30,000	
		(43) Manohar Lal's Iron Foundry	...	350	10,060	72,000	
		(44) Todar Mal's Iron Foundry	...	20	No. 159*	2,891	
		(45) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co.	...	42	" 652*	10,613	
		(46) Rikhiram Atmaram's do. do.	...				
		(47) Kewal Ram's do. do.	...				

(a) Information not available.

\* Sugar-cane Mills.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R			R
		<b>JUTE PRESSES.</b>			Bales.	
BENGAL	Calcutta	(1) India Pressing Company, Limited...	1,50,000	(b) 350	50,000	(c) 50,000
		(2) Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	(b) 25	110,107	19,26,872
		(3) Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Ltd.	1,50,000	(b) 28	105,000	26,25,000
		(4) Strand Bank Press Company, Ltd...	2,50,000	(b) 135	153,098	45,00,000
		(5) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited ...	4,00,000	(b) 135	103,265	15,48,975
		(6) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	(b) 29	192,000	50,00,000
		(7) Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	(b) 300	130,702	30,00,000
		(8) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,70,000	(b) 100	130,000	40,00,000
		(9) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	4,00,000	(b) 150	138,843	32,43,802
		(10) Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Limited ...	1,30,000	(a) 50	32,407	8,10,175
		(11) Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ltd.	2,40,000	(b) 200	82,164	18,07,608
		(12) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	(b) 265	124,035	(e) 24,80,700
		(13) Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	(b) 400	224,404	49,36,888
		(14) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore ...	...	(b) 1,000	550,000	1,27,23,211
		(15) Ashcroft Press ...	...	(b) 3,000	65,741	(c) 1,25,111
		(16) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	(b) 260	75,204	(a)
		(17) Hughli Press ...	10,00,000	(b) 420	82,761	(a)
	(18) 6 Jute Presses ...	(f) 9,00,000	(b) 30	670,013	1,45,69,201	
	(19) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(b) 8,550	(d)	(d)	
	(20) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(b) 50	13,020	1,74,40	
		<b>LAC FACTORIES.</b>			Mds.	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mirzapur	(1) 19 Lac Factories (Native) ...	1,72,300	1,424	26,870	6,11,30
	Calcutta	(2) 4 Ditto (European) ...	...	(a)	(a) 300	(a) 10,00
	24-Pergunnahs	(3) 1 Shell-lac Factory ...	...	30	25,000	5,00,00
		(4) 1 Shell-lac & Lac dye Factory at Cossipore. ...	...	(b) 200	4,000	1,40,00
BENGAL	Manbhoom	(5) 16 Shell-lac Factories ...	...	(b) 275	750	22,50
	Beerbhoom	(6) Ditto ditto ...	...	(b) 140	(a)	(a)
		(7) Dorunda Stick-lac Factory ...	...	(a) 69	14	11
	Lohardugga	(8) 1 Shell-lac Factory at Palamow ...	...	(b) 140	823	28,80
		(9) 2 Shell-lac Factories at Bundu ...	...	(b) 2		
		<b>MINERAL AND AERATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.</b>			Dozens of bottles.	
MADRAS	Madras	(1) 3 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	29	17,553	13,71
	Kistna	(2) 1 Soda Water ditto ...	...	2	(a)	2,5
	Tinnevelly	(3) 2 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	9	(a)	(a)
	South Canara	(4) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	(b) 6	3,945	2,9

(a) Information not available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.  
(c) Pressing charges apparently, not the value of outturn.  
(d) Not worked during the year.

(e) Figures for 1887; those for 1888 not being available, and they represent the value of jute and baling charges.  
(f) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the joint stock company at Naraingunge.



STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>MINERAL AND AERATED WATER MANUFACTORIES—contd.</b>	₹		Dozens of bottles.	₹
MADRAS—contd.	Malabar ...	(5) 3 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 2 7 6	5,100	2,675
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 5	2,177	827
	Nilgiris ...	(7) 8 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (c) 14	(c) 6,100	(c) 4,600
	Ganjam ...	(8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9	3,163	3,130
	Godavari ...	(9) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	16	2,900	3,900
	Tanjore ...	(10) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 5 5	1,450	1,200
BENGAL ...	Salem ...	(11) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	3	780	792
	Bellary ...	(12) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	23	26,991	17,680
	Calcutta ...	(13) 1 Aerated Water Mill... ..	...	{ (a) 16	(a) 8,000	(a) 6,000
	Akyab ...	(14) 4 Aerated water Manufactories ...	...	16	8,000	6,000
LOWER BURMA ...	Rangoon ...	(15) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 30 1	77,318	77,318
	Moulmein ...	(16) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 25 3	(a)	22,953
	Prome ...	(17) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 6 5	3,900	2,930
MYSORE ...	Toungoo ...	(18) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 17 4	(a)	8,012
	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(19) Chandos Mineral Waters Company ...	...	9	16,500	11,345
		<b>MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).</b>				
BENGAL ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Gawan and Goonizi ...	...	{ (b) 1,069 1,319	Mds. 1,094	45,865
		(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company ...	£200,000	1,030	Tons 263	2,56,270
		<b>OIL MILLS AND WELLS.</b>				
		<b>(1) MINERAL OILS.</b>				
LOWER BURMA ...	Akyab ...	(1) Boronga Oil Refinery ...	...	16	Cwt. 1,680	7,426
		(2) Savage Oil Works ...	...	{ (b) 35 5	3,540	21,000
	Kyaukpyu ...	(3) Boronga Oil Works ...	...	36	Mds. 4,004	13,013
		(4) Arakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	4,00,000	40	7,070	27,007
UPPER BURMA ...	Pakokhu ...	(5) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Works ...	...	{ (b) 40	(a)	1,121
	Magwe ...	(6) Burma Oil Company's Works ...	...	650	281,367	6,33,075
		<b>(2) OTHER OILS.</b>				
BENGAL ...	Howrah ...	(7) W. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	72	Mds. 16,953* 29,032†	2,24,940
		(8) Sulkea Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	35	(a) 1,009* 1,543‡	(d) 1,11,191 10,341 5,402
		(9) 8 Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	147	71,195* 125,432†	7,21,995 1,16,101
	Calcutta ...	(10) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mill ...	...	50	36,500* 73,000†	3,83,250 68,437
		(11) R. D. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	45	27,375* 58,400†	2,87,438 51,100
		(12) M. C. Barik's Mustard Oil Mill ...	...	44	17,000* 34,000†	1,70,000 34,000
		(13) R. D. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	52	29,200* 54,750†	3,13,900 51,328

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

• Oil.

† Oil-cake.

(c) These figures relate to only five of the eight manufactories.

(d) Figures for 1887, those for 1888 not having been given.

‡ Flour.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS— <i>contd.</i>	₹			
		(2) OTHER OILS— <i>contd.</i>			Mds.	₹
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>	Calcutta— <i>contd.</i>	(14) 9 Castor-oil Mills ...	...	{ (b) 236	30,167*	2,89,024
				188	17,155†	20,034
		(15) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	{ 14,600* 29,200†	1,53,300 25,550
		(16) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	31	{ 21,900* 43,800†	2,29,950 38,325
		(17) B. D. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	{ 11,680* 21,990†	1,25,560 21,900
					{ 10,950† 7,300*	45,716 73,000
		(18) Banerjee and Bysack's ditto ditto	...	25	{ 12,775† 18,250†	10,380 78,019
					{ 7,500* 15,000†	75,000 15,000
		(19) M. C. Barik's ditto ditto ...	...	41	{ 12,500† 13,480*	53,906 1,45,618
		(20) 2 Oil and Flour Mills ...	...	39	{ 21,900† 10,446†	21,900 67,451
		(21) K. C. Dey's Oil Mill & Iron Foundry	...	30	{ 14,600* 9,490†	1,53,300 7,711
		(22) Green and Company's Oil and Soap Press ...	...	(a)	{ Iron 273	1,092
See under "Flour Mills" and "Iron Foundries."			(a)	(a)	(a)	
BOMBAY	Backergunge ...	(23) 1 Steam Oil Mill ...	...	40	{ 15,400* 30,000†	1,87,000 25,500
		(24) Peeroo Mahomed Oil Mill ...	...	60	Cwt. 70,500§	4,00,000
		(25) Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	79	Mds. 113,699§	3,94,741
		(26) Barsee Oil Mills Company, Limited	60,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(27) Berar Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,25,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(28) Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited	2,00,000	(In liquidation.)		
MADRAS	Ahmedabad ...	(29) Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,00,000	38	Mds. 90,000§	2,00,750
	South Arcot ...	(30) Parry and Co.'s Oil Mills at Bandipolliam ...	...	(d)	(a)	(d)
MADRAS	Coimbatore ...	(31) Stanes and Company's Mills	...	7	Cwt. 4,600†	9,200
	Malabar ...	(32) Alston's Mills	(See "Coffee Works" No. 10.)	(c)	(c)	(c)
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Godavari ...	(33) 14 Lamp-Oil Manufactories	...	777	Cwt. 14,238 Gallons.	9,99,216
	Allahabad ...	(34) Manauri Oil Factory ...	...	417	{ 339,370* 49,039†	3,77,093
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon ...	(35) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Mill ...	...	210	Gallons. 2,013,040	6,29,075
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.	Amrāoti ...	(36) Mofussil Company's Mills	(See No. 186 "Cotton Presses").	...	{ Cwt. 9,000* 19,860†	1,40,156 9,930
BENGAL	Burdwan ...	(1) Raniganj Pottery Works	...	600	(a)	1,65,000
BENGAL	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(1) Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited	2,50,000	(b) 2,500	C. Ft. 586,300	₹0,440
PUNJAB	Kangra ...	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	350	Slates 615,183	47,241
ASSAM	Khāsi and Jaintiā Hills ...	(3) 21 Lime Quarries (e)	...	(f) 519	Mds. 1,417,567	1,31,548

(a) No information available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.  
(c) Not worked during the year.

\* Oil.

† Oil-cake.

‡ Flour.

(d) Closed.

(e) Six quarries were not worked during the year.

(f) Number of persons employed in 10 quarries only.

§ Oil seeds.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>RICE MILLS.</b>	₹		Cwt.	₹
LOWER BURMA ...	Akyab ...	(1) 6 Rice Mills ...	...	{ (b) 443 8,649 }	2,905,740	69,80,584
	Rangoon ...	(2) 20 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 3,302 14,220 }	11,953,660	4,54,10,722
	Bassein ...	(3) 8 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 976 2,950 }	2,034,880	66,68,605
	Moulmein ...	(4) 7 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 175 1,250 }	1,045,700	30,79,976
	Hanthawaddy ...	(5) 4 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 26 15 }	401,400	6,00,000
BENGAL ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(6) Rice Mill at Chitla ...	...	{ (b) 33 200 }	146,433	3,99,775
	Chittagong ...	(7) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	{ (b) 500 }	124,164	5,07,000
		<b>ROPE-WORKS.</b>			Cwt.	
BENGAL ...	Howrah ...	(1) Shalimar Rope-works ...	...	175	11,740*	2,34,800
	Hooghly ...	(2) Ghosery Rope-works ...	...	353	16,329*	4,40,000
		(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram ...	...	168	yds. 2,359*	1,500
		(4) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin ...	...	25	Cwt. 3,033*	48,050
MADRAS ...	Malabar ...	(5) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 80 100 }	Bales. 12,000 to 16,000†	(a)
		(6) " " Factory at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 9 12 }	10,000	80,000
	South Canara ...	(7) G. Henke & Co., Calicut ...	...	{ (b) 20 }	lbs. 280,000	16,000
		(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		<b>SALTPETRE REFINERIES.</b>			Maunds.	
BENGAL ...	Mozufferpore ...	(1) 125 Refineries ...	...	{ (b) 800 1,000 }	58,901	2,06,153,
	Chumparun ...	(2) 37 " ...	...	{ (b) 466 803 }	53,013	2,61,058
	Calcutta ...	(3) 3 " ...	...	(a)	60,200	(a)
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(4) 9 " ...	...	(a)	250,400	(a)
	Monghyr ...	(5) 30 " ...	...	(a)	13,500	(a)
		<b>SILK FILATURES.</b>			Lbs.	
MADRAS ...	Madras Coimbatore ...	(1) Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited	95,000	{ (b) 100 }	Silk 3,300	19,025
	Beerbhoom ...	(2) Silk Filatures ...	3,50,000	{ (b) 37 681 }	Waste 4,000 31,579	7,000 2,32,885
BENGAL ...	Midnapore ...	(3) Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 607 1,194 }	42,664	2,94,805
	Hooghly ...	(4) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 60 500 }	15,200	70,000
	Rajshahye ...	(5) 17 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 906 2,685 }	88,985	7,16,168
	Maldah ...	(6) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 625 1,137 }	30,424	2,65,041
	Moorshedabad ...	(7) 19 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	{ (b) 946 1,841 }	53,004	4,27,788
		(8) 57 Silk Filatures ...	...	{ (b) 4,126 7,185 }	240,670	18,09,248
	Lohardugga ...	(9) Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment	...	{ (b) 128 220 }	9,132,000 cocoon	45,660

(a) Information not available.

\* Coir-matting.

(b) Employed during the working season.

† Coir, yarn and fibre.

(c) Not worked during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>SILK FILATURES—continued.</b>	<b>R</b>			<b>R</b>
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Dehra Dún ...	(10) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	80	Lbs. 5,184 of green cocoons.	2,500
		<b>SILK MILLS.</b>			Yards.	
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	10,00,000	766	Lbs. 28,717	7,43,486
	Hooghly ...	(2) Silk and Cotton Cloth Manufactories ...	...	6,547	914,645	10,61,090
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	300	106,442	90,326
BENGAL	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory ...	...	50	3,666	5,500
	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 2,100 } 2,520	5,090	3,840
		<b>SOAP FACTORIES.</b>				
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited ...	50,000	(d)	(d)	(d)
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Meerut ...	(2) The North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	76,500	44	Cwt. 6,175	1,00,867
		<b>SUGAR FACTORIES.</b>			Cwt.	
BOMBAY	Poona ...	(1) Sugar Refinery ...	2,26,000	60	12,000	1,50,000
	Ganjam ...	(2) Aska Factory ...	...	{ (b) 487 } 928	32,512	3,45,933
MADRAS	South Arcot ...	(3) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam ...	...	420	(a)	(a)
		(4) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallūr ...	...	135	(a)	(a)
		(5) Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet ...	...	(e)	(e)	(e)
		(6) Ditto Bandipolyam ...	...	100	(a)	(a)
	Furreedpore ...	(7) 13 Sugar Factories ...	...	91	6,671	28,694
	Shahabad ...	(8) 87 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 122 } 520	37,693	2,21,473
	Chumparun ...	(9) Sugar Factory ...	...	{ (b) 75 } 85	2,322	31,600
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited	10,00,000	{ (b) 324 } 359	84,630	10,36,719
	Khoolna ...	(11) 1 Sugar Factory ...	...	{ (b) 390 } 920	17,625	1,47,770
	Jessore ...	(12) Sugar Factories ...	...	{ (b) 4,021 } 110	266,753	19,57,391
	Beerbhoom ...	(13) Ditto ...	...	110	1,616	14,300
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Sháhjabánpur ...	(14) Rosa Sugar Factory ...	16,00,000	1,051	(a)	16,00,000
PUNJAB	Gurdáspur ...	(15) Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery	...	402	{ Gals. 9,400* } { Mds. 3,870† } { „ 1,100‡ }	(c) 9,400 34,605 1,650
MYSORE	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(16) Mir Lubbay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory ...	...	13	Cwt. 6,000	84,000
		<b>TANNERIES.</b>			Cwt.	
	Bellary ...	(1) 1 Tannery ...	...	{ (b) 10 } 10	178	12,000
	Madras ...	(2) 6 Ditto (✓) ...	...	69	4,269	2,36,337
	Madura ...	(3) 15 Ditto ...	...	133	5,187	4,92,000
MADRAS	Coimbatore ...	(4) G. Simon's Tannery ...	...	51	1,438	1,20,781
		(5) 1 Tannery at Mettupalaiyam ...	...	12	386	22,736
		(6) Narayana Aiyar's Tannery ...	...	40	1,072	1,50,000
	Trichinopoly ...	(7) 5 Tanneries ...	...	{ (b) 63 } 45	935	84,849

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Apparently cost of production, not value of outturn.

(d) Closed.

(e) Not worked during the year.

(f) Three out of the four tanneries reported in 1887, were closed: and five fresh ones were started during the year (1888.)

† Sugar.

‡ Molasses.

\* Rum.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R		Cwt.	R
<b>TANNERIES—contd.</b>						
SINDE	Karachi	(8) Haji Malik Mahomed's Tannery ...	...	8	{ No. 1,560 Hides and Skins. }	3,920
		(9) 10 Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	(b) 20	Hides No. 8,000	2,25,000
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs	(10) Tannery at Kidderpore ... (See under Manure Factories.)	1,50,000	40	" 12,382	74,292
	Calcutta	(11) Gobra Tannery Company, Limited	1,50,000	150	{ 70,000 Hides and Skins. }	65,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore	(12) Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory	...	1,388	(a)	7,08,380
		(13) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	130	(a) Cwt.	62,000
MYSORE	Civil and Military Station of Banga- lore	(14) Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	30	1,700	1,36,000
		(15) Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	25	300	21,600
<b>TILE MANUFACTORIES.</b>						
		(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli	...	{ (b) 150 300 }	88,000	48,000
		(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	{ (b) 104 215 }	32,143	26,000
		(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi	...	{ (b) 120 150 }	625	2,100
		(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	{ (b) 78 140 }	26,786	24,000
	South Canara	(5) Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolar	...	{ (b) 50 90 }	20,089	15,750
		(6) Alex Pais' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	{ (b) 60 125 }	25,000	21,000*
MADRAS		(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	{ (b) 50 100 }	17,857	18,000
		(8) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	{ (b) 20 50 }	6,696	5,250
		(9) Vyasacharya's do. Coondapur...	...	{ (b) 64 200 }	16,585	4,865
	Malabar	(10) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut	...	200	No. 1,000,000	40,000
PUNJAB	Lahore	(11) Robson and Co's Tile Manufactory	...	25	" 30,000	1,800
COORG	Mercara	(12) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (e)	40,000	50 to 60	" 200,000	8,000
HYDERABAD TERRI- TORY (/)	Hyderabad	(13) Deccan Tile Manufactory	...	80	" 123,000	10,650
MYSORE	Civil and Military station of Ban- galore.	(14) Bangalore Tile Manufactory	...	25	" 100,000	6,000
<b>TIMBER MILLS.</b>						
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited. ...	6,00,000	(In liquidation.)	Tons.	
		(2) Western India Saw Mills and Timber- works ...	...	40	(a)	(a)
		(3) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	67	Tons. 2,700	3,30,000
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(4) Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills	...	50	(a)	90,000
	Malabar	(5) Basel Mission's Carpentering works	...	5	(a)	(a)
	Thayetmyo	(6) 1 Saw Mill	...	30	1,200	36,000
	Amherst	(7) 1 Saw Mill (c)	...	{ (b) 220 80 }	24,000	15,00,000
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon	(8) 4 Saw Mills (d)	...	1,637	60,000	33,50,000
	Moulmein	(9) 20 Ditto	...	{ (b) 1,193 1,601 }	74,996	46,33,290
	Hanthawaddy	(10) 1 Saw Mill	...	{ (b) 50 25 }	1,500	1,00,000

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) This is a branch of the Pombay Burma Trading Corporation,  
which has a capital of R25,00,000.

(d) Two of these mills are owned by a Joint Stock Company.

(e) The saw mill has been closed.

(f) The figures are for 1887; those for 1888 not yet received.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1888.

( 70 )

[ Part XI

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R		Tons.	R
		TIMBER MILLS—continued.				
LOWER BURMA— contd.	Tharawaddy ...	(11) 1 Saw Mill ...	...	43	304	4,562
	Bassein ...	(12) 2 Saw Mills ...	...	(b) 22	1,310	61,650
	Shwaygyin ...	(13) 1 Saw Mill ...	...	(b) 46		
	Toungoo ...	(14) 2 Saw Mills ...	...	(b) 20	710	36,000
	Tavoy ...	(15) 2 Ditto ...	...	(b) 10	4,455	1,44,315
	Sibságar ...	(16) Dehing Saw Mills ...	...	(b) 111		
ASSAM	Lakhimpur ...	(17) Planter's Stores and Agency Co.'s Saw Mills ...	75,000	80	Tea boxes. 41,915	41,915
		(18) Margherita Saw Mills ...	70,000	121	„ 45,000	34,000
	Darrang ...	(19) Rungmulla Saw Mills ...	...	45	„ 40,000	50,000
		(20) Tapajun Saw Mills ...	...	40	„ 25,400	
		(21) Upper Assam Tea Co.'s Saw Mills ...	1,00,000	90	„ 17,100	
		(22) Tezpur Saw Mills ...	...	70	„ 47,059	
		„	...	...	...	
		TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES.				
MADRAS	Madura ...	(1) J. Heinpell's Cigar Factory, Dindigul ...	90,000	60	4,500,000	59,000
		(2) 2 Cigar Factories ...	...	(b) 75	1,800,000	10,800
	Malabar ...	(3) Henke and Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut... ..	...	20		
MADRAS	Trichinopoly ...	(4) Spencer and Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	80	4,500,000	42,000
		(5) Subramania Pillai's Cigar Factory... ..	...	50	3,799,992	45,000
		(6) T. B. Aramuga Mudaliar's Cigar Factory ...	...	50	3,000,000	30,000
		(7) N. Swaminada Pillai's Cigar Factory ...	...	67	3,618,000	27,135
		(8) 5 Cigar Factories ...	...	180	9,399,996	93,120
BENGAL	Durbhanga ...	(9) 13 Cigar Factories ...	...	250	30,800,000	1,20,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Ghazipur ...	(10) Poosah Farm ...	...	(b) 97	L5bs. 5,954	36,241
		(11) Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm ...	...	(a) 28		

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Sawn timber.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1889.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	26,108	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on the security of immoveable and moveable property.
3	Money-lending and Land-investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	64,000	Lending money on the security of immoveable and moveable property, &c.
4	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company, Limited.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	—	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, &c.
			8,50,000	1,90,108	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
5	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
6	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	28,970	Granting loans to members and others.
7	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	19,99,956*	6,65,117	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	1,65,973	} Granting loans to members and others.
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	39,366	
10	Triplicane Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	25th Apl. 1873	†	†	Mutual Loan Company.
11	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
12	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	32,160	Mutual Loan Company.
13	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	68,893	Granting loans to members and others.
14	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	2,80,296	} Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
15	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,39,694	
16	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,10,000	30,836	
17	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000	63,339	
18	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	2,10,000	1,89,909	
19	Madras Aroonachelleeswara Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,261	} Granting loans to members and others.
20	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,50,000	64,703	
21	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,295	
22	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	1,29,861	} Mutual Loan Company.
23	Sennamanagaram Pancharukothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	22,694	
24	Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	20th July 1881	1,20,000	1,03,166	" "
25	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	47,986	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
26	Adumbankum Dhanasekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	1,56,517	Mutual Loan Company.
27	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1882	25,000	14,967	" "
28	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	92,066	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
29	Comaleswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	60,000	30,492	Mutual Loan Company.
30	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	2,48,588	" "
31	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited.	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	22,550	
32	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	23th Apl. 1882	58,000	24,685	

\* Increased from ₹9,99,936 to ₹19,99,956 on the 23rd March 1889.

† Has no Capital divided into shares.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>continued.</i>				
			R	R	
33	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	8,771	Mutual Loan Company.
34	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	5,20,991	" "
35	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	1,18,450	" "
36	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	1,22,400	" "
37	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,77,478	" "
38	Vellore Janashaya Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	81,273	" "
39	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	13,720	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
40	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Loan business, and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
41	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,20,081	Mutual Loan Company.
42	Hindu National Bank, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1883	1,00,000	40,002	" "
43	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasrapapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	85,021	" "
44	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	2,33,296	" "
45	Muthialpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	1,05,000	52,502	" "
46	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	1,49,984	69,591	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
47	Wallajabad Janasagaya Nidhi, Limited ...	25th May 1883	1,50,000	51,970	Mutual Loan Company.
48	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,23,014	Banking business.
49	First Branch, Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited.	3rd July 1883	3,00,000	1,29,407	Mutual Loan Company.
50	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Jananocoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	62,152	" "
51	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	40,036	Banking business.
52	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	17,486	" "
53	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	27,504	Mutual Loan Company.
54	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	34,240	" "
55	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	19,857	" "
56	Madras Peddu Naik's Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	63,087	" "
57	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	27,129	" "
58	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	79,755	Banking business.
59	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	23,357	" "
60	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Permanent Society, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1884	1,00,000	57,707	" "
61	Madras Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1884	1,00,000	54,705	" "
62	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	22,379	Mutual Loan Company.
63	Sree Alavanthar Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1884	45,000	24,268	" "
64	Sreeniketana Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	9th Apl. 1884	60,000	26,000	Banking business.
65	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	27,278	Mutual Loan Company.
66	Cauveripaukum Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	71,847	" "
67	Cauveripaukum Janopakara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	61,188	" "
68	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	34,695	" "
69	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	16,503	" "
70	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	4,00,000	3,29,986	" "
71	Madras Mutual Helping Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1884	20,000	3,348	" "



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>		₹	₹	
	<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—continued.</b>				
72	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Paraspaparakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,190	Mutual Loan Company.
73	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	12,300	" "
74	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	8,501	" "
75	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	16,622	Banking business.
76	Madras Mutialpettah Prasanna Vinayagar Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1885	85,000	66,191	" "
77	The Bringimamalai Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	22,147	" "
78	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	7,339	Granting loans to members and others.
79	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	15,141	Mutual Loan Company.
80	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	25,942	" "
81	The Sri Siva Subramania Swamy Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th June 1885	35,000	25,872	" "
82	The Chennaimanagaram Panchana Woothbava Hindu Bagoo Jana Porul Sri Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th June 1885	46,250	10,831	" "
83	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	14,319	" "
84	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	7,631	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
85	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	84,207	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
86	The Gudiyatam Hindu Wara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th July 1885	80,000	76,085	" "
87	The Triplicane Sorna Vinayagar Sagaya Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1885	31,250	17,000	" "
88	The Chennai Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	30th July 1885	10,000	9,069	" "
89	The Sree Bhanuvara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Aug. 1885	1,51,686	81,611	" "
90	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	19,468	" "
91	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,104	Banking business.
92	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	23,325	Mutual Loan Company.
93	The Nanthambankam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	28,900	" "
94	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
95	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	15,029	Mutual Loan Company.
96	The Gudiatam Sunthapet Ayanopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	96,233	" "
97	The Gudiatam Kasbah Kadai Bazaar Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	80,000	55,681	" "
98	The Pursewalkam Hindu Paraspaparakara Saswatha Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	33,555	Banking business.
99	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannamballi Sreemath Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	61,012	Mutual Loan Company.
100	The Triplicane Hindu Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Jan. 1886	20,000	11,893	" "
101	The Chennai Poorasai Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	20,000	3,600	" "
102	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	10,167	" "
103	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	3,60,189	" "
104	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	29,064	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>					
MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>					
105	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	47,744	Granting loans to members and others.
106	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	10,818	Mutual Loan Company.
107	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	4,252	" "
108	The Sydapet Pakshantara Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1886	17,500	7,000	" "
109	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000	15,303	" "
110	The Koyampedu Kurungaleswarar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Mar. 1886	84,270	48,981	" "
111	Komaleswarapettah Sarva Jana Thana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	16,228	" "
112	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	99,990*	38,450	Banking business.
113	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	4,373	" "
114	Jayalakshini Bhandara, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1886	99,990	52,254	Mutual Loan Company.
115	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarnia Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	10,471	Banking business.
116	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	15,355	" "
117	Vellore Pettai Vara Vara Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th June 1886	60,000	53,376	Mutual Loan Company.
118	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	20,000	4,209	Banking business.
119	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	85,000†	39,988	Mutual Loan Company.
120	Vaniemboddy Hindu Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1886	40,000	24,572	" "
121	Tinnalore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	7,982	Banking business.
122	Chennai Tirumagal Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	16,854	14,585	Mutual Loan Company.
123	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	13,691	" "
124	Punrotty Sree Maha Lakshmee Sukra Vara Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	9th Aug. 1886	35,000	19,535	" "
125	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	19,356	" "
126	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,568	20,739	Banking business.
127	Terunagesuram Sree Nageswarar Swamiar Matha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Sept. 1886	33,600	23,924	Mutual Loan Company.
128	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1886	11,909‡	4,395	" "
129	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Aikya Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	20,000	16,836	" "
130	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	40,000	3,611	Banking business.
131	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	—	Mutual Loan Company.
132	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1886	99,990	38,837	Banking business.
133	Sri Anjanaya Swamy Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1886	29,916	10,903	Mutual Loan Company.
134	Salem Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	50,000§	37,964	Banking business.
135	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	8th Dec. 1886	70,000	12,699	Mutual Loan Company.
136	Sri Conjeeveram Kamakshiamman Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	20th Dec. 1886	22,500	20,927	" "
137	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	15,083	" "

\* Increased from R45,000 to R99,990 on the 12th September 1888.

† " " R67,500 " R85,000 " 28th January 1889.

‡ " " R6,909 " R11,909 " 25th March 1889.

§ " " R30,000 " R50,000 " 29th January 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>continued.</i>				
138	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	72,065	Mutual Loan Company.
139	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Thana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	8,472	" "
140	Tiruvotthiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	26,181	" "
141	Pettah Ambur Patcha Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	15th Feb. 1887	30,000	13,579	" "
142	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	7,276	" "
143	Triplicane Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	30,000	16,880	" "
144	Hindu Sarva Jana Manobheesta Mada Varanukoola Nidhi, Limited.	17th Mar. 1887	49,000	19,894	" "
145	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nitbia Mangala Mathanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	12,121	" "
146	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	17,500*	1,814	" "
147	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenithe Society, Second Branch, Limited.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	19,390	Banking Company.
148	The Che Mu Sri Runganada Swamy Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1887	20,000	7,440	Mutual Loan Company.
149	The Thooloo Kanathamman Kovil Porul Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	6,457	" "
150	The Alandur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	14,351	Banking Company.
151	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society, Limited...	9th May 1887	75,000†	10,920	" "
152	The Chennai Hindu Sri Kalika Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd May 1887	23,750	—	Mutual Loan Company.
153	The Wandiwash Koottu Cheettu Company Nidhi, Limited.	25th May 1887	15,000	4,662	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
154	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund, Limited	16th June 1887	99,990	42,827	Banking Company.
155	The Chingleput Sarva Jana Porul Sahaya Vara Nidhi, Limited.	11th July 1887	12,187	6,696	Mutual Loan Company.
156	The Chennai Periametto Sri Srinivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	14th July 1887	30,000	3,870	" "
157	The Karkanaai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam Madras, Limited.	4th Aug. 1887	1,50,000‡	73,300	" "
158	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Aug. 1887	24,200	10,796	" "
159	The Chennai Athirshita Cheettu Nidhi, Limited .	13th Sept. 1887	8,810	3,108	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
160	The Wandiwash Koottucheetoo Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Sept. 1887	7,500	2,334	" "
161	The Chennai Ishta Siddhi Vinayakar Mathanthira Cheettu Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1887	40,200	2,800	" "
162	The Senkagiri Vara Dravia Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	10,000	5,506	Mutual Loan Company.
163	The Senkagiri Durgam Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	20,000	10,716	" "
164	The Senkagiri Durgam Chanda Sahaya Vara Dhana Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Sept. 1887	20,000	2,975	" "
165	The Saidapet Karani Bazaar Pakshanthira Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Oct. 1887	18,150	9,978	" "
166	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch, Limited.	7th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	" "
167	The Adambankam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	13,151	Banking Company.
168	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund, Limited...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	8,697	" "
169	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	5,350	Mutual Loan Company.

\* Increased from R12,500 to R17,500 on the 22nd May 1888.  
† " " R37,500 " R75,000 " 10th May 1888.  
‡ " " R1,00,000 " R1,50,000 " 11th May 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		₹	₹	
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>				
170	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank, Limited.	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	4,136	Banking Company.
171	The Mettupalaiyam Sri Venkatesa Perumal Pak Shanthera Nidhi, Limited.	18th Oct. 1887	24,200	14,800	Mutual Loan Company.
172	The Sri Janopakara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	4,920	" "
173	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	7,765	Banking Company.
174	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	14,502	Mutual Loan Company.
175	The Bhavani Vara Dravia Sekara Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1887	20,000	10,847	" "
176	The Mylam Sri Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Nov. 1887	78,000	18,013	Banking Company.
177	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	11,329	Mutual Loan Company.
178	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksauthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	21st Nov. 1887	40,000	3,200	" "
179	The Salem Meenakshi Sundaresa Swamy Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Nov. 1887	15,000	4,229	" "
180	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1887	80,000	36,830	" "
181	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	15,800	" "
182	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	12,455	" "
183	The Edapadi Nanjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1887	20,000	1,150	" "
184	The Meenakshi Sundare's wara Swamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Dec. 1887	80,000	7,50	" "
185	The Karkanai Thijarat Harraj Company, Madras, Limited.	7th Jan. 1888	1,59,984*	20,000	" "
186	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	11,951	" "
187	The Bellary Brucepettah Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1888	19,992	12,927	Banking Company.
188	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited.	9th Feb. 1888	19,992	9,277	Mutual Loan Company.
189	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	10th Feb. 1888	23,328	7,950	" "
190	The Salem Dravia Sekara Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1888	20,000	13,501	" "
191	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	—	" "
192	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	38,450	—	" "
193	The Vellore Arasamaram Sree Vallabah Ganesa Vara Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Apl. 1888	80,000	32,250	Mutual Loan Company.
194	The Bringimanagar Draviopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi, Limited.	19th Apl. 1888	81,000	23,341	" "
195	The Villore Mada Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	19th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	33,250	" "
196	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch, Limited.	24th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	15,260	" "
197	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	4,893	" "
198	The Madras Cholay Sree Mahalakshmi Mathanthira Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th June 1888	30,000	4,720	" "
199	The Madras Pudupett Soogasagara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th June 1888	84,000	4,255	" "
200	The Vellore Vegu Jana Dhananookula Nidhi, Limited.	28th June 1888	29,375	6,625	" "

\* Increased from ₹1,50,000 to ₹1,59,984 on the 23rd March 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>		R	R	
	<b>(a)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—concl'd.</b>				
201	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	18th July 1888	50,000	2,650	Banking Company.
202	The Muthalpett Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited.	31st July 1888	1,00,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
203	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	4th Aug. 1888	1,25,000	8,500	" "
204	The Majmai Nafai Kareedaranai, Madras, Limited.	13th Aug. 1888	50,000	12,000	" "
205	The Nandambakam Sri Kothandaramaswamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1888	58,800	5,148	" "
206	The Nellore Permanent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company, Limited.	12th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	33,600	" "
207	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank, Limited	1st Nov. 1888	29,970	2,500	Banking Company.
208	The Periapet Hindu Dravia Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	12th Dec. 1888	60,000	9,200	Mutual Loan Company.
209	The Karkanai Manfaethai Moomenanai, Madras, Limited.	15th Dec. 1888	20,000	4,080	" "
210	The Sydapet Parasparapakara Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1889	92,400	—	" "
211	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1889	40,000	—	" "
212	The Wallajabad Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	—	" "
			2,44,49,620	96,31,712	
	<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>				
213	Kolar Bank, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	7,910	Banking business.
214	Chitaldrug Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	31,180	" "
215	Tumkur Savings Bank, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	2,715	" "
216	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	" "
217	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,135	" "
218	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,350	" "
219	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	1,425	" "
220	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	49,155	" "
221	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	41,640	" "
222	Mysore Town Bank, Limited ...	27th July 1874	2,00,000	35,794	" "
223	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited ...	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
224	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,050	Banking business.
225	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,300	Banking and trading.
226	Chikballapur Kodandaramaswami Bank, Limited	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	12,505	" "
227	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
228	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	13,205	" "
229	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	" "
230	Tumkur Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,470	Banking and trading.
231	Tumkur Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,671	" "
232	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	3,900	" "
233	Mysore Jagannamohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	27,375	Banking business.
234	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited ...	28th May 1877	75,000	37,279	" "
235	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	23,705	" "
236	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	25,340	Banking and trading.
237	Mysore General Bank, Limited ...	21st June 1880	1,00,000	11,502	Banking business.
238	Mysore Central Association, Limited	26th July 1883	1,00,000	19,897	Banking and trading.
239	Sosale Bank, Limited ...	19th Nov. 1883	30,000*	19,850	" "
240	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	40,000	39,888	" "

\* Increased from Rs20,000 to Rs30,000 during 1888-89.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA--continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.			₹	₹	
(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.					
MYSORE STATE—contd.					
241	Mysore Bank, Limited ...	4th July 1884	30,000	29,806	Banking and trading.
242	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	841	" "
243	Grama Sada Satsamayopakarini, Limited ...	2nd Sept. 1885	20,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
244	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	50,000	Banking and trading.
245	Gorur Native Paraspara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Sept. 1885	18,000	—	Providing funds for the maintenance of the family.
246	Manjarabad Taluq Abbana Grama Native Dhar- ma Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Nov. 1885	16,000	610	Banking and providing funds for marriages, &c.
247	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	49,633	Banking and trading.
248	Sreenivasapur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	10,000	—	" "
249	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	" "
250	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	30,000	" "
251	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited... ..	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	8,500	" "
252	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	5,998	Banking business.
253	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1887	50,000*	49,942	Banking and trading.
254	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshia- mana Nidhi, Limited.	15th Apl. 1887	1,50,000†	7,451	Banking business.
255	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank, Limited ...	23rd July 1887	50,000‡	27,631	Banking and trading.
256	Mysore Retiring Fund, Limited ... ..	16th Sept. 1887	30,000	—	Providing funds for Government servants after retirement.
257	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company, Limited	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	18,400	Banking and trading.
258	Kolar Prajopakar Company, Limited ...	5th Nov. 1887	13,675	2,594	Banking and providing funds for children.
259	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank, Limited	11th Sept. 1888	40,000	—	Banking business.
260	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank ... ..	28th Sept. 1888	30,000	—	" "
261	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramasawamy Bank, Li- mited.	9th Oct. 1888	30,000	—	" "
262	Chikballapur Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	" "
263	Goribidnur Taluk Mancheenahally Sri Lakshmi Venkataramanaswamy Sahaya Bank, Limited.	10th Dec. 1888	20,000	—	Banking and trading.
264	Chikballapur Taluk Perisundra Sree Anjauyan- swamy Prajopkar Company, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1888	20,000	—	Banking business and mutual assistance.
265	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank, Limited ... ..	8th Feb. 1889	20,000	—	Banking business.
266	Raja Rajeswari Bank, Limited ... ..	31st Mar. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
			25,22,675	8,32,421	
MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.					
267	Bangalore Bank, Limited ... ..	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
268	Bangalore Hindu Sakara Nidhi, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,33,541	" "
269	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	31,557	" "
270	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	50,031	" "
271	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	5,104	Banking and trading.
272	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	2,10,000	47,184	Banking business.
273	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meevakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	1,00,000	11,093	" "
274	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited ... ..	2nd Oct. 1886	20,000	15,181	" "
275	Jagan Mohini Nidhi, Limited ... ..	20th July 1887	50,000§	6,411	" "
276	Sri Sampanghy Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Aug. 1887	50,000	10,783	" "
277	Sri Ganavadur Nidhi, Limited ... ..	5th Sept. 1887	1,00,000¶	15,718	" "
			15,55,000	7,60,623	

\* Increased from ₹40,000 to ₹50,000 during 1888-89.

† " " ₹80,000 " ₹1,50,000 " "

‡ " " ₹20,000 " ₹50,000 " "

§ Increased from ₹19,500 to ₹50,000 during 1888-89.

|| " " ₹20,000 " ₹50,000 " "

¶ " " ₹70,000 " ₹1,00,000 " "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>		₹	₹	
	<b>(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—concld.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
278	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
279	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited ...	13th June 1870	20,000	18,500	" "
280	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	87,590	" "
281	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	66,590	" "
282	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	" "
283	Bogra Loan Office, Limited ...	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	" "
284	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited ...	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	23,260	" "
285	Jessore Loan Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
286	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	" "
287	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	" "
288	Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
289	Dacca Loan Office, Limited ...	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Lending money.
290	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,280	" "
291	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	10,440	Banking business.
292	Pubna Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	12,920	Lending money.
293	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	29,750	" "
294	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	" "
295	Tangail Loan Office, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	10,000	" "
296	Ghatal Saumilau Dhana Bhandar Company, Limited.	27th July 1887	20,000	3,830	" "
297	Kurigram Loan Office, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	" "
298	Khulna Loan Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1887	15,000	14,817	" "
299	Digh Pait Milit Dhan Bhandar Company, Limited	2nd May 1888	20,000	—	Banking business.
			1,78,10,000	1,74,64,747	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
300	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
301	Agra Savings Bank, Limited ...	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	" "
302	Bank of Upper India, Limited ...	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
303	Mussooree Bank, Limited (formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank;" designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
304	Allahabad Bank, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
305	Himalaya Bank, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
306	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
307	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limited ...	5th May 1879	3,000	1,775	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest.
308	Instalment Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	27,760	Money-dealing on execution of bond, &c.
309	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited ...	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	1,32,780	Banking and mercantile business.
310	Meerut Bank, Limited ...	10th June 1884	25,000	14,425	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
			33,38,000	30,56,740	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
311	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited ...	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	Banking business.
312	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	18,160	Banking and mercantile business.
313	Provincial Bank of India, Limited ...	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,53,440	Banking business.
			11,00,000	7,71,620	
	<b>BURMA.</b>				
314	British Burma Building Association, Limited..	1st June 1882	50,000	29,895	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
315	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
316	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	*	1,95,323	Insurance of the lives of members.
317	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
318	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
319	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
320	Indian Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1884	10,00,000	1,10,000	Insurance of houses and buildings, &c., against loss by fire.
321	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
322	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar 1886	*	3,199	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
323	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	1,06,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
324	Guzerat Provident Society, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1889	*	—	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>				
325	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	27,719	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
326	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	Insuring "lives, &c. "
327	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Insuring "lives, &c. "
328	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited...	3rd Mar. 1885	40,000†	27,745	" "
			95,000	80,464	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
329	Amicable Insurance Office, Limited ...	26th May 1886	10,00,000	20,560	Marine and Fire insurance.
330	Triton Insurance Company, Limited	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	4,23,450	Insurance business.
331	Reliance Marine Insurance Office, Limited ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	44,850	" "
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB—None.</b>				
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
(331)	<b>TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...</b>	—	6,52,70,295	3,49,28,712	
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
332	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
333	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	33,000	Working of a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
			31,00,000	30,33,000	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
334	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonor to Ootacamund.
335	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	700	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonor and Ootacamund.
			25,15,000	15,700	
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				

\* Has no capital divided into shares. † Limited by 2,500 members.  
 ‡ Increased from ₹30,000 to ₹40,000 during 1888-89.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WEEKS REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS— <i>contd.</i>				
	BENGAL.				
336	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
337	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
335	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	16,50,000	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
339	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company, Limited;...	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	—	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
			44,25,000	36,75,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
340	Powayan Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	35,025	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
341	Dehra Dun Railway Company, Limited ...	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	—	To promote the formation of a company to construct and work a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	35,025	
	PUNJAB.				
342	Amritsar Tramway Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	70,000	13,120	Working a tramway.
343	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,86,600	" "
			2,70,000	1,99,720	
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(b.)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
344	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	18,085	Economically supplying railway employes with stores, &c.
345	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	15,980	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
346	Co-operative Stores, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	45,200	Carrying on business as chemists, druggists, &c.
347	Lanoli Co-operative Society, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
348	Igatpuri Co-operative Society, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
			1,80,000	94,265	
	MADRAS.				
349	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	17,912	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employes of the Madras Railway Company.
350	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	51,873	Trading in general merchandise.
351	Jubilee Co-operative Company, Limited ...	4th July 1888	20,000	—	Supplying the necessaries of life for family and domestic use.
			1,40,000	69,785	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
352	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employes.
353	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
354	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	8,000	8,000	To supply stores for the employes of the railway.
355	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Aerated Water Supply, Limited.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	—	To sell ice and aerated water.
356	Behar Co-operative Stores Association, Limited	15th June 1888	1,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			1,38,000	22,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
357	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
358	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	18th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employes of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
359	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company, Limited ...	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,630	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
			70,000	61,030	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
360	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	25,000	23,265	General trade.
361	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,040	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
362	Uncovenanted Co-operative Society, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1884	4,500	905	To obtain goods and supply them to members only at cost price.
363	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	93,850	General trade.
			1,74,500	1,30,060	
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
364	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
365	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
			8,25,000	7,97,250	
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
366	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	70,74,400	Conveying goods and passengers.
367	Burma Steam Tug Company, Limited ...	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,89,000	Towing vessels.
368	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,995	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
369	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			95,40,000	83,88,395	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
370	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	75,288	Conveying passengers and goods.
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i> (d.)—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.		₹	₹	
	BOMBAY.				
371	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
372	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping and transshipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	MADRAS.				
373	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
374	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
375	Goyana Boat Company, Limited ...	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boat and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(e.)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	BOMBAY.				
376	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA.				
377	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
378	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
379	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ... Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 1,67,650	2,00,000 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar. Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
380	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung; and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
381	Bogalay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
382	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
383	Dinewunkwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
384	Moungan and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company, Limited.	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	—	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling-houses in Moulmein.
			11,65,550	10,72,175	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				

\* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
(f)—OTHER COMPANIES.					
BOMBAY.					
385	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,48,125	Trading in timber with Burma.
386	Treacher and Company, Limited ...	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
387	Bombay Gas Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
388	"Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
389	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	32,200	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
390	Hubli Company, Limited ...	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	22,800	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
391	Thacker and Company, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
392	Aden Water Company, Limited ...	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, pro- visions, and ship stores.
393	Sowdatti Vaipar Wárdhak Company, Limited...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	4,400	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
394	Soundy and Company, Limited ...	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
395	Kemp and Company, Limited ...	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
396	Veecharwati Committee, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
397	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000*	4,00,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
398	Cooper Madon and Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1883	4,50,000	4,23,615	Carrying on the business of booksellers, chemists, &c.
399	Bapty Brothers, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1883	5,25,000	4,85,585	Carrying on the business of bakers and confec- tioners.
400	Napier Foundry and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,300	Carrying on the business of iron and brass foundries.
401	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in- trade, plant, &c.
402	United Merchants Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	99,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
403	Napier Hotel Company, Limited ...	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,548	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
404	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
405	Chikode Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
406	M. M. Mody and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1885	5,00,000	2,68,500	Carrying on business as ship chandlers, store suppliers, &c.
407	Marks and Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
408	Phillips and Company, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000†	4,23,180	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemist and druggists.
409	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ...	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
410	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	40,000‡	20,000	" " as chemists and druggist and general merchants.
411	Siam Forest Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	1,41,250	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
412	Bombay Company, Limited ...	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
413	Geyer and Company, Limited ...	6th Apl. 1887	50,000	41,615	Carrying on trade and business of importers of sewing machines, bicycles and tricycles, per- ambulators, &c.
414	Southwell and Austin, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1888	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of dress-makers- milliners, &c.
415	John Roberts and Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Carrying on business as manufacturers of billiard tables, &c.
416	Hindu Book Depôt Union, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of printers, publisher- book-binders, &c.
417	Fancy Goods Trading Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1888	50,000	—	Trading in fancy goods, &c.
			1,48,65,000	1,05,29,891	

\* Increased from R4,00,000 to R5,00,000 on the 25th June 1888.

† " " R4,00,000 " R5,00,000 " 4th April 1888.

‡ " " R20,000 " R40,000 " 6th November 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(f)—OTHER COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
418	Coringa Company, Limited ...	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton.
419	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Dhanarjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,92,055	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
420	Madras Stable Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1881	1,50,000	1,38,875	Keeping a livery stable.
421	Ennore House Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	10,271	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
422	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited ...	5th May 1885	20,000	16,840	Trading in salt.
423	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	"
424	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in " salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
425	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ...	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	3,600	Trading in salt.
426	Madras Metal Trading Company, Limited ...	9th May 1887	2,00,000	2,00,000	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
427	The Madras Tanning Company, Limited ...	21st Dec. 1887	20,000	5,500	Trading in hides and skins.
428	The Merchants Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	5,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
429	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company, Limited.	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	12,850	Trading in cloth.
430	The Southern India Cigar Manufacturing Company, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	20,000	250	Manufacturing and selling superior cigars.
431	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1888	20,000	2,100	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, &c.
432	A. D' Rozario and Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Carrying on business as auctioneers and commission and general agents.
433	The Koyalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company, Limited.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	—	Trading in salt and other Indian commodities.
			13,95,000	8,60,841	
<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>					
434	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,850	Dealing in piece-goods.
435	Bangalore Vyparabhivridhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,300	"
436	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
437	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ...	30th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	3,776	" coffee.
438	Beroor Transit Company, Limited ...	22nd Sept. 1888	18,000	—	Providing transit for travellers.
439	Mysore Mahratta Trading Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	—	Trading and banking.
			2,58,000	39,276	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
440	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
441	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
442	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
443	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
444	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	"
445	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,45,500	Booksellers and publishers.
446	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	29,123	Business of chemists and druggists.
447	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
448	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
449	Kerosine Oil Company, Limited ...	9th Dec. 1884	10,000	6,000	Trading in kerosine and other oils.
450	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
451	Raneegunge Cement and Lime Works, Limited ...	30th June 1887	3,00,000	—	To manufacture Portland and other cements and lime.
452	Mofussil Supply Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	To import goods for supplying the wants of the mofussil.
453	India Tea Supply Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	—	Dealing in Indian teas.
454	Catholic Book Selling Company, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1888	20,000	—	Business of printers, booksellers and publishers.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—concl'd.		R	R	
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—concl'd.				
	BENGAL—cont'd.				
455	H. Dear and Company, Limited ...	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Business of contractors, merchants and dealers in timber.
456	Behar Commercial Company, Limited ...	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business.
457	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	—	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranchi to Purulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridbi, and <i>vice versa</i> .
458	Kyasth Trading Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			47,70,000	39,39,291	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
459	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	78,290	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
460	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	14,080	Trading in general merchandise.
461	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,800	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
462	Lyell and Company, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
463	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	12,355	Mercantile and banking business.
464	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	12,590	Trading in general merchandise.
465	Islam Company, Limited ...	6th June 1884	50,000	—	" " "
466	Desbi Tajarat Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	33,570	" " "
467	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.
468	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
469	Sandila Trading Company, Limited ...	31st May 1887	20,000	—	" " "
470	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	—	Business of carriers between Naini Tal and Katgodam, and <i>vice versa</i> .
471	Kayastha Commercial Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	—	Purchasing and selling goods.
472	Chitragupta Vansi Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
473	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company, Limited	18th May 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile and banking business.
474	Independent Order of Good-Templars, Limited...	17th July 1888	6,000	—	Printing and general trade.
475	Kyastha Company, Limited ...	27th July 1888	20,000	—	Trading in cloth and other articles, and banking business.
			14,96,000	5,04,685	
	PUNJAB.				
476	E. Gillon and Company, Limited ...	6th Sept. 1887	2,50,000	1,91,483	General trade.
477	Phoenix Carrying Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1887	50,000	—	Conveyance of passengers and goods.
			3,00,000	1,91,483	
	BURMA.				
478	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM.				
479	Upper Assam Trading Company, Limited ...	24th Oct. 1887	25,000	—	Cultivating tea, working saw-mills, and general trade.
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.				
480	Berar Trading Company, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
(149)	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	4,80,74,650	3,53,93,300	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.</b>					
(a).—COTTON MILLS.					
BOMBAY.					
481	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
482	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
483	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
484	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
485	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
486	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
487	Khaudesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	" "
488	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	" "
489	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	" "
490	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	" "
491	New Berar Company, Limited ... ..	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and pressing oil, &c.
492	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
493	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	" "
494	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	" "
495	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	5,77,500	" "
496	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
497	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
498	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
499	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
500	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
501	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	7,00,000*	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
502	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	7,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
503	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
504	Dhru Mills, Limited .. .. .	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
505	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
506	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	" "
507	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c."
508	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	6,00,000†	4,39,150	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
509	Mahalaxmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton.
510	Lakmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	8,23,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
511	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	6,00,000‡	2,99,100	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
512	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	2,73,625	Spinning and weaving cotton.
513	David Mills Company, Limited ... ..	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	7,07,750	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
514	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited ... ..	13th Sept. 1886	20,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "

\* Increased from Rs. 6,00,000 to Rs. 7,00,000 on the 5th April 1888.

† " " 4,00,000 " 6,00,000 " 4th " "

‡ " " 3,00,000 " 6,00,000 " 19th Nov. "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(a).—COTTON MILLS—contd.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>				
515	Bombay Mill Accessory and General Manufacturing Company, Limited.	16th Sept. 1886	1,00,000	14,500	Manufacturing card clothing of all descriptions and sizes, &c.
516	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	3,90,886	Spinning and weaving cotton.
517	Star of India Mills, Limited ... ..	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	9,23,500	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn, cloth, &c.
518	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	3,06,500	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
519	Jadowji Raghawji Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
520	Britannia Mills, Limited ... ..	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
521	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	1,65,000	" " " "
522	Union Mills, Limited ... ..	15th Mar. 1888	10,00,000	1,06,750	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
523	Currimbhoy Mills Company, Limited ... ..	13th July 1888	8,00,000	1,21,600	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling yarn cloth, &c.
524	Indo-China Manufacturing Company, Limited...	23rd Aug. 1888	7,00,000	1,69,000	" " " "
525	Mahabooobshahi Kulburga Mills Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1888	12,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
526	Baladina Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1888	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
527	China Mills, Limited ... ..	14th Nov. 1888	9,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling yarn cloth. &c.
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>		4,42,77,250	3,21,75,861	
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
528	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
529	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
530	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited ... ..	18th Dec. 1874	20,00,000	13,28,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
531	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
532	Calcutta Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1889	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.
			66,75,000	55,03,500	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
533	Muir Mills Company, Limited ... ..	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
534	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
535	Victoria Mills Company, Limited ... ..	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	82,300	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
536	Oriental Mill Company, Limited ... ..	19th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
			27,00,000	20,82,300	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
537	Delhi Cotton Mills Company, Limited ... ..	26th Feb. 1889	5,00,000	—	Manufacture of cotton cloth.
538	Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company, Limited	26th Mar. 1889	7,00,000	—	Manufacture and sale of cloth.
			12,00,000	—	
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
539	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
540	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
541	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
542	Howrah Mills Company, Limited ...	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	" " " "
543	Gauripur Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
544	Kamarhatti Company, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
545	Union Jute Company, Limited ...	5th Oct. 1880	12,00,000*	9,00,000	" " " "
546	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,50,000	" " " "
547	Kanknara Company, Limited ...	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	8,26,000	" " " "
			1,24,00,000	1,04,66,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
548	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,200	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	BOMBAY.				
549	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
550	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
551	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
552	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
553	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
554	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	18,75,000	18,75,000	" " " "
555	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
556	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " " "
557	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
558	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	11,00,000	9,12,075	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
559	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing and conducting the business of the Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
560	Máhalaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
561	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.

\* Increased from ₹9,00,000 to ₹12,00,000 on the 10th July 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—contd.					
<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>					
562	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
563	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
564	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
565	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	10,87,000*	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
566	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,97,250	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
567	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	8,99,500	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
568	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
569	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
570	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
571	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
572	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	4,20,000	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
573	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000	7,91,500	" " " "
574	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing " raw cotton, " jute, " hemp, wool, &c.
575	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000†	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
576	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	8,10,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
577	Clydesdale Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th May 1886	7,50,000‡	4,72,000	Dyeing, printing and bleaching cotton yarn, silk, wool, &c.
578	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
579	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	5,28,800	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
580	English Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th July 1887	1,00,000	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
581	Bombay National Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	1,10,000	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
582	Venishanker Lukhsmishanker Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton; silk, wool, jute, &c.
583	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th May 1888	5,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, &c.
584	Bhattia Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	12th July 1888	6,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, hemp, jute, wool, &c.
585	Sun Mills, Limited ...	18th July 1888	8,00,000	—	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
586	Kankeshwar Spinning Company, Limited ...	19th July 1888	1,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
587	Wadia Mills, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1888	10,00,000	3,11,000	" " " "
588	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1888	7,50,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, silk, &c.
589	Tricumlal Hurilal Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1888	6,00,000	—	" " " "
590	Indo-American Dye House Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Printing, bleaching and dyeing all kinds of yarn, thread, silk, wool, &c.
			3,73,42,000	2,84,76,925	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
591	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	17th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
592	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
593	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited ...	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
594	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	5,73,800	Manufacturing cotton twist, cloth and other articles.
595	Tinnevely Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
596	Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited	16th Feb. 1886	95,000	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.

\* Increased from R5,25,000 to R10,87,000 on the 2nd August 1888.  
† " " R5,00,000 " R7,50,000 " 26th January 1889.  
‡ " " R5,00,000 " R7,50,000 " 9th November 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>				
597	Coral Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1887	8,00,000	1,83,910	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
598	The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	97,314	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
599	The Koilpatty Spinning Company, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1889	4,00,000	—	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, &c.
			51,95,000	34,68,024	
	MYSORE STATE.				
600	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,17,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
601	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton and silk.
	BENGAL.				
602	Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
603	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
	PUNJAB.				
604	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1880	9,00,000	9,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
605	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
606	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,23,700	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
	ASSAM—None.				
			11,50,000	8,73,700	
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
607	Fort Press Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
608	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
609	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
610	Mofussil Company, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
611	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
612	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
613	Sindh Press Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
614	Bellary Press Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	Pressing " " "
615	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton. " "
616	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
617	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
618	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
619	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
620	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " " "
621	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
<b>(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>					
622	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited .	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
623	Viramgam Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
624	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
625	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
626	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
627	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
628	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	80,000	80,000	" " " "
629	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	18th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
630	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
631	Patdee Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
632	Damodardas Moholal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
633	Colaba Press Company, Limited* ...	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
634	Dholka Mahalakshuri Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
635	Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
636	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
637	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
638	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
639	Chaligaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
640	Bhownagpur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	" " cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
641	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
642	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton; wool, and expressing oil from seeds.
643	New Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited...	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, &c.
644	Ishwar Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	4,600	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
645	Jodowjee Raghovjee Press Company, Limited ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
646	Khamgaon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Separating cotton from seeds and cleaning pressing and packing the same.
647	Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	—	Ginning cotton, &c.
			97,24,580	89,80,305	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
648	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	61,278	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
649	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
650	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
651	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	69,728	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
652	Western Press Company, Limited ...	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
653	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing Kuppas cotton or other produce and trading in the same.
654	Tinnevely Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	71,757	Purchasing pressing mills and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
655	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
			8,25,000	6,98,263	
<b>MYSORE—None.</b>					

\* This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875, and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—concl'd.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
656	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
657	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
658	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
659	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
660	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,98,900	" " "
661	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
662	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
663	Canal Press Company, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	" " "
664	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
665	Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	" " "
666	India Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
667	Oriental Baling Company, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1888	1,00,000	—	" " "
			30,95,000	28,74,650	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
668	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
669	Bhiwani Press Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
670	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
671	Western India Flour Mills, Limited ...	22nd Jan. 1884	2,50,000	2,50,000	Carrying on business as bakers, confectioners, &c.
672	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000	3,60,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
673	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4,97,720	Manufacturing paper.
674	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	12,300	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c.
675	Indian Paper Mills, Limited ...	4th July 1885	4,00,000	1,99,500	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
676	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
677	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.
678	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	86,600	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
679	Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	70,725	Extracting oil from nuts, seeds, &c.
680	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
681	Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th June 1886	2,00,000	1,56,300	Manufacturing oil and oil-cake, flour, &c.
682	Imperial Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	3rd Aug. 1886	2,50,000	1,91,225	Carrying on the business of millers and grain merchants.
683	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	2,350	Carrying on business as grain, flour and oil merchants.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL. R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL. R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—concl'd.</b>					
<b>(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—concl'd.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY—cont'd.</b>					
684	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company, Limited.	16th May 1888	85,000	—	Carrying on business as printers, publishers and stationers.
685	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company, Limited.	6th July 1888	25,000	—	" " " "
686	Akola Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1888	1,25,000	—	Crushing seeds, nuts, &c., and expressing of therefrom.
687	Tardeo Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of millers and dealer in grain, &c.
			43,10,000	25,01,420	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
688	The Bellary Printing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1888	5,000	—	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c.
689	The Eurasian Press Company, Limited ...	1st Sept. 1888	20,000	4,350	Business of printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
			25,000	4,350	
<b>MYSORE—None.</b>					
<b>MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—None.</b>					
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
690	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
691	Titagarh Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	9,00,000*	6,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
692	Dehing Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Working of saw mills, &c.
			10,75,000	6,70,700	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
693	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,73,900	Manufacturing and selling paper.
694	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
695	Church Mission Congregational Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,375	Printing, engraving, type-founding, &c.
696	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and publishing books, pamphlets, newspapers, &c.
697	Railway Service Press, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	76,685	Purchasing the property known as the "Railway Service Press, Allahabad," and carrying on the business.
698	Vakil Islam Press Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	10,000	—	Printing and publishing newspapers, books, &c.
<b>PUNJAB—None.</b>			10,46,000	6,59,960	
<b>BURMA—None.</b>					
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES.</b>					
699	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	4,090	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers.
<b>ASSAM—None.</b>					
(219)	<b>TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES</b> ...	...	13,40,85,830	10,23,40,148	
<b>IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>(a).—TEA.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY—None.</b>					
<b>MADRAS—None.</b>					
<b>MYSORE—None.</b>					

\* Increased from R6,00,000 to R9,00,000 on the 1st November 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—contd.					
(a).—TEA—contd.					
BENGAL.					
700	Bengal Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
701	Bálásan Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
702	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
703	Kánchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1861	5,00,000	4,56,000	" "
704	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	" "
705	Rámgarb Company, Limited ...	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	" "
706	Soom Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
707	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	" "
708	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	" "
709	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
710	Bishnákth Tea Company, Limited ...	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	" "
711	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	" "
712	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	" "
713	Durrung Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	" "
714	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	" "
715	Tukvar Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,84,300	" "
716	Moran Tea Company, Limited ...	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	" "
717	Durrabhur Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
718	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
719	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
720	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
721	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
722	Cutlacherra Company, Limited ...	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	" "
723	Singell Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	" "
724	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
725	Majagram Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Jan. 1872	2,00,000	1,75,000	" "
726	Hoolungoree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
727	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
728	Dessai and Parbuttiab Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	" "
729	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited ...	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
730	Holta Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
731	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	" "
732	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	" "
733	Puttárenh Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
734	Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	" "
735	Mathola Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	" "
736	Teendareah Company, Limited ...	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
737	Joonktollie Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
738	Burkola Tea Company, Limited ...	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	" "
739	Tingling Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
740	Phoenix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	" "
741	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
742	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	" "
743	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	" "
744	Mim Tea Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	" "
745	Gielle Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
746	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	" "
747	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited ...	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
748	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
749	Grob Tea Company, Limited ...	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	" "
750	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
751	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	" "
752	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited ...	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
753	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
754	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	" "
755	Dehing Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
756	Dhuusiri Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
757	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	" "
758	Hotewar Tea Company, Limited ...	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	" "
759	Singtom Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
760	Babadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
(a).—TEA— <i>contd.</i>					
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>					
761	Hindu Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
762	Loobah Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
763	Longview Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
764	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
765	Kettela Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
766	Munjah Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
767	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited ...	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
768	Whashabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
769	Karnafuli Association, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	2,43,600	" "
770	Nahartoli Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
771	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
772	Sungma Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
773	Khobong Tea Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
774	Chenga Tea Company, Limited ...	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
775	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
776	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
777	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
778	Tingri Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
779	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
780	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
781	Messai Tea Company, Limited ...	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
782	Pashock Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
783	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,400	" "
784	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	" "
785	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
786	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited ...	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
787	Baintgoorie Tea Company (Doars), Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
788	Needeem Tea Company, Limited ...	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
789	Bor Pukhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
790	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,26,230	" "
791	Secoud Fallochi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
792	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
793	Bargong Tea Company, Limited ...	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
794	Matelli Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
795	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited ...	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
796	Selim Tea Company, Limited ...	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,50,500	" "
797	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
798	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
799	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
800	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
801	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
802	Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	" "
803	Arya Tea Company, Limited ...	16th May 1885	36,575	31,586	" "
804	New Cinnatollah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
805	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
806	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
807	Kilcott Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
808	Chulsa Tea Company (Doars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
809	Zurantee Tea Company (Doars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
810	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
811	Bannoekburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
812	Jaipur Tea Estates, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
813	Shakomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
814	Singlo Tea Company, Limited ...	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
815	Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1886	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
816	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited ...	29th July 1886	1,20,000	96,000	" "
817	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
818	Okayti Tea Company, Limited ...	5th June 1888	2,00,000	59,600	" "
819	New Glencoe Tea Company, Limited ...	17th July 1888	1,80,000	—	" "
820	Carron Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Aug. 1888	1,50,000	—	" "



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WEEKS REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(a).—TEA—concl'd.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL—concl'd.</b>				
821	Nagaisuree Tea Company, Limited...	23rd Aug. 1888	2,40,000	—	Cultivation of tea.
822	Gungaram Tea Company, Limited...	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	—	" "
823	Kamai Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	—	" "
824	Huldibaree Tea Association, Limited	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	—	" "
825	Sath Bhaia Tea Company, Limited	27th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	" "
			4,04,68,575	3,44,20,900	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
826	Kousani Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
827	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	" "
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
828	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>(b).—COFFEE</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
829	Ripon Planting Company, Limited	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
830	Byghany Planting Company, Limited	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,694	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona and other plants.
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL—None.</b>				
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB—None.</b>				
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>(c).—CHINCHONA.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY—None.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
831	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	1,07,700	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
832	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	78,610	Growing chinchona and other plants.
833	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	35,335	Cultivating chinchona.
834	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,17,250	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
835	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited	3rd June 1884	45,000	25,916	" " "
			4,30,000	3,64,811	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA--continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—concl'd.		R	R	
	(c).—CHINCHONA—concl'd.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
836	Agri-Horticultural Association of Western India, Limited.	21st April 1887	10,000	1,350	Carrying on business of farmers, &c.
837	Anglo-Indian Farming and Building Company, Limited.	26th June 1888	25,000	—	" " " and cultivators.
			35,000	1,350	
	MADRAS.				
838	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,30,826	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
839	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	42,782	Cultivating lands, and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,73,608	
	MYSORE.				
840	Kolar Sarada Krishi Fund, Limited	7th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Agricultural purposes.
	BENGAL.				
841	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
842	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company, Limited	15th June 1888	30,000	—	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	PUNJAB.				
843	Hurbanspore Indigo Company, Limited	5th Jan. 1887	85,000	49,600	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM.				
844	Srihatta Farming and Commercial Company, Limited.	4th April 1887	20,000	—	Cultivating lands and trading.
(145)	TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES ...	—	4,28,49,075	3,63,47,518	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSO- CIATIONS—concl'd.		R	R	
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES—concl'd.				
	BENGAL.				
845	Bengal Coal Company, Limited ...	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
846	Equitable Coal Company, Limited ...	1st Aug 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
847	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
848	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
849	Barákar Coal Company, Limited ...	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
850	Alipore Coal Company, Limited ...	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
851	Sherghur Company, Limited ...	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	—	" " " "
			52,80,000	51,95,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB.—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
852	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000	8,73,480	Gold mining.
	MADRAS.				
853	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	3,56,056	Gold mining.
854	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
855	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,250	Searching for gold in the District of Manan- toddy.
856	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
857	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,81,420	Searching for gold and other minerals.
858	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,10,222	Gold mining.
859	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	40,000	Exploring, surveying and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			14,31,100	10,49,548	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
860	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
861	Bengal Stone Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" "
862	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,66,830	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
863	Indian Patent Stone Company, Limited ...	8th May 1888	57,000	—	Manufacture of patent stone.
			7,87,000	6,96,830	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB.				
864	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1863	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
(20)	TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	85,00,100	79,34,858	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
865	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
866	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited ...	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
867	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
868	Maharane Ice Company, Limited ...	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,41,300	" " "
869	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	25,700	" " "
870	Belgaum Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	—	" " "
			15,77,500	10,32,075	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
871	The South Indian Ice Company, Limited ...	11th Apl. 1888	60,000	58,263	Manufacturing and selling ice.
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
872	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
873	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
874	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
			7,10,000	7,02,120	
	<b>N.-W. PROVINCES.</b>				
875	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	1,09,579	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
876	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	57,895	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	<b>BRITISH BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM.</b>				
877	Gauhâti Ice Company, Limited ..	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
(13)	TOTAL OF ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES ...	—	26,07,500	19,59,932	
	<b>VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY—None.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
878	Carew and Company, Limited ...	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles, and construction of a tramway.
	<b>N.-W. PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB—None.</b>				
	<b>BRITISH BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
(1)	TOTAL OF SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES	—	16,00,000	16,00,000	
	<b>VIII.—BREWERIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY—None.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL—None.</b>				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	VIII.—BREWERIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
879	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
880	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	PUNJAB.				
881	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	12,00,000*	7,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
(3)	TOTAL OF BREWERIES ...	—	17,00,000	12,00,000	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
882	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
883	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
884	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	46,460	Manufacturing and selling soap and candles.
885	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
886	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,30,000†	2,25,900	Reclamation of land, &c.
887	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
			74,05,000	72,57,050	
	MADRAS.				
888	The Vysasamudram Kandakur Kaliana Sahaya Company, Limited.	10th Oct. 1888	20,000	5,759	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, &c., on the occasion of marriages, births, pilgrimages, &c., in their families.
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
889	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,320	Manufacturing lime.
890	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,79,580	Constructing telephone lines.
891	Bengal Science and Art Union, Limited ...	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	2,900	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
			11,60,000	8,91,800	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
892	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
893	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
			91,000	91,000	
	PUNJAB.				
894	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	BURMA.				
895	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
(14)	TOTAL OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES ...	—	87,11,000	82,70,609	

\* Increased from R7,00,000 to R12,00,000.

† " " R2,00,000 to R2,30,000 on the 1st November 1888.

## ABSTRACT.

	BOMBAY.	MADRAS.	MYSORE.		BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	BURMA.	CENTRAL PROV. INCES.	ASSAM.	HYDER- ABAD ASSIGN- ED DIS- TRICTS.	TOTAL.	NOMINAL CAPITAL.	PAID-UP CAPITAL.
			Banga- lore.*	State.										
<b>JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH IN- DIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1889.</b>													R	R
<b>COMPANIES WORKING—</b>														
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies ...	14	208	11	58	25	11	3	1	...	...	...	331	6,52,70,295	3,49,28,712
II.—Trading Companies...	45	22	...	6	34	22	9	9	...	1	1	149	4,80,74,650	3,58,93,300
III.—Mills and Presses ...	148	19	1	1	30	13	4	...	3	...	...	219	13,40,85,830	10,23,40,148
IV.—Planting Companies	3	8	...	1	127	3	2	...	...	1	...	145	4,28,49,075	3,63,47,518
V.—Mining and Quarry- ing Associations...	1	7	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	85,00,100	79,34,858
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	6	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	13	26,07,500	19,59,932
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16,00,000	16,00,000
VIII.—Breweries ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	17,00,000	12,00,000
IX.—Miscellaneous Com- panies ...	6	1	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	14	87,11,000	82,70,609
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING ...</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>31,33,98,450</b>	<b>22,99,75,077</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSI- NESS ...</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DIS- SOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COM- MENCED BUSINESS ...</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>

\* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.  
† No information available.

## No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1888-89.

FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.

YEAR.	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		DOMBAY.		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,988	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,875	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	906,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,388	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,219	29,848,273	5,74,58,396
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,923,314	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,724,745	5,84,23,922
1884-85 ...	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,41,60,670	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,318	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,772,033	6,35,84,628
1887-88 ...	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,523	1,60,66,971	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,117,827	6,37,16,203
1888-89 ...	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	5,17,049	1,42,95,787	228,522	5,66,992	314,153	3,09,610	31,394,857	7,58,82,438

\* The sums shown under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shown in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

## No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1885-86 to 1888-89.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
<b>BENGAL—</b>	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
Salt imported (except from Bombay)	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	8,927,533	1,78,55,066	9,639,846	1,92,79,692	8,685,177 383,472	1,73,70,151 9,58,755	904,154 8,277,621 <sup>f</sup>	18,08,308 2,06,94,065 <sup>f</sup>
Salt imported from Bombay	{ 2 0 0 Paid in Bombay 2 8 0 "	534,019	10,68,038	552,396	11,04,792	554,165 800	11,08,330 2,000	60,439 405,866	1,20,878 10,14,665
Salt imported from Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,374	83,435
Excised salt	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	478,749	9,57,498	235,657	4,71,314	148,591 34,269	2,97,182 85,672	— 128,835	— 3,22,087
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY</b>	—	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	9,810,289	2,40,43,438
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b>	—	—	1,01,475	—	1,02,120	—	78,207	—	87,988
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE</b>	—	—	1,99,82,077	—	2,09,57,918	—	1,99,00,297	—	2,41,31,426
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES</b>	—	—	56,794*	—	31,222*	—	32,368*	—	41,224*
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE</b>	—	—	1,99,25,283	—	2,09,26,696	—	1,98,67,929	—	2,40,90,202
<b>MADRAS—</b>									
Manufactured salt sold by Government	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,618	41,53,235	754,453 128,830	15,08,906 3,27,410	828 727,695	1,656 18,19,238
<b>TOTAL</b>	—	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,618	41,53,235	883,283	18,36,316	728,523	18,20,894
Excised salt	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	4,722,071 984,563	94,44,142 24,62,105	6,962 5,876,106	13,926 1,46,90,265
<b>TOTAL</b>	—	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	5,706,634	1,19,06,247	5,883,068	1,47,04,191
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—									
Chicacole Division	2 3 0	166	363	5	11	—	—	—	—
Chatrapur	{ 2 3 0 3 5 9	—	—	89	195	87	190	—	—
Chingleput	2 9 0	—	—	40	103	—	—	(d) 20	(d) 67
Masulipatam Division—									
Kistna	{ 2 1 2 2 9 2	13,987	28,994	9,717	20,142	4,917 17,109	10,193 44,020	— (e) 18,929	— (e) 48,705
<b>TOTAL</b>	—	14,153	29,357	9,851	20,451	22,113	54,403	18,949	48,772
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	1,155	2,318	1,205	2,411	1,682 202	3,376 506	— 1,136	— 2,859
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	{ 2 0 0 Paid in Calcutta 2 0 0 Paid in Bombay 2 8 0 " 2 0 0 Paid in Goa 2 8 0 "	6 874,511 — 40,325 —	12 17,49,022 — 80,650 —	20 1,060,957 — 38,204 —	40 21,21,914 — 76,408 —	10 876,322 162,973 44,491 6,818	20 17,52,644 4,07,432† 88,982 17,045†	— — 1,079,953 — 40,154	— — 26,99,882 — 1,00,385
<b>TOTAL</b>	—	915,997	18,32,002	1,100,386	22,00,773	1,092,498	22,70,005	1,121,243	28,03,126
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY</b>	—	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	7,751,783	1,93,76,983
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b>	—	—	9,22,571	—	5,07,753	—	4,63,869	—	5,12,970
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE</b>	—	—	1,62,91,940	—	1,59,22,180	—	1,65,30,840	—	1,98,89,953
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES</b>	—	—	(a) 16,30,806	—	(b) 15,39,144	—	(c) 15,19,198	—	17,04,698
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE</b>	—	—	1,46,61,134	—	1,43,83,036	—	1,50,11,642	—	1,81,85,255

\* Includes R20,000 paid during each of the years 1885-86 to 1888-89, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

† Includes R17,657 differential duty collected in Madras.

(a) Includes R3,53,210 debitable to Abkari.

(b) " R2,41,164 " "

(c) " R2,43,289 " "

(d) " 1 md. at R3-6-9.

(e) " 1 md. at R3-6-6, 1 md. at R3-6-0 and 2 mds. at R3-6-6.

(f) Includes 29 mds. imported from Burma on which R44 (differential rate R1-8-0) was levied in Bengal.



## No. 2—continued.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1885-86 to 1888-89—contd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	
	R a p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	
<b>BOMBAY—</b>										
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar),] and salt imported by land and by sea...	{ 2 0 0	7,022,731	1,40,45,462	6,061,011	1,21,22,022	4,611,076	92,22,152	—	—	
	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,237,652	30,94,130	5,529,986	1,38,27,150	
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt ... ..	{ 2 0 0	217,699	4,35,398	175,792	3,51,595	147,272	2,94,545	—	—	
	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	63,913	1,59,782	187,063	4,68,637	
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	5,717,049	1,42,95,787	
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,38,566	—	8,99,226	—	6,34,906	—	4,83,128	
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,54,19,426	—	1,33,72,833	—	1,34,05,515	—	1,47,78,915	
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES†	—	—	13,40,483	—	18,96,982	—	14,60,646	—	12,84,409	
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,40,78,943	—	1,14,75,851	—	1,19,44,869	—	1,34,94,506	
<b>NORTHERN INDIA—</b>										
All salt except that taken from the Maudi and the Kohat Mines ...	{ 2 0 0	4,845,907	96,91,813	6,895,321	1,37,90,641	5,585,781	1,11,71,562	3,876	7,752	
	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,086,861	27,17,161	6,795,281	1,69,88,201	
	{ 1 0 0	22,067	22,067*	10,640	10,640*	10,814	10,814*	145	145*	
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines ... ..	{ 0 4 0	122,370	30,593	125,735	31,434	107,681	26,920	—	—	
	{ 0 5 0	—	—	—	—	20,562	6,428	124,352	38,860	
Kohat Mines ... ..	{ 0 8 0 per Lahorimd.	524,287	2,05,603	565,408	2,21,729	569,488	2,23,329	649,407	2,54,670	
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,14,455	—	16,59,964	—	12,61,680	—	13,31,471	
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,08,64,531	—	1,57,14,408	—	1,54,17,892	—	1,86,21,099	
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	10,99,219	—	12,50,516	—	11,80,040	—	12,12,110	
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	297,65,31	—	1,44,63,892	—	1,42,37,852	—	1,74,08,989	
<b>INDH—</b>										
Salt imported by sea ... ..	{ 2 0 0	395	790	511	1,022	523	1,046	—	—	
	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	46	115	576	1,439	
Excised salt ... ..	{ 2 0 0	226,305	4,52,610	228,786	4,57,572	187,108	3,74,216	—	—	
	{ 2 8 0	—	—	—	—	45,702	1,14,255	225,790	5,64,475	
	{ 0 8 0†	208	104	405	203	1,124	562	2,156	1,078	
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	226,908	4,53,504	229,702	4,58,797	234,503	4,90,194	228,522	5,66,992	
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	19,478	—	19,873	—	21,058	—	19,911	
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,72,982	—	4,78,670	—	5,11,252	—	5,86,903	
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	1,00,293	—	92,233	—	96,485	—	97,453	
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,72,689	—	3,86,437	—	4,14,767	—	4,89,450	

\* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.

† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1886-87 (figure not available).

1887-88 R1,21,442

1888-89 R1,03,967

## No. 2—concluded.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1885-86 to 1888-89—concl'd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
<b>LOWER BURMA—</b>									
Salt imported by sea ...	{ 0 3 0	838,459†	1,57,292†	1,573,686	2,95,065	1,931,222‡	3,83,564‡	314,153§	2,64,200
„ passed into Upper Burma ...	{ 1 0 0	284,429	1,846	—	—	—	—	—	—
Excised salt ...	1 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ¶	•	34,718	•	32,490	•	26,563	•	45,400
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...</b>	—	1,122,888	1,93,856	1,573,686	3,27,555	1,931,222	4,10,127	314,153	3,09,610
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	1,93,856	—	3,27,555	—	4,10,127	—	3,09,610
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...</b>	—	—	9,010	—	7,438	—	15,032	—	23,970
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	1,84,846	—	3,20,067	—	3,95,095	—	2,85,640
<b>GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—</b>									
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...</b>	—	31,729,313	6,03,28,267	33,772,033	6,35,84,628	33,117,827	6,37,16,203	31,394,857	7,58,62,430
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...</b>	—	—	28,96,545	—	31,88,936	—	24,59,720	—	24,35,460
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	6,32,24,812	—	6,67,73,564	—	6,61,75,923	—	7,83,17,900
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...</b>	—	—	42,36,605	—	48,17,585	—	43,03,769	—	43,63,860
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	5,89,88,207	—	6,19,55,979	—	6,18,72,154	—	7,39,54,040

\* No information available.

† Includes quantity of salt which at first paid duty at 1 per cent., *ad valorem*, but afterwards cleared for home consumption.

‡ Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and at 1 rupee per maund from that date.

§ Of this quantity 61,537½ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.

¶ At 3 annas per maund from 27th November 1885.





CUSTOMS REVENUE.

( 109 )

[Part XIV

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89.

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...		3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece goods ...	16,383	3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...		68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	33,351	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218
„ not in the husk	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,335	602,455
Gram ...	6,819	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	10,308	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	15,110	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils ...	11,964	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ...	98,473	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ...	5,950	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of—															
Shawls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay†	425	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>662,433</b>	<b>713,001</b>	<b>605,080</b>	<b>565,644</b>	<b>626,643</b>	<b>637,661</b>	<b>718,661</b>	<b>762,555</b>	<b>832,312</b>	<b>719,068</b>	<b>588,394</b>	<b>743,849</b>	<b>708,412</b>	<b>756,499</b>	<b>612,673</b>

\* Include Customs realisations, £81 in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84 at Bilimora, a port in the Gáekwár's Territory.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against their respective heads.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1850, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL, AND ACT XXIII OF 1862, DATED 12TH DECEMBER.	ACT XXVI OF 1863, DATED 16TH MAY.	ACT XXIII OF 1864, DATED 7TH APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL, AND ACT XXV OF 1866, DATED 14TH JULY.	REMARKS.
Not enumerated, i.e. (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1866 with the following exceptions:—Champagne, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R1-8 per Gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, R1 per Gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, but the general rate of duty on them, i.e., 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin ...							
Precious Stones and Pearls ...							
Grain and Pulse ...							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice ...	Free.						
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books ...							
Marbles and Wrought Stones ...	10 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...							
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery ...	Free.						
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent. under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool ...	Free.	Free.					
Wool ...							
Flax ...							
Hemp ...							
Jute ...							
Hides and Skins, raw ...							
Paper ...		10 per cent.					
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...		Free.					
Music ...		10 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution ...	10 per cent.	Free.					
Agricultural Implements ...		Free.					
Firewood ...		10 per cent.					
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service ...		Free.					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free.					
Bottles ...		10 per cent.					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description ...		Free.					
Tea ...							
Coffee ...		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured ...	20 per cent.	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...							
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores ...							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery ...							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon ...	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ... per Impl. gallon ...	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl. gallon ...			2 rupees.				
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees. (a)	3 rupees. (a)	3 rupees (a)	3 rupees (a)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	5 per cent.	10 per cent. †	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton Thread ...	5 per cent.		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Other Twist and Yarn ...			3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Other Thread ...			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton Piece Goods ...		10 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other Piece Goods ...	10 per cent.		5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...			10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	
Hops ...			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	1 per cent.	

\* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).  
a) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 15TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL.	ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY, AND ACT XVIII OF 1866, DATED 24TH MARCH.	ACT XVII OF 1867, DATED 6TH MARCH.
Bullion and Coin ... ..						
Precious Stones and Pearls ... ..						
Horses and other living animals ... ..						
Cotton wool ... ..				Free.		
Rum ... ..	Free.					
Spirits ... ..						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ... ..						
Sugar ... ..		Free.		2 per cent.		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India...						
Other books ... ..						
Other maps, prints, and works of art ... ..						
Flax ... ..				Free.	Free.	
Hemp ... ..	3 per cent.		Free.		Free.	Free.
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ... ..						
Other teak timber ... ..		3 per cent.				
Raw silk ... ..	Free.	Free.				
Silk chussum ... ..		3 per cent.		2 per cent.		
Tea ... ..						
Coffee ... ..						
Wool ... ..		Free.		3 per cent.		
Jute ... ..	3 per cent.					
Hides and Skins (raw) ... ..				2 per cent.		
Coal ... ..		3 per cent.		Free.		
Iron ... ..				Free.		
Lac, dye, and shell ... ..	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac, other kinds ... ..	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.
Saltpetre ... ..	3 per cent.	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund.	Free.
Grain and Pulse ... .. per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.
Indigo ... ..	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils ... ..						
Seeds ... ..						
Shawls ... ..						
Cotton goods ... ..	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Spices ... ..						
Hides and skins (tanned) ... ..						
All other country articles ... ..						Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.  
 \* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

## No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 18TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
ANIMALS, LIVING ...	"	"	"	"	"	
APPAREL, INCLUDING HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY, but excluding BOOTS, SHOES, AND HOSIERY	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
ART, WORKS OF ...	Free	Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	
BLACKING—Quarts, Small and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
BOOKS and PRINTED MATTER (including MAPS and CHARTS) ...	Free	Free			Free	
BOXES. See TRUNKS.						
BRUSHES, all sorts (a) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
BUILDING and ENGINEERING MATERIALS—						
Asphalt ...	Free (b)	Free (b)	Free (b)	"	"	} (c)
Cements ...	"	"	"	Free	"	
Earthenware piping ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} (c)
All other kinds ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
CABINET-WARE and FURNITURE ...					5 per cent.	} (c)
CANDLES—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceti and Composition and other sorts ...					"	
CANES and RATTANS—(d)						
Common bamboos ...	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	Free	} (c)
Malacca canes ...					5 per cent.	
Rattans ...					"	
All other sorts ...					"	
CAOUTCHOUC, RAW ...					"	(k)
CARPETS and CARPETING ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
CARRIAGES and their components, except Railway Carriages and Trucks ...	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"	(c)
CHEMICAL PRODUCTS and PREPARATIONS—(g) ...					"	(e)
CHINA CLAY imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	(f)
CHINESE and JAPANESE-WARE (excluding EARTHENWARE, CHINA, and PORCELAIN) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"	
Lacquered-ware ...	Free	Free				
CLOCKS, WATCHES, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
COACH-BUILDERS' MATERIALS (h) ...	"	"	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
COAL, COKE, and PATENT FUEL ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
COFFEE ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (i)	
COIR, Raw ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	" (j) (c)	

(a) Up to the 5th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.

(b) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).

(c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).

(d) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.

(e) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).

(f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.

(g) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at Rs 4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite (a) and Tonite (b) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (a) No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and (b) No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881).

(h) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.

(i) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).

(j) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(k) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.



No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS, of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
IMPORTS.						
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
WOOL, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Matting ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	} (c)
Yarn ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Cables and Rope. See CORDAGE.						
Other articles ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	} (c)
JEWELS, REAL ... ..	"	"	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"	
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			"	"
CORKS—(a) ... ..	"	"				
COTTON—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} 5 per cent. (c)
" not " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ... ..	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent. (d)	} Free.
Twist (b)—						
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ... ..						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200 ... ..						
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...						
" Grey, No. 20 and under... ..						
" Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50 ... ..						
Turkey red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours (e) ... ..						
Hosiery ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope ... ..	"	"	"	"	"	
Canvas, country ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
Sewing thread ... ..	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	" (f) (g)	
Piece goods—						
Grey—Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapolams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards ... ..	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} "
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs. ... ..						
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ... ..						
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s. ... ..						
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills ... ..					"	

(a) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.  
 (b) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (d) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.  
 (e) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.  
 (f) And *pro rata* above or below 160 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).  
 (g) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.							
COTTON—continued.							
Piece goods—continued.							
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	} 5 per cent. (c)	}	
Other sorts ...							
Other sorts not enumerated ...							
DRUGS and MEDICINES—(a)							
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	}	
Quinine ...							
Bed-mushk ...							
All other sorts of drugs and medicines ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	(b)	
DYEING and COLOURING MATERIALS ...							
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN ...							
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	}	
FELT—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
FLAX, Raw ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free (f) (g)	}	
MANUFACTURES OF—							
Piece goods ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	} 5 per cent. (g)		}
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards ...							
Linen thread and other sorts ...							
FIREWORKS ...	"	"	"	"	"	}	
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—							
Bazarbattu nuts ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free		
Fresh, not separately enumerated ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent. (g)	}	
Other sorts ...							
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—							
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aerated waters ...	} Free	Free	Free	Free	} Free	}	
Other kinds of bottles ...							
Other sorts ...							
GRAIN and PULSE ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	}	
GRASS and OTHER CLOTH of CHINESE MANUFACTURE	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.		
GREASE. See TALLOW.	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent.	}	
GUMS and RESINS—(d) (e) ...							

(a) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at Rs 4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(b) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(c) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(d) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(e) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(f) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(g) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.		
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.</b>							
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)		
Machinery and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free		
HEMP, Raw ... ..	"	"	"	"	" (b)		
" MANUFACTURES OF— Piece goods ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. } (c)		
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ... ..				7½ "	" } (c)		
HIDES and SKINS— Untanned, raw, or salted ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (d)	Free.		
Dressed or Tanned ... ..					5 per cent. (e)		
HOPS ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free		
HORNS, and Manufactures of ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.					
ICE ... ..	Free	Free					
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS— Musical, for regimental bands ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (e)		
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	" } (c)		
Photographic (including materials for photography) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" } (c)		
Other kinds not specially enumerated ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.		
IVORY and IVORY-WARE ... ..							
JEWELLERY and PLATE— Precious stones and pearls, unset ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free		
Silverware ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.		
JUTE, Raw ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free		
" Manufactures— Cordage, rope, and twine ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	" (g)		
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ... ..					5 " (h)	5 " (h)	" (i)
Piece goods ... ..					"	"	5 per cent. (c)
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel ... ..					"	"	" (k)
LAC—(k) ... ..			7½ "	7½ "	Free		
LEATHER, and manufactures of— Belting for driving machinery ... ..							5 per cent. (c)
Other sorts ... ..							
LIQUORS— Ginger Ale ... .. Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (r)		
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free		
MAPS and CHARTS. See BOOKS.							

(a) See also "Arms and Military Stores."  
 (b) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (c) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (d) Freed by Notification, 25th February 1874.  
 (e) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.  
 (f) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."  
 (g) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (h) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."  
 (i) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.  
 (j) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).  
 (k) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th 1877.

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—continued.</b>						
MATCHES ... ..	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
<b>MATS—</b>						
Floor matting, Chinese ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	"	"	} (a)
"    Singapore ... ..	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	} "	
Coir ( <i>see</i> Coir, Manufactures of) ... ..						
Other sorts ... ..					"	
<b>METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below...</b>	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
<b>Iron—Anchors and cables</b> ... ..	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	} 1 per cent.	} Free
Kentledge ... ..						
Angle and T-iron ... ..	7½ per cent. (b)					
Beams ... ..	1 "					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ... ..	7½ " (c)					
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes ... ..	" (c)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ... ..	1 "					
Galvanised ... ..	" (d)					
" sheets and ridging ... ..	" (d)					
Hoop, plate, and sheet ... ..	"	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		} Free.
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ... ..	"					
" washers ... ..	"					
" rivets ... ..	7½ "					
" other, including galvanised ... ..	1 "				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod, ... ..	"					
Old ... ..	"					
Pig ... ..	"					
Pipes and tubes ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "		
Rice bowls ... ..	"					
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter ... ..	1 "					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter ... ..	7½ "	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (e) ... ..	1 "					
Tinned plates (f) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (g)	
<b>Lead—</b>						
Sheets, tea ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).

(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification, 30th December 1868.

(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1866 (Financial Department).

(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.

(f) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin.

(g) Order No. 25, dated 28th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.</b>						
<b>MILITARY and other UNIFORMS and ACCOUTREMENTS—</b>						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
Others ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
<b>NAVAL STORES not otherwise described (except Oakum)</b>						
Naval Store Oakum ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
OILS,* excepting Cocum and slush fat ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Cocum and slush fat ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
OIL and FLOOR CLOTH ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
PAINTS, COLOURS, and PAINTERS' MATERIALS (b) ...	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	} (c)
PAPER—						
Wall ...	} Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
All other kinds, except pasteboard and mill-board (d) ...						
<b>PAPER-MANUFACTURING MATERIALS—</b>						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent. (c)	Free
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free		
PERFUMERY ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} (a)
PIECE GOODS not otherwise described ...	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
PIPES, &c., for consumption of tobacco ...	} 7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (a)	" (a)
PITCH, TAR, and DAMMER ...						
<b>PORCELAIN. (See EARTHENWARE.)</b>						
<b>PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHING MATERIALS, other than paper</b>						
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, and GROCERIES—	} Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} Free
Biche-de-mer ...						
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 12 As. per cwt. 5 per cent.	" (a)
" salted(e) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free		
Butter ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (a)	" (a)
All other sorts ...						
<b>RAILWAY MATERIALS—(f)</b>						
Of iron ...	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	} 1 per cent.	1 per cent. (a)	" (a)
Steel rails ...	" (g)	"	"			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways ...	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	(h)		

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (b) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.  
 (c) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.  
 (d) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (e) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—  
 (1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.  
 (2) When the import was from Burma.  
 By Notification No. 3059, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.  
 (f) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).  
 (g) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).  
 (h) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).  
 \* For Petroleum see under "Articles on which duty is now charged."

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—continued.						
<b>RAILWAY MATERIALS—contd.</b>						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wooden Sleepers ...	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>b</sup>	"	" (c)	
Carriages and trucks ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (g)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...						
<b>SEEDS—</b>						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
All others ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (d&g)	
<b>SHELLS and COWRIES</b> ...						
SHIPS, parts of (e) ...	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	Partly free & partly dutiable.	
<b>SILK—</b>						
Floss ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece-goods ...	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
Raw Silk (f), Sewing thread (Chinese) and other sorts (f) ...	} 7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (g)	
SOAP ...						
SPICES— ...						
STATIONERY, other than Paper, but including paste-board and millboard (h) ...						
STATUARY (see Works of Art).						Free.
<b>STONE and MARBLE—</b>						
Unwrought ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Wrought marble, other than statuary ...						
SUGAR and Other sorts of saccharine produce ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent. Free	7½ per cent. Free	5 per cent. Free	
TALLOW and GREASE ...						
TEA ...			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
<b>TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—(i)</b>						
Of iron ...	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
<b>TOBACCO—</b>						
Manufactured ...	} 10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured ...						
TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise described (j) ...	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (j)	
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	

(a) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1043, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department); vide Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).  
 (b) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).  
 (c) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.  
 (d) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876.  
 (e) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.  
 (f) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).  
 (g) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (h) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (i) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.  
 (j) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.						
NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concluded.						
TRUNKS and BOXES (a) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable (a) 5 per cent.	Free.
UMBRELLAS ... ..	"	"				
WOOD ... ..	(b) "	"				
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
WOOL, RAW ... ..						
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece goods ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and Other sorts... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(a) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.  
 (b) Freed by Act XI of 1869, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
<b>IMPORTS.</b>						
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.</b>						
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(a)</b>						
Fire-arms and parts thereof—						
1. Fire-arms other than pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					Each 50 0	Each 50 0
3. Pistols ...					" 30 0	" 30 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					" 15 0	" 15 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms ...					" 10 0	" 10 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					" 8 0	" 8 0
7. Revolver-breeches ...					" 5 0	" 5 0
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...					" 2 8	" 2 8
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges ...					" 1 8	" 1 8
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					" 10 0	" 10 0
					" 2 8	" 2 8
<p><i>Exception I.</i>—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.</p> <p><i>Exception II.</i>—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.</p> <p><i>Proviso 1.</i>—No duty in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.</p> <p><i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.</p>						

(a) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.

(b) These rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.



No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 14TH JANUARY 1887.	ACT VIII OF 22ND MARCH 1889.				
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.						
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—continued.												
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—contd.												
Firearms and parts thereof—contd.												
Gunpowder, common ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 10 per cent.	} 10 per cent.	...	10 per cent.				
" sporting ... ..							...	...	...	...	...	"
All other sorts of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores ... ..							...	...	...	...	...	...
LIQUORS—												
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated ... Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1 (a)	Rs. A. 0 1						
Liqueurs ... .. { Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles. }	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	Rs. 5-0-0.					
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption ... ..	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.						
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} " (c)						
Spirit when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof ... ..							Rs. A. 4 0 (d)	Rs. A. 4 0*	Rs. A. 5 0 (e)			
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces ... ..							Rs. A. 4 0 (d)	Rs. A. 4 0*	Rs. A. 7 8 (f)			
Spirit, other sorts:—Per Impl. Gal. ... ..	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (e)					
Wines—												
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... .. { Per Impl. Gal. }	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8						
All other sorts—												
Red: Claret and Burgundy ... ..	} 1 0	} 1 0	} 1 0	} 1 0	} 1 0 (g)	} 1 0						
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... ..												

(a) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.)

(b) The following articles are exempt from duty on importation into British India (Notification of Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1864, dated 12th April 1889):—

Arms which, having paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.

Bows and arrows.

Bullets, bird-shot, gun-wads, and wire-cartridges.

Bullet-moulds.

Morris's tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps, for the instruction of their men.

Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value, provided the Chief Customs Authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption.

A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols when accompanying a military officer or commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the Commandant of the corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment.

Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

Air guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

\* Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.

† See Note (a) in the preceding page.

(c) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(d) Per Imperial gallon:—Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

(e) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(f) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.

(g) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875.

No. 5—concluded.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 10TH FEBRUARY 1888.
	Rate of duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concluded.</b>							
<b>LIQUORS—continued.(a)</b>							
<b>Wines—continued.</b>							
<b>All other sorts—continued.</b>							
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8 (b)	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ... "					1 8 (c)		
<b>OPIMUM (a) (not covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas) ...</b>	...	...	...	21 0	24 0	24 0	
<b>PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal. ...</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
<b>EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs-Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purpose.</b>							
<b>SALT—(a)</b>							Rs. A. P. 1 0 0 (i)
Imported into Burma ... { Per maund of 82½ lb avoirdupois weight (d)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.			0 8 (e)	0 3 (e)	0 3 (e)	
" Bengal ... "				3 4	3 4 (f)	2 0 (h)	2 8 0 (i)
" Madras ... "				1 13	1 13 (g)		
" Bombay and Sindh ... "							

(a) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(b) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876.

(c) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(d) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(e) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(f) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(g) Duty raised to Rs. 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(h) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(i) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 12TH APRIL 1889.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	Act XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	Act XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	Act XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	Act XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
COTTON GOODS— Piece Goods, Twist and Other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	Free.
DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS— Indigo— Leaves, green or dry ...	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. Per Ton. 3 0 (f) 3 0 (f)	
Manufactured ... Per Maund	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (a)	Free.	
GRAIN other than Rice ... Per Maund	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	"	
HIDES and SKINS, TANNED ...	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (d) (f)	
LAC— Button ...					Free.	
Dye ...					4 per cent. (c)	
Seed ...					" (e) (f)	
Shell ...					" (e)	
Stick ...					" (e)	
Other sorts ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
OILS ...					Free.	
SEEDS ...					Free.	
SHAWLS ...					3 per cent.	
SPICES ...						
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
GRAIN— Rice in the husk (paddy) per Maund of 82½ lbs.	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3
" not in the husk ...						

(a) Freed by Notification, 4th January 1873.  
 (b) Freed by Notification, 27th November 1874.  
 (c) Freed by Notification, 14th July 1877.  
 (d) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.  
 (e) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.  
 (f) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1).—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82½ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27½ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.  
 (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 12TH APRIL 1889.





2.  
and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1888-89.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,296	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	120,302	1,054,608	81,638					Annual average.
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	88,553	1,205,173	88,829					Annual average.
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
940,669	151,482	1,411,717	229,420					Annual average.
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	366,658	1,716,660	108,917					Annual average.
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55.
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	839,466	2,091,755	188,923					Annual average.
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,691	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	1,454,553	4,099,745	146,644	512,534	44,887	1,475,039	2,897	Annual average.
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	1,317,510	5,532,028	159,707	905,475	80,949	2,200,543	14,614	Annual average.
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	651,715	6,103,717	344,127	1,396,741	51,817	2,849,763	15,036	Annual average.
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	442,510	6,412,959	324,605	2,291,669	56,204	4,125,191	9,312	Annual average.
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,708,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,889	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
4,249,494	378,054	7,860,464	216,285	3,606,312	48,175	6,489,118	5,659	Annual average.
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,934	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,469,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.
5,924,905	136,548	10,326,137	120,613	5,271,018	6,511	6,108,868	...	1888-89.
5,395,931	260,663	9,178,328	180,069	4,480,432	28,906	6,279,277	691	Annual average.

Included in Bengal.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	UNITED KING- DOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEXICO AND SONMARI.	Ceylon.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AND INDIA.
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1850-51	8,337,870	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	11
1851-52	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	17
1852-53	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	7
1853-54	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	4
1854-55	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	5
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>8,626,198</b>	<b>179,904</b>							<b>577,409</b>	<b>155,063</b>	<b>902,371</b>	<b>393,087</b>	<b>92</b>
1855-56	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	4
1856-57	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	5
1857-58	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	11
1858-59	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	22
1859-60	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	450,560	21
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>14,527,252</b>	<b>309,605</b>							<b>589,092</b>	<b>223,140</b>	<b>907,796</b>	<b>560,447</b>	<b>130</b>
1860-61	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	14
1861-62	18,632,916	292,423							565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	15
1862-63	17,886,234	480,874						Included under "Other Foreign Countries"	819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190
1863-64	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421
1864-65	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>20,145,308</b>	<b>412,974</b>							<b>931,803</b>	<b>284,140</b>	<b>1,189,067</b>	<b>758,702</b>	<b>244.7</b>
1865-66	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358
1867-68	30,345,399	484,868							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349
1868-69	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202
1869-70	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>27,189,300</b>	<b>493,479</b>							<b>1,047,793</b>	<b>421,578</b>	<b>1,325,356</b>	<b>763,482</b>	<b>326.4</b>
1870-71	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258
1871-72	25,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265
1872-73	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89
1873-74	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171
1874-75	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>27,693,037</b>	<b>332,640</b>							<b>756,818</b>	<b>495,047</b>	<b>1,437,151</b>	<b>740,904</b>	<b>193.3</b>
1875-76	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315
1876-77	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280
1877-78	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298
1878-79	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126
1879-80	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>32,368,181</b>	<b>452,661</b>	<b>385,388</b>	<b>759,483</b>	<b>4,864</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>305,728</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>833,019</b>	<b>573,695</b>	<b>1,405,058</b>	<b>1,083,218</b>	<b>252.96</b>
1880-81	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112
1881-82	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226
1882-83	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477
1883-84	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557
1884-85	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>43,445,014</b>	<b>627,831</b>	<b>496,883</b>	<b>1,099,625</b>	<b>4,658</b>	<b>2,155</b>	<b>714,301</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>922,682</b>	<b>534,516</b>	<b>1,923,130</b>	<b>1,587,862</b>	<b>397.71</b>
1885-86	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422
1886-87	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,727	392
1887-88	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,573	...	1,835	1,030,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	484
1888-89	55,412,229	914,590	504,817	1,576,676	...	32	1,040,628	36	1,160,269	554,467	1,911,885	2,278,763	294

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875  
 \* Includes the trade of Suaz and Alexandria (be





QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1866-67 (FIVE MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
<i>Quantities—</i>											
Coal (a) ... Tons	†	385,331	348,927	337,023	286,180	374,167	324,638	361,208	366,539	404,060	540,332
Cotton twist & yarn ... Lbs.	30,855,040	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208
„ thread* ... Lbs. & Gross reels	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338	551,190
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs.	...	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	...	...
Liquors ... Gals.	3,783,330	3,400,850	3,306,378	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535	6,935,376
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,440	622,890
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239	669,022
Salt ... Tons	102,085	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298,776
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	1,491,687	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244	1,461,069
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,534,053	29,368,540
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155	1,798,334
<i>Value—</i>											
Apparel§ ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	634,257	542,915
Chemicals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,909	98,659
Coal ...	512,123	853,984	715,863	544,477	467,096	514,794	497,942	742,096	704,291	681,504	956,563
Cotton twist and yarn ...	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535
„ piece goods ...	12,524,106	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733
„ thread ...	42,887	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	100,617	66,719
„ other sorts ...	...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480
<b>Total of Cotton goods</b> ...	<b>15,096,806</b>	<b>17,698,267</b>	<b>18,858,112</b>	<b>16,271,216</b>	<b>19,044,869</b>	<b>17,483,334</b>	<b>17,234,249</b>	<b>17,784,625</b>	<b>19,421,339</b>	<b>19,258,644</b>	<b>18,746,467</b>
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352,777	355,839
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159,486	128,594
Glass and glassware ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	355,177	294,609
Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	626,965	553,280
Ivory, unmanufactured ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229,247	241,551
„ manufactured ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,842	4,012
Jewellery, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178,114	205,881
Liquors ...	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344
Machinery and millwork ...	601,740	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,021	963,505
Metals, raw ...	1,914,371	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	921,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,322
„ manufactured ...	673,056	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842
Oils ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,655	83,006
Paper and pasteboard ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	315,888	401,864
Provisions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	717,234	664,938
Railway materials and stores ...	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	616,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145
Salt ...	356,114	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146	430,895
Silk, raw ...	423,866	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451,895
„ goods ...	415,070	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062
Spices ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	395,988	432,991
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	541,817	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930	403,607
Umbrellas ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	196,409	136,670
Woollen goods ...	576,481	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890
Other articles ...	4,459,454	5,501,452	5,280,537	5,781,310	4,913,772	5,120,323	6,011,156	5,587,438	6,472,657	3,155,297	3,344,784
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>29,038,715</b>	<b>35,705,783</b>	<b>35,990,142</b>	<b>32,927,520</b>	<b>33,413,906</b>	<b>31,083,747</b>	<b>31,260,561</b>	<b>32,595,873</b>	<b>36,222,113</b>	<b>38,891,655</b>	<b>37,440,630</b>

\* The quantity of Cotton thread for 1866-67 is not available.

† Included under "Other articles."

‡ Quantity not available.

(a) For years previous to 1873-74 the figures for Government stores are not available.

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.

1867-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
609,833 35,196,661 767,950	479,799 33,145,651 891,906	609,760 33,212,952 670,488	729,058 45,877,379 935,467	648,201 40,763,209 613,003	652,347 44,859,383 854,471	712,900 45,379,516 689,883	757,673 45,801,397 941,125	805,700 45,916,126 882,148	781,959 49,014,194 964,801	886,680 51,543,277 907,873	877,843 52,587,342 945,391	Quantities— Tons Coal.(a) Lbs. Cotton twist & yarn. Lbs. & Gross } " thread.* reels Lbs. Ivory, unmanufactured. Gals. Liquors. Gals. Oils. Cwt. Provisions. Tons Salt. Lbs. Silk, raw. Lbs. Spices. No. Umbrellas.
456,662 5,812,358 2,825,358 981,081 254,231 2,102,980 33,123,137 2,439,855	405,988 4,352,902 4,337,215 879,960 274,182 1,813,993 36,815,063 3,214,429	431,740 4,581,989 8,208,404 1,056,169 352,238 2,005,020 33,444,205 2,845,011	471,689 4,300,567 10,286,671 904,107 373,376 2,511,802 37,906,762 3,675,998	505,724 4,268,540 10,234,041 977,268 357,224 1,760,595 34,776,134 2,941,124	448,397 4,124,265 21,867,521 1,038,643 338,065 2,386,150 33,463,969 3,353,055	463,403 4,570,985 14,481,635 924,890 383,090 2,210,893 37,405,271 3,862,510	386,852 3,923,847 27,786,053 992,778 412,839 1,831,702 39,749,713 4,512,992	635,390 3,092,968 22,070,013 363,088 1,016,598 1,732,559 52,727,670 2,499,117	567,306 3,295,971 32,982,876 416,592 1,737,891 38,587,464 3,567,958	514,272 4,007,577 32,994,789 423,897 2,598,597 43,011,198 4,683,185	599,690 4,318,601 41,553,363 1,292,048 398,810 2,045,569 51,788,845 4,728,320	
£ 579,106 106,253 1,019,055 2,850,616 17,111,140 91,462 130,037	£ 546,989 110,091 897,648 2,779,774 13,941,669 92,540 103,485	£ 561,294 99,663 1,174,072 2,745,306 16,724,046 79,760 119,041	£ 688,403 139,710 1,320,915 3,699,273 22,640,765 124,285 149,264	£ 672,087 134,627 1,032,682 3,222,252 20,575,159 84,678 118,148	£ 796,633 129,097 1,643,333 3,378,220 21,189,198 108,839 144,335	£ 1,095,102 148,494 1,172,750 3,465,968 21,402,735 94,071 154,586	£ 1,067,119 194,838 1,291,336 3,360,540 20,916,642 116,334 180,130	£ 1,142,960 218,245 1,329,146 3,172,178 20,846,957 111,491 166,400	£ 1,205,831 200,073 1,340,049 3,318,404 25,559,115 133,495 161,217	£ 1,389,096 213,173 1,742,719 3,582,033 23,549,165 132,711 248,365	£ 1,326,011 281,328 2,009,510 3,746,982 27,394,400 139,700 239,148	Value— Apparel. § Chemicals. Coal. Cotton twist and yarn. " piece goods. " thread. " other sorts.
20,183,255	16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	27,512,274	31,520,230	Total of Cotton goods.
409,284 147,507 294,230 505,445 193,955 4,312 223,803 1,683,655 873,960 1,024,333 2,712,624 296,928 406,660 861,116 1,727,560	376,790 117,585 324,795 466,865 167,374 3,198 166,213 1,372,486 893,875 847,006 2,534,569 369,865 368,140 975,835 1,483,222	436,955 161,833 334,412 474,813 179,261 5,406 193,231 1,496,109 644,192 912,424 2,501,771 515,932 380,315 1,048,832 1,528,497	440,241 245,290 384,581 589,132 205,433 5,427 421,277 1,537,812 835,503 832,920 3,014,076 529,175 564,867 920,182 2,742,689	474,128 195,323 460,934 696,575 218,967 7,028 308,924 1,490,526 1,265,672 813,313 2,772,178 560,585 538,989 1,053,083 2,241,695	482,518 235,829 497,778 860,847 205,948 6,159 307,189 1,473,742 1,391,660 1,061,716 3,769,776 1,050,897 445,085 1,067,186 2,028,349	450,122 292,505 573,479 899,975 223,721 11,475 228,071 1,554,819 1,839,816 1,190,426 4,189,755 654,228 541,727 1,033,932 2,870,942	458,015 241,303 508,796 901,711 190,126 8,375 311,752 1,360,279 1,570,824 1,032,598 4,189,755 1,229,497 489,212 1,103,321 2,830,082	435,714 225,718 511,995 880,924 312,486 12,368 285,412 1,337,143 1,057,833 1,003,072 3,983,235 961,130 433,800 1,191,881 4,317,565	504,526 261,331 508,818 928,450 288,119 14,677 251,446 1,474,643 1,429,764 1,011,279 3,834,457 1,408,430 392,621 1,179,474 3,327,832	456,591 381,455 590,803 1,147,695 259,918 11,460 253,304 1,506,667 1,860,583 885,574 4,689,818 1,486,791 526,306 1,504,436 3,826,264	587,647 420,984 673,555 1,179,431 294,564 7,611 278,737 1,508,962 2,409,737 675,140 3,731,143 2,072,825 488,992 1,588,103 3,693,939	Drugs, medicines, and narcotics. Dyeing and tanning materials. Glass and glassware. Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware). Ivory, unmanufactured. " manufactured. Jewellery, &c. Liquors. Machinery and millwork. Metals, raw. " manufactured. Oils. Paper and pasteboard. Provisions. Railway materials and stores. Salt. Silk, raw. " goods. Spices. Sugar, refined & unrefined. Umbrellas. Woollen goods. Other articles.
41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	TOTAL.

§ From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.





## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>BENGAL—</b>									
Apparel* ...	184,049	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647	180,683
Books and stationery, including paper ...	179,940	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	286,784	252,359	231,051	46,622
Chemicals ...	†	†	†	†	18,898	41,271	47,981	55,616	41,802
Coal ...	121,744	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177
Cotton twist and yarn ...	951,068	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564
" piece goods ...	9,325,828	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241
" thread ...	26,699	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424	39,190
" other sorts ...	...	1	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,064
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...					163,685	178,791	193,814	173,202	202,219
Dyeing and tanning materials ...					32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498	38,665
Glass and glassware ...	†	†	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410	138,370
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	†	†	†	†	235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463	186,036
Ivory ...					73	148	58	231	59
Jewellery, &c. ...					27,156	23,684	19,968	21,217	27,904
Liquors ...	598,581	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264	594,535
Machinery and millwork ...	144,816	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269	312,835
Metals, raw ...	828,197	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048	812,681
" manufactured ...	446,930	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900
Oils ...	†	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749	252,988
Provisions ...					163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070	274,795
Railway materials and stores ...	210,968	253,848	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267	325,782
Salt ...	870,379	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236	633,191
Silk goods ...	102,970	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068	109,901
Spices ...	†	†	†	†	146,345	159,065	203,948	252,249	243,237
Umbrellas ...					134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870	123,760
Woollen goods ...	269,751	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935	496,927
Other articles ...	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,015,538	1,141,424
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>15,739,815</b>	<b>15,396,190</b>	<b>15,228,068</b>	<b>18,012,772</b>	<b>18,318,652</b>	<b>17,335,890</b>	<b>19,832,524</b>	<b>16,853,648</b>	<b>18,773,952</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—</b>									
Apparel* ...	174,968	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467
Books and stationery, including paper ...	176,328	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996	242,872
Chemicals ...	†	†	†	†	52,860	51,206	50,545	49,502	47,352
Coal ...	321,169	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	638,737	669,846	839,313
Cotton twist and yarn ...	507,338	554,588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568	703,691
" piece goods ...	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904,514
" thread ...	18,999	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991	32,382
" other sorts ...		3,621	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	55,187	55,423
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	†	†	†	†	126,264	134,464	143,339	162,442	159,288
Dyeing and tanning materials ...					123,454	91,233	102,127	80,213	112,189
Fruits and vegetables† ...	190,846	198,286	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878	11,134
Glass and glassware ...					165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,013
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	†	†	†	†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968	202,864
Ivory ...					230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292	184,636
Jewellery, &c. ...					144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256
Liquors ...	476,008	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766	426,018
Machinery and millwork ...	184,297	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945	230,962
Metals, raw ...	512,894	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064	108,307
" manufactured ...	359,213	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573
Oils ...	†	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363	196,719
Provisions ...					444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566	508,628
Railway materials and stores ...	245,796	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972
Silk, raw ...	596,882	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564
" goods ...	247,517	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322,706	323,552
Spices ...	†	†	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781	150,418
Sugar ...	685,404	411,595	521,335	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813
Ten ...	†	†	†	†	200,007	79,614	153,373	96,497	173,596
Woollen goods ...	175,476	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753	333,432
Other articles ...	1,739,293	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,337,741	1,775,326	1,688,800	1,788,982
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>10,823,137</b>	<b>10,887,545</b>	<b>12,107,577</b>	<b>12,390,258</b>	<b>14,591,968</b>	<b>14,010,022</b>	<b>15,699,638</b>	<b>14,734,478</b>	<b>15,889,970</b>

\* From 1883-84 includes Boots

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted



↑

*VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES*

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY—</b>									
Apparel* ... ..	124,708	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,111
Books and stationery, including paper ...	48,168	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,717
Chemicals ... ..	†	†	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277	6,411
Coal ... ..	16,784	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	81,313
Cotton twist and yarn ... ..	717,069	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,611
" piece goods ... ..	1,084,594	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,011
" thread ... ..	1,263	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,911
" other sorts ... ..	...	874	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ..	†	†	†	†	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136	1,301
Liquors ... ..	211,449	316,938	287,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,831
Machinery and millwork ... ..	16,422	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	33,901
Metals, raw ... ..	100,638	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,111
" manufactured ... ..	83,873	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945	221,631
Railway materials and stores ... ..	60,232	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584	54,231
Silk goods ... ..	9,093	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181
Woollen goods ... ..	23,773	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,191
Other articles ... ..	631,518	716,198	607,003	683,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578	622,901
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>3,129,578</b>	<b>3,296,401</b>	<b>3,463,810</b>	<b>3,650,910</b>	<b>4,231,219</b>	<b>3,782,951</b>	<b>3,694,712</b>	<b>3,221,189</b>	<b>3,505,361</b>
<b>BURMA—</b>									
Chemicals ... ..	†	†	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054
Coal ... ..	55,098	48,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200
Cotton twist and yarn ... ..	249,053	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363
" piece goods ... ..	388,851	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166
" thread ... ..	1,869	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976
" other sorts ... ..	...	...	2	32	472	939	777	529	863
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ..	†	†	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581
Liquors ... ..	95,923	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719
Machinery and millwork ... ..	60,300	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017	66,495
Metals, raw ... ..	23,206	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319
" manufactured ... ..	35,824	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588
Oils ... ..	...	...	...	...	3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168	84,629
Provisions ... ..	†	†	†	†	52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	148,299
Salt ... ..	42,895	59,852	50,174	68,515	71,768	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071
Silk, raw ... ..	†	†	†	†	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553
" goods ... ..	121,368	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257
Woollen goods ... ..	45,193	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792
Other articles ... ..	271,637	395,515	391,232	495,357	423,032	489,722	392,832	545,284	628,892
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,391,217</b>	<b>1,680,425</b>	<b>1,796,418</b>	<b>2,168,173</b>	<b>1,749,816</b>	<b>2,311,767</b>	<b>2,237,311</b>	<b>2,991,279</b>	<b>2,996,817</b>

\* From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and  
† Included under

6—continued.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1871-72 to 1888-89—continued.

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
136,257	128,630	154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	217,857	MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
108,982	104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	117,147	Apparel.*
15,340	10,439	10,406	7,263	14,393	15,241	12,229	23,315	46,289	Books and stationery, including paper.
34,171	95,866	56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	97,781	Chemicals.
1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	1,156,548	Coal.
1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,963,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	2,162,445	Cotton twist and yarn.
6,616	4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	5,795	„ piece goods.
3,943	12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	2,879	„ thread.
2,958	1,895	3,035	2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	4,287	„ other sorts.
282,804	249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	166,532	Dyeing and tanning materials.
55,721	116,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	156,294	Liquors.
13,469	14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	25,045	Machinery and millwork.
291,556	227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	316,210	Metals, raw.
147,319	140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	455,589	215,774	„ manufactured.
4,515	5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	6,503	4,857	Railway materials and stores.
63,564	78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	68,735	Silk goods.
669,251	707,946	828,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	1,140,430	Woollen goods.
4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	Other articles.
									GRAND TOTAL.
6,201	9,148	10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	16,098	BURMA—
156,904	133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	Chemicals.
369,676	317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	Coal.
800,483	545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	Cotton twist and yarn.
13,615	10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	„ piece goods.
783	901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	„ thread.
7,730	4,282	8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	„ other sorts.
153,576	171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	229,280	Dyeing and tanning materials.
107,430	48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	Liquors.
6,282	10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	8,158	Machinery and millwork.
136,167	172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	Metals, raw.
97,466	91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	217,978	„ manufactured.
150,798	204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	Oils.
160,348	84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	69,046	Provisions.
167,253	159,447	140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	Salt.
545,649	510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	722,619	Silk, raw.
254,972	168,602	196,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,535	„ goods.
689,297	738,412	850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	1,325,459	Woollen goods.
									Other articles.
3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	GRAND TOTAL.

Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

\* Other articles.



VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

No.

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	UNITED KINGDOM. †	AUSTRIA.	BELGIUM.	FRANCE.	ITALY.	EGYPT.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.†				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUD- ING MEKKAH AND SOFIAH.	CEYLON.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
1850-51 ...	£ 8,104,016	£	£	£ 571,411	£	£	£ 241,781	£ 549,666				£ 818,705	£ 390,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884				884,321	400,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555				930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898				933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436	879,996				1,073,497	470,398
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>7,773,487</b>			<b>643,650</b>			<b>325,494</b>	<b>722,200</b>				<b>928,103</b>	<b>419,366</b>
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132	1,061,667				1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,380,103				1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066				1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490	1,332,808				1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193				1,011,105	578,923
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>10,775,007</b>			<b>1,285,691</b>			<b>667,941</b>	<b>1,149,767</b>				<b>1,115,038</b>	<b>557,109</b>
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246				1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523				1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,703			829,473	946,672				963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843	*	*	925,796	991,041				1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596			867,753	648,239				1,527,206	1,292,208
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>30,426,450</b>			<b>2,051,996</b>			<b>905,797</b>	<b>928,944</b>				<b>1,181,664</b>	<b>1,002,508</b>
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422	1,022,315				1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774	987,348				1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486				1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211				1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400	1,506,932				1,582,416	1,278,683
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>29,711,129</b>			<b>2,973,705</b>			<b>781,224</b>	<b>1,238,258</b>				<b>1,561,752</b>	<b>1,300,506</b>
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240				1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492				1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657	2,045,928				1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,232				1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947				1,514,233	1,563,937
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>29,400,014</b>			<b>3,280,586</b>			<b>836,105</b>	<b>2,151,566</b>				<b>1,493,127</b>	<b>1,542,232</b>
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,848	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	78,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,894,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>27,815,488</b>	<b>1,511,619</b>	<b>168,522</b>	<b>4,927,263</b>	<b>1,678,262</b>	<b>510,578</b>	<b>1,116,845</b>	...	<b>219,050</b>	<b>2,186,417</b>	<b>120,165</b>	<b>1,612,428</b>	<b>2,296,649</b>
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>34,421,852</b>	<b>2,373,495</b>	<b>2,196,530</b>	<b>7,649,464</b>	<b>3,258,775</b>	<b>2,341,113</b>	<b>930,547</b>	<b>4,549</b>	<b>293,418</b>	<b>3,045,704</b>	<b>121,915</b>	<b>2,091,223</b>	<b>1,636,723</b>
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,311	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,509	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170	60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,061,663
1888-89 ...	37,488,632	3,048,195	4,667,663	8,469,955	3,499,772	3,510,065	938,757	1,077	495,520	3,613,082	122,638	2,480,891	2,063,010

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 \* Included under † Exclusive of the West ‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

7. COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1850-51 to 1888-89.

Table with columns: CHINA, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES, TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM, FRANCE, EGYPT, MAGNETITE AND RECHION, ARABIA AND PERSIA INCLUDING MEXRAH AND SOFIAH, CEYLON, CHINA, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES, TOTAL, YEARS. The table lists trade values in pounds (£) for various years from 1850-51 to 1888-89, including annual averages.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf. "Other Foreign Countries." Indies up to 1874-75. for years previous to 1875-76.







3.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1876-77 to 1888-89.

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	
£ 600	£ 12	£ 59,676	...	...	£ 1,016	...	...	£ 240	£ 72,706	£ 61,898	£ 19,758	£ 2,820	BENGAL— United Kingdom.
2	...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	Italy.
26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	America.*
50,000	...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	48,500	Ceylon.
23,200	34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	36,250	...	China.
3,561	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	1,400	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...	Australia.
315	...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	...	Other Countries.
103,831	44,710	636,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	52,900	TOTAL.
1,257,459	1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	135,194	290,345	BOMBAY PRESIDEN- CY, INCLUDING SINDH— United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	3,293	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
79,380	58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	France.
340	90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	1,400	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
116,122	235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	312,205	Arabia and Persia, in- cluding Mekran and Sonmiani.
552,400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	379,600	Ceylon.
688,235	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	38,767	China.
77,202	19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	76,540	Straits Settlements.
585,651	342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,505	266,572	538,891	453,856	Other Countries.
3,356,789	1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	1,610,834	TOTAL.
26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	15,746	MADRAS PRESIDEN- CY— United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
476,942	259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	104,700	Ceylon.
...	110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	167	Straits Settlements.
50,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	...	...	Other Countries.
553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	120,613	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BURMA— United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	Straits Settlements.
170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	TOTAL.

Indies up to 1879-80.

## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.
<b>BENGAL.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	£ 523,899	£ 816,979	£ 800,886	£ 255,263	£ 859,614	£ 2,029,383	£ 2,305,358
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium ... ..	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034
Other sorts ... ..	†	153,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo ... ..	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575
Myrabolams ... ..	†	4,091	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386	3,557
Grain and pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	1,330,835	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358
Other sorts ... ..	226,347	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701
Hides and skins ... ..	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404
Jute, raw ... ..	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635
" manufactures ... ..	227,916	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149
Lac* ... ..	253,311	750,068	536,277	359,512	297,264	369,602	575,550
Saltpetre ... ..	491,316	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517
Seeds ... ..	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800
Silk, raw ... ..	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604
Sugar ... ..	101,437	81,134	885,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133
Tea ... ..	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816
Other articles ... ..	1,456,763	1,233,648	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711	1,365,438
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>22,053,900</b>	<b>23,763,838</b>	<b>26,616,458</b>	<b>31,243,487</b>	<b>29,318,677</b>	<b>30,386,608</b>	<b>33,288,909</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836
" twist and yarn ... ..	199,282	310,874	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,138,943	1,302,924
" goods ... ..	1,119,223	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium ... ..	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114
Other sorts ... ..	†	56,865	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114	106,930
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams ... ..	†	65,766	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939	86,487
Wheat ... ..	366,061	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105
Hides and skins ... ..	125,533	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171
Seeds ... ..	868,232	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771
Wool, raw ... ..	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733
Woollen shawls ... ..	106,416	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838
Other articles ... ..	1,473,217	1,566,617	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959	2,764,670
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>24,731,145</b>	<b>23,386,604</b>	<b>24,074,862</b>	<b>23,755,287</b>	<b>19,989,456</b>	<b>23,935,960</b>	<b>27,656,953</b>
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b>							
Coffee ... ..	1,268,223	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287
Cotton, raw ... ..	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358
" goods ... ..	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium ... ..	†	34,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo ... ..	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527
Myrabolams ... ..	†	36,544	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863	33,675
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	912,018	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889
Hides and skins ... ..	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788
Oils ... ..	102,573	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442
Seeds ... ..	420,167	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974
Sugar ... ..	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334
Other articles ... ..	781,136	669,209	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254	714,806
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>6,536,655</b>	<b>7,206,900</b>	<b>6,463,877</b>	<b>5,565,549</b>	<b>6,291,816</b>	<b>7,186,178</b>	<b>7,073,645</b>
<b>BURMA.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	71,901	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier ... ..	112,251	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830
Teak timber ... ..	325,121	432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841
Other articles ... ..	242,801	238,070	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842	331,702
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>3,037,540</b>	<b>3,734,153</b>	<b>3,858,694</b>	<b>4,658,005</b>	<b>5,337,564</b>	<b>5,703,617</b>	<b>6,561,095</b>

\* Excluding "Lac-dye"  
† Included under

## 10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89.

1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
£ 1,849,754	£ 1,284,438	£ 1,513,473	£ 688,206	£ 997,740	£ 1,695,480	£ 1,389,570	£ 914,998	<b>BENGAL.</b> Cotton, raw. Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium. Other sorts. Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo. Myrabolams. Grain and pulse— Rice (not in the husk). Other sorts. Hides and skins. Jute, raw. " manufactures. Lac.* Saltpetre. Seeds. Silk, raw. Sugar. Tea. Other articles.
7,473,857 72,531	6,834,083 77,576	6,704,458 119,536	6,204,472 63,920	6,303,975 42,294	6,129,840 51,589	5,990,600 40,524	6,414,826 38,300	
3,151,260 1,978	3,023,540 3,702	3,373,181 11,474	3,023,396 4,284	2,559,691 4,993	2,624,317 5,437	2,745,689 3,090	2,734,687 3,058	
2,142,816 2,641,900 1,830,675 5,030,175 1,096,562 716,101 358,532 2,528,418 378,904 99,538 3,528,864 1,169,790	2,213,683 1,901,984 1,972,448 5,842,562 1,453,284 695,913 387,994 2,817,141 539,085 167,736 3,620,772 1,310,661	2,354,182 3,176,180 2,266,300 4,592,528 1,304,390 551,725 463,603 3,270,586 620,239 230,202 4,023,547 1,538,696	2,348,996 1,183,040 2,531,538 4,661,346 1,521,323 597,180 423,867 3,509,966 454,503 37,723 3,982,143 1,602,589	2,899,752 1,648,678 2,684,172 4,355,300 1,103,094 582,848 366,147 3,521,392 324,199 6,449 4,237,922 1,485,703	2,302,687 2,342,670 2,529,397 4,869,471 1,139,321 514,964 370,823 3,881,087 474,129 1,722 4,622,514 1,553,135	2,895,564 2,104,764 2,076,857 6,040,114 1,714,404 498,013 359,094 3,743,019 346,732 15,609 5,081,585 2,109,291	2,297,554 1,294,223 1,908,246 7,896,694 2,500,417 398,248 396,314 3,628,810 496,277 56,705 5,165,961 1,715,608	
34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	<b>TOTAL.</b>
12,223,850 1,373,534 1,653,255	13,140,465 1,759,972 1,802,145	11,270,747 1,908,456 1,953,180	11,068,569 2,396,615 1,622,596	8,794,692 2,742,998 1,845,152	10,337,159 3,315,575 1,986,670	11,224,811 3,958,785 2,323,370	12,439,337 5,076,438 2,430,276	<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b> Cotton, raw. " twist and yarn. " goods. Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium. Other sorts. Dyeing and tanning materials— Myrabolams. Wheat. Hides and skins. Seeds. Wool, raw. Woollen shawls. Other articles.
4,958,285 94,366	4,647,295 96,344	4,590,002 90,885	4,678,134 134,793	4,431,543 113,905	4,947,831 120,211	4,087,164 126,737	4,093,257 97,993	
101,319 6,094,582 520,710 3,063,075 1,041,744 120,792 2,439,137	144,282 4,290,709 461,378 3,981,911 1,002,219 76,505 2,652,694	143,961 5,852,397 504,427 6,141,080 980,883 55,558 2,841,384	175,516 5,315,111 632,294 6,745,818 992,762 66,179 2,867,270	234,531 6,469,156 658,818 5,874,780 1,205,365 28,127 3,309,450	174,117 5,994,968 562,079 4,692,051 1,340,798 33,725 3,637,796	220,347 3,882,186 566,801 5,048,630 1,489,443 39,393 4,066,539	219,040 6,439,639 639,955 5,350,027 1,577,157 26,237 4,364,245	
33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	<b>TOTAL.</b>
1,278,822 857,343 280,831 109,007	1,252,327 1,553,188 334,007 108,061	1,385,790 1,450,086 406,958 87,381	1,178,228 1,347,281 488,462 146,463	1,254,176 857,531 413,245 143,548	1,421,118 1,375,828 446,424 187,847	1,398,487 1,715,746 483,061 206,909	1,715,804 1,614,958 463,914 279,906	<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b> Coffee. Cotton, raw. " goods. Drugs, medicines and narcotics. Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo. Myrabolams. Rice (not in the husk). Hides and skins. Oils. Seeds. Sugar. Other articles.
1,227,836 41,217 493,996 1,513,172 139,126 473,119 479,370 743,556	763,097 36,733 377,732 1,848,933 121,858 406,557 617,531 829,919	1,153,513 28,690 503,301 1,747,348 162,546 674,411 685,742 869,394	943,521 59,222 471,104 1,594,340 205,964 497,054 495,047 1,007,250	1,036,141 59,920 475,530 1,840,218 145,843 578,815 506,062 955,514	864,018 46,421 580,038 1,836,682 171,441 649,572 482,878 1,069,604	973,962 27,193 518,589 2,072,664 205,660 606,718 432,180 1,091,984	1,072,691 27,280 569,106 2,109,627 233,576 584,434 468,075 1,186,766	
7,687,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	<b>TOTAL.</b>
10,475 4,079	77,667 4,358	167,595 5,382	191,067 6,524	132,058 7,254	67,496 8,732	83,416 8,166	76,386 8,513	<b>BURMA.</b> Cotton, raw. Drugs, medicines and narcotics. Dyeing and tanning materials— Cutch and gambier. Rice (not in the husk). Teak timber. Other articles.
167,982 5,370,752 500,830 620,634	255,270 5,619,885 603,875 471,604	258,010 5,225,469 503,434 413,580	178,499 3,953,172 507,293 450,652	169,139 5,499,525 518,684 455,189	229,998 5,540,047 209,287 531,123	268,946 5,435,250 330,193 505,806	307,797 4,684,431 552,967 478,774	
6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	6,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	<b>TOTAL.</b>

from the year 1883-84.  
"Other articles."



## No. 11.\*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM at the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1888-89.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334		10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915		7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,036	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,637	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ...	23,608,182	22,979,964	5,009,345	3,816,165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.

\* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.









## FOREIGN TRADE.

( 152 )

[ Part XV

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1884-85 to 1888-89 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	PERCENTAGE IN 1888-89 OF THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
BOMBAY	54,22,96,881	53,26,43,616	57,65,28,243	59,65,45,861	65,29,23,320	39·92
CALCUTTA	53,22,38,711	52,00,41,497	57,77,20,901	58,95,58,520	62,28,82,623	38·09
RANGOON	7,07,65,222	7,49,97,041	7,96,31,447	9,89,77,159	9,31,00,216	5·69
MADRAS	7,81,17,747	7,36,74,267	8,52,08,686	8,80,01,226	9,29,66,779	5·69
KARACHI	5,59,75,666	6,51,40,570	5,70,54,681	5,18,67,845	7,37,72,125	4·51
TÚTICORIN	1,21,67,983	1,09,50,866	1,42,66,502	1,61,38,970	1,65,50,900	1·01
CHITTAGONG	83,10,652	82,94,672	96,95,506	1,25,69,987	1,13,51,464	0·69
TELLICHEBBY	58,59,915	57,79,551	67,45,507	73,75,571	89,39,877	0·55
NEGAPATÁM	72,84,766	74,61,197	78,41,739	86,35,403	85,26,511	0·52
COCONÁDA	76,58,954	71,50,869	55,97,119	70,37,858	80,18,205	0·49
MOULMEIN	69,59,121	88,34,527	68,24,067	78,76,293	78,59,849	0·48
CÁLICUT	28,24,311	34,43,706	47,97,831	43,92,776	52,12,652	0·32
BASSEIN	58,14,427	1,05,16,229	84,95,524	63,15,332	50,83,505	0·31
MÁNGALORE	26,65,461	28,49,680	35,18,822	31,91,710	47,80,802	0·29
AKYAB	57,19,037	70,38,090	73,90,730	93,90,651	46,19,746	0·28
COCHIN	44,26,164	33,81,339	42,77,907	37,90,523	44,74,416	0·27
BIMLIPATÁM	15,76,140	19,45,364	19,26,404	16,76,769	19,53,002	0·12
BETPOOR	20,39,897	22,98,195	22,46,023	25,82,509	17,59,274	0·11
VIZÁGAPATÁM	14,72,968	15,71,151	11,99,351	10,03,221	11,57,704	0·07
CUTTACK	16,01,028	21,58,285	15,92,343	12,37,895	8,23,691	0·05
TOTAL	1,35,57,55,051	1,35,01,70,712	1,46,25,59,333	1,51,91,66,079	1,62,67,56,661	99·46
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	1,36,34,98,393	1,35,63,93,766	1,47,09,01,222	1,52,85,62,751	1,63,54,84,896	100



## VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1867-69.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>GOLD—</b>											
United Kingdom ...	477,792	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2,640	5,978
France ...	28,577	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	11,242	3,681
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	865	300	*
Eastern Coast of Mozambique Africa { Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	29,225	21,074
Egypt ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	59,081	186,400	200,201
Mauritius and Réunion ...	38,431	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000	110	*
Aden ...	20,726	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070	22,714
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	143,232	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823
Ceylon ...	1,181,528	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,926	36,898
China ...	2,478,819	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029	845,213
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Straits Settlements ...	75,596	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891
Australia ...	321,202	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422
Other Countries ...	10,021	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>4,775,924</b>	<b>5,176,976</b>	<b>5,690,400</b>	<b>2,782,574</b>	<b>3,573,778</b>	<b>2,622,371</b>	<b>1,648,807</b>	<b>2,089,236</b>	<b>1,836,381</b>	<b>1,443,712</b>	<b>1,578,928</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>											
United Kingdom ...	806,124	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	143,880	116,792	116,712
France ...	120,234	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	115,321	1,031,470	85,620
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,370
Eastern Coast of Mozambique Africa { Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	47,339	31,711	8,684
Egypt ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	5,397	500	14,000
Mauritius and Réunion ...	450	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	43,682	39,813	38,962
Aden ...	63,994	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	267,769	292,836	330,932
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	448,088	644,623	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	292,948	342,218	160,549
Ceylon ...	282,905	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,636	349,506	610,472	1,761,727
China ...	4,405,251	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	...	...	9,000
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	83,995	79,309	359,120
Straits Settlements ...	831,634	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	85,865	69,828	72,827
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	325	64,400
Australia ...	5,000	...	1,080	...	18	...	...	214	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	35,770	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	14,851	19,316	18,799
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>6,999,450</b>	<b>9,978,978</b>	<b>8,264,407</b>	<b>2,662,249</b>	<b>8,000,035</b>	<b>1,934,214</b>	<b>4,143,726</b>	<b>6,051,810</b>	<b>3,464,341</b>	<b>9,992,408</b>	<b>15,776,532</b>
<b>GOLD AND SILVER—</b>											
United Kingdom ...	1,283,916	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	31,945	6,878
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	148,345	128,034	120,393
France ...	148,811	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	116,186	1,031,770	85,620
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,944
Eastern Coast of Mozambique Africa { Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	106,420	218,111	298,885
Egypt ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,397	610	14,000
Mauritius and Réunion ...	38,881	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	71,401	62,883	61,676
Aden ...	84,720	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	446,190	432,953	416,755
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	591,320	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	425,520	395,144	197,447
Ceylon ...	1,464,433	2,441,742	2,556,029	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	1,382,488	1,016,591	2,606,940
China ...	6,884,070	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	...	...	9,000
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	120,582	107,356	390,505
Straits Settlements ...	907,230	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	136,076	122,140	83,718
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	28,353	85,822
Australia ...	326,202	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166	28,353	85,822
Other Countries ...	45,791	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	17,945	21,916	19,454
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>11,775,374</b>	<b>15,155,954</b>	<b>13,954,807</b>	<b>5,444,823</b>	<b>11,573,813</b>	<b>4,556,585</b>	<b>5,792,533</b>	<b>8,141,046</b>	<b>5,300,722</b>	<b>11,436,120</b>	<b>17,355,460</b>

\* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent



OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1867-68 to 1888-89.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
205,582	302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	811,333	955,996	1,065,659	GOLD—
710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	4,590	United Kingdom.
2,209	24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	20,626	47,687	70,801	Suez. †
10,000	3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	10,238	Austria.
15,957	27,085	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,083	27,504	42,587	42,536	France.
1,320	2,883	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	2,025	4,946	Italy.
175,814	262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,516	246,250	204,186	110,761	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
...	10	330	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zanzibar } Africa.
20,095	16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,107	110,350	Egypt.
105,932	116,296	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	216,774	Mauritius and Réunion.
37,917	28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	2,727	997	...	Aden.
832,979	1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	974,713	935,287	Arabia and Persia. †
...	...	19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
13,714	29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	14,473	China.
11,671	9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	54,077	20,250	Japan.
28,937	8,041	291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	540,347	511,928	Straits Settlements.
213	500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	495	Turkey in Asia.
											Australia.
											Other Countries.
1,463,050	2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,053	3,119,088	TOTAL.
2,838,081	4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	6,882,639	SILVER—
...	45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	65,352	132,427	United Kingdom.
60,120	135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	109,382	Suez. †
...	335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	177,210	Austria.
3,660	3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	1,629	648	France.
22,673	35,598	2,623	20,635	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	19,580	37,506	Italy.
8,961	2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	18,658	9,435	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
1,000	116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	Zanzibar } Africa.
11,984	25,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	13,508	17,750	Egypt.
300,357	312,581	486,147	349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	285,557	310,930	Mauritius and Réunion.
257,406	536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	61,320	53,489	Aden.
1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,156,700	1,627,842	1,938,553	Arabia and Persia. †
39,000	228,100	...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	...	...	Ceylon.
138,862	115,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	64,184	26,533	China.
85,226	203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	88,865	66,909	Japan.
...	...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	...	...	Straits Settlements.
13,896	16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	929,479	Turkey in Asia.
											Australia.
											Other Countries.
5,593,699	9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	10,589,803	10,725,872	TOTAL.
3,044,263	5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	7,833,246	7,948,298	GOLD AND SILVER—
710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	80,713	137,017	United Kingdom.
62,329	159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	79,355	180,183	Suez. †
10,000	335,734	998,720	392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	Austria.
19,617	30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,822	44,216	43,184	France.
23,993	38,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	56,813	21,605	42,452	Italy.
184,775	264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	222,844	120,196	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
1,000	116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	Zanzibar } Africa.
32,079	41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	150,615	128,100	Egypt.
406,289	428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	622,433	484,569	527,704	Mauritius and Réunion.
295,323	564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	62,317	53,489	Aden.
2,644,852	4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	2,873,840	Arabia and Persia. †
39,000	228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	...	...	Ceylon.
152,576	145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	102,682	41,006	China.
96,897	212,876	203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142,942	87,159	Japan.
28,937	8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	540,347	534,530	Straits Settlements.
14,109	16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	929,974	Turkey in Asia.
											Australia.
											Other Countries.
7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	13,844,960	GRAND TOTAL.

\* Other countries, that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included, under Egypt. the imports from the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1804-05.	1805-06.	1806-07 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1807-08.	1808-09.	1809-10.	1810-11.	1811-12.	1812-13.	1813-14.	1814-15.	1815-16.	1816-17.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>GOLD—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878	1,200,399
Suez† ...	...	3,203											
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,630	28,630
Eastern (Mozam- Coast of bique... Africa ... Zanzibar	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	150	...
Aden ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Arabia and Persia† ...	4,290	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	170	300
Ceylon ...	...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723
China ...	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...	200
Straits Settlements ...	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,508	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Other Countries ...	899	114,587	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>35,068</b>	<b>648,418</b>	<b>739,144</b>	<b>166,458</b>	<b>17,624</b>	<b>98,283</b>	<b>500,453</b>	<b>8,434</b>	<b>79,009</b>	<b>266,169</b>	<b>215,701</b>	<b>291,250</b>	<b>1,236,362</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	11,500	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912	83,815
Suez† ...	...	2,500											
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,544	50,752
Eastern (Mozam- Coast of bique... Africa ... Zanzibar	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10,300	60,085
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	690	51,601
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	407,987	382,153
Aden ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	139,021	77,460
Arabia and Persia† ...	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214
Ceylon ...	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619
China ...	21,836	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735
Straits Settlements ...	49,896	10,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	23,038	36,820
Other Countries ...	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389	16,778
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>1,409,522</b>	<b>1,515,734</b>	<b>1,692,359</b>	<b>1,405,488</b>	<b>1,377,956</b>	<b>944,070</b>	<b>1,720,312</b>	<b>1,467,659</b>	<b>1,219,070</b>	<b>1,647,902</b>	<b>1,409,608</b>	<b>1,908,986</b>	<b>2,793,536</b>
<b>GOLD AND SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790	1,284,214
Suez† ...	...	5,763											
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88,174	79,382
Eastern (Mozam- Coast of bique... Africa ... Zanzibar	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10,300	60,085
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	840	51,601
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	407,987	382,153
Aden ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	139,191	77,700
Arabia and Persia† ...	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214
Ceylon ...	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342
China ...	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935
Straits Settlements ...	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810	96,274
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	23,038	36,820
Other Countries ...	13,611	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912	17,118
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>1,444,590</b>	<b>2,164,162</b>	<b>2,431,503</b>	<b>1,571,946</b>	<b>1,395,580</b>	<b>1,042,353</b>	<b>2,220,765</b>	<b>1,476,093</b>	<b>1,298,079</b>	<b>1,914,071</b>	<b>1,625,309</b>	<b>2,200,236</b>	<b>4,029,898</b>

\* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-7

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1864-65 to 1888-89.

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	GOLD—
1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	286,187	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
...	365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	Aden.
825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,800	1,305	...	110	206	700	534	Arabia and Persia.‡
60	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	2,000	Ceylon.
37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	...	China.
...	3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	1,400	Straits Settlements.
25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	6,450	Turkey in Asia.
704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	Other Countries.
1,110,798	2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	TOTAL.
105,678	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	82,724	SILVER—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
58,730	4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	Suez.†
16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	France.
...	11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	62,752	66,500	18,074	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	...	Egypt.
154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	139,450	Mauritius and Réunion.
23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	150,460	Aden.
228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	Arabia and Persia.‡
294,510	835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	Ceylon.
48,171	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	China.
32,426	81,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,923	76,707	Straits Settlements.
110,066	55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,041	21,610	Turkey in Asia.
27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	Other Countries.
1,100,197	1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	TOTAL.
1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	308,911	GOLD AND SILVER—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
58,730	5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	Suez.†
16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	France.
...	11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	83,586	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	63,202	66,596	18,074	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	...	Egypt.
154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	139,450	Mauritius and Réunion.
23,721	55,074	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	Aden.
229,461	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	301,235	Arabia and Persia.‡
294,570	835,912	685,276	583,916	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532,800	Ceylon.
48,208	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	China.
32,426	34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	78,107	Straits Settlements.
135,486	56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	Turkey in Asia.
28,224	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	Other Countries.
2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries." that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt, represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1860-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
<b>ENTERED—</b>												
<b>BENGAL—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	589 530,468	748 708,291	727 665,492	666 616,349	738 685,367	790 798,130	808 804,999	704 748,542	665 723,930	713 809,712	822 854,059
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	21 2,527	16 2,009	22 2,519	23 2,969	25 3,036	31 3,893	25 3,376	22 2,821	28 2,681	39 4,331	42 4,334
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	610 532,995	764 710,300	749 668,011	689 619,318	763 688,403	821 802,023	833 808,375	726 751,363	693 726,611	752 814,043	864 959,293
<b>CLEARED—</b>												
<b>BENGAL—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	621 546,718	767 703,555	725 669,599	674 627,997	806 768,811	844 838,752	844 828,671	712 729,200	679 734,438	770 868,945	818 957,120
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	19 2,622	16 2,001	20 2,141	24 2,589	9 1,446	26 2,779	20 2,467	20 2,284	37 3,979	41 4,163	46 5,263
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	640 549,340	783 705,556	745 671,740	698 630,586	815 770,257	870 841,531	864 831,138	732 731,484	716 738,417	811 873,108	864 962,323
<b>ENTERED—</b>												
<b>BOMBAY—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	633 508,590	719 584,753	947 788,959	744 674,453	593 530,853	592 578,796	550 549,019	541 541,892	625 629,690	911 693,965	744 655,411
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	438 43,079	561 56,479	444 41,626	734 69,567	624 60,843	566 53,304	536 52,709	593 58,274	593 57,409	309 27,116	181 22,659
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	1,071 551,669	1,280 641,232	1,391 830,585	1,478 744,020	1,217 591,696	1,158 632,100	1,086 601,728	1,134 600,166	1,218 687,099	1,220 721,081	925 678,070
<b>CLEARED—</b>												
<b>BOMBAY—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	385 335,430	688 582,060	786 637,134	607 550,382	520 481,512	510 495,354	399 400,278	478 460,335	530 529,411	813 661,680	594 536,241
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	451 99,672	536 48,880	352 37,006	604 55,027	595 57,983	552 49,765	500 48,389	552 52,685	540 51,129	320 27,316	167 20,264
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	836 435,102	1,224 630,940	1,138 674,140	1,211 605,409	1,115 539,495	1,062 545,119	899 448,667	1,030 513,020	1,070 580,570	1,133 688,996	761 556,505
<b>ENTERED—</b>												
<b>SINDH—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons											183 112,022
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons											125 7,148
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons											308 119,170
<b>CLEARED—</b>												
<b>SINDH—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons											149 98,766
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons											119 6,601
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons											268 105,367
<b>ENTERED—</b>												
<b>MADRAS—</b>												
European and others, not native ...	{ Vessels Tons	1,300 320,210	3,147 453,703	3,098 404,364	3,026 403,533	3,321 446,300	3,443 491,227	3,269 493,949	3,517 520,518	3,484 584,421	2,161 507,188	2,068 519,400
Native craft	{ Vessels Tons	1,433 65,860	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	54 2,145	109 4,726	187 7,406	284 7,255	1,334 75,037	1,496 64,074
<b>TOTAL</b>	{ Vessels Tons	2,733 386,070	3,147 453,703	3,098 404,364	3,026 403,533	3,321 446,300	3,497 493,372	3,378 498,675	3,704 527,924	3,768 591,676	3,495 582,225	3,564 583,474

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.

1867-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	VESSELS.
828	697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	572	ENTERED— BENGAL— European and others, not native { Vessels. 911,669 } Native craft { Vessels. 4,217 }
1,006,000	823,006	853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,951	911,669	
33	32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	31	
3,469	3,308	2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467	5,088	4,217	TOTAL ... { Vessels. 915,886 }
905	844	831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	624	CLEARED— BENGAL— European and others, not native { Vessels. 998,234 } Native craft { Vessels. 4,038 }
1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	998,234	
33	41	30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	31	
3,757	4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	4,038	TOTAL ... { Vessels. 1,002,272 }
884	781	755	930	905	920	967	948	898	891	911	874	ENTERED— BOMBAY— European and others, not native { Vessels. 1,155,302 } Native craft { Vessels. 20,070 }
776,017	693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	1,155,302	
212	206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	198	
25,563	24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	20,070	TOTAL ... { Vessels. 1,175,372 }
691	636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	774	CLEARED— BOMBAY— European and others, not native { Vessels. 1,063,191 } Native craft { Vessels. 17,481 }
585,336	577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	1,063,191	
164	148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	157	
20,561	17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	17,481	TOTAL ... { Vessels. 1,089,159 }
855	784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	931	TOTAL ... { Vessels. 1,089,159 }
605,897	594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	1,080,672	
217	162	221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	317	310	ENTERED— SINDE— European and others, not native { Vessels. 236,726 } Native craft { Vessels. 7,420 }
98,567	93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	219,674	236,726	
147	190	262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	113	
7,187	11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025	9,808	7,420	TOTAL ... { Vessels. 244,146 }
211	156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	275	CLEARED— SINDE— European and others, not native { Vessels. 220,751 } Native craft { Vessels. 11,600 }
109,394	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	220,751	
155	195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	177	
6,869	10,414	13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	11,600	TOTAL ... { Vessels. 232,351 }
1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	1,363	ENTERED— MADRAS— European and others, not native { Vessels. 592,166 } Native craft { Vessels. 46,853 }
470,928	463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	592,166	
1,654	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	1,268	
63,105	62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	46,853	TOTAL ... { Vessels. 639,019 }
3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	2,631	TOTAL ... { Vessels. 639,019 }
534,033	525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	639,019	

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.	1800-07 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1807-08.	1808-09.	1809-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>MADRAS—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 1,277 Tons 335,361	V. 3,400 T. 525,270	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111
Native craft	Vessels 1,892 Tons 97,431		554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	549,634	596,492
						63	93	305	182	1,291	1,569
						1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886	69,029
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 3,169 Tons 432,792		3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628	3,371	3,680
			554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841	626,520	665,491
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>BURMA—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 231 Tons 118,600	275	306	332	356	528	806	622	572	790	620
Native craft	Vessels 117 Tons 13,052	118	89	69	103	157	125	99	107	2	95
		13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513	9,760
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 348 Tons 131,652	393	485	401	459	685	931	721	679	792	715
		171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,406	512,574	451,877
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>BURMA—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 306 Tons 183,434	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585	884	718
Native craft	Vessels 98 Tons 10,208	101	79	76	117	154	109	102	94	2	97
		11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137	9,467
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 404 Tons 193,640	461	584	474	634	739	976	808	679	886	815
		257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151	610,439	552,472
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 2,753 Tons 1,477,868	V. 5,584 T. 1,976,449	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437
Native craft	Vessels 2,009 Tons 124,518		2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774	2,522,926	2,683,909
						808	795	901	1,012	1,684	1,939
						82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997	107,975
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 4,762 Tons 1,602,386	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358	6,259	6,376
		1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792	2,629,923	2,791,884
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 2,589 Tons 1,400,943	V. 5,868 T. 2,119,120	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,300
Native craft	Vessels 2,460 Tons 209,931		2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594
						795	722	979	853	1,654	1,998
						75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463	108,502	110,564
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 5,049 Tons 1,610,874	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093	6,201	6,388
		2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979	2,799,063	2,842,158

1—continued.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89—contd.

1867-71	1871-72	1872-73	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	VESSELS.
1,725	1,788	1,717	1,721	1,624	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	1,348	1,426	1,445	1,445	1,445	1,445	1,445	1,445	1,445	1,445	CLEARED— MADRAS— European and others, not native { Vessels. Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.
514,003	531,339	520,223	562,531	562,476	510,169	613,003	579,148	656,023	636,836	656,515	628,713	628,713	628,713	628,713	628,713	628,713	628,713	628,713	
1,543	1,439	1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,311	1,375	1,331	1,331	1,331	1,331	1,331	1,331	1,331	1,331	
65,465	63,420	64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328	48,867	50,662	50,662	50,662	50,662	50,662	50,662	50,662	50,662	
3,315	3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,516	2,435	2,659	2,801	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	2,776	TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
579,468	594,759	581,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	692,279	688,164	705,382	679,375	679,375	679,375	679,375	679,375	679,375	679,375	679,375	
563	508	585	656	818	823	624	517	615	584	510	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	427	ENTERED— BURMA— European and others, not native { Vessels. Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.
418,742	373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,846	621,021	569,858	561,767	473,352	473,352	473,352	473,352	473,352	473,352	473,352	473,352	
77	75	39	40	45	69	43	39	52	51	36	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
7,471	7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	3,972	3,022	2,404	2,404	2,404	2,404	2,404	2,404	2,404	2,404	
640	583	624	696	803	883	667	556	667	631	546	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	452	TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
426,213	381,120	511,140	589,809	716,465	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	573,825	564,789	475,756	475,756	475,756	475,756	475,756	475,756	475,756	475,756	
625	628	715	769	852	857	638	552	661	629	597	473	473	473	473	473	473	473	473	CLEARED— BURMA— European and others, not native { Vessels. Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.
486,175	518,831	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,324	669,363	537,133	537,133	537,133	537,133	537,133	537,133	537,133	537,133	
82	71	43	42	53	59	40	41	48	42	34	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	
7,784	6,805	3,559	3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,673	3,305	2,427	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,350	
707	699	758	811	905	916	673	593	709	671	651	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	490	TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
493,959	525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,609	671,790	538,433	538,433	538,433	538,433	538,433	538,433	538,433	538,433	
4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	3,681	3,546	3,546	3,546	3,546	3,546	3,546	3,546	3,546	ENTERED— TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA— European and others, not native { Vessels. Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,959	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	3,430,903	3,369,215	3,369,215	3,369,215	3,369,215	3,369,215	3,369,215	3,369,215	3,369,215	
2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	1,627	1,635	1,635	1,635	1,635	1,635	1,635	1,635	1,635	
106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	83,311	89,964	89,964	89,964	89,964	89,964	89,964	89,964	89,964	
6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,181	5,181	5,181	5,181	5,181	5,181	5,181	TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,877,649	2,556,261	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,657	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,450,179	3,450,179	3,450,179	3,450,179	3,450,179	3,450,179	3,450,179	
4,157	4,063	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	3,780	3,591	3,591	3,591	3,591	3,591	3,591	3,591	3,591	CLEARED— TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA— European and others, not native { Vessels. Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,623	3,588,044	3,448,022	3,448,022	3,448,022	3,448,022	3,448,022	3,448,022	3,448,022	3,448,022	
2,027	1,883	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	1,805	1,713	1,713	1,713	1,713	1,713	1,713	1,713	1,713	
104,436	101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,368	77,119	76,062	87,828	87,207	85,131	85,131	85,131	85,131	85,131	85,131	85,131	85,131	
6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,232	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,300	5,444	5,585	5,304	5,304	5,304	5,304	5,304	5,304	5,304	5,304	TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,066	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,533,153	3,533,153	3,533,153	3,533,153	3,533,153	3,533,153	3,533,153	

## NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft) ... { Vessels... Tons ...	4,353 1,517,760	5,159 1,862,814	4,991 1,855,131	4,867 1,735,088	5,019 1,680,884	5,013 1,927,223	4,791 1,932,727	4,899 1,885,464	3,982 1,923,199	3,758 2,071,431	3,705 2,262,060
Austrian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	3 1,467	... ...	2 1,325	4 3,324	7 5,132	12 10,082	27 23,818	26 22,606	31 29,288	22 23,505	12 15,558
Belgian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	3 977	3 2,259	3 2,254	1 1,047	3 2,898	3 2,709	1 1,047	2 1,632	1 1,050	2 1,692	1 1,113
Danish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	1 245	3 1,034	5 2,005	... ...	2 1,231	2 853	3 2,485	1 201	8 5,497	1 247	7 6,278
Dutch ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	10 5,133	3 1,770	15 7,527	13 7,565	4 2,501	13 5,586	11 7,008	7 5,960	2 2,501	6 4,191	1 459
French ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	142 73,320	138 72,752	109 63,130	104 58,476	138 72,817	107 59,132	150 83,472	123 68,072	130 72,040	135 85,845	123 71,068
German ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	39 18,361	47 30,932	44 29,210	48 32,495	54 30,899	68 43,342	62 35,218	44 34,614	40 33,296	53 41,839	60 51,460
Italian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	2 947	1 539	11 6,553	10 4,989	12 8,362	57 38,937	136 85,479	140 87,600	135 94,406	122 94,716	96 80,332
Norwegian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	2 741	14 7,977	29 17,480	30 17,356	20 10,956	28 18,178	41 27,823	25 16,908	61 46,782	55 44,242	38 31,359
Portuguese ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	13 2,892	9 1,881	8 1,477	6 757	10 1,916	13 1,481	14 2,997	9 2,054	12 1,679	12 1,936	8 1,308
Russian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	5 3,469	10 5,978	9 5,790	15 10,069	12 9,826	16 12,413	16 12,355	11 6,986	16 13,115	14 13,740	14 11,780
Spanish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	1 1,176	... ...	... ...	2 617	3 2,182	1 482	7 3,899	9 4,715	2 942	2 1,159	2 952
Swedish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	5 3,616	11 4,813	17 7,539	18 8,338	13 5,694	15 8,404	16 8,214	17 9,880	28 16,495	23 14,853	24 14,973
Malagasy ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
American ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	117 118,247	63 61,643	99 94,910	53 51,240	69 70,791	72 77,552	64 70,180	66 68,052	72 76,864	73 78,515	85 91,961
Arab ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	277 37,466	312 40,175	266 34,663	382 44,556	320 42,914	286 38,955	279 36,103	306 43,858	250 32,457	265 33,217	236 32,165
Chinese ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5 2,127
Hawaiian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1 782
Johore ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Mekran and Son- miáni. ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6 300
Persian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sarawak ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Siamese ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	3 635	2 540	14 1,633	15 2,040	10 957	13 2,826	13 1,912	5 905	6 1,180	5 886	3 585
Turkish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	10 7,289
Native craft (British Indian) ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	400 32,330	449 33,890	559 40,012	1,562 79,916	1,684 106,997	1,824 96,759
Native craft (Foreign Indian) ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	115 11,216
Other nationalities ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	12 3,532	32 3,786	17 5,334	12 2,243	21 3,952	19 2,468	15 2,892	16 3,746	17 4,219	27 7,862	... ...
TOTAL ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	4,988 1,789,984	5,807 2,098,893	5,639 2,135,961	5,580 1,980,200	5,717 1,953,912	6,138 2,282,853	6,095 2,371,529	6,265 2,301,265	6,355 2,434,929	6,259 2,629,923	6,376 2,791,884

\* Included under the heads British and



2.  
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,453	3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	2,889	} British and British Indian (other than Native craft) { Vessels. Tons.
2,376,941	2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	2,960,680	2,970,111	
19	15	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	49	} Austrian ... { Vessels. Tons.
23,332	19,491	35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492	87,937	
...	1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	} Belgian ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,680	1,323	...	...	...	...	
4	5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	...	4	} Danish ... { Vessels. Tons.
3,029	3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	...	790	
4	5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	2	} Dutch ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,398	5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271	1,900	
91	104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	44	59	} French ... { Vessels. Tons.
55,351	63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	53,802	39,557	51,923	
51	47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	52	} German ... { Vessels. Tons.
41,452	37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	86,527	56,147	
104	59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	76	} Italian ... { Vessels. Tons.
84,887	50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	98,104	109,224	
36	17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	17	} Norwegian ... { Vessels. Tons.
32,547	15,438	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212	13,495	
10	14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	4	} Portuguese ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,243	2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791	323	
3	1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	...	1	} Russian ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,977	1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	...	1,821	
1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	} Spanish ... { Vessels. Tons.
618	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	
19	8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	3	} Swedish ... { Vessels. Tons.
10,460	4,537	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559	1,055	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Malagasy ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	
71	57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	15	} American ... { Vessels. Tons.
86,261	67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044	20,961	
345	273	261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	303	} Arab ... { Vessels. Tons.
41,069	38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	47,612	41,343	
1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	} Chinese ... { Vessels. Tons.
161	161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Hawaiian ... { Vessels. Tons.
782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	} Johore ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	
6	6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	27	} Mekran and Son- { Vessels. miáni. Tons.
312	271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	742	797	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	3	3	} Persian ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	205	437	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	} Sarawak ... { Vessels. Tons.
1	3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	6	} Siamese ... { Vessels. Tons.
304	809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	796	3,131	
10	10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	35	} Turkish ... { Vessels. Tons.
7,730	7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	6,752	7,487	
1,989	1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	1,497	1,482	} Native craft (British Indian). { Vessels. Tons.
94,362	98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	70,235	66,335	
134	104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	159	} Native craft (Foreign Indian) { Vessels. Tons.
12,433	10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076	14,629	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Other nationalities { Vessels. Tons.
6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	
2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

## NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft) ... { Vessels ...	4,353	5,159	4,901	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758	3,705
... { Tons ...	1,517,760	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431	2,262,060
Austrian ... { Vessels ...	3	...	2	4	7	12	27	26	31	22	12
... { Tons ...	1,467	...	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505	15,558
Belgian ... { Vessels ...	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1
... { Tons ...	977	2,259	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692	1,113
Danish ... { Vessels ...	1	3	5	...	2	2	3	1	8	1	7
... { Tons ...	245	1,034	2,005	...	1,231	853	2,485	201	5,497	247	6,278
Dutch ... { Vessels ...	10	3	15	13	4	13	11	7	2	6	1
... { Tons ...	5,133	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191	459
French ... { Vessels ...	142	138	109	104	138	107	150	123	130	135	123
... { Tons ...	73,320	72,752	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845	71,068
German ... { Vessels ...	39	47	44	48	54	68	62	44	40	53	60
... { Tons ...	18,361	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839	51,460
Italian ... { Vessels ...	2	1	11	10	12	57	136	140	135	122	96
... { Tons ...	947	539	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716	80,332
Norwegian ... { Vessels ...	2	14	29	30	20	28	41	25	61	55	38
... { Tons ...	741	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242	31,359
Portuguese ... { Vessels ...	13	9	8	6	10	13	14	9	12	12	8
... { Tons ...	2,892	1,881	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986	1,308
Russian ... { Vessels ...	5	10	9	15	12	16	16	11	16	14	14
... { Tons ...	3,469	5,978	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,936	13,115	13,740	11,780
Spanish ... { Vessels ...	1	...	...	2	3	1	7	9	2	2	2
... { Tons ...	1,176	...	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159	952
Swedish ... { Vessels ...	5	11	17	18	13	15	16	17	28	23	24
... { Tons ...	8,616	4,813	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853	14,973
Malagasy ... { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American ... { Vessels ...	117	63	99	53	69	72	64	66	72	73	85
... { Tons ...	118,247	61,643	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515	91,961
Arab ... { Vessels ...	277	312	266	382	320	286	279	306	250	265	236
... { Tons ...	37,466	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217	32,165
Chinese ... { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,127
Hawaiian ... { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	782
Johore ... { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni. { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
Persian ... { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ... { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ... { Vessels ...	3	2	14	15	10	13	13	5	6	5	3
... { Tons ...	635	540	1,633	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886	585
Turkish ... { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,239
Native craft (British Indian) ... { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1,824
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	96,759
Native craft (Foreign Indian) ... { Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115
... { Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,216
Other nationalities ... { Vessels ...	12	32	17	12	21	19	15	16	17	27	...
... { Tons ...	3,532	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219	7,862	...
TOTAL ... { Vessels ...	4,988	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376
... { Tons ...	1,789,984	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884

\* Included under the heads British and



## NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1860-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-69.	1869-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	4,634	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660	3,657
	Tons ...	1,523,763	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,866,805	2,188,590	2,288,511
Austrian	Vessels ...	3	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25	13
	Tons ...	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253	16,787
Belgian	Vessels ...	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2	1
	Tons ...	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097	1,113
Danish	Vessels ...	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	6	6
	Tons ...	1,036	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580	5,301
Dutch	Vessels ...	11	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6	1
	Tons ...	5,480	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214	459
French	Vessels ...	190	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187	168
	Tons ...	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982
German	Vessels ...	54	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65	62
	Tons ...	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617	52,895
Italian	Vessels ...	2	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123	113
	Tons ...	947	539	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481	92,573
Norwegian	Vessels ...	4	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63	48
	Tons ...	2,507	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104	40,915
Portuguese	Vessels ...	12	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14	11
	Tons ...	1,487	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522
Russian	Vessels ...	4	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13	14
	Tons ...	2,787	4,295	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353
Spanish	Vessels ...	...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1	...
	Tons ...	...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612	...
Swedish	Vessels ...	3	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31	21
	Tons ...	2,191	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,676
American	Vessels ...	58	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91	74
	Tons ...	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521
Arab	Vessels ...	290	366	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217	175
	Tons ...	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,758
Chinese	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,332
Hawaiian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	782
Johore	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Son- miáni	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298
Persian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels ...	14	1	6	6	13	9	14	6	5	14	2
	Tons ...	1,331	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434
Turkish	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,382
Native craft (Bri- tish Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,892
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	99,723
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,841
Other nation- alities	Vessels ...	15	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29	...
	Tons ...	3,611	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593	...
TOTAL	Vessels ...	5,301	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388
	Tons ...	1,763,285	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,153

\* Included under the heads British and

3.  
to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,417	3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	3,049	2,997	} British & British Indian (other than native craft.)
2,394,213	2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	3,089,264	3,053,955	
18	14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	59	52	} Austrian ...
22,651	18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	102,214	92,638	
...	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	...	...	} Belgian ...
...	1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	...	...	
4	6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	...	4	} Danish ...
3,358	4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	...	790	
4	5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	14	2	} Dutch ...
2,398	5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	12,511	1,092	
132	140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	47	58	} French ...
70,961	78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	37,735	51,915	
42	52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	86	49	} German ...
33,981	42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	95,633	54,118	
87	75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	71	75	} Italian ...
73,291	62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	108,134	105,582	
37	19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	34	19	} Norwegian ...
31,944	18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	31,699	15,471	
9	17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	12	11	} Portuguese ...
768	2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	1,069	1,117	
7	1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	1	1	} Russian ...
5,195	1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	1,148	1,821	
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	} Spanish ...
1,207	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	
25	7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	9	2	} Swedish ...
15,005	4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,358	3,746	590	
65	65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	37	17	} American ...
75,864	80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	53,463	23,889	
200	212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	304	252	} Arab ...
33,789	28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,551	37,754	41,865	36,041	
1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	} Chinese ...
795	161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Hawaiian ...
782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	} Johore ...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	
7	5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	24	27	} Mekran & Son-miáni ...
362	226	764	969	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	865	824	
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	} Persian ...
...	...	...	...	...	87	190	541	163	1,347	205	190	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	} Sarawak ...
...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	
2	3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	2	6	} Siamese ...
455	471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	796	3,131	
7	10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	25	16	} Turkish ...
5,275	7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	7,138	4,525	
1,950	1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	1,647	1,569	} Native craft (British Indian)
97,278	94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	72,660	72,146	
77	86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	158	144	} Native craft (Foreign Indian)
7,158	8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	14,547	12,985	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Other nationalities
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	} TOTAL
2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	

British Indian and Other nationalities.

## No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1888.

YEARS.						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS.						NATIVE CRAFT.		NUMBER OF LIVES LOST.
						STEAM.		SAILING.		TOTAL.		Vessels.	Tons.	
						Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.			
1876	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202(c)	12,038	202	12,038	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	103
1881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	...	...	...	...	...	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	23	1,030	189
1888	...	...	...	...	...	2	75*	15	1,483	17	1,558	22	1,505*	71

(a) Information not available.

(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.

(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.

(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.

\* The tonnage of 1 British Indian and 2 Native craft not given.

Fifteenth Issue.]

# STATISTICAL TABLES

S1128  
15378

X.25n

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA:

RELATING TO

*PART I.—CENSUS.*

2.—*EMIGRATION.*

3.—*NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.*

4.—*RAILWAYS.*

5.—*FORESTS.*

6.—*COTTON MILLS.*

7.—*JUTE MILLS.*

8.—*WOOLLEN MILLS.*

9.—*PAPER MILLS.*

*PART 10.—BREWERIES.*

11.—*COLLIERIES.*

12.—*LARGE INDUSTRIES.*

13.—*JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.*

14.—*SALT REVENUE.*

15.—*CUSTOMS REVENUE.*

16.—*FOREIGN TRADE.*

17.—*FOREIGN SHIPPING.*

18.—*(SHIPPING) WRECKS.*

*Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.*



CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1891.

# SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

## Part I.

### CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0.52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706, and being at the rate of 1.59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0.99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6.32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6.82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5.51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5.83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5.6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2.33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1.9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2.5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9.7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a



## Part I—concluded.

### CENSUS STATISTICS—concluded.

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs, including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number, and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. of TABLE.

No. of TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census . . . . .	1 & 2
2.—Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India . . . . .	3
3.—Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age . . . . .	4 & 7
4.—Population of India, classified according to Religion . . . . .	6 & 7
5.—Male population of India, classified according to Occupation . . . . .	8 & 9
6.—Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue . . . . .	10—13
7.—Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population . . . . .	14
8.—Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India . . . . .	15

## Part II.

### EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1880-81 to 1889-90, amounted to 131,796, making on an average an annual exodus of 13,180 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about .052 per mille. And it cannot be said that many, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants; for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 72,084—an average of 7,208 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive, a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the Colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French Settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed, labour in the Western Presidency being, on the whole, so well paid that there is but little inducement to emigrate to the coolie-employing Colonies. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly-populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 131,796 persons who emigrated from India in 1889-90, no less than 11,671 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh, and Behar. From Madras 5,203 were shipped; from Pondicherry and Karikal there was no emigration during the year.

## Part II—concluded.

### EMIGRATION—concluded.

The destinations of the emigrants in the last two years were as follows:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	
To Mauritius . . . . .	604	4,544	persons.
„ Natal . . . . .	1,585	4,124	„
„ Demerara . . . . .	3,572	3,426	„
„ Trinidad . . . . .	2,270	2,897	„
„ Dutch Guiana . . . . .	1,092	1,300	„
„ Fiji . . . . .	675	583	„
„ French West India Colonies . . . . .	590	„	„
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,388</b>	<b>16,874</b>	

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90 . . . . .	16 & 17
2.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the port of Madras during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
3.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
4.—Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1880-81 to 1889-90 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
5.—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry, and Karikal in each official year from 1882-83 to 1889-90 . . . . .	18 & 19

## Part III.

### NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

The total number of people who sailed from Indian ports in native passenger ships, that is, sailed as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was a little over one million in each of the last two years—1,081,403 in 1889-90. The great bulk of these voyaged only within Indian limits, not more than 48,120 leaving India.

Of those who left India, about three-fourths went from the Madras Presidency to the Straits Settlements (17,283) and to Ceylon (18,255), most of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (8,290), Mauritius, Zanzibar, Aden, and Natal.

The large number (1,033,283) who voyaged within Indian limits confined their migrations in the main to ports within their own presidency, only 203,189 out of the whole number leaving their own presidency or province to seek for work in other provinces. These migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma and to the return voyages of coolies from Burma to their own provinces.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Number of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on short voyages, from Indian ports in 1888-89 and 1889-90 . . . . .	20—22
2.—Number of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on long voyages, from Indian ports in 1888-89 and 1889-90 . . . . .	22
3.—Abstract of Tables 1 and 2 . . . . .	23

a 2

## Part IV.

### RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1889-90 there were 11,033½ miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,209½ miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 3,836½ miles open for traffic and 169 miles in progress; in Native States there were 1,168½ miles open for traffic and 280½ miles in progress; and in Foreign States there were 58½ miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

16,097½ miles open.  
1,659½ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last thirteen years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78	. . . 7,322½ miles open.	1884-85	. . . 12,000½ miles open.
1878-79	. . . 8,212 "	1885-86	. . . 12,375½ "
1879-80	. . . 8,492½ "	1886-87	. . . 13,385½ "
1880-81	. . . 9,308 "	1887-88	. . . 14,377 "
1881-82	. . . 9,892½ "	1888-89	. . . 15,241½ "
1882-83	. . . 10,145½ "	1889-90	. . . 16,097½ "
1883-84	. . . 10,828½ "		

The total earnings of the railways were R204,936,623, and their total expenses R103,468,079, which made 50·5 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of R101,468,544, of which R29,409,060 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were R18,009,474, of the North-Western Railway R10,186,760, of the Bombay-Baroda line R7,617,253, and the Rajputana-Malwa R10,797,218. These five lines with a total of 7,314½ miles, or much less than one-half of the whole open mileage, brought in nearly 75 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

The total number of passengers carried on the lines increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 104,008,104 in 1889. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 22,343,918 in 1889, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 936,937 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic rose from R23,845,825 in 1873 to R68,964,755 in 1889; and from goods traffic the gross receipts were R46,148,630 in 1873 and R130,235,242 in 1889.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1888 and 1889 were as follows:—

	1888.	1889.
	R	R
1. East Indian (State)	29,038	28,542
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	27,071	28,187
3. Great Indian Peninsula	27,074	25,410
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	14,373	14,224
5. Tárakeshwar	12,566	12,797
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,036	11,812
7. North-Western (State)	10,324	11,551
8. Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,928	11,102
9. Madras	9,888	10,630
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand	9,609	10,319
11. Patna-Gya (State)	8,648	9,036
12. Burma (State)	8,716	8,626
13. South Indian	8,149	8,526
14. Nizam's	5,835	6,435
15. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	8,317	6,209
16. Tirhoot (State)	6,186	6,186
17. Deoghur	5,956	5,915
18. Bengal Central (State)	5,646	5,804

## Part IV—concluded.

## RAILWAYS—concluded.

	1888.	1889.
	R	R
19. Sindia (State) . . . . .	4,877	5,780
20. Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	5,346	5,759
21. Wardha Coal (State) . . . . .	5,093	5,161
22. Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	5,055	5,096
23. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar . . . . .	5,052	4,817
24. Indian Midland (State) . . . . .	4,960	4,692
25. { Southern-Mahratta (State) . . . . .	4,323	4,288
{ Southern-Mahratta, Mysore Section (State) . . . . .	4,022	
26. Rohilkhand-Kumaun . . . . .	3,680	3,972
27. Rajpura Bhatinda . . . . .	...	3,820
28. Thatón-Duyinzaik . . . . .	2,694	3,650
29. Nalháti (State) . . . . .	3,725	3,627
30. Villupuram-Guntakal (State) . . . . .	2,812	3,033
31. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State) . . . . .	2,367	2,858
32. Jodhpore . . . . .	2,793	2,792
33. Morvi . . . . .	2,326	2,548
34. The Gaekwar's Dabhoi . . . . .	2,461	2,403
35. Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau (State) . . . . .	2,436	3,013
36. Jorhát (State) . . . . .	1,932	2,129
37. The Gaekwar's Mehsána . . . . .	2,250	1,921
38. Cherra-Companyganj (State) . . . . .	1,054	1,354

## No. OF TABLE.

	PAGE.
1.—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India . . . . .	24—31
2.—Statement shewing the progress of the lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India . . . . .	32—35
3.—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native and Foreign States in India . . . . .	36 & 37
4.—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1889-90 . . . . .	38 & 39
5.—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1889 . . . . .	40
6.—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 . . . . .	41
7.—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 . . . . .	42
8.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 . . . . .	43
9.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 . . . . .	44
10.—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 . . . . .	45
11.—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1879 to 1889 . . . . .	46

## Part V.

## FORESTS.

In 1889-90 there were 56,821½ square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The Central Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,707 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,349 square miles. In Lower Burma there are 5,568, in Bengal 5,195, in Madras 4,501, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,709, in Assam 3,473, in the Punjab 1,694, in Berar 1,059, and in Mysore 1,180 square miles.

## No. OF TABLE.

	PAGE
1.—Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of the official years 1875-76 to 1889-90 . . . . .	47

## Part VI.

### COTTON MILLS.

There were 114 cotton mills at work in India in 1889-90, containing 22,078 looms and 2,934,637 spindles. They consumed about 382 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed a daily average number of 99,224 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 57,621 men, 18,892 women, 17,189 young persons, and 3,522 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 101½ million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of nine mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry is quite one hundred and ten million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) eleven millions sterling.

Of the 114 mills, there were 82 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 60 are in the town and island of Bombay. There were seven mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; eight in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; five in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore. Another mill has since been opened in the Punjab (at Delhi).

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last twelve years:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Number of mills . . . . .	58	80	97	108	114
„ looms . . . . .	12,988	16,251	18,840	22,156	22,078
„ spindles . . . . .	1,436,464	1,895,284	2,375,739	2,670,022	2,934,637
„ persons employed . . . . .	...*	61,834	80,515	92,126	99,224

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 16 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, 19 between that year and 1886, 5 in 1887, 5 in 1888, and 5 in 1889. The last sixteen years have seen the creation of 67 out of the 82 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1864, the others being the creation of 1872 and later years. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively, and of the two in Pondicherry one dates from 1849.

No. OF TABLE.

Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1889-90

PAGE

. 48—51

\* Not stated.

## Part VII.

### JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 26 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1889-90, and employing a daily average number of 61,911 persons, namely, 37,941 men, 13,151 women, 6,523 young persons, and 4,296 children. The mills contained 8,301 looms, 161,949 spindles, and worked up about 185,692 tons of jute and 1,913 tons of hemp. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 31½ million rupees (£3,121,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for six out of the 27 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

## Part VII—concluded.

### JUTE AND HEMP MILLS—concluded.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last twelve years is shewn below:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Number of mills . . . . .	21	23	28	26	27
„ looms . . . . .	4,645	6,139	7,389	7,819	8,301
„ spindles . . . . .	65,882	112,650	146,302	152,667	161,949
„ persons employed . . . . .	...*	47,868	56,007	59,722	61,911

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 five more were started. The three years, 1873 to 1875, saw the establishment of seven more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876--80, and since 1880 ten more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles.

No. OF TABLE.

PAGE

Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1889-90, 52 & 53

## Part VIII.

### WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were two woollen mills at work at the close of 1889—one at Cawnpore and one at Bangalore. The mill at Dháriwál in the Punjab which was closed in 1889 has since recommenced work in other hands. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1889 by the two mills was 279 and 7,868 against 275 and 7,348 in 1888. The bulk of the fabrics made so far consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. But the quality of the goods made has much improved in the last few years.

Two new woollen mills have commenced work in Bombay during the present year (1890), but particulars regarding them cannot be given in the present issue of this Volume.

No. OF TABLE.

PAGE

Statement shewing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1889 . . . . . 54

## Part IX.

### PAPER MILLS.

There are eight paper mills—four in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow and one at Gwalior. Of the eight, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of R3,768,000. Another large mill is now in course of construction in Bengal. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was R1,779,954 in 1885 and R2,327,942 in 1886, reached R2,892,360 in 1889, making an increase of 62½ per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327lb in 1885 to 19,664,490lb in 1889, an increase of nearly 60 per cent.

No. OF TABLE.

PAGE

Statement shewing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1889 . . . . . 54

## Part X.

### BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1889 amounted to 5,171,726 gallons, of which 3,778,295 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, about a fourth of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1885—89) have amounted to 3,638,258 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1889-90 only amounted to 364,899 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, and, now that beer is being brewed in large quantities in the plains (about 1,075,000 gallons in 1889), its displacement of imported beer for the troops elsewhere is only a question of time. Already imported beer has been largely displaced, as far as the Government supplies are concerned, in Burma and Western and Southern India. Within the last five years breweries have been started at Darjeeling, Mandalay, Poona, Quetta, and Rawalpindi. By Act XIII of 28th March 1890 a duty has been imposed on Indian brewed beer at a rate equal to that for imported beer.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE.
Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1882 to 1889 . . . . .	55

## Part XI.

### COLLIERIES.

There were 63 collieries at work in Bengal in 1889—one in the Punjab, two in the Central Provinces, three in Assam, one in Central India, one in the Nizam's Territory, and one in Baluchistan, making 72 in all, against 67 in the preceding year, and 68 in 1887. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,641,356 tons; 144,465 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 116,676 tons from the Assam collieries; 52,956 tons from Umeria (Central India); 22,835 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Punjab; 59,646 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, and 7,427 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

	Tons.
1882 . . . . .	1,130,242
1883 . . . . .	1,315,976
1884 . . . . .	1,397,818
1885 . . . . .	1,294,221
1886 . . . . .	1,388,487
1887 . . . . .	1,563,652
1888 . . . . .	1,708,848
1889 . . . . .	2,045,361

The total value of the output in 1889, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices, may be estimated at nearly R6,900,000 or an average value of R3.37 per ton, against a little over R5,800,000 (R3.4 per ton) in the preceding year.

The total imports of coal, coke and patent fuel in 1889-90 amounted to 601,670 tons, valued at R13,085,897, the average value being R21.7 per ton, which is nearly seven times the value of Indian coal. In the preceding year the imports were 833,478 tons, valued at R19,072,128 (R22.9 per ton.)

As the bulk of the coal is produced in Bengal, that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports was as follows, in tons:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.
Bombay and Sindh . . . . .	689,358	468,034
Burma . . . . .	77,878	47,800
Madras . . . . .	46,366	62,666
Bengal . . . . .	19,376	23,170

## Part XI—*continued.*

### COLLIERIES—*continued.*

Considering the difference in the relative value of imported and Indian coal, it seems strange at first sight that the latter does not take practically entire possession of the Indian market; for, allowing for difference of quality, Indian coal certainly costs not more than a third of the cost of English coal. The reason that it does not lies in the cost of transport, which is still so high in India, that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi. It is, however, now being sent to Burma in fairly large quantities, a fact which accounts (partly at any rate) for the smaller imports of foreign coal into that province.

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 29,953.

No. OF TABLE.

Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1889 . . . . .

PAGE

56—57

## Part XII.

### OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes :—

- (1) *Bone-crushing factories.*—Six at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, three in Malabar, two at Coimbatore, one at South Canara, one at Mian Mir, and one at Rangoon.
- (2) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.
- (3) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 23 in number, all in Madras.
- (4) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, Bengal and Burma.
- (5) *Culch factories.*—Four in Burma.
- (6) *Flour mills.*—There are 63 of these, but the return is defective.
- (7) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.
- (8) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but only two, one in Bengal and the other in the Punjab (the latter not stated in the return), are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 27 factories.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

- (9) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.
- (10) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.
- (11) *Lac factories.*—There are 29 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.
- (12) *Mineral and aerated water manufactories.*—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 32, and Burma 29.
- (13) *Mines (other than coal mines).*—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal), and the ruby mines of Upper Burma, are alone



Part XII—*continued.*OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

reported: The iron ores in Bengal, Central India, Rajputana and Madras also deserve notice, as also the gold mines of Mysore and the Madras Presidency.

- (14) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. The quantity of oil obtained from the petroleum workings in Biluchistan has not yet been reported.
- (15) *Potteries.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta, and four small concerns in Bassein (Lower Burma). The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.
- (16) *Quarries.*—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of 120,000 rupees. There were 21 lime quarries in Assam, of which thirteen were not worked during the year.
- (17) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 49 in Lower Burma, two in Bengal, and one in Godavari (the Coringa Rice Mill Company) recently started.
- (18) *Rope works.*—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.
- (19) *Saltpetre refineries.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces, and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm.
- (20) *Silk filatures.*—With the exception of two in the Madras Presidency and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.
- (21) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.
- (22) *Soap factories.*—Three, two at Meerut and the other in Bombay.
- (23) *Sugar factories.*—Five in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; one in the Punjab, and one at Bangalore.
- (24) *Tanneries.*—Forty-eight of these are returned, of which 30 are in Madras and 10 in Sindh, three at Calcutta, two at Cawnpore, one at Agra, and two at Bangalore. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.
- (25) *Tile manufactories.*—Eighteen tile manufactories, of which fourteen in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in Assam, one in Bangalore, and one in the Punjab.
- (26) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 62 altogether, three in Bombay, two in Madras, seven in Assam, 45 in Lower Burma, and five in Upper Burma.
- (27) *Tobacco farms and factories.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Eighteen factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported this year in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, four in Madura, and nine in the Godavari district.

## Part XII—concluded.

## OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—concluded.

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1889, is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.	Capital employed	Value of outturn
		(as far as known).	(as far as known).
		₹	₹
1. Bone-crushing factories . . . . .	16 . . . . .	—	845,382
2. Cement manufactories . . . . .	1 . . . . .	—	120,000
3. Coffee works . . . . .	23 . . . . .	—	10,483,394
4. Cotton presses . . . . .	296 . . . . .	20,466,465	—
5. Cutch factories . . . . .	4 . . . . .	—	937,399
6. Flour mills . . . . .	52, and 11 flour and oil mills combined.	2,534,300	9,009,674
7. Ice factories . . . . .	26 . . . . .	2,968,129	845,218
8. Indigo factories . . . . .	51 concerns, 2,143 factories, and 6,393 vats.	6,965,588	31,014,666
9. Iron and brass foundries . . . . .	54 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported	1,160,000	4,529,632
10. Jute presses . . . . .	26 . . . . .	4,540,000	51,492,647
11. Lac factories . . . . .	63, and a few unreported . . . . .	176,000	1,674,332
12. Mineral and aerated water manufactories.	63 . . . . .	—	243,101
13. Mines (other than coal mines).	4 mica mines, 1 copper mine, and ruby mines, number not reported . . . . .	5,000,000	308,630
14. Oil mills and wells . . . . .	8 mineral oil wells, 52 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	1,010,000	7,397,402
15. Potteries . . . . .	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	179,577
16. Quarries . . . . .	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	370,000 .	291,262
17. Rice mills . . . . .	52 . . . . .	117,500	70,981,942
18. Rope works . . . . .	10 . . . . .	—	744,400
19. Saltpetre refineries . . . . .	65 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	—	2,187,126
20. Silk filatures . . . . .	81, and a few unreported . . . . .	795,000	4,793,770
21. Silk mills . . . . .	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,229,623
22. Soap factories . . . . .	3 . . . . .	131,750	128,323
23. Sugar factories . . . . .	12 large, and 81 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	5,460,677
24. Tanneries . . . . .	48 . . . . .	320,000	1,937,768
25. Tile manufactories . . . . .	18 . . . . .	80,000	290,435
26. Timber mills . . . . .	62 . . . . .	3,296,125	14,261,115
27. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 32 cigar factories . . . . .	100,000	820,423
	4 TOTAL . . . . .	53,856,857	222,208,168

No. of TABLE.

Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the calendar year 1889 . . . . .

PAGE

58—78

b 2

## Part XIII.

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies which have been registered in India under the law amounts to 2,076. Of these, 886 were working at the end of 1889-90, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never commenced business, so that about 57 per cent. of the companies started have been failures. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at 323½ million rupees, the paid-up capital being nearly 237 million rupees or, say, 239 millions, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of nearly 7 million rupees in the year, being at the rate of about 3 per cent. Since 1885-86 the increase has been 12.9 per cent., the average annual rate of increase being about 2½ per cent.

The largest part—109 million paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 16 per cent. in the last five years. The greater number of them are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 76½ millions, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of below 20 millions represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 36½ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which over 34½ millions are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies is about 34½ million rupees, of which nearly 18 millions are in companies registered in Bengal and 8½ millions in Madras. A large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns, chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 35½ millions, of which about 9½ millions are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 8 millions in railways and tramways, and 18½ millions are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is about 7½ millions paid-up, of which nearly 6 millions are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 5 millions being invested in coal-mining companies in that province. There has been a sudden increase of capital under this head in consequence of the formation of gold-mining companies in Calcutta, but the increase did not occur until after the end of the year under review.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed a little below 2 millions paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, 1½ millions paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The subjoined table gives a general view of the progress made since 1885-86:—

DESCRIPTION OF COMPANIES.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance.	301	31,446,175	372	32,394,324	379	34,159,595	331	34,928,712	307	34,352,501
Trading . . . . .	121	27,836,637	128	31,624,027	140	34,118,254	149	35,393,300	152	35,875,878
Mills and Presses	180	93,442,461	190	91,068,956	198	95,974,727	219	102,340,148	225	108,954,681
Planting . . . . .	142	33,673,170	143	36,200,043	141	36,478,361	145	36,347,518	144	36,502,327
Mining and Quarrying.	26	10,312,806	25	9,847,314	23	10,095,513	20	7,934,858	21	7,644,857
All others . . . . .	35	13,064,428	30	12,669,758	29	12,432,475	31	13,030,541	37	13,511,778
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>805</b>	<b>209,775,677</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>213,804,422</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>223,261,925</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>229,975,077</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>236,842,022</b>

Part XIII—*continued.*JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*continued.*

The provincial distribution of paid-up capital invested in joint stock enterprise, and the percentage of each to the whole, in 1889-90, are shewn below. The three provinces of Bombay, Bengal, and Madras have 92 per cent. of the whole :—

	R	Percentage to whole.
Bengal . . . . .	98,562,243	41.6
Bombay . . . . .	101,963,788	43.1
Madras . . . . .	17,571,039	7.4
N.-W. P. & Oudh . . . . .	9,524,511	4
Punjab . . . . .	3,958,945	1.7
Burma . . . . .	1,277,880	0.5
Mysore . . . . .	2,977,742	1.3
Others . . . . .	1,005,874	0.4

No. of TABLE.

PAGE

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1890 . . . . .

79—110

## Part XIV.

## SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

*Production.*

The total quantity of salt produced in India in 1889 was just over 28 millions of maunds. This quantity was supplemented by about 11,219,000 maunds of imported salt, the total quantity produced and imported amounting to 39,225,276 maunds, about two-thirds of the whole being salt produced in India. Importation is practically limited to Bengal and Burma.

The figures show a large decrease in production in the year: this was mainly owing to an unfavourable season in Rajputana.

*Revenue.*

In 1889-90, 33,086,400 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to ₹79,306,523, the quantity being 5.4 per cent. and the duty 4.5 per cent. more than in the previous year. In 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to ₹54,640,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased between 1868-69 and 1889-90 by 45.5 per cent., being at an average rate of 2 per cent. yearly, while the revenue has risen in the same ratio, 45 per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from ₹3-4 and ₹3 a maund respectively to ₹2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from ₹1-13 to ₹2-8 in 1877, then reduced to ₹2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to ₹2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent.—a rate much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of ₹2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. The reduced consumption of 1888-89

## Part XIV—continued.

### SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE—continued.

occurred in Bombay and in Burma. In the former of these two Provinces, the reduction occurred in the last month of the year, and was caused by rumours that the enhancement of the duty was about to be cancelled. The consumption since has entirely recovered. In Burma the reduction was undoubtedly caused by the increase of duty, existing stocks being drawn upon until their exhaustion and local manufacture (on which a half-yearly license fee was paid) being greatly stimulated. The fees for local manufacture, however, were afterwards doubled, and have since (July 1890) been still further raised to an approximation to the rate of import duty. Consumption now is up to the average in Burma.

YEARS.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
	Maunds.	₹	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73 ... ..	22,973,432	57,519,725	...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78 ... ..	24,183,707	59,797,641	+ 5·27	+ 3·96
1878-79 to 1882-83 ... ..	27,790,576	65,939,847	+ 14·91	+ 10·27
1883-84 to 1887-88 ... ..	32,475,600	61,568,427	+ 16·86	— 6·63
1888-89 ... ..	31,394,857	75,882,438	...	...
1889-90 ... ..	33,086,400	79,306,523	...	...

The duty realised in each of the six years from 1884-85 to 1889-90 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
In Bengal . . . . .	20,855,078	19,880,602	20,855,798	19,822,090	24,043,438	23,873,301
„ Northern India . . . . .	14,460,670	9,950,076	14,054,444	14,156,212	17,289,628	18,206,931
„ Madras . . . . .	14,831,255	15,369,369	15,414,427	16,066,971	19,376,983	20,057,569
„ Bombay . . . . .	10,957,566	14,480,860	12,473,607	12,770,609	14,295,787	15,241,994
„ Sindh . . . . .	420,132	453,504	458,797	490,194	566,992	607,078
„ British Burma . . . . .	264,415	193,856	327,555	410,127	309,610	1,319,650

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was taken for the time by Bombay salt.

#### NO. OF TABLE.

#### PAGE

1.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt produced in India in the years 1887, 1888 and 1889 . . . . .	112—113
1A.—Imports of Salt by sea and land into British India in the official years 1887-88, 1888-89 and 1889-90 . . . . .	112
2.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1888-89 . . . . .	114
3.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88, and 1888-89 . . . . .	115—117

## Part XV.

### CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1875-76. In 1869-70 the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1889-90, the revenue was £745,913, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

Part XV—*continued.*CUSTOMS REVENUE—*continued.*

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1889-90 the revenue was £718,282 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90 . . . . .	118 & 119
2.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90 . . . . .	120
3.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	121
4.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	122
5.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . .	123—133
6.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . .	134

## Parts XVI to XVIII.

## FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 56 years, 1834-35 to 1889-90, from £14,342,290 to £192,023,710, the increase being over thirteen-fold, making on the average a rate of 22 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade during the last twenty-eight years is shewn below, the period being divided into four periods of seven years each:—

YEARS.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent. of Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	£.	£.	£.			
1861-62 to 1867-68 . . . . .	46,564,217	55,247,350	101,811,567	...	...	...
1868-69 to 1874-75 . . . . .	43,144,965	57,379,611	100,524,576	—7.34	3.86	—1.26
1875-76 to 1881-82 . . . . .	53,158,379	69,432,191	122,590,570	23.21	21.00	21.95
1882-83 to 1888-89 . . . . .	72,768,240	89,300,256	162,068,496	36.89	28.62	32.20
1889-90 . . . . .	86,656,990	105,366,720	192,023,710	19.09	17.99	18.48

**Parts XVI to XVIII—continued.**

**FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—continued.**

No. of TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1834-35 to 1889-90 . . . . .	135
2.—Total value for each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1889-90 . . . . .	136 & 137
3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1850-51 to 1889-90 . . . . .	138 & 139
4.—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1867-68 to 1889-90 . . . . .	140 & 141
5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1877-78 to 1889-90 . . . . .	142 & 143
6.—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1872-73 to 1889-90 . . . . .	144—147
7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1850-51 to 1889-90 . . . . .	148 & 149
8.—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1868-69 to 1889-90 . . . . .	150 & 151
9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1877-78 to 1889-90 . . . . .	152 & 153
10.—Value of articles of merchandise exported from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1875-76 to 1889-90 . . . . .	154 & 155
<i>Trade with the United Kingdom.</i>	
11.—Total value of imports and exports of merchandise at ports in each <i>presidency</i> from 1853-54 to 1889-90 . . . . .	156
12.—Value of articles Imported and Exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1853-54 to 1889-90 . . . . .	158 & 159
<i>Abstract table of provincial and total trade.</i>	
13.—Value of the total import and export of merchandise into and from <i>British India</i> , and into and from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> in each month of the years 1883-84 to 1889-90 . . . . .	160 & 161
<i>Foreign trade of the 20 most important ports.</i>	
14.—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1885-86 to 1889-90 of the 20 ports in <i>British India</i> which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . . .	162
<i>Statistics of import and export of Treasure.</i>	
1.—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1834-35 to 1889-90 . . . . .	163
2.—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1868-69 to 1889-90 . . . . .	164 & 165
3.—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1865-66 to 1889-90 . . . . .	166 & 167
<b>FOREIGN SHIPPING.</b>	
1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> and in <i>British India</i> from 1867-68 to 1889-90 . . . . .	168—171
2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1867-68 to 1889-90 . . . . .	172 & 173
3.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1867-68 to 1889-90 . . . . .	174 & 175
<b>WRECKS.</b>	
1.—Number and Tonnage of British Indian Vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1889 . . . . .	176

# MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

## BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.	
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Ajmere ... ..	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16.25	
Assam ... ..	4,881,426	2,508,708	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18.34	
Bengal ... {	British Territory ... ..	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10.89
	Feudatory States ... ..	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar ... ..	2,872,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19.98	
Bombay, including Sindh ... {	British Territory (Bombay) ... ..	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	-0.30
	" (Sindh) ... ..	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9.56
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ... ..	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2.06
	" (Sindh) ... ..	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma ... ..	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,435,518	1,311,630	+36.02	
Central Provinces {	British Territory ... ..	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20.37
	Feudatory States ... ..	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62.88
Coorg ... ..	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5.94	
Madras ... ..	31,170,632	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	-1.35	

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.  
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available.



## No. 1—continued.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.	
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
North-Western Provinces	British Territory	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6.3
	Feudatory States	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16.1
Oudh	...	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1.4
Punjab	British Territory	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7.0
	Feudatory States	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	...	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9.0
Central India	...	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	...	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	-0.1
Hyderabad	...	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	...	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	-17.1
Rajputana	...	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	...	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4.0
TOTAL	BRITISH TERRITORY	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7.3
	NATIVE STATES (a)	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(b) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	...	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(a) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancor Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(b) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

## No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES.	VILLAGES, TOWNS, SHIPS, &c.	INHABITED HOUSES.	POPULATION.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF					
					PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE.	VILLAGES, &c. PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER VILLAGE, &c.	HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE.	
Ajmere ... ..	2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19	
Assam ... ..	46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68	
Bengal ... ..	British Territory ...	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32	
	Feudatory States ...	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	5·83
Bihar ... ..	17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74	
Bombay, including Sindh ... ..	British Territory (Bombay) ...	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88	
	" (Sindh) ...	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57	
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	·18	526	19	5·14
	" (Sindh) ...	6,109								
British Burma ... ..	87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52	
Central Provinces ... ..	British Territory ...	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	294	30	4·21	
	Feudatory States ...	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56	
Coorg ... ..	1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98	
Madras ... ..	141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46	
N.W. Provinces ... ..	British Territory ...	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82	
	Feudatory States ...	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89	
Oudh ... ..	24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5·51	
Punjab ... ..	British Territory ...	34,324	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96	
	Feudatory States ...	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89	
Baroda ... ..	8,570	3,012	479,643	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4·56	
Central India ... ..	75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57	
Cochin ... ..	1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79	
Hyderabad ... ..	71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5·29	
Mysore ... ..	24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71	
Rajputana ... ..	129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4·89	
Travancore ... ..	6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	78	4·87	
TOTAL ... ..	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83	

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	BOYS UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.	GIRLS UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.
Ajmere ... ..	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam ... ..	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... { British Territory... Feudatory States... }	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651 1,450,940	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805 1,394,465
Berar ... ..	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh { British Territory (Bombay) ... British Territory (Sindh) ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ... }	2,825,084 548,005 1,429,113	4,355,804 770,825 2,061,826	... ... 81,416	7,180,888 1,316,830 3,501,609 70,746	2,624,382 441,574 1,311,613	4,235,321 655,419 1,990,166	... ... 67,115	6,859,703 1,096,993 3,310,487 58,407
British Burma ... ..	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces { British Territory... Feudatory States... }	2,053,909 374,432	2,905,326 493,221	200 34	4,959,435 867,687	1,949,987 359,008	2,929,182 482,952	187 73	4,879,356 842,033
Coorg ... ..	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras ... ..	5,886,097	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... { British Territory... Feudatory States... }	6,506,051 153,051	10,554,850 231,648	... ...	17,060,901 384,699	5,677,292 134,209	9,981,935 222,842	... ...	15,659,227 357,051
Oudh ... ..	2,229,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... { British Territory... Feudatory States... }	3,928,578 761,188	6,274,254 1,351,115	(b) 7,221 ...	10,210,053 2,112,303	3,314,052 634,775	5,326,176 1,114,605	(b) 156 ...	8,640,384 1,749,380
Baroda ... ..	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India ... ..	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin ... ..	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad ... ..	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore ... ..	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana ... ..	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore ... ..	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
TOTAL ... ..	48,786,876	74,592,720	6,562,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,799,332	123,949,970
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION...	19.21	29.38	2.59	51.18	17.66	28.87	2.29	48.82

(a) Refers to Nagá and Gáro Hills

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85.14	55.54	84.77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(a) 181,036	4,881,426	94.96	70.89	92.87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,938	36,147	66,891,456	100.83	66.06	94.32	British Territory
			2,845,405				Feudatory States
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93.60	60.83	96.90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95.53	63.43	92.90	British Territory (Bombay).
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83.31	69.64	80.87	British Territory (Sindh).
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94.30	69.24	91.78	Feudatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh).
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87.68	67.92	94.55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,838,791	98.9	68.62	94.94	British Territory
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97.04	75.13	95.88	Feudatory States
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77.52	50.59	93.30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102.13	62.73	97.89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91.78	59.32	87.26	British Territory
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92.81	63.21	87.69	Feudatory States
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94.61	58.51	88.57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(b) 7,377	18,850,437	84.63	62.43	84.36	British Territory
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82.82	56.61	83.39	Feudatory States
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91.74	63.06	91.43	Baroda.
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89.68	57.50	81.59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98.88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96.83	61.47	93.77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100.70	58.10	100.32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85.19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100.57	66.63	104.05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95.39	63.39	91.92	TOTAL.
36.87	58.25	4.88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(b) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

PROVINCES.	HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BODDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL.
Ajmere ... ..	376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam ... ..	3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ... {	British Territory...	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,456
	Feudatory States...	7	211,723	684	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,405
Berar ... ..	2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay, including Sindh ... {	British Territory (Bombay) ...	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,929	476,638	14,040,591
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	...	102,426	...	...	...	...	129,153
British Burma ... ..	88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	...	3,736,771
Central Provinces {	British Territory...	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg ... ..	162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras ... ..	28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces {	British Territory...	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	...	240,014	...	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh ... ..	9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ... {	British Territory...	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States...	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda ... ..	1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,155,005
Central India ... ..	7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin ... ..	429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad ... ..	8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore ... ..	3,956,336	41	200,434	9	29,219	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana ... ..	8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore ... ..	1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
TOTAL ...	187,937,450	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	
81.61	.04	12.55	5.28	.48	.04	...	Ajmere.
62.73	...	26.98	.14	.15	...	10.0	Assam.
64.84	...	32.23	.23	.18	.05	2.44	British Territory
77.58	...	7.44	.02	.03	.04	14.88	Feudatory States
90.76	.02	7.02	.75	.04	.01	1.40	Berar.
85.49	...	8.08	1.53	.94	.56	3.40	British Territory (Bombay).
12.64	5.26	78.18	.05	.25	.05	3.57	British Territory (Sindh).
80.73	...	9.55	4.14	.10	.05	5.42	Feudatory States (Bombay).
20.69	...	79.31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh).
2.36	...	4.52	87.02	2.25	3.85	...	British Burma.
74.38	...	2.80	.46	.12	6.65	15.59	British Territory
81.02	...	.58	.01	...	5.50	12.89	Feudatory States
91.13	...	7.03	.06	1.77	.01	...	Coorg.
91.43	...	6.20	.08	2.28	.01	...	Madras.
85.91	.01	13.72	.24	.12	...	...	British Territory
67.64	...	32.36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States
87.31	.01	12.59	.01	.08	...	...	Oudh.
37.83	5.95	55.83	.20	.18	.01	...	British Territory
54.94	15.41	29.45	.19	.01	...	...	Feudatory States
84.80	...	8.01	2.14	.03	.37	4.65	Baroda.
84.22	.02	5.51	.54	.08	.01	9.62	Central India.
71.52	...	5.55	...	22.72	.21	...	Cochin.
90.33	.04	9.40	.08	.14	.01	...	Hyderabad.
94.51	...	4.79	...	.70	...	...	Mysore.
86.08	...	8.39	3.69	.01	.21	1.62	Rajputana.
73.12	...	6.12	...	20.76	...	...	Travancore.
74.02	.73	19.74	1.83	.74	.41	2.53	TOTAL.

Bengal.

Bombay, including  
Sindh.

Central Provinces.

N.-W. Provinces.

Punjab.

PROVINCES.							GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS.	DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS.	AGRICULTURE.	COMMERCE.	
Ajmere	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,272	14,800	94,720	4,970	
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,619	14,500	1,339,386	60,572	
Bengal	...	{	British Territory	...	...	...	572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159	
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855	
Berar	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263	
Bombay, including Sindh	...	{	British Territory	Bombay	...	...	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800	
				Sindh	...	...	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239	
			Feudatory States	Bombay	...	...	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844	
				Sindh	...	...	2,025	1,191	28,644	456	
British Burma	...	...	...	...	...	50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282		
Central Provinces	...	{	British Territory	...	...	...	107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926	
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483	
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,756	2,102	55,737	4,449	
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743	
N.-W. Provinces	...	{	British Territory	...	...	...	296,316	84,607	7,769,019	307,999	
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417	
Oudh	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719	
Punjab	...	{	British Territory	...	...	...	329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775	
			Feudatory States	...	...	...	66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947	
Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744	
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	138,836	160,392	1,377,272	119,172	
Cochin	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698	
Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250	
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,452	15,223	1,008,826	45,366	
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165	
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432	
<b>TOTAL</b>							...	3,027,958	2,480,516	52,029,098	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS.	LABOURERS.	INDEPENDENT AND NON-PRODUCTIVE, INCLUDING UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.	PROVINCES.
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,735,733	33,174,651	British Territory } Bengal.
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States }
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.
805,777	242,370	2,660,371	7,180,888	} British Territory { Bombay
147,225	84,359	639,266	1,316,830	
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	} Feudatory States { Bombay
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma.
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory } Central Provinces.
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,687	Feudatory States }
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.
1,938,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States }
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory } Punjab.
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States }
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.
266,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,892,823	Central India.
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.
...	344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	TOTAL.



POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to 11.

PROVINCES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		AGRICULTURAL POPULATION.		AREA IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.								UNCULTIVATED.
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		
					1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
Ajmere ... ..	306,889	400,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam ... ..	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal ... ..		60,536,861		15,290,231								—	
Berar ... ..	2,226,406	2,672,073	1,369,570	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,591	(b)4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d)98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
„ (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Sindh)	—	120,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma *	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,346	19,788	10,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	(e)20,056
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—										
Coorg ... ..	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	286	1,715
Madras ... ..	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(e)13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(e)2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oadh ... ..	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	—	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory (a) ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda ... ..	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ... ..	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin ... ..	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad ... ..	—	9,845,594	—	1,091,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore ... ..	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ... ..	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore ... ..	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ... ..	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass.

(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.

(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.

(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.

(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.

(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.

(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.

6.  
CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
1881.	CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(i)2,711
—	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(j)18,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)193,198
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(f)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(h)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	•	—	•	26	•	30,940	•	30,914	•	6,886	•	7,193	•	3,021	•	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,876	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	536	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(i)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	6	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(k)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(g)26,727	23,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,861
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(h) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.  
 (i) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.  
 (j) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garro Hills Plains."

(k) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.  
 (l) Details do not add to the total.

PROVINCES.	AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS TO GOVERNMENT FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE.		AMOUNT OF LOCAL RATES AND CHARGES PAID ON LAND.		TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CHARGES.			
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Ajmere ... ..	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934		
Assam ... ..	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544		
Bengal(a) ... ..		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578		
Berar ... ..	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317		
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay ... ..	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
		Sindh ... ..	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
	Feudatory States	Bombay ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Sindh ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ... ..	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237		
Central Provinces	British Territory ... ..	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345	
	Feudatory States ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Coorg ... ..	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059		
Madras ... ..	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004		
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory ... ..	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468	
	Feudatory States ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Oudh ... ..	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,581	1,409,478	1,520,068		
Punjab ... ..	British Territory ... ..	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359	
	Feudatory States ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Baroda ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Central India ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cochin ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Hyderabad ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Mysore ... ..	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—		
Rajputana ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Travancore ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		
TOTAL ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—		

\* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—continued.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSSES.								PROVINCES.
PER ACRE OF GROSS AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVABLE, INCLUDING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER ACRE OF REVENUE-PAYING CULTIVATED AREA.		PER HEAD OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
0 5.6	0 6.0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0.1	1 9.0	Ajmere.
0 7.0	—	—	—	—	—	1 2.7	1 6.9	Assam.
							1 3.3	Bengal (a).
0 11.6	1 2.4	—	1 9.5	—	2 1.2	4 9.6	5 0.9	Berar.
0 9.5	1 2.1	1 9.4	1 8.5	2 3.1	1 9.5	3 10.4	4 2.7	British Territory (Bombay)
*	0 5.7	*	1 6.7	*	1 10.9	*	5 7.6	" (Sindh)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" (Sindh)
0 1.9	0 2.8	2 2.6	3 9.2	4 3.1	4 0.5	3 3.2	3 8.9	British Burma.
0 2.8	0 2.8	0 5.5	0 5.5	0 10.8	—	1 6.8	1 3.7	British Territory
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States
0 5.3	0 8.5	3 3.4	3 11.4	5 7.3	6 0.7	3 4.4	4 0.5	Coorg.
1 1.4	1 1.6	—	—	—	—	3 1.3	3 3.5	Madras.
1 10.0	1 11.1	2 11.3	2 11.6	3 9.8	4 0.2	3 1.2	3 1	British Territory
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States
1 10.0	1 11.5	2 6.9	2 7.4	3 6.4	3 8.5	2 6.1	2 8	Oudh.
0 7.8	0 8.1	1 4.4	1 0.9	2 4.1	2 2.6	2 4.7	2 5.3	British Territory
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.
0 10.4	—	2 11.7	—	3 3.1	—	2 11.5	—	Mysore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL.

(a) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	LESS THAN 200.	200 TO 500.	500 TO 1,000.	1,000 TO 2,000.	2,000 TO 3,000.	3,000 TO 5,000.	5,000 TO 10,000.	10,000 TO 15,000.	15,000 TO 20,000.	20,000 TO 50,000.	ABOVE 50,000.	UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.
Ajmere ... ..	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam ... ..	14,469	6,285	1,200	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,468
Bengal { British Territory...	153,000	64,347	22,865	6,802	1,035	331	141	48	14	22	11	...	248,706
{ Feudatory States...	12,173	2,960	696	192	23	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	16,059
Berar ... ..	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	...	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
" (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh)	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ... ..	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ... ..	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ... ..	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg ... ..	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras ... ..	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	62,648
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ... ..	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ... ..	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh ... ..	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab—													
British Territory ... ..	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ... ..	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda ... ..	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	3	1	1	...	3,012
Central India ... ..		30,451		784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin ... ..	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad ... ..	7,405	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	3	2	3	...	20,398
Mysore ... ..	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	3	...	...	3	...	17,655
Rajputana ... ..			29,913			1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore ... ..	1,030	998	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
TOTAL ... ..	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
			708,875										

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above ... ..	...	50,000 inhabitants ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
From ... ..	...	20,000 to 50,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	} 511
	...	15,000 to 20,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	
	...	10,000 to 15,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	
From ... ..	...	5,000 to 10,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,325
	...	3,000 to 5,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,927	} 711,802
	...	2,000 to 3,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,004	
	...	1,000 to 2,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,040	
	...	500 to 1,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	79,515	
	...	200 to 500 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	184,486	
Less than ... ..	...	200 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	348,466	} 714,707 Towns and Villages.
Up to ... ..	...	3,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,913	
" ... ..	...	1,000 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,451	
Not specified ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003
TOTAL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	714,707 Towns and Villages.

## No. 8.

## TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	POPULATION.		No.	Towns.	POPULATION.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island ...	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee ...	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta ...	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan ...	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs ...	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágapur ...	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs ...	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa ...	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad ...	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow ...	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore ...	66,163	—
7	Benares ...	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga ...	65,955	—
8	Delhi ...	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad ...	62,437	79,204
9	Patna ...	170,654	158,900	44	Koil ...	61,730	58,539
10	Agra ...	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur ...	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore ...	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur ...	59,154	—
12	Amritsar ...	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur ...	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore ...	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut ...	57,085	—
14	Lahore ...	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur ...	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad ...	148,547	143,693	50	Fyzabad ...	55,570	—
16	Jeypore ...	142,578	—	51	Bhopal ...	55,402	—
17	Rangoon ...	134,176	98,745†	52	Monghyr ...	55,372	59,698
18	Poona ...	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore ...	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad ...	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam ...	53,855	—
20	Barcilly ...	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala ...	53,629	—
21	Surat ...	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary ...	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah ...	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein ...	53,107	—
23	Baroda ...	101,818	—	58	Ráwalpindi ...	52,975	—
24	Meerut ...	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur ...	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur ...	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah ...	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar) ...	88,066	—	61	Kamptee ...	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly ...	84,449	76,530	62	Salem ...	50,667	—
28	Pesháwar ...	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum ...	50,098	—
29	Dacca ...	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra ...	§	59,231
30	Gya ...	76,415	66,843		Cuttack ...	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore ...	75,705	55,188		Mysore ...	—	57,815
32	Indore ...	75,401	—				
33	Sháhjahánpur ...	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur ...	74,250	—				
35	Madura ...	73,807	51,987				
TOTAL POPULATION OF THE 63 LARGEST TOWNS						7,522,409	5,523,155*

\* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.

† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.

‡ Estimated population in June 1876.

§ Muttra 47,483, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.

(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns, with population above 50,000, is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara ... ..	3,105	1,311	4,416	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731	3,903	1,864	5,827
Grenada ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	53	177
Jamaica ... ..	363	150	513	...	...	...	284	114	398	...	...	...	408	193	601
Mauritius ... ..	149	86	235	...	...	...	661	333	994	1,760	774	2,534	1,387	629	2,016
Natal ... ..	763	217	980	796	464	1,260	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923	890	392	1,282
Fiji ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	287	922	1,050	464	1,514	1,599	717	2,316
St. Lucia ... ..	228	93	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	319	964
Trinidad ... ..	2,320	1,022	3,342	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	599	1,963	1,840	821	2,661	1,451	740	2,191
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES*	980	433	1,413	707	295	1,002	698	288	986	669	296	965	349	146	495
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)	706	259	965	312	184	496	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480	1,156	523	1,679
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	8,614	3,571	12,185	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,661	2,915	9,576	9,575	4,233	13,808	11,972	5,576	17,548
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED	3,111	1,348	4,459	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546	2,706	1,171	3,877	3,107	1,435	4,542

\* Emigration to French West India Colonies

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius ... ..	221	125	346	...	...	...	366	214	580	1,219	554	1,773	1,443	650	2,093
Natal ... ..	974	419	1,393	662	307	969	634	235	769	585	267	852	1,641	625	2,266
Demerara ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	156	477
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	1,195	544	1,739	662	307	969	900	449	1,349	1,804	821	2,625	3,405	1,431	4,836
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED	422	174	725*	416	134	642*	428	138	659*	413	166	681*	410	182	733*

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Guadeloupe ... ..	598	232	874	313	125	469	567	226	839	685	284	1,032	...	...	...
Martinique ... ..	633	251	920	624	251	929	315	125	464	311	122	471	...	...	...
Réunion ... ..	725	287	1,076	420	165	625	853	340	1,276	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS	1,956	770	2,870*	1,357	541	2,023*	1,735	691	2,579*	996	406	1,502*	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED	1,230	375	1,877*	889	273	1,391*	940	374	1,555*	126	39	190*	880	307	1,372*

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1880-81 ... ..	11,765	4,885	16,794*
1881-82 ... ..	7,870	3,514	11,509*
1882-83 ... ..	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84 ... ..	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85 ... ..	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86 ... ..	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87 ... ..	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88 ... ..	4,452	1,999	6,451
1888-89 ... ..	7,075	3,313	10,388
1889-90 ... ..	11,624	6,250	16,874
TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS	90,730	40,544	131,796*

\* These figures include children, these being

1.  
official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90.

1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
2,430	1,258	3,688	2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,134	3,572	2,349	1,077	3,426	BRITISH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	556	2,000	Jamaica.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	976	489	1,465	Mauritius.
1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...	372	165	537	441	234	675	401	182	583	Natal.
1,142	514	1,656	1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	1,535	735	2,270	1,969	928	2,897	Fiji.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	80	229	...	...	...	St. Lucia.
...	...	...	240	113	353	...	...	...	763	329	1,092	903	397	1,300	Trinidad.
4,649	2,247	6,896	4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	5,326	2,512	7,838	8,042	3,629	11,671	FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES.*
4,188	2,151	6,339	3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	1,894	961	2,855	4,093	2,128	6,221	DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM).
														TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.	
														TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.	

prohibited since November 1888.

2.  
official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90.

1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
...	...	...	704	308	1,012	75	35	110	408	196	604	1,798	746	2,544	BRITISH COLONIES—
...	...	...	352	144	496	630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	1,784	875	2,659	Mauritius.
752	331	1,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
752	331	1,083	1,056	452	1,508	705	302	1,007	1,434	705	2,139	3,582	1,621	5,203	Demerara.
977	363	1,657*	475	170	759*	691	240	1,143*	511	237	1,047*	464	172	847*	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
														TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.	

3.  
PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1880-81 to 1889-90.

1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	...	FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
1,412	473	2,202*	1,730	653	2,937*	1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	1,132	551	1,683	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
														TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.	

1884-85 to 1887-88 and in 1889-90. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.

4.  
who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1880-81 to 1889-90.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA.			YEARS.
Males.	Females.	Total.	
4,763	1,897	7,061*	1880-81.
3,516	1,356	5,193*	1881-82.
3,850	1,576	5,760*	1882-83.
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,397	1,924	6,647*	1884-85.
6,577	2,987	10,198*	1885-86.
5,610	2,541	8,819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,484	5,242*	1888-89.
5,689	2,851	8,751*	1889-90.
47,162	20,764	72,084*	TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS.

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.



EMIGRATION.

( 18 )

[Part I

No

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.								
Orissa ... ..	7	18	29	9	12	2	19	27
Western Bengal ... ..	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69	157
Eastern " ... ..	32	23	29	5	16	2	5	53
Central " ... ..	58	145	313	72	58	16	26	4
Behar ... ..	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279	3,276
North-Western Provinces ... ..	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722	3,997	5,772
Oudh ... ..	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264	2,158
Punjab ... ..	441	468	313	41	58	35	33	61
Central India ... ..	270	472	246	40	26	23	94	32
Nepal ... ..	151	160	105	94	96	72	19	85
Mixed Madras and Bombay ... ..	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33	26
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>9,576</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>17,548</b>	<b>6,896</b>	<b>6,470</b>	<b>5,444</b>	<b>7,838</b>	<b>11,671</b>
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.								
Bellary ... ..			22	4	10	2	2	4
Chingleput ... ..			361	56	193	114	244	691
Coimbatore ... ..			318	50	61	55	81	162
Cochin ... ..			18	5	2			2
Cuddapah ... ..			23	7	11		5	8
Ganjam ... ..			49	1	2	15	24	1,249
Godavari ... ..			14		5	13	17	24
Kistna ... ..			10	1	7	2	14	15
Kurnool ... ..			2		2	1	1	2
Madras ... ..			219	15	35	23	46	101
Madura ... ..			233	35	61	31	46	38
Malabar ... ..			212	17	14		10	43
Nellore ... ..			33	6	11	7	43	59
Nilgiris ... ..			3	1				1
North Arcot ... ..			573	94	290	276	509	759
" Canara ... ..			1					
Puducotta ... ..			22		1		7	11
Salem ... ..			226	29	75	43	93	113
South Arcot ... ..			259	116	100	41	121	163
" Canara ... ..			1		1		2	1
Tanjore ... ..			1,103	394	375	108	210	264
Tinnevely ... ..			205	15	24	15	17	28
Trichinopoly ... ..			488	126	118	45	184	120
Vizagapatam ... ..			205	70	9	169	456	1,187
Bangalore ... ..			40	23	40	14	19	39
Karikal ... ..			1		3			
Mercara (Coorg) ... ..			1					
Mysore ... ..			56		16	8	6	13
Pondichery ... ..			23	4	15	9	11	17
Travancore ... ..			57	6	7	8	4	8
Allahabad ... ..			1					2
Banda ... ..			1					
Bengal ... ..			1				1	
Benares ... ..			5					1
Bombay ... ..			3		2		1	4
Cuttack ... ..			1				2	1
Jubbulpore ... ..			1					
Lahore ... ..			1			1		
Nagpore ... ..			1			1		
Nizam's Dominions ... ..			21	1	8		1	8
Poona ... ..			3					1
Sholapur ... ..			1		2			
Ceylon ... ..			11		4		4	2
Other places ... ..			7	7	4	6	3	72
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,349</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>5,203</b>

\* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1889-90.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.				SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.			
Bangalore ...	...	15	9	Bangalore ...	9	...	...
Belgaum ...	...	...	...	Chingleput ...	5	7	6
Bellary ...	11	9	...	Coimbatore ...	79	23	11
Bombay ...	3	3	...	Karikal ...	19	4	...
Calcutta ...	...	...	...	Madras ...	11	5	3
Calicut ...	...	8	...	Madura ...	126	70	14
Carwar ...	...	...	...	Malabar ...	21	...	...
Ceylon ...	1	...	...	Mysore ...	6	2	...
Chingleput ...	196	121	13	North Arcot ...	27	...	5
Cochin ...	...	8	...	Pondichery ...	22	6	...
Coimbatore ...	128	63	...	Salem ...	83	13	1
Cuddapah ...	19	11	...	South Arcot ...	37	35	24
Ganjam ...	1	...	3	Tanjore ...	387	308	56
Godavari ...	5	5	15	Tinnevelly ...	21	21	7
Hyderabad ...	2	11	...	Trichinopoly ...	109	72	7
Kamptee ...	...	1	...	Other Districts ...	8	6	6
Kistna ...	6	5	1				
Kolar ...	17	...	...				
Kurnool ...	2	2	...				
Madras ...	120	60	18				
Madura ...	12	6	7				
Malabar ...	38	64	...				
Masulipatam ...	8	1	...				
Mysore ...	103	25	5				
Nellore ...	17	11	...				
North Arcot ...	365	260	36				
Pondichery ...	28	2	...				
Salem ...	125	49	4				
South Arcot ...	260	152	77				
Tanjore ...	72	27	14				
Tinnevelly ...	6	1	...				
Travancore ...	...	3	...				
Trichinopoly ...	53	12	3				
Vizagapatam ...	11	2	11				
Other Districts ...	1	3	5				
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>1,609</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>970</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>140</b>

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88 and in 1889-90.

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

NUMBER of NATIVE PASSENGERS (not being EMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS) who SAILED from INDIAN PORTS in 1888-89 and 1889-90.

No. 1.—Short Voyages—concluded.

Province.	Port of sailing.	Port of destination.	NUMBER OF VESSELS.		NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.	
			1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
<i>Ports out of India.</i>						
BENGAL	Calcutta	Galle	1	...	1	...
		Colombo	1	...	1	...
		TOTAL	2	...	2	...
MADRAS	Tuticorin	Colombo	70	58	17,239	17,901
		Madras	3	7	14	11
		Galle	1	1	3	2
		Kangasenthorai	3	...	7	...
		Negapatam	2	...	281	...
	Paumben	Colombo	...	2	...	245
		"	...	2	...	96
		TOTAL	79	70	17,544	18,255
BOMBAY	Bombay	Basra and Persian Gulf (vid Karachi)	56	43	6,476	6,255
		" vid Gwader	...	11	...	1,389
		TOTAL	56	54	6,476	6,644
BURMA	Rangoon	Colombo	...	2	...	9
		Penang and Singapore	50	1	1,411	8
		Straits	..	43	...	1,200
		TOTAL	50	46	1,411	1,217
TOTAL OF PORTS OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE			1,456	1,295	198,026	213,461
TOTAL OF SHORT VOYAGES			3,945	4,261	968,022	1,043,555

No. 2.—Long Voyages.

(a) To ports in India.						
Bengal	...	Nil	Negapatam	...	Nil	1
Madras	...	...	Calcutta	...	...	2
Bombay	...	...	" vid Madras	...	...	1
			TOTAL	...	...	378
Burma	...	...	Negapatam	...	...	18
"	...	...	Madras and coast ports	...	...	18
"	...	...	Negapatam and Bombay	...	...	1
"	...	...	Bombay vid Colombo	...	...	6
			TOTAL	...	...	24
(b) To ports out of India.						
MADRAS	Porto Novo	Penang and Singapore	3	3	295	299
		Negapatam	29	26	18,518	16,881
		Madras	10	15	141	43
		"	11	17	249	60
		TOTAL	53	61	19,203	17,283
BOMBAY	Bombay	Mauritius	4	4	608	783
		" vid Zanzibar	...	3	...	245
		Zanzibar	5	5	712	729
		" and Aden	2	3	204	350
		" Mauritius, and Mozambique	2	...	172	...
		Basra, Bushire, and Fao	...	1	...	75
		Hongkong vid Singapore	...	1	...	148
		Natal	...	2	...	438
		Basra, Muscat, and Persian Gulf	1	...	183	...
		Karachi	...	16	...	1,494
"	...	3	...	255		
"	...	1	...	77		
"	...	1	...	90		
		TOTAL	14	40	1,879	4,084
BURMA	...	Nil	Mauritius	...	Nil	37
BENGAL*	...	False Point	...	...	Nil	Not stated
TOTAL OF LONG VOYAGES			89	126	33,870	37,843

\*A very few passengers were also carried on long voyages from Calcutta to Madras and Ceylon.

## No. 3.—ABSTRACT OF TABLES 1 AND 2.

										NUMBER OF VESSELS.		NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.	
										1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
<b>SHORT VOYAGES.</b>													
(a) To ports within the Province.													
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	601	122,348	144,600
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	389	698	3,461	10,501
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,485	1,434	608,471	639,695
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	233	35,716	35,298
TOTAL										2,489	2,966	769,996	830,094
(b) To ports outside the Province.													
Bengal	...	To ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	487	196	45,905	60,060
	...	out of India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
	...	in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	463	557	54,316	52,401
Madras	...	out of India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	70	17,544	18,255
	...	in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	61	3,781	4,800
Bombay	...	out of India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	54	6,476	6,644
	...	in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	295	311	68,691	70,084
Burma	...	out of India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	46	1,411	1,217
TOTAL										1,456	1,295	198,026	213,461
TOTAL OF SHORT VOYAGES										3,945	4,261	968,022	1,043,555
<b>LONG VOYAGES.</b>													
(a) To ports in India.													
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	378	408
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	24	12,409	15,436
TOTAL										22	25	12,788	15,844
(b) To ports out of India.													
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Not stated	...	37
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	61	19,203	17,288
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	40	1,879	4,684
TOTAL										67	101	21,082	22,004
TOTAL OF LONG VOYAGES										89	126	33,870	37,848
GRAND TOTAL (SHORT AND LONG VOYAGES)										4,034	4,387	1,001,892	1,081,403

Total number of Native passengers carried:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.
Between ports in India	955,377	1,033,283
To ports out of India	46,515	48,120

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauge
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.		Miles.	
I	East Indian (a)	Main Line— Howrah <i>via</i> chord line to Delhi ... .. 954½ Branches— Bhadreswar (17½ miles from Howrah) to the bank of the Ganges (Bhadreswar branch) ... .. 2½ Hooghly (23½ miles from Howrah) to Naihāti (branch to Eastern Bengal State railway) ... .. 4½ Oudál (41½ miles from Khána Junction on the chord line) to Toposi (Singharon branch) ... .. 7½ Sítarúmpur (62½ miles from Khána Junction on the chord line) to Barákar (Barákar branch) ... .. 5½ Madhupur (108½ miles from Khána Junction on the chord line) to Kurhurbaree Collieries (Kurhurbaree branch) ... .. 26½ Mokameh (282 miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the chord line) to Ganges River (Mokameh Ghát branch) ... .. 2½ Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the chord line) to the point of Junction with the Patna-Gya State railway (Gya State railway branch) ... .. ½ Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the chord line) to Díggha Ghát (Díggha Ghát branch) ... .. 5½ Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the chord line) to Tarighát (Dildárnagar-Gházípur railway) ... .. 12 Naini (559½ miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the chord line) to Jubbulpore (Jubbulpore branch) ... .. 223½ Allahabad Fort branch ... .. 2½ Cawnpore City branch ... .. 1 Tándla (827½ miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the chord line) to Agra (Agra branch) ... .. 13½ Khána to Luckeeserai (loop line) ... .. 250½ Tinpahár (194½ miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the loop line) to Rajmehal (Rajmehal branch) ... .. 7½ Jamálpur (297½ miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the loop line) to Monghyr (Monghyr branch) ... .. 5½	1,525½	Standard
II	Patna-Gya	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah on the main line of the East Indian railway) to Gya ... ..	57½	Ditto
III	Bareilly-Pilibhit	Bareilly (348 miles from Benares on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Pilibhit ... .. 36 Pilibhit to Gola Gokarn Náth (Lucknow-Pilibhit extension) ... .. 55	91	Metre
IV	Bengal-Nágpur	Main Line— Ásansol (131½ miles from Howrah, on the chord line, East Indian railway) to Nágpur ... .. 625½ Branches— From a point at 45 miles from Ásansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company (Sanctoria Coal section) ... .. 7 Biláspur to Umaria } (Katni branch) ... .. 160½ Umaria to Katni } ... .. 37½(c)	830(b)	Standard
V	Indian Midland	Main Line— Junction with East Indian railway at Cawnpore transfer sidings, Cawnpore, (684½ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian-railway <i>via</i> Jhánsi) to Bhopal ... .. 815½ Branches— Jhansi to Mánikpur (617½ miles from Howrah) on the Jubbulpore branch of the East Indian railway (Mánikpur branch) ... .. 180½ Jhánsi to Agra Cantonment (Agra branch) ... .. 135 Bína (late Itáwa, 229½ miles from Cawnpore on the main line) to Saugor (Saugor branch) ... .. 46½	677½	Ditto
VI	Bhopal-Itársi (British Section)	Itársi to the frontier of the Bhopal State ... ..	13	Ditto
		Agra East Bank, junction with the East Indian railway, to the limit of Agra Cantonment ... .. (d)3	(d) 3	Ditto
VII	Rajputana-Malwa	Main Line— Delhi <i>via</i> Bándikui and Ajmere to Ahmedabad (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) ... .. 579½ Branches— Garhi Harsaru (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar (Farukhnagar Salt branch) ... .. 7½ Bándikui to Jumna East Bank, Agra (Agra-branch) ... .. 95 Sámbar Lake Salt branch and sidings ... .. 30½ Ajmere to Indore (Neemuch line) ... .. 306 Fatehabad (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain City (Ujjain branch) ... .. 14½ Indore to Khandwa (352½ miles from Bombay on the Great Indian Peninsula railway, North-East line) (Holkar line) ... .. 87 Rewári (51½ miles from Delhi) to Ferozepore (Rewári-Ferozepore State railway) ... .. 240½ Kot Kapúra to Fázilka (Fázilka branch) ... .. 50 Cawnpore (683½ miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the chord line on the East Indian railway) to Achnera (Cawnpore-Achnera section) ... .. 239½ Mandhana to Brahmávar (Brahmávar branch) ... .. 5 Kásganj (153½ miles from Cawnpore City) to Soron (Soron branch) ... .. 9 Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban branch) ... .. 7½	(e) 1,672½	Metre.
VIII	Dhond-Manmád	Dhond (166½ miles from Bombay, on the South-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Manmád (161½ miles from Bombay, on the North-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) ... ..	145½	Standard
		Carried over ... ..	5,011½	

(a) The East Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.  
 (b) Excludes 3 miles of the Tumsar Branch which has been abandoned.  
 (c) The Katni-Umaria line was taken over by the Company on the 1st April 1888.

1.  
of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																		
AT END OF YEAR.																		
187	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,498½	1,510½	1,510½	1,512½	1,515	1,515	1,520½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½	57½	57½	57½	57½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	36	36	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291½	501½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66½	66½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½	116½	211½	514½	677½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	13	13	13	13	13	13
...	...	91½	329	465½	536½	536½	632½	751	1,050½	1,254½	1,254½	1,398½	1,663	1,667½	1,667½	1,667½	1,665	1,672½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½
1,497½	1,497½	1,588½	1,826½	1,963	2,033½	2,033½	2,309½	2,418½	2,883	3,140	3,204½	3,351½	3,653½	3,663½	3,747½	3,842	4,248½	4,628½

(d) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge and are not included in the total.

(e) The actual length is 1,671.83 miles, the difference being due to the lengths of the branch lines detailed in the body of the statement having been counted from centres of stations instead of from the points of junctions.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	G. GGE.	
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		Brought forward ...	5,011½	...
IX	Southern Mahratta ...	Main Line— Portuguese Frontier near Dharwar <i>viâ</i> Guntakal and Nandyâl to the Kistna river opposite Bezvâda ...	509½	1,040½	Metre
		Branches— Gadag Junction to Hotgi Junction (Bijapur branch) ...	172½		
		Londa to Poona (Ghorepuri) (Poona branch) ...	277		
		Hubli to Harihar (Harihar branch) ...	81		
X	Southern Mahratta, Mysore Section.	Mysore Section— Mysore <i>viâ</i> Bangalore and Gubbi to Harihar ...	(a) 296½	311½	Metre
	Mysore to Nanjangod ...	15½			
XI	Bezvâda Extension ...	Hyderabad Frontier to Bezvâda ...	...	21½	Standar
XII	Villupuram-Guntakal ...	Main Line— Villupuram (98½ miles from Madras on the South Indian railway) to Guntakal (275½ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras railway) ...	338	440½	Metre
		Nellore branch— Pakal to Nellore ...	108½		
		TOTAL ...	6,832		
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.				
		Main line and branches (Commercial)— Main Line— Ghâziabad (12½ miles east of Delhi on the East Indian railway) to Peshawar ...	613½		
		Lahore to Khânpur ...	355½		
		Khânpur to Rohri ...	131½		
		Rohri across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri ...	227½		
		Kotri to Kurrachee Cantonment ...	102½		
		Kurrachee Cantonment to Kurrachee City (double line) ...	2½		
		Kurrachee City to Kiamari (including Napier Mole Line) ...	3½		
		Branches— Wazirabad to Siâlкот (Siâlкот Branch) ...	26½		
		Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (chord line) ...	(b) 2		
		Râewind to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore branch) ...	34½		
		TOTAL ...	1,499		
XIII	North-Western ...	Frontier Section (Military)— Sind-Sagar Railway (Khusâlgarh branch)— Khusâlgarh branch— Golra Junction to Khusâlgarh (Khusâlgarh branch) ...	70½	(d) 2,392½	Standar
		Main Line— Sind-Sagar Railway— Lâla Mûsa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Malakwâl ...	45		
		Malakwâl to Chenab West Bank ...	295		
		Chenab West Bank to Chenab East Bank ...	1½		
		Chenab East Bank to Sher Shah ...	3½		
		Branches— Malakwâl to Bhera (Bhera branch) ...	17½		
		Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines } (Khewra branch) ...	9		
		Khewra to Kalapani ...	3		
		Kundiân to Miânwâlî (Miânwâlî branch) ...	9		
		Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Ferry (Darya Khan branch) ...	5½ <sup>c</sup>		
		Mahmûd Kot to Dera Ghâzi Ghât ...	10½		
		Sind-Pishin Railway— Ruk Junction <i>viâ</i> Harnâi and Bostân to Kila Abdulla ...	305½		
		Quetta Loop— Sibi to Hirók ...	65		
		Hirók to Kolapur (High level line) ...	8		
Kolapur to Bostân ...	45½				
		TOTAL ...	893½		
		Carried over	2,392½		

(a) The transfer of the Mysore railway to the Southern Mahratta Railway Company was effected on the 1st July 1886.

(b) This is a Military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic. The line was completed on 1st July 1888.

(c) Partly dismantled. This branch is closed to traffic.

1—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

## LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

AT END OF YEAR.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
1,497½	1,497½	1,588½	1,826½	1,963	2,033½	2,033½	2,309½	2,418½	2,883	3,140	3,204½	3,351½	3,653½	3,663½	3,747½	3,842	4,248½	4,628½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40½	214	315½	597½	853	854½	977½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139½	139½	219½	296½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21½	21½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82½	82½	82½	
1,497½	1,497½	1,588½	1,826½	1,963	2,033½	2,033½	2,309½	2,518½	2,883	3,198	3,290½	3,479½	4,007½	4,118½	4,485	4,917½	5,426½	6,006½
666½	663½	663½	663½	725½	766½	766½	1,267½	1,267½	1,544½	1,679½	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058½	2,384½	2,381	2,368
666½	663½	663½	663½	725½	766½	766½	1,267½	1,267½	1,544½	1,679½	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058½	2,384½	2,381	2,368

(d) Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi railway (269½ miles), which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.



Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGES.	
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE— <i>contd.</i>		Brought forward ...	2,392½	...
XIV	Amritsar-Pathankot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar station, on the main line of the North Western railway, <i>via</i> Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathankot ... ..	64½	Standard	
		Main Line— Junction with the East Indian railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Sháhjahápur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Saháranpur ... ..	544½		
XV	Oudh and Rohilkhand (a) ...	Branches— Ajodhya Branch Junction (126½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya ... .. Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to Bahramghat (Bahramghat branch) ... .. Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore branch) ... .. Chandausi Junction (398½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh branch) ... .. Lhaksar Junction (512½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to Hardwar (Hardwar branch) ... .. Moradabad (425½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to Rámnagar (Ramnagar branch) ... ..	3½ 21½ 45½ 60½ 17 47	739½ Ditto	
XVI	Lucknow-Sitapur-Serámau ...	Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarai on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Gola Gokaran Náth ... ..	104½	Metre	
		Main Line— Semaria Ghát on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah ... ..	145½		
XVII	Tirhoot ...	Branches— Samastipur to Kunwa Ghát (Eastern branch) ... .. Mozufferpore to Hajeeepore (Hajeeepore branch) ... .. Anwarpur to Sonopore (Gunduk Bridge) (Hajeeepore branch) ... .. Durbhunga to Bairagnia (Bairagnia branch) ... ..	98½ 33½ 3½ 57	338½ Ditto	
		Eastern Section—(b) Main Line— Calcutta (Sealdah) to Goalundo ... ..	150		
		Branches— Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea branch) ... .. Kooshtea loop line ... .. Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore branch) ... .. Porádaha (102½ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnuggur (Dámukdia Ghát Station) (Porádaha branch) ... ..	3½ 1½ 2 17½		
		Southern Section— Original Line— Calcutta to Port Canning(c) ... ..	28		
		Diamond Harbour Line— Sonárpur to Diamond Harbour (Hara Fort) ... .. Junction with Eastern Section ... .. Hudge-Budge extension ... .. Ballygunge (4½ miles from Sealdah, on the Southern Section) to Budge-Budge ... ..	29 1 13½ 70½	245½ Standard	
XVIII	Eastern Bengal ...	Northern Section— Main Line— Sára Ghát to Siliguri ... ..	196		
		Branches— Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore branch) ... .. Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore branch) ... .. Teesta to Jatrapur (Kaunia-Dharilla branch) ... .. Teesta Junction to Mogalhát (Kaunia-Dharilla branch) ... ..	34 19½ 23½ 13½	249½ Metre	
		Dacca section— Náráyanganj Ghát to Mymensingh ... ..	86		
		Assam-Bihar section— Main Line— Manihári <i>via</i> Katihár to Dinagepore... ..	84½	243 Metre	
		Branch— Katihár to Ancharághát ... ..	72½		
		Carried over ...	4,414½	...	

(a) The Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1888, when it was purchased by the State.  
(b) A portion of the Eastern section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

1—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

AT END OF YEAR.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
666½	663½	663½	663½	725½	766½	766½	1,267½	1,267½	1,544½	1,679½	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058½	2,384½	2,381	2,368
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	64½	64½	64½
48	209½	462½	546½	549½	549½	549½	552½	552½	552½	552½	552½	554½	601½	685½	692	692½	692½	692½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½	106	104½	104½
...	...	...	(d) 53	45	45	79	79	86	85	85	85	193	227	225½	245½	259½	273½	273½
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321½	419	429½	430½	453½	483	504½	529½	606½	606½	676½	672½	746½
899½	1,148	1,311	1,450	1,506½	1,548½	1,716½	2,318½	2,334½	2,612½	2,770½	2,853½	3,088	3,208½	3,374½	3,723	4,183½	4,188½	4,249½

(c) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

(d) Opened for famine relief grain traffic only during this year.

No.  
STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauge.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE— <i>concl'd.</i>	Brought forward ...	4,414½	...
XIX	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, <i>viâ</i> Baraset and Bongong, to Khoorna ... Rânaghat to Bongong (Rânaghat section) ...	Miles. ... 101½ ... 20½	125 } Standard
XX	Nalhâti ...	Nalhâti (144½ miles from Howrah on the loop line of the East Indian railway) to Azîmganj ...	(a) 27½	4' 6"
XXI	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (471 miles from Bombay on the Nâgpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Warora ...	46½	Standard
XXII	Cherra-Companyganj	Section No. 1 (in the plains)— Companyganj to Thariâghât ...	7½	15 } 2' 6"
		Section No. 2 (mountain inclines)— Thariâghât to Mausmâi ...	4	
		Section No. 3 (plateau on top of inclines)— Mausmâi to Cherra Poonjee ...	3½	
		Main Line— Gosâigâon to Titâbar ...	18½	
XXIII	Jorhât ...	Branch— Chenimara to Mariani (Mariani branch) ...	7	30½ } 2' 6"
		River siding— Gosâigâon to Baraghop ...	5½	
		Rangoon to Prome ...	161	
XXIV	Burma ...	Rangoon to Toungoo ...	166	335½ } Metre
		Suburban lines ...	8½	
		Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon on the Sittang line) to Mandalay ...	220	
XXVI	Sind-Pishin (Chaman Extension) ...	Killa Abdulla to Chaman ...	32	Standard
• XXVII	Miânwâli-Mâri ...	Miânwâli (9 miles from Kundiân on the North-Western railway) to Mâri ...	27	Ditto
XXVIII	Jammu and Kashmir (British Section) ...	Siâlkot (436½ miles from Delhi on the North-Western railway) to the British frontier ...	8½	Ditto
XXIX	Mu Valley ...	Main Line— Sagaing to Kawlin ...	6	150½ } Metre
		Branch— Myohoung (on the Toungoo-Mandalay railway) to left bank of the Irrawaddy river (opposite Sagaing) ...	144½	
		TOTAL ...	5,432½	...

(a) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

1—concluded.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																		
At end of Year.																		
1871	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
899½	1,148	1,311	1,450	1,506½	1,548½	1,716½	2,318½	2,334½	2,612½	2,770½	2,853½	2,088	3,208½	3,374½	3,723	4,183½	4,188½	4,249½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125½	125½	125	125
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	29½	26½	30½	30½	30½
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	333	333
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	220
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
927	1,175½	1,338½	1,495½	1,552½	1,594½	1,951½	2,553½	2,569½	2,847½	3,005	3,108	3,529½	3,688½	3,929½	4,283½	4,754	4,980½	5,048½

## STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED.												
					1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	
XXX	Great Indian Peninsula ...	Bombay <i>via</i> Kalyán and Bhusáwal Junctions to Jubbulpore (North-East line) ...	615½	1,288½	Standard	33½	49½	87½	87½	193½	244½	297	437½	495	552½	585½	70
		Bhusáwal (278 miles from Bombay) to Nágpur (Nágpur branch) ...	244½														
		Gádarváda Junction (535½ miles from Bombay) to Mohpáni coal-fields (Mohpáni branch) ...	12½														
		Kalyán Junction (33½ miles from Bombay) to Ráichúr on the Madras railway (South-East line) ...	408½														
		Palasdhari (64 miles from Bombay) to Khopoli (Khopoli branch) ...	7½														
XXXI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India ...	Main Line— Bombay (Colába) Terminus to Wadhván ...	389½	460½	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167½	185	305½	300	
		Branch— Anand (269½ miles from Bombay) to Godhra (Godhra branch) ...	49½														
		Pátri in the Runn of Cutch to Virangam (349½ miles from Bombay) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway (Pátri branch) ...	22½														
XXXII	Madras ...	Madras <i>via</i> Veyasarpaudy and Arkónam Junctions to Calicut (South-West line) ...	414	839½	Ditto	...	...	65	80½	95½	95½	137	296½	447½	477½	570	609
		Veyasarpaudy to Ráyapuram (Ráyapuram branch) ...	2½														
		Jalárpét (132 miles from Madras) to Bangalore city (Bangalore branch) ...	87½														
		Pódanúr (301½ miles from Madras) to Mettupálayam (Nilgiri branch) ...	25½														
		Olavakotu (332 miles from Madras) to Pálgat Town (Pálgat branch) ...	2½														
XXXIII	South Indian ...	Arkónam (42½ miles from Madras) to Ráichúr on the Great Indian Peninsula railway (North-West line) ...	307½	654½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	48½	82	82	82	100	
		Main Line— Madras (Egmore) to Tuticorin ...	448½														
		Branches— Madras (Egmore) to Beach ...	2½														
		Chingleput (34½ miles from Madras) to Arkónam (42½ miles from Madras) (Arkónam branch) ...	39														
		Villupuram (98½ miles from Madras) to the Gingee river, for Pondichery (Pondichery branch) ...	16½														
		Tanjore (217½ miles from Madras) to Negapatam (Negapatam branch) ...	48														
		Trichinopoly (248½ miles from Madras) to Erode (243 miles from Madras) on the Madras railway, South-West line (Erode branch) ...	87½														
Maniyáchi (425 miles from Madras) to Tinnevely (Tinnevely branch) ...	18½																
		TOTAL (b) ...	3,242½			33½	49½	152½	167½	289	339½	469	917½	1,191½	1,297½	1,543	1,717

(a) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the milages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879; the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to 30th June 1884; the Calcutta and South-Eastern railway which was a Guaranteed railway to 31st March 1868; the Sind-Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1885; and the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 188.

—*vide* foot-notes (a) on page 20, (b) on page 24, (c) on page 25, (d) on page 23, and (e) on page 24.

2.

GUARANTEED and ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA.

PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
815½	852½	873½	873½	1,258½	1,273½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287½	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½
305½	305½	306½	307½	312½	349½	389½	411½	428½	430½	439½	444	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460½	460½
643½	643½	675½	735½	781½	830½	830½	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860½	860½	860½	(a) 828½	838½	838	839½
145½	162½	185½	185½	185½	185½	185½	185½	185½	281½	474½	599½	612½	633	653½	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½
1,910½	1,964	2,041½	2,102	2,538	2,639	2,683½	2,734	2,750½	2,848½	3,050	3,182	3,194	3,221½	3,243½	3,243½	3,263½	3,264½	3,264½	3,264½	3,232½	3,242	3,241½	3,242½

## RAILWAYS.

( 31 )

[ Part IV

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of GUARANTEED

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	Miles.			
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.			
XXXIV	Tárakeshwar ...	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly District ...	22½	Standard
XXXV	Deoghur ...	Baidyanáth (200½ miles from Howrah on the chord line, East Indian railway) to Deoghur ...	4½	Metre
XXXVI	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri (317 miles from Calcutta on the Northern section of the Eastern Bengal State railway) to Kurseong and Darjeeling ...	51	2' 0"
		Main Line—		
		Sonepore, opposite Patna, <i>via</i> Chupra, Sewan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj Road ...	307	
		Branches—		
XXXVII	Bengal and North-Western	Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar branch) ...	39½	382½ Metre
		Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya (Ajodhya branch) ...	20	
		Sonepore to Bunwárchak (Loop line) ...	9½	
		Chupra to Revilganj ...	7	
XXXVIII	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	Bhojepura Junction (11½ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills ...	54½	Ditto
		Main Line—		
		Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, <i>via</i> Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Tálap ...	54½	77½ Ditto
XXXIX	Dibru-Sadiya ...	Branch—		
		Makum Junction <i>via</i> Barbil to Dihing bridge (Makum branch) ...	23	
XL	Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	Thatón to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie river ...	8	2' 6"
XLI	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka ...	Delhi (on the East Indian railway) <i>via</i> Karnál and Umballa to Kalka ...	162	Standard
		TOTAL ...	762½	

2—concluded.

and ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR,																		
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-4.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	4	4½	4½	4½	4½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376½	376½	376½	375½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	521½	520½	594½	594½	594½	593½



## STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of RAILWAYS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
			Miles.	
	NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.			
XLII	Khámgaon ... ..	Jalamb Junction (332½ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Khámgaon ... ..	7½	Standard
XLIII	Amráoti ... ..	Badnera Junction (412½ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Amráoti ... ..	5½	Ditto
XLIV	Bhopal-Itársi (Native States Section).	British Frontier to Bhopal ... ..	44	Ditto
XLV	The Nizam's Guaranteed State ... ..	Wádi Junction (375½ miles from Bombay on the south-east line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) <i>vid</i> Secunderabad to south-east Frontier ... .. 310 Branch from Husain Ságar Junction (111½ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad ... .. 3 Dornakal to Singareni Coal Fields (Mineral branch) ... .. 16½ Warangal to Frontier near Chanda ... .. 160	489½	Ditto
XLVI	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ... ..	Miyágám [228½ miles from Bombay (Colába), on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway] <i>vid</i> Dabhoi to Bodeli ... .. 42½ Dabhoi to Chándod ... .. 10½ " to Vishvámítri ... .. 18½	71½	2' 6"
XLVII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána ..	Viramgam (40½ miles from Ahmedabad on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) <i>vid</i> Mehsána to Kherálu ... .. 69 Mehsána to Patan ... .. 24½	92½	Metre
XLVIII	The Gaekwar's Petlád ... ..	Ánand (269½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) to Petlád ... ..	13½	Standard
			TOTAL ...	724½
	NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.			
XLIX	Rájpura-Bhátinda ... ..	Rájpura (179 miles from Delhi on the North-Western railway, main line) <i>vid</i> Patiála to Bhátinda ... ..	108	Standard
L	Jammu and Kashmir (Native States Section).	British Frontier to the left bank of the Tawí river near Jammu ... ..	16	Ditto
			TOTAL ...	124
	NATIVE STATES LINES.			
LI	Jodhpore ... ..	Main Line— Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra on the Rajputana-Malwa railway) to Jodhpore ... 64 Pachpadra Extension— Láni to Pachpadra ... .. 59½	124½	Metre
LII	Bhávsnagar-Gondal-Jungágarh-Porbandar ... ..	Bhávsnagar Bandar to Wadhván Junction ... .. 104½ Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávsnagar Bandar) to Porbandar... .. 158½ Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávsnagar Bandar) to Verával Bandar, including 2½ miles of Jungágarh Quarry line ... .. 70	333½	Ditto
LIII	Morvi ... ..	Main Line— Wadhván (389½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) <i>vid</i> Vánkánér to Morvi ... .. 68 Branch— Vánkánér to Rájkot (Rájkot branch) ... .. 25½	93½	2' 6"
LIV	Kolhápúr ... ..	Kolhápúr to Miraj (159½ miles from Poona on the West Deccan line of the Southern Mahratta railway) ... ..	28½	Metre
			TOTAL ...	579½
	FOREIGN LINES.			
LV	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugao to the Portuguese frontier ... ..	51	Metre
LVI	Pondicherry ... ..	Gingee river (French frontier) to Pondicherry ... ..	7½	Ditto
			TOTAL ...	58½
			TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...	17,748½

3.  
in NATIVE and FOREIGN STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																		
AT END OF YEAR.																		
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7½	7½	7½	7½
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5½	5½	5½	5½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	44	44	44
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	27½	329½	329½
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56½	60½	60½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20½	27½	27½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175½	191½	195½	195½	193½	237½	237½	341½	410½	472½	472½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	124
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½	123½	123½	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½	193½	259½	333½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68	68	93½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	211	211½	257	281½	385	385	451½	550½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	48½	56½	58½	58½
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227½	6,519	6,833	7,322½	8,212	8,492½	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,780½	12,000½	12,375½	13,386	14,377	15,241½	16,097½

## APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.				MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BURMA.
				Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES	}	Opened for traffic	...	391	909½	922½	1,324	368½	514½	...	...
		In progress	...	426½	...	89	55	...	152½	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			817½	909½	1,011½	1,379	368½	666½	...	...
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	1,172	903½	1,491½	46½	89½	553	...
		In progress	...	...	93½	47	43½	...	7½	153½	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	...	1,265½	950½	1,535	46½	45½	706½
LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES	}	Opened for traffic	...	1,414½	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
		In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			1,414½	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	170½	338	...	...	...	77½	8
		In progress	...	...	7	...	162	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	...	177½	338	162	...	77½	8
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	86½	...	...	...	13	...	...
		In progress	...	...	91½	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	178	...	...	...	13	...	...
NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE...	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	116½	...	...	...
		In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	...	...	...	116½	...	...	...
NATIVE STATES LINES	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		In progress	...	...	28½	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	28½	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN LINES	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	}	Opened for traffic	...	1,805½	2,084½	2,261½	2,565½	1,976½	965	115½	561
		In progress	...	426½	120½	189½	102	205½	152½	7½	153½
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			2,232½	2,204½	2,453½	2,667½	2,182½	1,117½	123½	714½

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1889-90.

HYDRABAD.	MYSONG.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KATTYWAR.	BERARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
25½	206½	647	584½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,993½
...	15½	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	825½
35½	311½	647	671½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,819
...	...	...	...	371½	463½	...	...	...	...	...	5,039½
...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	384½
...	...	...	...	411½	463½	...	...	...	...	...	5,424½
139½	57½	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	3,242½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139½	57½	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	3,242½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	593½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	762½
829½	...	...	44	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	485½
160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251½
489½	...	...	44	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	737½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	132½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	132½
...	...	123½	...	...	...	426½	...	...	...	...	550½
...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	123½	...	...	...	426½	...	...	...	...	579½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7½	58½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7½	58½
504½	354	770½	628½	371½	463½	426½	165	16	51	7½	16,097½
160	15½	...	87	40	...	½	...	...	...	...	1,659½
604½	369½	770½	715½	411½	463½	426½	165	16	51	7½	17,756½

## EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1889.

## GENERAL RESULTS.

RAILWAY.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILEAGE.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			₹	₹	₹
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>					
I East Indian (a) ... ..	1,551.77 (b)	8,218,511	4,49,57,900	1,55,48,840	2,94,09,060
II Patna-Gya ... ..	67.20	125,299	5,21,515	2,53,954	2,67,561
III Bareilly-Pilibhit ... ..	36.00	27,018	1,09,855	73,002	36,853
IV Bengal-Nagpur (c) ... ..	300.03	625,106	20,40,943	16,37,783	4,03,160
V Indian Midland (d) ... ..	637.55	1,059,442	30,69,255	24,96,979	5,72,276
Sindia (e) ... ..	12.10	15,031	71,078	33,716	37,362
VI Bhopal-Itarsi (British Section) ... ..		Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	
VII Rajputana-Malwa ... ..	1,666.99	6,303,781	1,99,30,005	91,32,787	1,07,97,218
VIII Dhond-Manmad ... ..	(f)	(f)	2,82,240 (g)	12,813 (h)	2,49,427
IX Southern Mahratta ... ..	1,123.59	1,894,927	49,27,878	37,44,229	11,83,649
X Ditto, Mysore Section ... ..					
XI Bezvada Extension ... ..	(i)	(i)	17,506 (g)	1,180 (h)	16,326
XII Villupuram-Guntakal ... ..	82.94	142,993	2,54,535	1,79,555	74,980
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.</b>					
XIII North-Western (j) ... ..	2,383.31 (k)	7,746,438	2,81,08,838	1,79,22,078 (l)	1,01,86,760
XIV Amritsar-Pathankot ... ..	(m)	(m)	97,982 (g)	...	97,982 (g)
XV Oudh and Rohilkhand ... ..	692.55	2,158,292	75,39,683	33,35,607	42,04,076
XVI Lucknow-Sitapur-Seraman ... ..	104.59	161,295	3,18,875	2,07,860	1,11,015
XVII Tirhoot ... ..	273.00	669,838	18,96,674	9,18,428	9,78,246
XVIII Eastern Bengal (n) ... ..	709.34	2,666,841	1,11,76,674	49,85,049	61,91,625
XIX Bengal Central ... ..	125.01	303,444	7,37,191	4,41,203	2,95,988
XX Nalhati ... ..	27.25	49,222	1,04,010	81,311	22,699
XXI Wardha Coal (o) ... ..	45.00	87,356	3,32,792	1,70,515	1,62,277
XXII Cherra-Companyganj ... ..	7.50	17,451	10,316	24,830	-14,514
XXIII Jorhat ... ..	27.57	22,392	59,665	63,208	-3,543
XXIV Burma ... ..	534.78	1,423,973	46,90,263	31,16,711	15,73,552
XXV Toungoo-Mandalay ... ..		Included	with the Burma	State Railway.	
<b>LINE WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>					
XXX Great Indian Peninsula ... ..	1,443.92 (p)	8,271,501 (A)	3,70,68,814	1,90,59,340 (l)	1,80,09,474
XXXI Bombay, Baroda and Central India ... ..	460.90	2,316,444	1,32,34,371	56,17,118	76,17,253
XXXII Madras ... ..	839.31	2,370,897	91,10,895	53,72,473	37,38,422
XXXIII South Indian ... ..	654.59	2,047,659	56,84,843	39,96,712	16,88,131
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>					
XXXIV Tarakeswar ... ..	22.23	52,051	2,84,895	1,48,317	1,36,578
XXXV Deoghur ... ..	4.79	13,196	23,533	15,839	12,694
XXXVI Darjeeling-Himalayan ... ..	51.00	126,258	5,74,294	3,45,177	2,29,117
XXXVII Bengal and North-Western ... ..	376.00	752,270	22,11,824	11,57,860	10,53,964
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ... ..	67.00 (q)	67,688	3,72,270	2,12,135	1,60,135
XXXIX Dibru-Sadiya ... ..	78.00	120,198	4,64,018	3,38,871	1,25,147
XL Thaton-Duyinzaiik ... ..	8.00	10,600	29,197	15,310	13,887
<b>NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>					
XLII Khamgaon ... ..	(r)	(r)	22,528 (g)	...	22,528
XLIII Amrati ... ..	(r)	(r)	42,450 (g)	779 (h)	41,671
XLIV Bhopal-Itarsi (Native States Section) ... ..		Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State ... ..	348.80 (r)	601,022	23,34,133	15,61,620 (l)	7,72,513
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ... ..	58.85	60,501	1,42,989	93,591	49,398
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsana ... ..	27.73	22,053	53,290	32,942	20,348
<b>NATIVE STATES LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.</b>					
XLIX Rajpura-Bhatinda (e) ... ..	23.66	32,644	1,08,480 (t)	50,077	58,403
<b>NATIVE STATES LINES.</b>					
LI Jodhpore ... ..	124.00	114,854	3,59,358	1,67,100	1,92,258
LII Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagarh-Porbandar ... ..	274.71 (u)	473,598	13,80,416	7,80,585	5,99,831
LIII Morvi ... ..	68.00	75,504	1,77,321	1,20,595	56,726
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>15,337.41</b>	<b>51,047,578</b>	<b>20,49,36,623</b>	<b>10,34,68,079</b>	<b>10,14,68,544</b>

(a) Includes the Dildarnagar-Ghazipur State railway which was amalgamated with the East Indian railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(b) Includes 3.06 miles of the Rajputana-Malwa railway and 23.24 miles of the Eastern Bengal State railway worked over by the East Indian railway.

(c) Includes the Asansol-Purulia section of the Bengal-Nagpur railway worked by the East Indian railway.

(d) Includes the Sindia State railway from the 1st of March and the Bhopal-Itarsi railway from the 1st of January 1889.

(e) Represents the transactions of 2 months only, viz., January and February 1889.

(f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(g) Represents the amount received as rent from the working railway.

(h) Expenditure incurred direct by the State.

(i) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(j) Includes the Amritsar-Pathankot railway for the whole year and the Rajpura-Bhatinda railway from the 1st of January to the 13th of October 1889.

(k) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian railway worked over by the North-Western railway.

(l) Includes the rent of leased lines.

(m) Included with the North-Western railway.

(n) Includes Northern Bengal, Kauria-Dharila, Dacca and Assam-Bihar State railways.

(o) Excludes the colliery.

(p) Includes the State branch lines worked by the Company.

(q) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway worked over by the railway Company.

(r) Includes Bezvada extension and 3.08 miles worked over twice.

(s) Represents the transactions for a period from the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889. The transactions for the remaining period are included with the North-Western railway.

(t) Includes ₹17,431, the amount received from the North-Western railway as rent up to the 12th October 1889.

(u) Includes 3.24 miles of Bhavnagar Dock Estate and Junagarh Quarry lines.

\* This amount is made up as follows:—

	Rs.
Indian Midland railway ... ..	5,96,050
Bhopal-Itarsi State railway ... ..	23,774
	<u>5,72,276</u>





INDIA in the official year 1889-90

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Yarn and cloth ...	1,326	291	307	54	1,924	Tardeo (Island of Bombay) (a)	1
Yarn and cloth ...	711	161	...	...	926	Colaba (Island of Bombay) (a)	2
Yarn and cloth ...	798	186	255	77	1,316	Shapur, Ahmedabad City	3
Yarn and cloth ...	2,721	379	...	...	3,100	Tardeo (Island of Bombay) (b)	4
Yarn, 10s to 26s and cloth ...	300	135	55	10	500	Begum Wadi, Surat	5
Yarn and grey piece goods ...	325	102	275	75	777	Girgaum (Island of Bombay)	6
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	1,800	245	...	...	2,045	Parel (Island of Bombay) (b)	7
Cloths, dhoties, &c. ...	880	216	215	6	1,311	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	8
Yarn and cloth ...	383	126	20	...	535	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City	9
Yarn and cloth ...	442	209	159	...	810	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay)	10
Yarn and cloth ...	249	89	70	16	424	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	11
Yarn and various cloths ...	970	280	190	...	1,440	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	12
Yarn and cloth ...	743	109	109	...	961	Tardeo (Island of Bombay)	13
Yarn ...	180	116	61	102	459	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14
Yarn and cloth ...	570	129	63	...	762	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate	15
Yarn and cloth ...	1,472	418	230	11	2,131	Mazagon (Island of Bombay)	16
Yarn and cloth ...	1,156	217	...	...	1,373	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	17
Yarn and cloth ...	685	170	85	...	940	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	18
Yarn ...	278	178	96	...	552	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay)	19
Yarn and cloth ...	250	149	239	...	638	Broach	20
Yarn ...	402	200	128	...	730	Foras Road (Island of Bombay)	21
Yarn and cloth ...	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	22
Yarn and cloth ...	780	246	301	11	1,338	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	23
Mule and throstle yarn ...	164	101	109	110	484	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	24
Yarn and cloth ...	545	36	156	13	750	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad	25
Yarn and cloth ...	270	230	280	16	796	Sholapur, near Police Lines	26
Yarn ...	471	411	176	104	1,162	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	27
Twist and cloths ...	1,024	142	106	67	1,339	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	28
Yarn and cloth ...	784	178	210	...	1,172	Mazagon (Island of Bombay)	29
Yarn, 10s, 16s, 20s and 30s ...	378	275	110	...	763	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	30
Yarn, 8s to 24s ...	154	35	228	37	454	Nariad, Kaira Collectorate	31
Yarn and cloth ...	414	95	24	67	600	Amjad Bag, Broach	32
Yarn and cloth ...	*	*	*	*	1,000	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	33
Yarn, 10s to 30s, T and L cloths and coloured dhoties.	680	140	150	...	970	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	34
Coarse cloth and yarn ...	550	130	220	...	900	Victoria Bandar, Colaba (Island of Bombay)	35
Yarn and twist ...	*	*	*	*	*	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	36
Yarn ...	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	Lower Colaba (Island of Bombay)	37
Yarn and cloths ...	570	200	330	...	1,100	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	38
Yarn ...	450	375	275	...	1,100	Mazagon (Island of Bombay)	39
Twist ...	350	140	80	...	570	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	40
Twist ...	300	202	221	18	741	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwar)	41
Yarn ...	115	70	28	12	225	Rasula Bag, Surat	42
Yarn ...	750	400	...	250	1,400	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	43
Yarn and cloth ...	348	76	124	12	560	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44
Yarn and cloth ...	797	200	100	...	1,097	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	45
Yarn, 10s, 16s, 20s and 30s ...	430	297	96	...	823	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	46
Yarn and cloth ...	846	88	302	23	1,259	Outside the Prem Darwaza, Ahmedabad City	47
Yarn ...	413	211	61	...	685	Broach	48
Yarn ...	129	53	28	...	210	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	49
Yarn and cloth ...	148	53	251	180	632	Baroda City	50
Yarn and cloth ...	394	48	54	15	501	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51
Yarn, 6s, 8s and 10s ...	197	72	118	...	387	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	52
Yarn ...	260	140	47	...	440	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	53
Yarn ...	363	328	224	...	915	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	54
Yarn ...	400	200	50	...	650	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	55
Yarn, hosiery and piece goods	540	225	295	...	1,060	Tardeo (Island of Bombay)	56
Yarn ...	383	259	157	...	799	Byculla (Island of Bombay)	57
Yarn ...	400	372	150	...	922	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	58
Yarn, 10s, 16s, 20s and 30s ...	459	305	120	...	884	Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	59
Yarn, 10s to 40s, T and L cloths and coloured cloths.	1,085	482	234	...	1,801	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	60
Yarn ...	257	187	206	9	659	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	61
Yarn and cloth ...	392	39	30	38	499	Virangam	62
Twist, Nos. 1, 6, 8, 10 and 12s	275	190	...	75	540	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	63
Yarn, 10s, 16s and 20s...	296	420	408	...	1,124	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	64
Yarn ...	322	337	414	...	1,073	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	65
Twist and cloth ...	1,162	346	404	...	1,912	Coorla (Island of Bombay)	66
Yarn ...	500	300	200	10	1,010	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	67
Yarn and twist ...	150	50	10	...	210	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay)	68
Yarn ...	310	230	200	...	740	Sewri (Island of Bombay) ...	69
Yarn, Nos. 1s to 24s ...	277	188	47	2	514	Parel, Tulsi-pipe Road (Island of Bombay)	70
Yarn and cloth ...	121	62	337	...	520	Blávnagar, State	71
Yarn, 20s and 30s ...	355	182	200	146	883	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	72
Yarn and cloth ...	600	100	150	...	850	Parel (Island of Bombay)	73
Yarn, 10s, 16s, 20s, 24s, 30s, 32s and 40s	312	455	512	...	1,279	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	74
Yarn ...	300	70	...	80	450	Parel, Fergusson Road (Island of Bombay)	75
Yarn ...	319	125	271	20	735	Parel (Island of Bombay)	76
Yarn ...	195	120	...	...	315	Parel (Island of Bombay)	77
Yarn ...	33	12	2	...	47	Kolsawadi, Surat	78
Yarn ...	340	160	...	...	500	Tardeo (Island of Bombay)	79
Twist ...	205	136	...	...	341	French Street, Chaupati (Island of Bombay)	80
Yarn, 10s, 20s, 30s, 32s and 40s	309	312	346	...	967	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay)	81
Yarn ...	126	60	66	5	257	Colaba (Island of Bombay)	82
	40,128	15,001	11,768	1,671	69,568†		
	38,191	14,579	11,058	1,284	65,112		
	38,596	12,576	9,653	1,40	62,225		
						TOTAL FOR BOMBAY...	1889-90 ... 82
							1888-89 ... 75
							1887-88 ... 72

\* No information available.

† Figu

BOMBAY.



STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
				Limited Company or Private.						
BENGAL.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah ...	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company	...	₹ 15,00,000	180	...	41,364	Cwt. 46,16
	2	Ditto ditto ...	Jan. 1, 1889	Private	...	*	50	...	9,000	*
	3	Bowraah, Fort Gloster ...	Sept. 1, 1872	Joint Stock Company	...	18,00,000	160	...	45,114	78,72
	4	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs ...	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto	...	12,00,000	286	...	56,196	65,10
	5	Shámmnagar (old and new mill amalgamated) ...	— 1876	Ditto	...	14,00,000	235	...	50,984	75,96
	6	Shampore, Budge-Budge ...	May 7, 1878	Ditto	...	8,75,000	100	...	33,612	37,00
	7	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs ...	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto	...	25,00,000	120	...	32,400	39,70
	7	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	92,75,000	...	...	268,670	342,55
	7		{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	98,75,000	...	...	239,536	290,14
	6		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	94,75,000	...	...	229,054	276,51
MADRAS.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	—, 1874	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	80	...	14,000	17,98
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto	...	5,00,500	300	...	30,864	22,57
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto	...	7,00,000	175	...	35,140	41,80
	4	Gonahal (Bellary) ...	June 6, 1883	Ditto	...	6,00,000	73	100	16,392	13,72
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto	...	10,00,000	100	443	26,640	35,38
	6	Papanasam (Tinnevely) ...	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto	...	4,00,000	2	2 turbines, each 250 h. p. †	15,888	22,00
	7	Kottuparamba (Calicut) ...	Aug. 15, 1888	Ditto	...	6,00,000	300	...	10,800	13,18
	8	Tuticorin (Tinnevely) ...	Jan. —, 1889	Ditto	...	8,00,000	600	...	10,404	15,30
	8	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	51,00,500	...	543	169,128	181,052
	8		{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	51,00,500	...	470	148,266	147,692
	6		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	37,00,500	...	340	119,484	123,426
N.-W. PROVINCES.	1	Cawnpore ...	June —, 1871	Private	...	20,00,000	150	400	32,000	22,193
	2	Ditto ...	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	221	1,213	42,660	34,586
	3	Ditto ...	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	...	10,00,000	156	196	32,400	28,567
	4	Ditto ...	July —, 1887	Ditto	...	5,00,000	50	127	12,160	9,821
	5	Agra ...	Oct. 24, 1889	Ditto	...	5,00,000	80	213	10,800	9,453
	5	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	55,00,000	...	2,149	130,020	104,620
	6		{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	54,00,000	...	1,940	117,100	75,129
	6		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	50,00,000	...	1,530	88,352	70,877
C. INDIA.	1	} Indore ...	{ 1889-90 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Private	...	150	464	26,036	13,524
	1		{ 1888-89 ...	" —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,076	10,743
	1		{ 1887-88 ...	" —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	10,818
C. PROVINCES.	1	Nágpur ...	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	24,00,000	320	522	42,232	70,974
	2	Hinganghat ...	Feb. 1, 1881	Ditto	...	3,50,000	60	...	18,248	23,836
	3	Jubbulpore ...	—, 1885	Ditto	...	8,00,000	85	100	11,600	10,962
	3	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ...	{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	35,50,000	...	622	72,080	105,772
3	{ 1888-89 ...		...	...	30,25,000	...	600	67,880	86,345	
3	{ 1887-88 ...		...	...	30,25,000	...	600	65,474	82,509	
HYDERABAD.	1	Hyderabad ...	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	7,00,000	80	205	15,732	15,253
	2	Gulburga ...	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto	...	12,00,000	400	220	20,000	25,643
	3	Aurangabad City ...	April —, 1887	Private	...	10,00,000	125	124	16,306	13,330
	3	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD ...	{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	29,00,000	...	549	52,038	54,226
	3		{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	29,00,000	...	549	52,232	40,176
	3		{ 1887-88 ...	...	...	27,00,000	...	534	53,732	32,404
MYSORE.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company	...	4,50,000	200	...	15,164	13,810
	2	Agrahar Village ( " " ) ...	June 10, 1884	Ditto	...	4,00,000	500	...	14,160	12,500
	2	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE ...	{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	8,50,000	...	...	29,324	26,310
2	{ 1888-89 ...		...	...	8,50,000	...	...	18,456	12,322	
1	{ 1887-88 ...		...	...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	4,494	
FRANCIS SETTLEMENTS.	1	Pondicherry ...	—, 1819	Joint Stock Company	...	Fr. 5,000,000	750	451	22,800	10,000
	2	Kosapalayam (Pondicherry) ‡	—, 1883	Private	...	*	35	80	3,941	1,343
	2	} TOTAL FOR FR. SETTLEMENTS.	{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	531	26,741	11,343
	2		{ 1888-89 ...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	480	24,376	12,110
TRAVANCORE.	1	} Quilon (Travancore) ...	{ 1889-90 ...	Nov. 1, 1884	Private	9,00,000	80	...	20,000	16,727
	1		{ 1888-89 ...	Nov. 1, 1884	Ditto	9,00,000	90	...	20,000	*
TOTAL.	114	} GRAND TOTAL ...	{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	10,15,78,650	...	22,078	2,934,637	3,410,203
108	{ 1888-89 ...		...	...	9,53,66,625 &	...	22,156	2,670,022	3,095,299	
97	{ 1887-88 ...		...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	18,840	2,375,739	2,526,334	

\* Not stated.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.

‡ Worked from 20th February 1889.

INDIA in the official year 1889-90—continued.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Mule twist ...	848	336	...	35	1,219	Ghoosery, Howrah ...	1
Yarn ...	200	50	70	50	370	Ditto ditto ...	2
Yarn ...	1,092	84	34	...	1,210	Bowreeah, Fort Glo'ster ...	3
Yarn ...	1,150	177	403	30	1,760	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs ...	4
Mule twist ...	1,030	118	190	15	1,353	Shámnagar ...	5
Mule twist ...	•	•	•	•	1,000	Shampore, Budge-Budge ...	6
Mule twist ...	560	110	200	60	930	Garden Reach, 24-Pergunnahs ...	7
	4,890	875	897	190	7,842§	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	{ 1889-90 ... 7
	4,289	848	460	483	7,080§		{ 1888-89 ... 7
	4,122	794	429	323	6,568§		{ 1887-88 ... 6
Yarn ...	376	19	171	...	566	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	1
Yarn ...	535	36	...	...	571	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	2
Yarn ...	431	73	449	93	1,046	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	3
Twist and cloth ...	232	104	137	33	506	Gonahal, Bellary ...	4
Twist and cloth ...	736	62	433	58	1,289	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	5
Yarn ...	320	129	35	...	484	Papanasam, Tinnevely ...	6
Yarn ...	274	27	...	64	365	Kottuparamba, Calicut ...	7
Yarn ...	374	158	...	288	820	Tuticorin (Tinnevely) ...	8
	3,278	608	1,225	536	5,647	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	{ 1889-90 ... 8
	2,940	434	1,039	233	4,606		{ 1888-89 ... 8
	2,734	325	523	71	3,653		{ 1887-88 ... 6
Yarn and cloth ...	924	104	...	209	1,237	Cawnpore ...	1
Yarn and cloth ...	1,459	74	...	293	1,826	Ditto ...	2
Yarn and cloth ...	757	110	...	37	904	Ditto ...	3
Yarn and cloth ...	260	20	80	5	366	Ditto ...	4
Yarn and cloth ...	225	45	243	12	525	Agra ...	5
	3,625	353	323	557	4,858	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	{ 1889-90 ... 5
	2,983	337	78	686	4,084		{ 1888-89 ... 5
	2,811	259	39	471	3,580		{ 1887-88 ... 5
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	399	56	249	112	816	} Indore ...	{ 1889-90 ... 1
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	193	54	212	272	731		{ 1888-89 ... 1
T cloth, dhoties, &c. ...	350	92	155	224	821		{ 1887-88 ... 1
Twist and piece goods ...	1,422	463	961	...	2,846	Nágpur ...	1
Yarn ...	180	110	308	94	692	Hinganghat ...	2
Yarn and coarse cloth ...	319	62	65	50	496	Jubbulpore ...	3
	1,921	635	1,334	144	4,034	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ...	{ 1889-90 ... 3
	1,931	664	1,249	142	3,986		{ 1888-89 ... 3
	1,814	575	1,140	192	3,721		{ 1887-88 ... 3
Yarn and cloth ...	290	111	129	91	621	Hyderabad ...	1
Yarn and cloth ...	500	210	185	50	945	Gulburga ...	2
Yarn and cloth ...	400	160	90	...	650	Aurangabad City ...	3
	1,190	481	404	141	2,216	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD ...	{ 1889-90 ... 3
	1,003	419	351	144	1,917		{ 1888-89 ... 3
	839	386	384	141	1,750		{ 1887-88 ... 3
Yarn ...	163	223	43	51	480	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	1
Twist ...	200	50	150	100	500	Agrahar Village ( " " ) ...	2
	363	273	193	151	980	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE ...	{ 1889-90 ... 2
	430	90	100	130	750		{ 1888-89 ... 2
	140	50	80	30	300		{ 1887-88 ... 1
Yarn and cloth ...	1,500	500	500	...	2,500	Pondicherry ...	1
Twist No. 18 and cloth ...	182	47	91	20	340	Kosapalayam (Pondicherry) ...	2
	1,682	547	591	20	2,840	} TOTAL FOR FRENCH SETTLEMENTS. ...	{ 1889-90 ... 2
	1,125	531	543	35	2,234		{ 1888-89 ... 2
Twist ...	155	63	205	...	423	} Quilon (Travancore) ...	{ 1889-90 ... 1
Twist ...	272	75	219	60	626		{ 1888-89 ... 1
	57,621	18,892	17,189	3,522	93,224§	} GRAND TOTAL ...	{ 1889-90 ... 114
	53,317	18,031	15,309	3,469	92,126§		{ 1888-89 ... 108
	46,406	15,057	12,403	2,949	80,515§		{ 1887-88 ... 97

§ Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS worked

No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.		
			Limited Company or Private.								
1	Barnagore (North) ...	1867	Joint Stock Company	...	R 40,00,000	220	870	6,200	Cwt.		
2	Barnagore (South) ...					120				294	6,130
3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...					70				186	4,128
4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs) ...	April —, 1881	Ditto	...	12,00,000	150	286	5,900	152,088		
5	Serajgunge (Pubna) ...	—, 1864	Ditto	...	•	170	300	6,074	170,448		
6	Serampore ...	—, 1866	Ditto	...	11,00,000	352	300	6,000	160,000		
7	Alipore Jail ...	—, 1868	Government	...	...	30	400	1,460	19,964		
8	Bowreah ...	June —, 1873	Joint Stock Company	...	14,00,000	152	253	4,992	144,597		
9	Chamdany, near Bydabatty ...	—, 1873	Ditto	...	20,00,000	210	358	6,568	138,000		
10	Ramkistopore, Howrah ...	Jan. 1, 1874	Ditto	...	17,50,000	200	500	9,037	191,780		
11	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	June —, 1874	Ditto	...	18,00,000	500	460	8,672	236,686		
12	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Sept. —, 1874	Private	...	•	400	150	3,578	61,347		
13	Seebpore, Howrah ...	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	160	300	5,732	38,000§		
14	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	Sept. —, 1875	Ditto	...	20,00,000	260	458	9,560	222,200		
15	Seebpore, Howrah ...	May —, 1876	Ditto	...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	183,025		
16	Rishra, near Serampore ...	—, 1876	Private	...	•	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	230,300		
17	Kamarhatty ...	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company	...	8,00,000	160	320	6,096	164,468		
18	Rishra, near Serampore ...	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto	...	19,70,000	160	260	5,448	116,670		
19	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto	...	12,00,000	240	350	6,500	167,796		
20	9, Garden Reach ...	Jan. —, 1884	Ditto	...	13,50,000	200	368	7,293	186,777		
21	Kankuarah ...	July 1, 1884	Ditto	...	14,00,000	250	320	6,368	156,574		
22	Titaghur ...	Aug. —, 1884	Ditto	...	15,00,000	240	260	6,748	180,000		
23	Ghoosery ...	Mar. 8, 1886	Private	...	•	135	365	7,072	154,000		
24	Telinipara ...	—, 1887	Joint Stock Company	...	20,00,000	100	168	3,408	100,000		
25	Seebpore, Howrah ...	Nov. 28, 1889	Ditto	...	10,00,000	200	300	6,023	100,000		
25	TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	{ 1889-90	...	...	3,09,70,000	...	8,163	159,219	3,678,580		
24		{ 1888-89	...	...	2,89,70,000	...	7,681	149,937	3,726,072		
23		{ 1887-88	...	...	3,01,70,000	...	7,255	143,566	3,412,820		
1	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam† ...	{ 1889-90	July —, 1867	Private	•	77	75	1,548	38,266		
1		{ 1888-89					77	1,548	35,729		
1		{ 1887-88					77	1,386	34,630		
1	Cawnpore ...	{ 1889-90	Mar. 13, 1883	Joint Stock Company	2,45,000	250	63	1,182	35,265		
1		{ 1888-89					250	1,182	35,143		
1		{ 1887-88					200	1,350	28,228		
27	GRAND TOTAL ...	{ 1889-90	...	...	3,12,15,000	...	8,301	161,949	3,752,111		
26		{ 1888-89	...	...	3,01,95,000	...	7,819	152,667	3,796,944		
25		{ 1887-88	...	...	3,04,45,000	...	7,389	146,302	3,476,678		

\* Not stated.

† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ltd., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.

‡ This Mill works Dekkani Hemp known locally as Gogu.

§ From 1st April to 30th June 1889. The Company wound up voluntarily on 26th November 1889.

by STEAM in India in the official year 1889-90.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Gunny bags and cloth, and yarn ...	3,620	2,975	511	615	7,721	{ Barnagore (North) ...	1	
						{ Barnagore (South) ...	2	
						{ Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...	3	
Gunny bags ...	1,849	251	...	239	2,339	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs) ...	4	
Gunny cloth and bags ...	1,800	700	700	...	3,200	Serajgunge (Pubna) ...	5	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,458	511	277	8	2,254	Serampore ...	6	
Gunny cloth and yarn ...	1,059	30	...	...	1,089	Alipore Jail ...	7	
Gunny bags.	1,585	225	...	40	1,850	Bowraah ...	8	
Gunnies and yarn ...	1,383	705	315	131	2,534	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	9	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,000	656	...	415	3,071	Ramkistopore, Howrah ...	10	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,554	258	553	505	3,870	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	11	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	772	210	162	205	1,349	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	12	
Gunnies ...	1,202	545	203	155	2,105	Seebpore, Howrah ...	13	
Jute yarn, gunny bags and cloth ...	2,026	668	749	148	3,491	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	14	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,346	697	644	154	2,841	Seebpore, Howrah ...	15	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,601	747	501	22	3,871	Rishra, near Serampore ...	16	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,849	388	...	150	2,387	Kamarhatti ...	17	
Gunnies ...	1,213	579	376	39	2,207	Rishra, near Serampore ...	18	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,103	565	146	360	2,174	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs) ...	19	
Gunny bags ...	1,221	461	606	164	2,452	9, Garden Beach ...	20	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	1,277	281	279	161	1,998	Kanknarah ...	21	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,541	422	...	281	2,244	Titaghur ...	22	
Gunny bags ...	1,508	354	...	142	2,004	Ghoosery ...	23	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	920	365	56	124	1,465	Telinipara ...	24	
Gunny bags ...	1,202	545	203	155	2,105	Seebpore, Howrah ...	25	
	37,089	13,038	6,281	4,213	60,621	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL...	{ 1889-90	25
	86,977	12,405	5,460	3,645	58,487		{ 1888-89	24
	34,117	11,536	5,157	4,037	54,847		{ 1887-88	23
Gunny bags and cloth ...	382	87	242	...	711	} Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam	{ 1889-90	1
Gunny bags and cloth ...	347	78	260	...	685		{ 1888-89	1
Gunny bags and cloth ...	342	100	282	...	724		{ 1887-88	1
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	470	26	...	83	579	} Cawnpore ...	{ 1889-90	1
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	431	31	...	88	550		{ 1888-89	1
Gunny bags, floor cloth and twine ...	359	24	...	53	436		{ 1887-88	1
	37,941	13,151	6,523	4,296	61,911	} GRAND TOTAL ...	{ 1889-90	27
	37,755	12,514	5,720	3,733	59,722		{ 1888-89	26
	34,818	11,660	5,439	4,090	56,007		{ 1887-88	25

BENGAL.

MADRAS.

N. W. P. &amp; OUDH.

TOTAL.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

( 51 )

[ Part VI ]

STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1889.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	NUMBER OF		AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	
					LOOMS.	SPINDLES.		Quantity.	Value.		
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore. ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	R 6,00,000	257	7,088	900	Lbs.	R	Blankets, great coat clo- sures, broad cloth woollen and wor- materials generally cluding hosiery, tra- ling rugs, door- knitting yarn, wor- socks, Berlin wool,	
								641,874	5,80,695		
MYSORE	Bangalore district	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton, and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	22	780	65	139,795	78,634	Jhools and blankets.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA	1889	—	10,00,000	279	7,868	965	781,669	6,59,329	—
			1888	—	18,00,000	275	7,348	1,433	1,144,700	11,09,166	—
			1887	—	18,00,000	263	6,868	1,353	1,137,880	6,18,387	—

PAPER MILLS.

[ Part ]

PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1889.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		DESCRIPTION		
						Quantity.	Value.	of papers made.	of raw material from which made.	
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	R Private.	54	Lbs. 641,635	R 61,449	Brown and white pa- pers.	Old gunnies, str and white rags.	
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad „ ...	— 1881	Private.	•	•	•	•	•	
	Surat ...	Mahamadbbhai Jamal- udin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	51,225	9,000	White country paper.	Rags.	
	Poona ...	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	185	1,738,000	3,07,500	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice str rags, old gunnies various kinds grass.	
BENGAL	Howrah ...	Bally „ ...	July 1867	9,68,000	575	7,772,800	11,47,310	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts, ba- dami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, and hemp cutting	
	Titagarh ...	Titagarh „ ...	27 July 1882	9,00,000	306	4,175,152	6,92,705	White printing, badami coloured, blottings, cartridge and fool- scap.	Rags, straw, gra- jute, old paper, gunnies, hemp ging, and old r and canvas.	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Lucknow ...	Upper India Couper Mill ...	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	333	3,540,718	4,07,831	Printing, badami, su- perior and inferior coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, grasses, and hemp rope bagging, straw, v pulp and waste pa- pers.	
CENTRAL INDIA	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	April 1883	6,00,000	344	1,741,960	2,66,565	Printing and writing papers.	Moonj grass, old nies and rags.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA.	1889	—	37,68,000†	1,837	19,664,490	28,92,360	—	—
			1888	—	38,68,000	1,687	18,363,665	26,84,431	—	—
			1887	—	38,68,000	1,655	17,094,264	25,86,446	—	—
			1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—

\* The Mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.

† A Mill in Bombay Presidency (nominal capital 4 lakhs) has been struck out as closed. One in Bengal increased its capital by 3 lakhs.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1882 to 1889.

SERIAL NUMBER.	PROVINCES.	NAME OF TOWN OR STATION AT WHICH LOCATED.	YEAR IN WHICH ESTABLISHED.	ESTIMATED OUTPUT IN GALLONS OF ALE, BEER, AND PORTER DURING THE YEAR.								REMARKS.	
				1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.		
1	MADRAS	Aravenghat (3 miles from Coonoor).	1884	...	...	7,025	1,606	...*	...	48,160	110,846	* Brewing ceased in 1886.	
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	13,743	14,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.	
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund).	1879	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	470,934	336,558		
TOTAL				...	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	519,094	447,404	
4	BOMBAY	Poona (Dapuri)	1886	...	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	554,948	501,816		
5	BENGAL	Sonada (Darjeeling)	1885	...	...	...	21,816	42,000	42,450	53,622	35,640		
6	N.W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mussooree	1850	224,640	251,000	262,520	293,296	368,820	399,816	367,308	411,183		
7		Mussooree	1876	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	267,453	183,591		
8		Naini Tal...	1876	142,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972	216,486	229,014		
9		Ranikhet	1878	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	127,872	106,496		
10		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	57,320	72,500		
11		Saljika-bagh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	470,556	346,626		
TOTAL				...	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	1,506,995	1,349,410	
12	PUNJAB	Kashuli	1850	483,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	495,918	450,000		
13		Murree	1860	724,986	748,602	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784	948,519	1,148,949†	† Brewed from April 1888 to March 1889.	
14		Simla	1860	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	21,642	24,000		
15		Simla	1876	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041	27,243	28,701		
16		Solon	1877	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	251,505	391,797	267,408		
17		Dalhousie	1881	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	43,524	45,468		
18		Rawalpindi	1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205,632‡	‡ Ditto ditto.	
TOTAL				...	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	1,749,330	1,931,643	2,170,158	
19	BURMA	Rangoon	1873	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	...	...	Closed.	
20		Mandalay	1886	...	...	...	...	...	296,946	287,469	232,804		
TOTAL				...	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
21	MYSORE	Bangalore...	1869	53,568	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	136,296	133,272		
22		Bangalore...	1874	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	95,634	95,850		
23		Bangalore...	1880	23,652	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	14,580	15,886		
24		Palhalli (Mysore)	1881	3,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since 1883.	
TOTAL				...	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	246,510	245,008	
25	BALUCHISTAN	Karani near Quetta	1886	...	...	...	...	85,014	224,748	251,910	189,486		
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				...	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,171,726	

Quantity, in gallons, of Indian-brewed beer purchased by Commissariat Departments.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
In Bengal	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	1,936,221	1,835,759	1,982,777	2,218,969	2,637,534	3,141,227	2,592,111
„ Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,948*	148,512*	170,456*	554,840*	841,672*	388,589	215,353
„ Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,228	113,568	565,552	699,452	719,272	639,576
„ Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,087	331,255
	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	2,027,169	2,030,499	2,266,801	3,339,361	4,178,658	4,628,175	3,778,295

\* Including Burma.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in India in the calendar year 1889.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WHEN OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz., BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1889.		AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1889.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MEN AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.				
					QUANTITY.	VALUE (AT LOCAL WHOLESALE SELLING PRICE).		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	
BENGAL—	1	Raneegunge ...	1820	} Joint Stock Company {	Tons.		Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	2	Mangalpur ...	1840		34,920		34,810	267	57	32	356	
	3	Raghunath Chak ...	1840		10,538		3,635	157	90	20	267	
	4	Siarsol ...	1845		8,885		...	200	35	25	260	
	5	Nimchá ...	1854		31,282		31,242	463	256	44	763	
	6	Jemeri ...	1854		12,865		14,324	87	31	8	126	
	7	Borria and Lalbazar ...	1857		30,262		30,262	183	47	6	236	
	8	Dhadkiá ...	1859		131,380		78,400	788	150	90	1,028	
	9	Madhubpur ...	1860		48,745		35,105	345	35	18	398	
	10	Sanktoría ...	1861		38,178		23,291	264	84	42	390	
	11	Satgong ...	1862		54,820		29,572	568	70	34	672	
	12	Behui ...	1868		5,701		6,082	46	12	11	69	
	13	Shibpur ...	1872		55,640		48,942	300	60	40	400	
	14	Sundar Chak ...	1873		56,203		43,478	350	270	95	715	
	15	Lachipur ...	1874		2,693		1,989	33	6	6	44	
	16	Jotjánaki ...	1874		15,925		14,798	90	28	10	128	
	17	Niamatpur ...	1874		49,706		37,681	667	258	63	988	
	18	Charanpur ...	1875		17,806		26,212	105	34	15	154	
	19	Dezirágarh ...	1876		16,745		18,983	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
	20	Bonbahal ...	1876		52,728		33,862	325	105	40	470	
	21	Sodepore ...	1876		4,360		5,384	33	14	...	47	
	22	Bamandhea ...	1877		26,185		23,164	179	75	23	277	
	23	Bamundihi ...	1878		3,147		3,260	40	25	15	80	
	24	Bamundihi ...	1878		3,147		2,142	40	25	15	80	
	25	Bamandhea ...	1880		4,158		2,514	108	61	47	216	
	26	Lakhipur ...	1880		4,607		4,988	136	66	45	247	
	27	Kalpahari ...	1880		3,549		2,033	36	10	10	56	
	28	Choto Dhemo ...	1880		8,428		9,343	89	24	25	138	
	29	Bamandihi ...	1880		10,036		9,691	99	68	15	182	
	30	Mosila ...	1880		1,101		1,929	30	16	12	58	
	31	Bara Chak ...	1881		1,725		1,784	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
	32	Bamandiha ...	1881		10,036		9,691	99	68	15	182	
	33	Khairabad and Mohunpur ...	1882		27,038		41,562	450	250	70	770	
	34	Domrana ...	1883		3,155		11,345	25	15	...	40	
	35	Chhota Dhemo ...	1883		8,428		9,011	89	24	25	138	
36	Niga Kolipahar and Chota Pathar ...	1883	9,576		17,733	51	28	28	105			
37	Mahutdi ...	1884	3,200		4,377	43	25	15	83			
38	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884	9,398		7,262	125	100	25	250			
39	Barabani ...	1884	11,576		5,556	94	31	21	148			
40	Mahutdi ...	1885	10,306		12,277	65	35	22	122			
41	Mahutdi ...	1885	1,883		1,738	25	20	6	51			
42	Mahutdi ...	1885	2,909		1,425	55	39	17	111			
43	Chhoto Dhemo... ..	1885	8,045		5,363	200	50	30	280			
44	Gusik ...	1885	4,307		2,562	85	60	25	170			
45	Ghusik ...	1885	12,860		8,550	62	30	10	102			
46	Miale Kalpahari ...	1886	3,486		2,692	70	36	22	128			
47	Bamandiha ...	1888	219		...	80	40	20	140			
48	Gusik ...	1888	6,654		...	18	...	...	18			
49	Regunia ...	1888	20,744		...	198	265	44	557			
50	Baltora ...	1889	2,489		...	50	10	5	65			
51	Mosila ...	1889	953		...	21	9	5	35			
52	Bharatchak ...	1889	1,158		...	40	50	7	97			
53	Begnina ...	1889	2,883		...	82	21	12	115			
54	Begnina ...	1889	17,019		...	156	137	72	365			
55	Mosila ...	1889	6,061		...	20	10	5	35			
56	Keshubgunj ...	1889	7,700		...	60	40	60	160			
HAZÁRIBÁGH ...	56	Kuldihá ...	1869	Joint Stock Company	103,210		106,823	993	105	20	1,118	
	57	Kurhurbali ...	1871	East Indian Railway	185,116		176,442	1,458	582	291	2,331	
	58	Serampore ...	1873	Company	110,594		115,557	1,080	432	216	1,728	
	59	Chunjka ...	1876		87,145		76,510	900	350	150	1,400	
MANBHOOM ...	60	Khamardobie ...	1873	Joint Stock Company	31,338		45,079	455	3	46	809	
	61	Laikdee ...	1881		55,975		74,424	800	900	200	1,900	
SONTHAL PERGUN- NAHS ...	62	Domanpur ...	1859	Private ...	70		94	9	6	5	20	
	63	Madankata ...	1886	Joint Stock Company	132,270		14,963	810	200	84	1,094	
TOTAL FOR BENGAL	63	1889	...	...	1,641,356	44,35,659	1,329,926	14,796	5,983	2,376	23,512	
	64	1888	...	...	1,380,594	39,13,303	1,136,811	15,304	6,784	2,258	24,346	
	65	1887	...	...	1,319,090	33,04,303(c)	1,151,579	15,322	7,405	2,033	24,760	
PUNJAB—	JHELM ...	1	Dandot ...	1886	N.-W. Railway	22,835	2,86,377	8,410	...	...	...	1,167
		1	1889	...	...	22,835	2,86,377	8,410	...	...	...	1,167
1	1888	TOTAL FOR PUNJAB	...	...	11,249	1,24,067	7,523 (d)	1,085	...	105	1,190	

(b) Figures not available.

(c) Figures defective.

(d) Average of 1887 and 1888.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1889—continued.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WHEN OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz., BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1889.		AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1889.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MINERS AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.			
					QUANTITY.	VALUE (AT LOCAL WHOLESALE SELLING PRICE).		Men.	Women.	Children.	TOTAL.
					Tons.	R	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
NARSINGHPUR ...	1	Mohpani ...	1863	Joint Stock Company ...	18,094		16,955	333	69	71	473
CHANDA ...	2	Warora ...	1871	Government ...	126,371		106,987	930	5	54	989
	2	1889 } TOTAL FOR THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.	...	...	144,465	6,24,502	123,942	1,263	74	125	1,462
	2				157,768	7,60,371	121,794	1,303	88	156	1,547
	2				128,981	6,19,431	119,412	994	63	116	1,173
ASSAM—											
LAKHIMPUR ...	1	Tekak ...	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	116,676		87,200	604	340	46	990
	2	Ledo Valley ...									
	3	Upper Ledo ...									
	3	1889 } TOTAL FOR ASSAM	...	...	116,676	3,16,732	87,200	604	340	46	990
	3				101,528	7,10,696	67,956	646	323	47	1,016
	3				89,302	6,25,116	43,693	696	348	59	1,103
CENTRAL INDIA—											
REWAH ...	1	Umeria ...	1884	Government ...	52,956		23,539	459	9	...	468
	1	1889 } TOTAL FOR CENTRAL INDIA.	...	...	52,956	2,43,636	23,539	459	9	...	468
	1				41,580	1,79,734	11,398	...	...	...	306
	1				15,497	67,528	10,618	355	2	5	362
NIZAM'S TERRITORY...	1	Singareni ...	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	59,646		8,320(d)	1,649	274	81	2,004
	1	1889 } TOTAL FOR NIZAM'S TERRITORY.	...	...	59,646	3,28,053	8,320	1,649	274	81	2,004
	1				13,382	85,284	3,259	726	50	50	826
	1				3,259	18,649	...	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
BALUCHISTAN ...	1	Khost ...	1887	N. W. Railway ...	7,427	1,03,456	1,688	400	...	...	400
	1	1889 } TOTAL FOR BALUCHISTAN.	...	...	7,427	103,456	1,688	400	...	...	400
	1				2,747	41,212	400(d)	70	...	...	70
	72	1889 } GRAND TOTAL	...	...	2,045,361	68,98,415	1,583,025	19,171	6,987	2,628	29,953
	67				1,708,848	58,14,667	1,349,141	19,440	7,245	2,616	29,301
	68				1,563,652	47,27,029	1,325,302	18,367	7,818	2,253	28,438

(b) Figures not available.

(d) Average of 1887 and 1888.

QUANTITY, IN TONS, OF COAL PRODUCED.	1876.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
IN BENGAL ...	957,243	891,047	988,565	930,203	1,038,872	1,200,957	1,257,392	1,123,700	1,186,802	1,319,090	1,380,594	1,641,356
" PUNJAB ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,523	11,249	22,833
" CENTRAL PROVINCES ...	57,967	33,515	31,228	67,527	91,370	115,019	121,833	119,116	117,287	128,981	157,768	144,465
" ASSAM ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,493	43,707	70,859	89,302	101,528	116,676
" CENTRAL INDIA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	7,698	13,539	15,497	41,580	52,956
" NIZAM'S TERRITORY ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,259	13,382	59,646
" BALUCHISTAN ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,747	7,427
TOTAL ...	1,015,210	924,562	1,019,793	997,730	1,130,242	1,315,976	1,397,818	1,294,221	1,388,487	1,563,652	1,708,848	2,045,361



STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.  
(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1889.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.</b>	<b>R</b>		<b>Tons.</b>	<b>R</b>
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) Cassim Mahomed's Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	20 to 30	2,000	1,00,00
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's do. do. ...	...	20	5,000	2,50,00
		(3) 1 Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	15	500	20,00
		(4) 2 Do. do. Mills... ..	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(6) Volkart Brothers, Calicut ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Malabar	(7) Ouchterlony and Company, Calicut ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(8) Alston Low & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
MADRAS	Coimbatore	(9) Stanes & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	7	63	3,16
		(10) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	South Canara	(11) Bolloor Works ...	See under Coffee	Works No. 4)	97	4,075
	24-Pergunnahs	(12) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
BENGAL	Hooghly	(13) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara ...	...	100	9,840	4,42,800
PUNJAB	Lahore	(14) Bone-crushing Mill at Mian Mir ...	...	42	333	18,345
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon	(15) Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	9	90	7,000
		<b>CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.</b>			<b>Cwt.</b>	
MADRAS	Madras	(1) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Cement Works ...	...	198	60,000	1,20,000
				(b) 233		
		<b>COFFEE WORKS.</b>			<b>Lbs.</b>	
	Coimbatore	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore ...	...	450	1,612,240	8,63,700
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore ...	...	(b) 32	613,536	3,27,724
		(3) Jeppu Coffee Works ...	...	(b) 900	1,724,800	9,24,000
		(4) Bolloor ditto ...	...	(b) 430	1,335,259	7,63,005
	South Canara	(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore ...	...	(b) 320	1,320,229	7,21,999
		(6) Nowrojee Jamssetjee's Coffee Works ...	...	(b) 150	173,040	97,335
		(7) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Coffee Works... ..	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(8) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 200	392,000	2,27,500
		(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 299	2,098,208	9,23,960
		(10) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 235	1,358,777	5,75,017
		(11) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	117	4,724,720	20,82,294
					161,616	89,466
					1,277,136†	2,28,060
					7,056†	7,056
					180,656§	64,520
					1,075,760	96,050
					184,576¶	42,848
	Malabar	(12) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(b) 600		
		(13) Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(b) 64	1,232,000	(a)
		(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(b) 50	(a)	12,97,949
		(15) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(b) 1,000	1,680,000	9,00,000
		(16) Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(b) 350	574,460*	1,07,711
		(17) G. Henke & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut ...	...	(a) 700	(a)	(a)
					44,800+	38,200
					515,200†	34,500
					72,800§	30,000

(a) Information not available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.  
(c) Not worked during the year.

\* Chinchona bark.  
† Cardamoms.  
‡ Ginger.

§ Pepper.  
|| Copra.  
¶ Sandalwood.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>COFFEE WORKS—contd.</b>	<b>R</b>		<b>Lbs.</b>	<b>R</b>
MADRAS—contd.	Madura	(18) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works on the Sirumalays ...	...	(b) 120	11,200	6,000
		(19) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works at Periyur ...	...	(b) 25		
		(20) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur ...	...	(b) 240	35,840	18,000
		(21) Arunachala Nadan's Coffee Works ...	...	(b) 10		
		(22) Botha Mannady Coffee Works ...	...	10	18,000	9,000
		(23) Selathi Rowthen Coffee Works ...	...	8	4,000	2,000
						10
		<b>COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).</b>				<b>Bales.</b>
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) Goculdas Kalianji Cotton Press ...	...	75		30,000
		(2) Fort Cotton Press Company, Limited	12,75,000	25		39,079
		(3) Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	90		53,587
		(4) Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,50,000	110		9,735
		(5) New Prince of Wales Company, Limited	3,00,000	65		68,779
		(6) Colaba Press Company, Limited	5,00,000	32		33,060
		(7) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	27		27,519
		(8) New Apollo Cotton Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	(a)		26,511
		(9) Scott Cotton Press ...	...	25		71,000
		(10) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	(b) 150		77,692
		(11) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	13		8,000
		(12) The New Prince of Wales Co., Limited	3,00,000	20		14,900
		(13) Byramjis Ginning Factory	...	(b) 50		900
		(14) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company ...	...	(b) 112		13,434
		(15) Ishwar Ginning Factory	20,000	(b) 20		255
		(16) Hebsur Ginning and Pressing Company ...	...	20		250
	(17) Basanganda bin Ramanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	18		171	
	(18) San Ramapa bin Yellapas Cotton Ginning Machine	...	12		29	
	(19) Yellapanda bin Kenchanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	18		171	
	(20) Basanganda bin Samanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	6		21	
	(21) Rasapa Wamud's Cotton Ginning Machine	...	20		411	
	(22) Pattapa Budin Cotton Ginning Machine	...	(b) 25		59	
	(23) Fakirapa Mudradi Ginning and Press Factory	...	20		321	
	(24) West's Patent Press Company	(See No. 11)	13		15,000	
	(25) Bunny's Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company	...	95		5,900	
	(26) Byranji's Ginning Factory	...	(b) 50		900	
	(27) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company	...	(b) 135		18,691	
	(28) Robertson Brothers and Company	...	60		1,600	
	(29) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	7,50,000	20		11,000	
	(30) Whittle and Company's Cotton Press	...	24		12,339	
	(31) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	1,00,000	200		15,054	
	(32) Ratilall Ginning and Manufacturing Company	52,500	50		571	
	(33) West's Patent Press Company, Limited	...	13		(a)	

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	
BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>		COTTON PRESSES, &c.— <i>contd.</i>	₹			
	Patdi Town ...	(34) Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited ...	70,000	50(a)	Mds.	25,000(a)
	Ranpur ...	(35) Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press ...	...	50(a)	Bales	15,000(a)
		(36) Whittle and Company's Ginning Press ...	1,25,000	40	"	5,781
	Broach City ...	(37) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press ...	...	50	Mds.	10,689
		(38) Hodgart Press (Mofussil Company), Limited ...	12,50,000	45	"	69,403
		(39) Mahamadpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	30	"	65,710
	Pulej Town ...	(40) Broach Press ...	...	25	"	33,876
		(41) Anglo-Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company... ..	1,11,485	70	"	64,852
	Pimpli ...	(42) Pulej Cotton Press ...	...	25	"	25,247
		(43) The Whittle Press and Ginning Company ...	40,000	60	Bales	6,466
	Dhanduka ...	(44) The Sarabji Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	35,000	40	"	315
		(45) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	32,500	61	"	710
	Rander Town ...	(46) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company's Ginning Factory and Press ...	26,955	80	Mds.	11,772
		(47) Mofussil Company, Limited ... (See No. 38)	...	150	"	10,552
		(48) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	90	Bales	18,000
	Ahmednagar Town ...	(49) Ahmednagar Press ...	...	80	"	6,755
		(50) Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited ...	2,21,000	50	"	9,629
		(51) The Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	10,87,000	91	"	1,377
	Ahmedabad ...	(52) Chotalal Kassinath Ginning Company ...	75,000	95	"	2,088
		(53) The Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	10,50,000	97	"	1,712
(54) Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company's Factory ...		1,00,000	95	"	1,019	
(55) Becherdass Ginning Factory ...		...	85	"	845	
(56) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited ... (See No. 29)		...	60	Mds.	90,562	
Dhulia Town ...	(57) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4,50,000	50	"	39,710	
	(58) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	90 to 95	"	191,452	
Pachora Town ...	(59) The Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	60,000	165	"	14,961	
	(60) The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	110	"	44,328	
	(61) The New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited... ..	1,50,000	103	"	77,186	
Chalisgaon ...	(62) Dongarsi Khetsis' Ginning Factory ...	...	105	"	18,200	
	(63) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory Company ...	45,000	90	"	24,000	
	(64) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ... (See No. 58)	...	90	"	51,792	
Sholapur ...	(65) The New East India Press Company, Limited ...	3,52,000	75	Bales	52,000	
	(66) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited ... (See No. 29)	...	56	"	34,260	
Khandesh ...	(67) The Mofussil Company, Limited ... (See No. 38)	...	75	Mds.	125,000	
	(68) The New Berar Company, Limited ...	6,25,000	30	"	190,000	
	(69) Damoodar Dayaldas Ginning Factory ...	...	50	"	6,000	
	(70) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company's Ginning Factory ...	40,000	60	"	28,800	
	(71) The Neri Ginning Factory ...	...	105	"	36,310	

(a) Figures of 1888.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). R	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.		
BOMBAY—contd.	Khandesh—contd.	COTTON PRESSES, &c.—contd.					
		(72) Akbarali Dolahai, Esabji Abdulbhai Ginning Factory ...	...	75	Mds.	7,200	
		(73) The Indian Cotton Company, Ltd. (Kasgaon) ...	(See No. 29)	60	"	44,100	
		(74) Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	(See No. 58)	50	Bales	2,767	
		(75) Kasgaon Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	82	Mds.	14,574	
		(76) Sarafali Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory (at Dharangaon) ...	...	60	"	10,125	
		(77) Premji Trikamdass's Ginning Factories ...	...	305	"	26,857	
		(78) Shaik Adam Isabhay's Factory ...	...	90	"	27,000	
		(79) Shaik Adam Isufali's Ginning Factory ...	...	83	"	3,000	
		(80) Ganesh Vithal Malguzar Ginning Factory ...	...	40	"	3,675	
		(81) Nowroji Pestonji and Company's Ginning Factory ...	29,000	65	"	15,000	
		(82) Bhadgaon Ginning Factory ...	...	85	"	(a)	
		(83) Ahmedbhai Habibhais Press ...	...	(d)	"	(d)	
		(84) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	125	Mds.	78,395	
		(85) Shamsudin Sultanali's Ginning Factory ...	...	125	"	7,500	
		(86) Dayal Bhimjee's Ginning Factory ...	80,000	129	"	8,000	
		(87) The New East India Press Company, Limited ...	(See No. 65)	23	Lbs.	302,390	
		(88) The Jalgaon Ginning Factory ...	60,000	105	Mds.	69,900	
		(89) Kassinath Narayen's Ginning Factory ...	...	150	"	15,000	
		(90) Sawda Ginning Factory ...	16,500	51	"	7,617	
		(91) The Volkart Company's Press ...	30,000	50	"	75,000	
		(92) Two Ginning Factories at Faizpur ...	69,000	162	"	20,018	
		(93) Ratanshaw and Cursetji's Ginning Factory ...	32,000	45	"	9,000	
		(94) Pitamburdas Purbhoolal's Ginning Factory ...	...	59	"	10,500	
		(95) Ramchandra Gopal's Ginning Factory ...	...	85	"	9,300	
		(96) Ahmedali, Abdulbhai and Issap's Ginning Factory ...	75,000	75	"	4,650	
		(97) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory ...	...	80	"	6,000	
		(98) Manek Ratiram's Ginning Factory ...	60,000	127	"	6,000	
		(99) Nanabhai Amthadas and Ranchhordas Kishoredass Ginning Factory ...	...	60	"	7,500	
		(100) Bapubhai Nanabhai & Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	35,000	50	"	10,800	
		(101) Gate Ginning Factory Company ...	16,500	48	"	2,400	
		(102) Gate Pressing Company ...	16,500	70	Bales	1,424	
		(103) Haribhai Maneklal Ginning Factory ...	...	40	Mds.	2,100	
(104) Wanarsi Kisandas Ginning Factory ...	...	100	"	1,299			
(105) Issabhai Ibrahimjis Ginning Factory ...	...	75	"	3,000			
(106) Haji Fatte Mahamad Valad Rahimutulla Ginning Factory ...	...	27	"	252			
(107) The Empress Ginning Factory ...	25,000	92	"	3,168			
(108) Raver Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	160	"	18,000			
(109) Indian Cotton Company, Ltd., (Kandari) ...	(See No. 29)	15	"	3,900			
(110) Heptulla, Shaik Adam and Company's Gin and Press ...	45,000	60	"	3,048			
(111) Gopal Valav's Gin and Press ...	...	(c)	"	(c)			
(112) Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press ...	40,000	100	"	16,800			
(113) Hurrai Bapubhai's Factory and Press ...	35,000	80	"	1,056			
	Surat						

(a) Information not available.

(c) Not worked during the year.

(d) Closed.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.			
					Quantity.			
		<b>COTTON PRESSES, &amp;c.—contd.</b>	<b>₹</b>					
BOMBAY—concl'd.	Surat—cont'd ...	(114) Javirehand Raichand's Gin and Press	...	80	Mds.	16,200		
		(115) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press	...	70	"	4,860		
		(116) Dayalji Khandubhai's Ginning Factory and Press	20,000	50	"	3,000		
		(117) Moti Raghovji's Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur)	25,000	75	"	2,200		
		(118) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press	30,000	65	"	3,966		
		(119) Moti Raghovji's Ginning Factory and Press (Ambada)	13,000	(d)	(d)			
		(120) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press	25,000	(d)	(d)			
		(121) The Almond Ginning Factory and Press	28,755	(d)	(d)			
		(122) Navalchand Nemchand Ginning Factory	...	70	Mds.	4,326		
		(123) Karsatjee Eduljee's Gin and Press...	...	60	"	7,200		
		(124) Rangildas Karsandas Kusalbhai Govanji's Gin and Press	40,000	80	"	8,000		
		(125) Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press	...	75	"	1,300		
		(126) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press	...	(c)	(c)			
		(127) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press	16,000	60	Mds.	4,427		
		(128) Moti Raghovji's Ginning Factory...	24,000	(d)	(d)			
		(129) Maganlal and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press	20,000	(d)	(d)			
		(130) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory	20,000	60	Mds.	6,650		
		(131) Thakoordas Chunilal Factory and Press	...	(c)	(c)			
		(132) Ishwardas Jagjiwandas' Ginning Factory and Press	...	90	Mds.	1,200		
		(133) Javirehand Raichand Ginning Factory	...	(c)	(c)			
		(134) Bupa Motiji's Ginning Factory and Press	...	45	Mds.	2,154		
		Surat City ...	(135) Ahmedbhai Habibhai's Ginning Factory and Press	40,000	40	"	45,080	
		Nasik ...	(136) Pophah Ginning Factory	...	40	"	1,200	
			(137) Dr. Bhajiwalla's Ginning Factory...	...	62	"	3,672	
		SINDE ...	Karachi ...	(138) The Sindh Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	25	Bales	26,395
				(139) The Albert Press Company, Limited	2,42,000	(c)	(c)	
				(140) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30	Bales	35,478
				(141) Karachi Press Company, Limited	1,31,250	2	(c)	
		Kistna ...	...	(142) Edalji Dinshaw Press	...	70	Bales	25,929
				(143) Simpson and Brothers' Cotton Press at Guntur	...	(c)	(c)	
				(144) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntur	...	(b)	40	Lbs.
		Cuddapah ...	...	(145) West & Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntur	...	(b)	40	
				(146) Dymes & Co.'s Press	...	(b)	17	
MADRAS ...	Bellary ...	(147) Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	(b)	80	2,992,400		
		(148) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Adoni	...	(b)	12	2,370,800		
		(149) Framjee & Co.'s Press at Adoni	...	(b)	60	6,008,606		
		(150) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Adoni	60,000	(b)	110	2,200,707		
		(151) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Bellary	2,50,000	(b)	12	4,061,227		
				(b)	87	3,220,400		
				(b)	30			
				(b)	55			

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

(d) Closed.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.			
					Quantity.			
MADRAS—contd.		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—contd.		R	Lbs.			
		Bellary	(152) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	...	{ (b) 38	2,201,310		
			(153) Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbutnot & Co.'s Press) ...	2,10,000	{ (b) 62		1,185,000	
			(154) Western Press at Bellary ...	60,000	{ (b) 3			
		Anantapur	(155) Tadpatri Cotton Press Company ...	50,000	{ (b) 75	1,025,000		
			(156) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Jangalapalle ...	...	{ (b) 6		1,297,600	
			(157) Arbutnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal ...	...	{ (b) 30			
		Trichinopoly	(158) Framjee & Co.'s Press ...	...	{ (b) 27	3,095,879		
			(159) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	£25,000	{ (b) 90		3,158,400	
			(160) Volkart's United Press Company, Ltd. (See No. 57)	...	{ (b) 52			
		Tinnevelly	(161) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited, Virudupati ...	(See No. 159)	{ (b) 78	643,500		
			(162) Milligan & Co.'s Press ...	...	{ (b) 15		5,929,500	
			(163) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	{ (c) 60			
			(164) The New Berar Company, Limited... (See No. 68)	...	{ (c) 90		(c)	
			(165) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati ...	...	{ (c) 35			
			(166) Do. do. do. at Satur ...	...	{ (c) 107		4,420,359	
			(167) Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	60,000	{ (b) 54			
			(168) Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company at Virudupati ...	1,00,000	{ (b) 75		10,297,000*	
			(169) Binny & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	{ (b) 25			
			Coimbatore	(170) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...		{ (b) 87	329,700†
				(171) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...		{ (b) 27	
		(172) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam... (See No. 68)		...	{ (b) 84			
		(173) Karanje Sait & Co.'s Press at Coimbatore ...		...	{ (b) 76	7,874,000*		
		(174) Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company... (See No. 68)		...	{ (b) 85			
		(175) Stanes & Co.'s Press ...		...	{ (b) 24	546,800‡		
		(176) Tirupur Cotton-Cleaning Company ...		...	{ (b) 31			
		(177) Basel Mission Weaving Establishments at Chirakal, Kottayam, and Kurumbranad ...		...	{ (b) 74	4,760,000		
		(178) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut ...		...	{ (b) 85			
		Malabar		(179) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	{ (b) 25	4,521,000	
(180) Harman Muttus Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...		{ (b) 88	3,266,000				
(181) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...		{ (b) 74					
(182) K. Nārāyana Row's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...		{ (b) 38	4,700,200				
(183) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...		{ (b) 88					
South Canara	(184) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	{ (b) 5	4,039,018				
	(185) A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press ...	...	{ (b) 78		242,100			
	(186) The Mofussil Company's Press ... (See No. 38)	...	{ (b) 30					
	(187) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	{ (b) 36		512,700			
	(188) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...	{ (b) 13					
PUNJAB	Delhi	(189) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	{ (b) 63	558,800			
		(190) Harman Muttus Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	{ (b) 83		3,858,800		
		(191) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	{ (b) 35				
					Yards.			
					100,000			
					50,000			
					52,500			
					10,500			
					6,100			
					100			
					4,650			
					Bales 10,747			
					Mds. 20,000			
					" 8,000			

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

\* Cotton.

† Chinchona bark.

‡ Senna.

§ Fibres

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.		
<b>COTTON PRESSES, &amp;c.—contd.</b>							
PUNJAB—contd. ..	Umballa	(187) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	50,000	30	Mds. 45,000		
		(188) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari-manufactory ...	4,500	20	Sq. Yards. 3,800		
		(189) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	5,000	21	4,000		
		(190) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory ...	...	(b)	800	(a)	
	Amritsar	(191) Cotton Ginning Mills Company ...	1,00,000	100	Mds. 20,000		
		(192) Dasso Mal's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	(b)	50	" 10,000	
	Mooltan	(193) O'Brien Steam Ginning Company...	87,685	56	" 8,861		
		(194) Sri Maharaj do. do. ...	...	(d)	(d)		
		(195) Hutchinson's Ginning Factory ...	1,00,800	(d)	(d)		
		(196) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ram Ginning Company ...	2,23,000	68	" 32,500		
		(197) Choith Ram Ginning Company ...	2,23,000	69	" 32,000		
		(198) Sachi Cotton Ginning Company ...	3,25,000	58	" 40,000		
	Lahore	(199) Cotton Ginning Machines at Kasur	40,000	40	" 16,000		
		(200) " " " at Raiwind	40,000	50	" 25,000		
		(201) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	1,24,535	81	" 22,733		
	Gurgaon	(202) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	(b)	55	Bales 9,500	
	Ferozepur	(203) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(b)	35	" 7,487	
	LOWER BURMA	Rangoon	(204) 1 Cotton Press ...	...	(b)	30	" 4,000
	HYDERABAD AS-SIGNED DISTRICTS.	Karinja	(205) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 65)	(b)	25	Bales. 10,505
			(206) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	(b)	43	25
Murtizapur		(207) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	...	(b)	63	25	10,655
		(208) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 38)	(b)	63	150	18,528
Amraoti		(209) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 65)	(b)	7	7	18,610
		(210) The Native Ginning Factory ...	...	(b)	44	44	362
		(211) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	(See No. 57)	(b)	10	10	15,304
		(212) Mofussil Company's Presses (e) ...	(See No. 38)	(b)	30	30	16,682
		(213) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 68)	(b)	50	15	18,528
		(214) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	(b)	55	15	11,704
		(215) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	(b)	60	15	22,165
		(216) Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	(b)	45	20	10,085
		(217) Shaik Rahimon and Sons' Ginning Factory	...	(b)	30	6	800
		(218) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Factory ...	...	(b)	33	2	1,400
(219) Taibali Manwarali's Ginning Factory		...	(b)	65	5	1,187	
(220) Booty and Company's " "		...	(b)	3	3	1,026	
Akola		(221) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 214)	(b)	35	35	14,273
		(222) Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(b)	33	33	29,429
		(223) Akola Native Manufacturing Company, Limited	...	(b)	53	64,000	11,993
		(224) The New Akola Press ...	40,000	(b)	47	40,000	18,065
	(225) Akola Manufacturing Company ...	1,25,000	(b)	25	25	2,250	
	(226) Akola Mills ...	...	(b)	22	...	3,000	
	(227) Kadar Bhai Ginning Factory ...	...	(b)	12	...	1,506	
	(228) Khanji Shriram Press Company ...	75,000	(c)	15	...	(c) 430	
Khamgaon	(229) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ...	...	(b)	15	15	430	
	(230) French Press Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	(b)	50	50	14,438	

(a) No information available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.  
(d) Closed.

(e) See also under "Oil Mills," No. 33.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.
					Quantity.
			₹		Bales.
		<b>COTTON PRESSES, &amp;c.—contd.</b>			
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—contd.	Khámgaon—contd.	(231) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	(b) 71	15,273
		(232) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 68)	(b) 70	17,296
		(233) Khámgaon Cotton Pressing Company's Press ...	1,08,000	(b) 70	13,020
	Sheogaon	(234) English Press Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	(b) 35	12,000
		(235) Hodgert's Hydraulic Press ...	12,50,000	(b) 100	17,688
	Akote	(236) Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	(b) 235	40,742
		(237) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 68)	(b) 40	23,000
		(238) Sadaram Khawaraj Ginning Factory	35,000	(b) 72	4,500
	Damergaon	(239) Rambux Jugramdas's Factory ...	33,000	(b) 65	4,000
		(240) Bagmal Kissendayal's Ginning Factory ...	42,000	(b) 80	5,000
		(241) Majeeram Buldeo's Cotton Press ...	85,000	(b) 75	16,000
		(242) Jettha Poonji Ginning Factory ...	18,000	(b) 20	1,000
		(243) Sriram Saligram & Co.'s Press ...	85,000	(b) 17	15,000
	Tullegaon	(244) Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Press ...	...	(b) 10	600
		(245) Dinaji Buliram's Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 25	100
	Mangrool	(246) Ramprotab Kajoo Lal Ginning Press	12,000	(b) 30	875
		(247) Jaiseeram Behari Lal Ginning Press	12,000	(b) 27	975
	Chandur	(248) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Press	12,000	(b) 43	1,000
		(249) Lukhsmun Madhoji & Co.'s Press ...	...	43	600
		(250) Sheonath Kaniram Ginning Press ...	...	32	100
	Heewur Kheid Budnera	(251) Roopram Sreeram Ginning Press ...	...	(b) 36	850
		(252) Berar Manufacturing Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	(a)	Cwt. 23,202
	Jalgaon	(253) Berar Company's Ginning Factory	24,000	(b) 35	Bales 2,560
		(254) Roopram Shriram ...	...	(b) 25	" 600
	Telhara	(255) Shaligram Chagoolall Ginning Factory ...	42,000	(b) 70	" 1,133
(256) Hydraulic Press Association ...		(a)	(a)	(a)	
Cawnpore	(257) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 16,500	
	(258) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ltd.	1,00,000	18	" 6,317	
	(259) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	" 25,000	
	(260) Phoolchand Lachminarain's Press ...	64,000	150	Mds. 96,000	
Aligarh	(261) Hanuman Pershad and Keshub Deo Press ...	80,000	130	" 120,000	
	(262) Salig Ram's Press ...	90,000	130	" 65,000	
	(263) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 10,329	
Agra	(264) Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	27	" 15,467	
	(265) A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	64,000	14	" 12,806	
	(266) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 38)	400	" 9,844	
	(267) Hydraulic Cotton Press Company ...	75,000	150	" 11,172	
	(268) Jumna Pressing Company ...	1,00,000	30	" 12,765	
Etáwáh	(269) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40 to 50	" 16,000	
Wardha	(270) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 38)	(c) 25	" 13,907	
	(271) Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	95,000			
Hingunghat	(272) Arya Press ...	...	25	" (d) 3,363	
	(273) Reckchand's Cotton Press ...	...	41	" 13,849	
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Khandwa	(274) Khandwa Ginning Factory ...	...	50	Mds. 5,700
	Burhanpur	(275) Pachotru Ginning Factory ...	...	25	" 5,400
	Lalbagh	(276) Wazir Khani " " ...	...	45	" 7,050
	Sindhipara	(277) Kothewala " " ...	...	65	" 15,000
	Bahadurpur	(278) Dhanj Nowroj Irani Ginning Factory ...	...	75	" 17,512
CENTRAL INDIA	Indore	(279) Indore Cotton Press ...	...	75	Bales 15,000
	Morena	(280) 1 Cotton Press ...	1,30,000	310	" 6,032
	Ujjain City	(281) Cotton Full Press Company ...	80,000	100	" 21,400
	Gopalpura	(282) Sarangpur Ginning Factory ...	...	66	Mds. 10,035

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) These two presses work jointly.

(d) From 27th September to 31st December 1889.



LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1889.

( 00 )

[ Part

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company.	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
<b>COTTON PRESSES, &amp;c.—concluded.</b>							
RAJPUTANA	Ajmere-Merwara	(283) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	Mds.	3,088	
		(284) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	50		6,419	
		(285) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(See No. 11)	14		40,295	
		(286) Ramchunder's Press, Tilornia ...	...	(c)		(c)	
		(287) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad ...	...	140		10,722	
		(288) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	64,000	40		50,515	
		(289) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur ...	...	(See No. 11)	52		15,045
		(290) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	52		53,851	
		(291) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(See No. 38)	200		35,000	
		(292) New Cotton Press, Company, Beawur	76,000	54		60,898	
(293) Khem Raj Rathis Press, Beawur ...	80,000	60		44,089			
BENGAL	Dacca	(294) 1 Cotton Press ...	...	20	} Bales 1,387		
	Burdwan	(295) Cotton Weaving establishments ...	...	190			
	Hooghly	(296) Cotton cloth and rungina cloth Manufactories ...	...	1,877	Yds. 618,650		
				12,550	Yds. 1,670,840		
<b>CUTCH FACTORIES.</b>							
LOWER BURMA	Thayetmyo	(1) 1 Factory... ..	...	3	Mds.		
	Prome	(2) 3 Factories ... ..	...	30		1,095	
				16		8,280	
				79			
<b>FLOUR MILLS.</b>							
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	16	Lbs.	5,824,000	
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Co., Limited ...	2,65,000	75		22,216,320	
		(3) Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry ... ..	75,000	(d)		(d)	
		(4) Imperial Flour Mills Co., Ltd. ...	2,50,000	29	{	84,000 §	} 4,38,000
					{	24,000	
		(5) Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ltd. ...	7,25,000	124		Lbs. 54,406,119	26,00,000
		(6) Bapty Brothers, Limited ...	5,25,000	50		6,477,408	3,50,000
		(7) Master Flour Mill ... ..	...	15		(a)	(a)
		(8) Empress Roller Flour Mill ... ..	...	16		Khandis. 3,600	90,000
		(9) Western India Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	2,50,000	(d)		(d)	(d)
		(10) Two tanks Imperial Flour Mill (e)	...	18		Lbs. 5,460,000	1,87,000
		(11) Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road ...	30,000	20		1,276,800	2,25,000
		(12) Poona Steam Flour Mill ... ..	...	25		(a)	80,000
		(13) Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhawan Steam Flour Mill, Lal-durwaja ... ..	...	12		Lbs. 1,140,000	36,500
		(14) Nanabhai Nageshwar Flour Mill ...	...	3		194,712	6,400
(15) Ishwardass Jagjiwandass Flour Mill, Wadi Falia ... ..	...	4		582,160	18,000		
(16) Dayabhai Jagjivandas Flour Mill ...	...	3		750	(c)		
(17) Jagabhai Lalubhai Flour Mill ...	...	3		37,072	(c) 1,100		
(18) Narsaidass Pursotundass Flour Mill	...	3		102,600	(c) 3,200		
(19) Ramchad Dass Gulabdass Flour Mill	...	5		394,288	(c) 12,000		
(20) Haji Ismail & Co's. Flour Mill ...	...	12		82,000	1,200		
SINDH	Nasik	(21) Karachi Steam Flour Mills ...	...	12	Mds. 23,800	63,100	
	Karachi	(22) Moolchand Tirathdass Steam Flour Mill ... ..	...	14	{	Khandis. 1,920	} 41,000
					{	Mds. 15,360	
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(23) Groves & Co.'s Wheat Mills ...	...	20	(a)	15,000	

(a) Information not available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.  
(d) Closed.

(e) Newly started.

§ Flour. || Bran.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
		<b>FLOUR MILLS—continued.</b>	R			Mds.	R
BENGAL	Calcutta	(24) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill ...	...	25	41,000*	1,50,000	
		(25) D. N. Mookerjee & Co.'s Oil and Flour Mills ...	...	50	18,000† 75,570* 12,305† 7,800‡	14,000 2,77,591 16,157 87,600	
		(26) M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	22	44,320* 10,070†	1,66,875 15,000	
		(27) 12 Flour Mills ...	...	145	153,721* 40,978† 24,367*	5,79,265 51,940 93,874	
		(28) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	5	9,780† 5,558† 8,700§	12,900 65,141 8,700	
		(29) R. K. Dey's Flour Mill ...	...	24	58,600* 18,117† 60,237*	2,16,979 24,179 2,28,172	
		(30) 3 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	79	25,087† 18,648‡ 34,296§	31,113 2,12,504 81,313	
		(31) 6 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	100	61,943* 21,689† 20,280† 15,750§	2,20,136 27,890 2,42,344 16,712	
		(32) Flour Mills ...	...	78	29,597	84,532	
		(33) Ice and Flour Mills Co., Limited ...	...	(See "Ice Factories," No. 14.)	44,358	1,22,880	
		(34) Tipperchand Lahori Mal's Flour Mill ...	...	...	4	3,000	(a)
(35) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co., Ltd.	...	3,50,000	50	184,119	5,45,746		
(36) 4 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (d)	...	...	89	140,000	2,80,000		
(37) Raja Ram's Flour Mills ...	...	40,000	35	30,000	(a)		
(38) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Flour Mill ...	...	24,300	62	29,270	(a)		
(39) Shaik Rahiman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills ...	...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)		
(40) Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill ...	...	...	(e) 50	Lbs. 50,000 <sup>e</sup>	(e) 11,500		
(41) 2 Flour Mills ...	...	...	{ (b) 14 } { (b) 33 }	Cwt. 23,000 Bags. 7,200	16,000 7,200		
		<b>ICE FACTORIES.</b>				Tons.	
MADRAS	Madras	(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	£ 14,500	{ (b) 17 } { (b) 20 }	606	33,855	
		(2) South Indian Ice Company, Limited ...	60,000	17	268	12,504	
BOMBAY	Bombay	(3) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	6,62,500	43	2,704	1,44,771	
		(4) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	11	284	19,530	
	Ahmedabad	(5) Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	27	1,425	70,387	
		(6) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)	
SINDE	Karachi	(7) Boyd Ice Manufacturing Company ...	...	14	800	40,000	
		(8) Karachi Ice Company, Limited ...	1,40,000	7	300	22,500	
BENGAL	Calcutta	(9) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,00,000	{ (b) 96 } { (b) 101 }	2,212	1,08,388	
		(10) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	{ (b) 3 } { (b) 11 }	85	5,900	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Allahabad	(11) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories ...	...	13	(a)	(a)	
		(12) Agra Ice Factory ...	85,000	20 to 25	808	49,500	
	Lucknow	(13) Oudh Ice Factory ...	...	36	505	32,073	
		(14) Machine Ice and Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	27	178	7,685	
	Cawnpore	(15) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ltd. (See under Presses.)	...	Cotton	109	7,424	

(a) No information available.  
\* Flour.(b) Employed during the working season.  
† Bran. ‡ Oil.(c) Not worked during the year.  
§ Oil cake.(d) Leased out to private individuals.  
(e) Figures of 1888.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1889.

( 68 )

[ Part X ]

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹		Tons.	₹
		ICE FACTORIES—continued.				
PUNJAB	Delhi	(16) Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	63,629	25	(a)	22,270
	Mooltan	(17) Punjab Ice Company's Factories	£ 65,000	(b) 8	105	9,630
	Lahore			(b) 14	380	31,930
	Akyab	(18) Arakan Ice Company	27,000	8	21	4,410
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon	(19) 3 Ice Factories	...	80	1,509	1,87,200
				(b) 26		
	Bassein	(20) 1 Ice Factory	...	7	9	1,695
				(b) 2		
	Thayetmyo	(21) 1 ditto	...	12	59	8,000
				(b) 5		
	Moulmein	(22) 1 ditto	...	3	66	13,860
				(b) 2		
UPPER BURMA	Mandalay	(23) 1 ditto	...	9	55	11,500
CENTRAL INDIA	Mhow	(24) 1 ditto	25,000	6	(a)	(a)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.				
					Maunds.	
MADRAS	Ganjam	(1) 6 factories	...	27	153	34,775
				(b) 580		
	Vizagapatam	(2) 49 vats	...	123	373	36,255
				(b) 1,148		
	Nellore	(3) 1,465 "	...	160	7,383	7,25,845
				(b) 7,057		
	Cuddapah	(4) 1,021 "	...	305	10,268	11,93,220
				(b) 5,456		
	Chingleput	(5) 272 "	...	1,360	860	90,740
				(b) 186		
	South Arcot	(6) 465 "	...	4,728	4,796	4,08,200
				(b) 43		
	Salem	(7) 44 "	...	482	327	34,925
				(b) 832		
Godavari	(8) 40 "	...	24,121	11,770	42,855	
			(b) 46			
Kistna	(9) 1,408 "	...	1,193	3,114	2,93,800	
			(b) 4,682			
Anantapur	(10) 203 "	...	36,783	2,160	2,51,630	
			(b) 383			
Kurnool	(11) 794 "	...	282	138	17,745	
			(b) 287			
North Arcot	(12) 569 "	...	1,451	404	67,945	
			(b) 214			
Trichinopoly	(13) 40 "	...	704	440	66,405	
			(b) 6			
Bellary	(14) 23 "	...	36	6	1,035	
			(b) 1,215			
Burdwan	(15) 20 factories	...	4,728	1,189	2,01,555	
			(b) 7,170			
Bankoora	(16) 15 "	...	22,020	6,593	11,66,385	
			(b) 2,215			
Beerbhoom	(17) 2 "	...	8,893	2,692	4,54,485	
			(b) 3,300			
Midnapore	(18) 37 "	...	9,507	4,369	8,95,665	
			(b) 52			
Nuddea	(19) 69 factories and 5 concerns (c)	...	7	7	1,645	
			(b) 184			
Jessore	(20) 28 concerns and factories	...	829	1,195	2,54,945	
			(b) 2,322			
Moorshedabad	(21) 27 factories	...	1,041	470	67,085	
			(b) 580			
Dinagepore	(22) 4 "	...	1,873	791	1,38,075	
			(b) 22,041			
Furreedpore	(23) 6 "	...	61,36,000	13,108	21,45,525	
			(b) 19,118			
Rajshahye	(24) 3 "	...				
Rungpore	(25) 69 "	...				
Shahabad	(26) 5 concerns and factories	...				
Durbhunga	(27) 30 factories	...				

(a) Information not available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Four factories out of 69 did not work during the year.

## STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>INDIGO FACTORIES—contd.</b>	<b>₹</b>		<b>Maunds.</b>	<b>₹</b>
BENGAL—contd.	Mozufferpore ...	(28) 23 Factories ...	...	{ (a) 5,107 20,711 }	13,234	28,86,280
	Sarun ...	(29) 32 „ ...	...	{ (a) 3,758 15,244 }	13,503	25,90,032
	Chumparun ...	(30) 15 „ with 45 outworks ...	...	{ (a) 27,744 <sup>b</sup> 35,003 <sup>b</sup> }	14,803	30,21,664
	Monghyr ...	(31) 13 „ ...	...	{ (a) 7,153 11,548 }	4,380	7,33,353
	Bhágálpur ...	(32) 3 concerns and 20 factories (d) ...	1,00,574	{ (a) 1,671 6,178 }	2,299	3,64,166
	Purneah ...	(33) 8 „ and 3 „ ...	7,29,014	{ (a) 2,093 3,674 }	3,414	5,90,396
	Maldah ...	(34) 2 „ and 1 „ ...	...	{ (a) 149 2,749 }	1,122	1,89,700
	Manbhoom ...	(35) 8 factories ...	...	{ (a) 233 848 }	116	18,909
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(36) 10 „ ...	...	{ (a) 274 1,242 }	571	78,526
	Saháranpur ...	(37) 5 factories ...	...	{ 160 320 }	320	53,600
	Muzaffarnagar ...	(38) 3 „ ...	...	{ 124 850 }	850	1,42,375
	Meerut ...	(39) 71 „ ...	...	{ 3,330 4,086 }	4,086	6,84,405
	Bulandshahr ...	(40) 157 „ ...	...	{ 9,430 15,38,990 }	9,183	15,38,990
	Aligarh ...	(41) 175 „ ...	...	{ 10,080 7,989 }	7,989	13,38,160
	Budaun ...	(42) 60 „ ...	...	{ 1,260 1,25,792 }	751	1,25,792
Shahjahanpur ...	(43) 27 „ ...	...	{ 1,001 50,920 }	304	50,920	
Bareilly ...	(44) 23 „ ...	...	{ 610 33,165 }	198	33,165	
Pilibhit ...	(45) 8 „ ...	...	{ 839 17,085 }	102	17,085	
Moradabad ...	(46) 3 „ ...	...	{ 123 4,690 }	28	4,690	
Muttra ...	(47) 49 „ ...	...	{ 1,680 2,544 }	2,544	4,26,120	
Agra ...	(48) 30 „ ...	...	{ 1,760 2,05,187 }	1,225	2,05,187	
Mainpuri ...	(49) 89 „ ...	...	{ 2,658 2,69,005 }	1,606	2,69,005	
Farukhabad ...	(50) 42 „ ...	...	{ 2,137 2,02,842 }	1,211	2,02,842	
Etáwáh ...	(51) 151 „ ...	...	{ (a) 9,844 6,089 }	6,089	10,19,907	
Etah ...	(52) 105 „ ...	...	{ (a) 3,112 4,59,787 }	2,745	4,59,787	
Cawnpore ...	(53) 70 „ ...	...	{ (a) 3,100 10,07,177 }	6,013	10,07,177	
Allahabad ...	(54) 29 „ ...	...	{ 921 2,13,227 }	1,273	2,13,227	
Jaunpur ...	(55) 107 „ ...	...	{ 4,466 4,72,182 }	2,819	4,72,182	
Benares ...	(56) 26 „ ...	...	{ 1,594 1,50,415 }	898	1,50,415	
Mirzapur ...	(57) 8 „ ...	...	{ 324 19,095 }	114	19,095	
Ghazipur ...	(58) 62 „ ...	...	{ 1,637 1,15,240 }	688	1,15,240	
Ballia ...	(59) 8 „ ...	...	{ 654 18,567 }	81	18,567	
Azamgarh ...	(60) 249 „ ...	...	{ 5,324 6,20,420 }	3,704	6,20,420	
Gorakhpur ...	(61) 37 „ ...	...	{ 2,800 2,82,070 }	1,634	2,82,070	
Fyzabad ...	(62) 18 „ ...	...	{ 910 1,23,615 }	738	1,23,615	
Hardoi ...	(63) 3 „ ...	...	{ 290 17,252 }	103	17,252	
Sultanpur ...	(64) 15 „ ...	...	{ 395 40,702 }	243	40,702	
Partabgarh ...	(65) 30 „ ...	...	{ 1,649 1,34,670 }	804	1,34,670	
PUNJAB	Gurgaon ...	(66) 27 „ ...	...	{ (a) 2,571 1,146 }	1,146	1,53,442
		<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.</b>			<b>Cwt.</b>	
BOMBAY	Byculla ...	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	1,200	(c)	(c)
		(2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...	...	825	(c)	(c)
	Island of Bombay	(3) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works	...	30 to 40	3,740	8,099
		(4) Napier Foundry, Limited ...	1,50,000	200	24,000	2,40,000
		(5) Ripon Iron Works ...	3,00,000	450	35,000	2,10,000
		(6) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works	...	400	24,000	1,00,000
		(7) Alcock Ashdown & Co., Limited, Including Carnac Iron Works ...	4,00,000	6	1,440	5,760
		(8) Fernandez Iron Foundry ...	...	293	4,665	36,002
SINDH	Karáchi ...	(9) T. Cosser & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	70	7,200	72,000
		(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	12	312	4,300
		(11) Markwick and Lloyd Iron Works...	...			

(a) Employed during the working season.

(b) Including persons employed in the cultivation of Indigo.

(c) No information available.

(d) Of these 20 factories, six did not work during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1889.

( 70 )

[ Part I ]

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). R	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity. Cwt.	Value. Rs.	
<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES</b> —contd.							
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(12) Groves & Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	(See Timber Mills, No. 4)			
	Madras	(13) Massey & Co.'s Napier Works	...	225	10,654	80	
		(14) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry	...	72	584	18	
		(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	40	500	6	
	Trichinopoly	(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai	...	3	90	4	
	Godavari	(17) Iron Foundry	...	9	223	2	
	Calcutta	(18) 6 Iron Foundries	...	129	6,015	49	
		(19) Jessop & Co.'s Foundry	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	
		(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Oil Mill	...	(See "Oil Mills" No. 19.)	28	9,386	57
		(21) 1 Iron Foundry and Flour Mill	...	25	882	5	
		(22) 1 " Foundry and Flour Mill	...	25	882	5	
		(23) Burn & Co.'s Iron Works	...	1,540	(a)	15,000	
		(24) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	430	(a)	(a)	
	Howrah	(25) Albion Foundry	...	175	(a)	1,00,000	
		(26) John King & Co.'s Iron Works	...	650	(a)	(a)	
(27) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works		...	50	(a)	16,000		
BENGAL	Hooghly	(28) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	{ (b) 500 } 1,000	9,257	4,50,000	
		(29) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, and Mirerhat	...	{ (b) 154 } 57	1,723	1,25,700	
	Burdwan	(30) Barrakur Iron Works	...	1,150	198,000	5,40,000	
		(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat	...	300	5,878	2,00,000	
		(32) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raonna, and Khundghose	...	459	2,438	85,420	
Beerbhoom	(33) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkolah, Poorbasthali and Culna	...	379	2,502	89,580		
(34) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories	...	320	1,984	87,520			
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon	(35) 2 Iron Foundries	...	{ (b) 625 } 83	3,120	1,10,000	
UPPER BURMA N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mandalay	(36) 1 Iron Foundry and Timber Yard	...	120	(a)	1,20,000	
	Allahabad	(37) Crawley and Company's Foundry	...	126	(a)	(a)	
		(38) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	...	1,60,000	250	(a)	1,00,000
PUNJAB	Delhi	(39) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal	...	20	2,000	6,000	
		(40) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Hardeo Das	...	20	2,000	6,000	
		(41) Hurdeo Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,500	6,000	
		(42) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	2,000	6,000	
		(43) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,500	6,000	
	Gurdaspur, Batala... Lahore Umballa	(44) Jowaharlal and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry	...	20	500	1,500	
		(45) Manohar Lall Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,500	6,000	
		(46) Todar Mal's Iron Foundry	...	60	No. 800*	30,000	
		(47) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co.	...	89	1,535	34,376	
		(48) Rikhiram Atmaram's do. do.	...	25	No. 134*	2,420	

(a) Information not available. \* Sugar-cane Mills.  
(b) Employed during the working season.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			R		Bales.	R	
		<b>JUTE PRESSES.</b>					
BENGAL	Calcutta	(1) Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	{ (Gone into liquidation) }	...	...	
		(2) Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Ltd.	1,50,000	{ (Gone into liquidation) }	...	...	
		(3) Strand Bank Press Company, Ltd....	2,50,000	{ (b) 35 }	190,000	51,30,000	
		(4) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited ...	4,00,000	{ (b) 400 }	54,771	10,95,420	
		(5) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	{ (e) }	204,000	(f) 3,06,000	
		(6) Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	3,00,000	{ (e) }	88,714	18,00,000	
		(7) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,70,000	{ (e) }	132,000	42,00,000	
		(8) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	4,00,000	{ (b) 65 }	203,401	47,39,228	
		(9) Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Limited ...	1,30,000	{ (b) 2,000 }	35,975	9,35,350	
		(10) Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ltd.	2,40,000	{ (b) 200 }	67,893	16,97,325	
		(11) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	{ (b) 500 }	99,886	21,00,000	
		(12) Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	{ (b) 400 }	168,882	42,22,050	
		(13) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore ...	...	{ (b) 1,000 }	576,631	1,27,00,000	
		(14) Ashcroft Press ...	...	{ (b) 2,000 }	64,673	(a)	
		(15) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	{ (b) 420 }	70,873	(a)	
		(16) Hughli Press ...	...	{ (b) 225 }	99,019	(a)	
		(17) 6 Jute Presses ...	(d) 12,00,000	{ (b) 32 }	658,784	1,23,59,619	
	(18) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	{ (b) 4,628 }	(c)	(c)		
	(19) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	{ (b) 9,240 }	12,872	2,07,655		
		<b>LAC FACTORIES.</b>			Mds.		
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mirzapur	(1) 25 Lac Factories (Native) ...	1,76,000	1,562	29,210	6,70,800	
		(2) 4 Ditto (European) ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	
BENGAL	Calcutta	(3) 1 Shell-lac Factory ...	...	{ (b) 32 }	4,745	1,66,075	
	24-Pergunnahs	(4) 1 Shell-lac & Lacdye Factory at Cossipore. ...	...	{ (b) 55 }	13,600	3,77,000	
		(5) 25 Shell-lac Factories ...	...	{ (b) 100 }	6,814	2,57,448	
	Beerbhoom	(6) Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 200 }	1,800	54,000	
	Lohardugga	(7) Dorunda Shell-lac Factory ...	...	{ (b) 234 }	(a)	(a)	
		(8) 1 Stick-lac Factory at Palamow ...	...	{ (b) 398 }	767	5,369	
		(9) 5 Shell-lac Factories at Bandu ...	...	{ (b) 33 }	3,420	1,43,640	
			<b>MINERAL AND AERATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.</b>			Dozens of bottles.	
	MADRAS	Madras	(1) 3 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 46 }	26,522	20,548
Kistna		(2) 1 Soda Water Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 79 }	2,632	3,115	
Tinnevely		(3) 2 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 23 }	(a)	320	
South Canara		(4) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 23 }	6,750	3,375	

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

(d) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the only joint stock company at Naraingunge.

(e) Work carried on by contract.

(f) Baling charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹			₹
		<b>MINERAL AND AERATED WATER MANUFACTORIES—contd.</b>			Dozens of bottles.	
MADRAS—contd.	Malabar ...	(5) 3 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 1 } 7	5,420	2,
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	11	3,479	2,
	Nilgiris ...	(7) 6 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 19 } 2	10,506	14,8
	Ganjam ...	(8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9	3,821	3,8
	Godavari ...	(9) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	16	2,750	3,8
	Tanjore ...	(10) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	4	2,529	2,0
	Salem ...	(11) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	(b) 1	72	
BENGAL ...	Bellary ...	(12) 4 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 14 } 2	15,905	9,8
	Calcutta ...	(13) 1 Aerated Water Mill ...	...	(a) 16	(a) 8,175	(a) 5,1
	Akyab ...	(14) 4 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	36	98,530	97,0.
LOWER BURMA ...	Rangoon ...	(15) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 25 } 2	31,799	19,2.
	Moulmein ...	(16) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 4 } 3	4,050	3,0.
	Prome ...	(17) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 17 } 3	12,417	9,3.
	Toungoo ...	(18) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 1 } 2	400	28
	Mergui ...	(19) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 16 } 19	15,250	11,50
UPPER BURMA ...	Bhamo ...	(20) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 9 } 13	10,950	8,70
	Pakokhu ...	(21) 2 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 4 } 6	4,800	3,60
	Myingyan ...	(22) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 6 } 6	2,920	3,28
	Minbu ...	(23) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 5 } 5	450	61
	Meiktila ...	(24) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 4 } 4	2,190	3,28
MYSORE ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(26) Chandos Mineral Waters Company ...	...	(c) 9	(c) 16,500	(c) 11,34
		<b>MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).</b>			Mds.	
BENGAL ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Goongi, Keshmi and Khurkhutti ...	...	{ (b) 1,500 } 2,000	(d) 1,160	(d) 48,68
		(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company ...	£200,000	1,180	Tons 319	2,60,00
UPPER BURMA ...	Ruby Mines District	(3) The Burma Ruby Mines Company, Limited ...	£300,000	250	(a)	(a)
		<b>OIL MILLS AND WELLS.</b>				
		(1) MINERAL OILS.			Mds.	
LOWER BURMA ...	Akyab ...	(1) Boronga Oil Wells ...	...	6	1,797	5,49
		(2) Savage Oil Works ...	...	48	7,214	21,41
	Kyaukpyu ...	(3) Boronga Oil Works ...	...	43	7,218	19,84
		(4) Arakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	4,00,000	40	5,814	17,44
	Rangoon ...	(5) 2 Oil Works ...	...	292	2,400,000 Gals. Viss. 80,000	6,50,00
UPPER BURMA ...	Pakokhu ...	(6) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Works ...	...	{ (b) 10 } 10	Viss 99,600	2,06
	Magwe ...	(7) Burma Oil Company's Works ...	...	258	7,330,260	1,83,25
BENGAL ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(2) OTHER OILS. (8) Linseed Oil Mill at Gouripore ...	75,000	15	Mds. 8,791* 19,321†	1,18,67 38,64

(a) Information not available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Figures of 1888.  
\* Oil. † Oil-cake.

(d) These figures represent the output of two mines only, no information being available in respect of the other two.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). R	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value. R
		<b>OIL MILLS AND WELLS—contd.</b>				
		(2) OTHER OILS—contd.				
	Howrah ...	(9) W. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	53	15,448* 28,225† 17,725‡ 5,071§	2,15,401 75,214
		(10) Sulkea Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	30	2,656* 2,926†	30,893 18,622
		(11) 5 Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	108	42,310* 74,901†	4,60,582 69,984
		(12) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	100	52,000* 104,000†	6,24,000 1,04,000
		(13) B. D. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	16	10,000* 18,000†	1,21,000 18,000
		(14) 8 Castor-oil Mills ...	...	212	26,380* 13,550†	3,11,187 16,985
BENGAL ...	Calcutta ...	(15) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	16	9,900* 18,008†	1,40,260 19,028
		(16) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	31	14,775* 27,267†	2,21,620 27,267
		(17) R. D. Sadkhan's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	125	39,280* 78,869†	4,47,660 73,641
		(18) M. C. Barik's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	60	18,392* 39,227†	1,99,812 41,678
		(19) K. C. Dey's Oil Mill & Iron Foundry ...	...	50	19,000* 11,000†	1,95,000 9,625
	Backergunge ...	(20) 1 Steam Oil Mill ...	...	40	Iron 200 16,900*	900 2,15,000
		(21) Peeroo Mahomed Oil Mill ...	...	60	3,000 Cwt. 100,000¶	28,400 6,00,000
		(22) Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	70	Mds. 135,607* 81,038†	4,70,138 42,978
	Island of Bombay	(23) Barsee Oil Mills Company, Limited	60,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(24) Berar Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,25,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
BOMBAY ...		(25) Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(In liquidation.)		
		(26) Parel Oil Mills Company ...	...	45	Cwt. 19,710* 14,236†	3,29,157 30,566
	Surat ...	(27) The Oil Mill Company ...	25,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	South Arcot ...	(28) Parry & Co.'s Oil Mills at Bandipolliam ...	...	(d)	(d)	(d)
	Coimbatore ...	(29) Stanes and Company's Mills ...	...	7	Cwt. 2,043	4,084
MADRAS ...	Malabar ...	(30) Alston's Mills ...	(See "Coffee Works" No. 10.)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Godavari ...	(31) 16 Lamp-Oil Manufactories ...	...	773	Cwt. 88,420	10,06,398
N. W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Allahabad ...	(32) Manauri Oil Factory ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.	Amrāoti ...	(33) Mofussil Company Mills ...	(See No. 212 "Cotton Presses").	...	10,260* 21,840†	1,59,643 21,840
		<b>POTTERIES.</b>				
BENGAL ...	Burdwan ...	(1) Raniganj Pottery Works ...	...	800	(a)	1,60,000
LOWER BURMA ...	Bassein ...	(2) 4 Potteries ...	...	97 87	Pots 382,000	19,577
		<b>QUARRIES.</b>				
BENGAL ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	(1) Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited	2,50,000	(b) 2,500	c. ft. 384,000	89,861
PUNJAB ...	Kangra ...	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	100	Slates 615,183	47,241
ASSAM ...	Khāsi and Jaintiā Hills ...	(3) 21 Lime Quarries (e) ...	...	(f) 335	Mds. 1,476,610	1,54,160

(a) No information available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

\* Oil

† Oil-cake.

‡ Flour.

(d) Closed.

(e) Thirteen quarries were not worked during the year.

(f) Number of persons employed in 2 quarries only.

§ Bran.

¶ Oil seeds.



STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
<b>RICE MILLS.</b>						
			<b>R</b>		<b>Cwt.</b>	<b>R</b>
LOWER BURMA	Akyab	(1) 6 Rice Mills	...	{ (b) 346 6,700 }	2,348,620	55,90,166
	Rangoon	(2) 21 Ditto	...	{ (b) 2,771 13,250 }	13,960,800	5,06,63,900
	Bassein	(3) 8 Ditto	...	{ (b) 1,010 4,717 }	2,699,860	86,22,779
	Moulmein	(4) 7 Ditto	...	{ (b) 190 2,200 }	1,267,380	45,11,895
	Hanthawaddy	(5) 5 Ditto	...	{ (b) 54 50 }	634,720	9,48,000
	Tavoy	(6) 2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 8 8 }	11,000	62,000
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs	(7) Rice Mill at Chitla	...	{ (b) 33 160 }	46,668	2,10,598
	Chittagong	(8) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill	...	{ (b) 350 60 }	75,480	3,08,004
MADRAS	Godavari	(9) Coringa Rice Mill Company, Limited	1,17,500	(b) 60	61,875	64,600
<b>ROPE-WORKS.</b>						
BENGAL	Howrah	(1) Shalimar Rope-works	...	175	10,840	2,16,800
	Hooghly	(2) Ghosery Rope-works	...	410	26,845	4,38,000
		(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram	...	192	3,378	47,800
MADRAS	Malabar	(4) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	25	Bales. 12,000† to 16,000†	(a)
		(5) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin	...	{ (b) 30 80 }	Rolls. 1,098*	20,000
		(6) " " Factory at Cochin	...	{ (b) 6 16 }	8,767	11,000
		(7) G. Henke & Co., Calicut	...	{ (b) 20 20 }	lb 168,000	10,000
	South Canara	(8) Morgau and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
<b>SALTPETRE REFINERIES.</b>						
BENGAL	Mozufferpore	(1) Refineries	...	{ (b) 750 1,200 }	66,566	3,10,421
	Sarun	(2) " "	...	{ (b) 562 983 }	185,726	9,04,392
	Chumparun	(3) 38 " "	...	{ (b) 417 1,065 }	70,483	3,17,173
	Calcutta	(4) 3 " "	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	24-Pergunnahs	(5) 1 Refinery	...	34	85,949	5,45,903
	Monghyr	(6) 23 Refineries	...	{ (b) 63 116 }	46,144	1,09,237
<b>SILK FILATURES.</b>						
MADRAS	Madras Coimbatore	(1) Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited	95,000	60	1,920	21,120
BENGAL	Beerbhoom	(2) Silk Filatures	3,50,000	{ (b) .45 860 }	32,000	2,64,000
	Midnapore	(3) Ditto	...	{ (b) 487 1,006 }	46,124	3,69,454
	Hooghly	(4) 2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 60 500 }	15,200	70,000

(a) Information not available.

\* Coir-matting.

(b) Employed during the working season.

† Coir, yarn and fibre.

(c) Not worked during the year.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹			₹
		<b>SILK FILATURES—continued.</b>			Lbs.	
	Rajshahye ...	(5) 4 Silk Filatures ...	...	{ (b) 953 2,888 }	110,057	8,64,423
	Maldah ...	(6) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 539 1,335 }	31,743	2,97,487
	Moorshedabad ...	(7) 19 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	{ (b) 1,162 2,020 }	72,411	5,81,961
	Lohardugga ...	(8) 51 Silk Filatures ...	...	{ (b) 3,887 5,632 }	288,001	23,08,025
	Dehra Dún ...	(9) Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment ...	...	{ (b) 155 373 }	2,091,000 cocoons	12,200
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.		(10) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	220	4,197	5,100
		<b>SILK MILLS.</b>				
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	10,00,000	718	567,607 Yards.	7,83,488
	Burdwan ...	(2) Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	891	289,525	1,67,333
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	350	84,395	1,02,852
	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory ...	...	100	18,000	13,500
BENGAL	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 2,100 2,520 }	12,600	9,450
	Hooghly ...	(6) Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories...	...	850	206,000	1,53,000
		<b>SOAP FACTORIES.</b>				
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited ...	50,000	(d)	Mds. (d)	(d)
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Meerut ...	(2) The North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	78,000	51	10,296	1,23,715
		(3) Munna Lal Soap Company ...	3,750	4	173	4,608
		<b>SUGAR FACTORIES.</b>				
BOMBAY	Poona ...	(1) Sugar Refinery ...	2,26,000	(a)	Cwt. (a)	(a)
	Ganjam ...	(2) Aska Factory ...	...	{ (b) 496 746 }	26,896	3,58,620
MADRAS	South Arcot ...	(3) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam ...	...	560	(a)	(a)
		(4) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallúr ...	...	169	(a)	(a)
		(5) Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet ...	...	90	1,026	12,638
		(6) Ditto Bandipolyam ...	...	3	(a)	(a)
	Furreedpore ...	(7) 12 Sugar Factories ...	...	106	8,852	42,935
	Shahabad ...	(8) 69 Sugar Refineries ...	...	{ (b) 115 492 }	37,537	2,39,231
	Chumpan ...	(9) Sugar Factory ...	...	{ (b) 82 90 }	2,204	36,000
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited ...	10,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Khoolna ...	(11) 1 Sugar Factory ...	...	{ (b) 69 370 }	57,976	2,35,604
	Jessore ...	(12) Sugar Factories ...	...	{ (b) 1,485 4,033 }	282,405	24,89,897
	Beerbhoom ...	(13) Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 40 80 }	955	10,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Sháhjahánpur ...	(14) Rosa Sugar Factory ...	16,00,000	1,015	(a)	19,06,557
PUNJAB	Gurdáspur ...	(15) Sujampur Sugar Factory and Distillery ...	...	214	{ Gals. 3,140* Mds. 3,456† " 3,767‡ }	{ * 3,140 38,405 3,650 }
MYSORE	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(16) Mir Lubbay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory ...	...	13c	Cwt. 6,000c	84,000c

(a) Figures not stated.

(b) Employed during the working season.

\* Rum.

† Sugar.

(c) Figures of 1888.

(d) Closed.

‡ Molasses.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			R			R	
		<b>TANNERIES.</b>			Cwt.		
MADRAS	Bellary ...	(1) 1 Tannery ...	20,000	{ (b) 12 } 20	249	20,900	
	Madras ...	(2) 3 Ditto (f) ...	...	50	3,214	1,80,000	
	Madura ...	(3) Coel Simon Sohn Tannery at Selappadi (g) ...	...	...	150	2,143	2,50,000
			...	...	118	3,722	3,47,200
	Coimbatore ...	(4) 13 Tanneries ...	...	...	72	1,812	1,35,385
			...	...	42	1,403	1,27,295
	Trichinopoly ...	(5) G. Simon's Tannery ...	...	...	(e) 61	(e) 993	(e) 94,765
			...	...	5	{ No. 3,072 Hides and Skins. }	3,324
SINDH	Karachi ...	(9) 3 Tanneries ...	...	(b) 20	Hides No. 206,400	4,31,170	
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) 7 Hide Curing Establishments ...	1,50,000	40	10,355	62,130	
	Calcutta ...	(11) Tannery at Kidderpore (See under Bone Crushing Factories.)	1,50,000	100	{ 42,000 Hides and Skins. }	41,000	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore ...	(12) Gobra Tannery Company, Limited	1,50,000	2,502	(a)	(a)	
	Agra ...	(13) Cooper, Allen & Co.'s Army Boot Factory ...	...	130	(a)	60,000	
MYSORE	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(14) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	100	Skins 18,000	27,000	
		(15) Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory ...	...	30c	Cwt. 1,700c	1,36,000	
				25c	300c	21,600	
		<b>TILE MANUFACTORIES.</b>			Cwt.		
MADRAS	South Canara ...	(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli ...	...	{ (b) 288 } 400	119,643	66,000	
		(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	{ (b) 110 } 230	44,643	30,000	
		(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi ...	...	{ (b) 150 } 250	29,571	19,440	
		(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	{ (b) 90 } 145	31,250	28,000	
		(5) Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	{ (b) 60 } 98	6,785	18,000	
		(6) Alex Pais' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	{ (b) 75 } 150	29,464	22,000	
		(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	{ (b) 50 } 100	20,089	15,750	
		(8) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu ...	...	{ (b) 21 } 52	7,812	6,125	
		(9) Vyasacharya's do. Coondapur ...	...	{ (b) 66 } 20	4,562	1,600	
		(10) D. J. Rego and Son's Manufactory at Bolar.	...	{ (b) 20 } 45	10,268	8,050	
		(11) Coelho Brothers' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	(b) 30	5,580	4,375	
		(12) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut ...	...	200	No. 1,000,000	40,000	
		(13) Manockji and Company's Tile-works at Calicut ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	
		(14) Messrs. Arbuthnot and Company ...	(See under Cement Works).	No. 60,000	3,600		
		(15) Robson & Co.'s Tile Manufactory ...	...	4	12,119	355	
		(16) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (d) ...	40,000	50 to 60	244,159	11,140	
MYSORE	Civil and Military station of Bangalore ...	(17) Bangalore Tile Manufactory ...	...	25c	100,000c	6,000	
ASSAM	Lakhimpur ...	(18) Margherita Brick yard ...	40,000	58	(a)	10,000	

(a) Information not available.  
(b) Employed during the working season.  
(c) Figures of 1888.  
(d) The saw mill has been closed.

(e) Not worked during the year.  
(f) Four out of the six tanneries reported in 1888, were closed: and one was started during the year (1889).  
(g) Newly started.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.  
(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>TIMBER MILLS.</b>	<b>₹</b>		<b>Tons.</b>	<b>₹</b>
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited. ...	6,00,000		(In liquidation.)	
		(2) Western India Saw Mills and Timber-works ...	...	30	(a)	(a)
		(3) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works ...	...	68	(a)	(a)
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(4) Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills ...	...	(d) 52	(a)	(d) 90,000
	Malabar	(5) Basel Mission's Carpentering works .	...	6	(a)	750
	Thayetmyo	(6) 1 Saw Mill ...	...	{ (b) 3 }	90	27,000
	Amherst	(7) 1 Saw Mill belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	22,48,125	{ (b) 220 }	18,000	11,00,000
	Rangoon	(8) 12 Saw Mills belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.		{ (b) 80 }	2,058	106,437
	Moulmein	(9) 19 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 1,384 }	75,567	40,13,700
LOWER BURMA	Hanthawaddy	(10) 1 Saw Mill ...	...	{ (b) 1,420 }	2,000	1,00,000
	Prome	(11) 1 Saw Mill ...	...	{ (b) 36 }	300	9,600
	Tharawaddy	(12) 1 Saw Mill ...	...	{ (b) 30 }	230	4,562
	Bassein	(13) 2 Saw Mills ...	...	{ (b) 43 }	1,528	68,760
	Shwaygyin	(14) 2 Saw Mills ...	55,000	{ (b) 66 }	500	16,000
	Toungoo	(15) 2 Saw Mills ...	65,000	{ (b) 27 }	4,140	1,89,000
	Tavoy	(16) 3 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 124 }	710	24,000
	Mandalay	(17) 3 Saw Mills ...	...	{ (b) 12 }	5,625	2,59,000
UPPER BURMA	Bhamo	(18) 1 Saw Mill ...	30,000	{ (b) 155 }	800	57,600
	Pyinmana	(19) 1 Saw Mill belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	(See Nos. 7 & 8.)	{ (b) 257 }	Logs. 70,600	21,18,000
	Sibságar	(20) Dehing Saw Mills Company, Limited	(a)	{ (b) 30 }	Tea boxes. 55,879	53,039
		(21) Planter's Stores Agency & Co.'s Saw Mills ...	70,000	{ (b) 36 }	" 37,000	30,500
		(22) Margherita Saw Mills ...	70,000	{ (b) 70 }	" 40,538	60,000
ASSAM	Lakhimpur	(23) Rungmulla Saw Mills ...	...	{ (b) 120 }	Tea boxes. 22,000	18,557
		(24) Tapajan Saw Mills ...	8,000	{ (b) 41 }	" 16,000	13,000
		(25) Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	{ (b) 38 }	" 59,000	55,250
	Darrang	(26) Tezpur Saw Mills ...	...	{ (b) 150 }	Shooks 22,539	21,577
		<b>TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES.</b>			<b>No.</b>	
		(1) Young's Cigar Factory ...	...	25	360,000	2,880
	Madura	(2) J. Heimpell's Cigar Factory, Dindigul ...	1,00,000	{ (b) 70 }	5,000,000	75,000
		(3) 2 Cigar Factories ...	...	{ (b) 85 }	2,100,000	16,250
	Malabar	(4) Henke & Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut... ..	...	{ (b) 45 }	400,000	5,000
		(5) Spencer & Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	{ (b) 60 }	7,200,000	75,000
		(6) Subramania Pillai's Cigar Factory... ..	...	{ (b) 30 }	3,699,996	25,500
MADRAS		(7) T. B. Arumuga Mudaliar's Cigar Factory ...	...	{ (b) 55 }	7,200,000	75,000
	Trichinopoly	(8) Swaminada Pillai's Cigar Factory... ..	...	{ (b) 100 }	3,900,000	27,130
		(9) Rungaswamy Nayudu's Cigar Factory ...	...	{ (b) 70 }	3,600,000	36,000
		(10) Ramaswamy Devan's " "	...	{ (b) 76 }	3,600,000	36,000
		(11) Ramaswamy Mudali's " "	...	{ (b) 100 }	3,600,000	36,000
		(12) Arumanya Pillai's " "	...	{ (b) 50 }	3,600,000	36,000

(a) Information not available.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Sawm timber.

(d) Include persons employed at, and value of outturn of, the iron works of this Company.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1889.

( 78 )

[Part XII]

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	VALUE.
		TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES— <i>continued.</i>			No.	R.
MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>	Trichinopoly— <i>contd.</i>	(13) Ibrahim Khan's Cigar Factory	...	50	7,200,000	75,000
		(14) Singara Mudali's " "	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(15) Muthuswami Mudaliar's " "	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
		(16) 7 Cigar Factories ...	...	{ (b) 165	12,999,996	1,21,350
		Godavari ... (17) 9 Cigar Factories ...	...	{ (b) 178	18,460,000	80,500
BENGAL ...	Durbhanga ...	(18) Tobacco Factory ...	...	{ (b) 61	902,519	} 24,313
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH. ...	Ghazipur ...	(19) Begg, Dunlop & Co.'s Farm ...	...	{ (b) 71	Mds. 980	
		MISCELLANEOUS. (Not Enumerated above.)				
BENGAL ...	Calcutta ...	(1) 24 Soorkee Mills ...	...	232	Mds. 419,118	1,22,063
		Lohardugga ... (2) 1 Catechu Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 167	" 2,280	11,400
LOWER BURMA ...	Bassein ...	(3) 3 Lime-burning Kilns ...	...	{ (b) 108	Viss. 333,600	30,625
		(4) 4 Ngapi Curing Factories ...	...	{ (b) 3	8,050,000	7,00,000

(b) Employed during the working season.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1890.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	32,778	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on the security of immoveable and moveable property.
3	Money-lending and Land-investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	64,000	Lending money on the security of immoveable and moveable property, &c.
4	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company, Limited.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	5,010	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, &c.
5	National Mortgage Bank, Limited ...	23rd July 1889	2,00,000	—	Lending money on the security of immoveable property.
			10,50,000	2,01,788	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
6	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
7	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	28,974	Granting loans to members and others.
8	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	19,99,956	5,86,677	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	1,66,903	} Granting loans to members and others.
10	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	43,941	
11	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
12	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	22,975	Mutual Loan Company.
13	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	43,194	} Granting loans to members and others.
14	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	2,50,296	
15	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,11,466	} Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
16	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,10,000	41,290	
17	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000	71,276	
18	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	2,70,000*	1,90,321	Saving money and granting loans to members.
19	Madras Aroonachelleeswaran Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,320	} Granting loans to members and others.
20	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	2,00,000†	78,137	
21	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,295	
22	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	1,29,861	
23	Sennamanagaram Panchamukthbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	17,984	Mutual Loan Company.
24	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnabini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	46,237	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
25	Adumbaukum Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	70,375	Mutual Loan Company.
26	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	59,887	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
27	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	1,81,252	} Mutual Loan Company.
28	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	25th Apl. 1882	60,000‡	32,328	
29	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	844	" "
30	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	4,19,545	" "
31	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	1,17,994	" "
32	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	1,36,317	" "
33	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,38,605	" "

\* Increased from R2,10,000 to R2,70,000 on the 25th September 1889.  
† " " R1,50,000 " R2,00,000 " 21st May 1889.  
‡ " " R58,000 " R60,000 " 12th August 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—continued.</b>				
34	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	14,190	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
35	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Granting loans and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
36	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,48,003	Mutual Loan Company.
37	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	1,08,864	" "
38	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	2,33,296	" "
39	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	1,49,984	86,922	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
40	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,20,590	Banking business.
41	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Jananocoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	71,127	Mutual Loan Company.
42	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	43,130	Banking business.
43	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	21,602	" "
44	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	31,784	Mutual Loan Company.
45	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	32,201	" "
46	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	22,988	" "
47	Madras Peddu Naik Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	76,059	" "
48	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	30,095	" "
49	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	61,385	Banking business.
50	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	27,457	Mutual Loan Company.
51	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	25,674	" "
52	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	13,358	" "
53	Káveripák Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	80,471	" "
54	Káveripák Janopakara Porul Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	66,686	" "
55	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	43,570	" "
56	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	17,423	" "
57	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	6,00,000*	4,09,328	" "
58	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Parasparopakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,190	" "
59	Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	14,055	" "
60	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	8,501	" "
61	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limited.	27th Feb. 1885	60,000	20,512	Banking business.
62	The Bringimamalai Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	27,432	Mutual Loan Company.
63	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	16,617	Granting loans to members and others.
64	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	16,460	Mutual Loan Company.
65	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	38,781	" "
66	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	14,319	" "
67	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	12,500	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
68	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	84,207	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
69	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	21,101	" "

\* Increased from R4,00,000 to R6,00,000 on the 24th March 1890.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.		R	R	
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.				
	MADRAS—contd.				
70	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,147	Banking business.
71	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	36,245	Mutual Loan Company.
72	The Nandambakam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	14,963	" "
73	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
74	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	19,588	Mutual Loan Company.
75	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	41,115	Banking business.
76	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannamballi Sreemath Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	81,720	Mutual Loan Company.
77	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	14,954	" "
78	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	4,35,591	" "
79	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	35,923	" "
80	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	65,122	Granting loans to members and others.
81	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	10,818	Mutual Loan Company.
82	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	4,577	" "
83	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000	6,968	" "
84	Komaleswaranpettah Sarva Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	16,228	" "
85	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	99,990	37,902	Banking business.
86	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	5,114	" "
87	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1886	2,49,030*	1,09,145	Mutual Loan Company.
88	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarnia Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	4,371	Banking business.
89	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	26,937	" "
90	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	50,000†	4,735	" "
91	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	1,20,000‡	17,679	Mutual Loan Company.
92	Tinnanore Kotbandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	7,982	Banking business.
93	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	7,172	Mutual Loan Company.
94	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	9,432	" "
95	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	14,330	Banking business.
96	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1886	11,909	4,335	Mutual Loan Company.
97	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	40,000	5,032	Banking business.
98	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	284	Mutual Loan Company.
99	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1886	1,99,990§	77,685	Banking business.
100	Salem Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	70,000	54,504	Banking business.
101	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	8th Dec. 1886	70,000	4,513	Mutual Loan Company.
102	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	17,897	" "
103	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	72,065	" "

\* Increased from R99,990 to R2,49,030 on the 10th March 1890.  
† " " R20,000 " R50,000 " 11th November 1889.  
‡ " " R85,000 " R1,20,000 " 22nd January 1890.  
§ " " R99,990 " R1,99,990 " 16th January 1889.  
|| " " R50,000 " R70,000 " 14th February 1890.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>				
104	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	10,467	Mutual Loan Company.
105	Tiruvotthiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	14,147	" "
106	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	11,850	" "
107	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangala Matbhanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	18,177	" "
108	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	20,000*	6,229	" "
109	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenidhi Society, Second Branch, Limited.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	30,986	Banking business.
110	The Che Mu Sri Runganada Swamy Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1887	20,000	11,687	Mutual Loan Company.
111	The Thooloo Kanathamman Kovil Porul Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	2,372	" "
112	The Alandur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	14,351	Banking business.
113	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society, Limited...	9th May 1887	75,000	32,372	" "
114	The Wandiwash Koottucheettu Company Nidhi, Limited.	25th May 1887	15,000	12,637	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
115	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund, Limited	16th June 1887	1,99,990†	53,407	Banking business.
116	The Chennai Periametto Sri Srinivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	14th July 1887	30,000	4,848	Mutual Loan Company.
117	The Karkanai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam, Madras, Limited.	4th Aug. 1887	2,75,000‡	43,855	" "
118	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Aug. 1887	24,200	16,249	" "
119	The Wandiwash Koottucheettu Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Sept. 1887	7,500	4,883	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
120	The Chennai Ishta Siddhi Vinayakar Mathanthira Cheettu Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1887	40,200	16,481	" " " "
121	The Senkagiri Durgam Chanda Sahaya Vara Dhana Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Sept. 1887	20,000	4,388	Mutual Loan Company.
122	The Saidapet Karani Bazaar Pakshanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Oct. 1887	18,150	8,623	" "
123	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch, Limited.	7th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	22,233	" "
124	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	22,847	Banking business.
125	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund, Limited...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	5,105	" "
126	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	10,600	Mutual Loan Company.
127	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank, Limited.	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	8,982	Banking business.
128	The Mettupalaiyam Sri Venkatesa Perumal Pak Shanthara Nidhi, Limited.	18th Oct. 1887	24,200	9,661	Mutual Loan Company.
129	The Sri Janopakara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	39,888	" "
130	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	10,632	Banking business.
131	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	23,948	Mutual Loan Company.
132	The Bhavani Vara Dravia Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,919	" "
133	The Mylam Sri Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Nov. 1887	78,000	29,717	Banking business.
134	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	16,452	Mutual Loan Company.

\* Increased from R17,500 to R20,000 on the 9th July 1889.  
† " " R99,990 " R1,99,990 " 28th November 1889.  
‡ " " R1,50,000 " R2,75,000 " 9th April 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—contd.</b>				
			R	R	
135	The Sri Wallajanagar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	21st Nov. 1887	60,000*	34,415	Mutual Loan Company.
136	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1887	80,000	29,723	" "
137	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	11,332	" "
138	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	7,562	" "
139	The Edapadi Manjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1887	20,000	7,350	" "
140	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	14,887	" "
141	The Bellary Brucepettah Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1888	19,992	12,926	Banking business.
142	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited.	9th Feb. 1888	19,992	14,182	Mutual Loan Company.
143	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	10th Feb. 1888	27,496†	7,950	" "
144	The Salem Dravia Sekara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1888	20,000	16,134	" "
145	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	18,609	" "
146	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	85,106‡	11,089	" "
147	The Vellore Arasamaram Sree Vallabah Ganesa Vara Dhana Nidhi, Limited.	6th Apl. 1888	80,000	47,634	" "
148	The Bringimanagar Draviopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi, Limited.	19th Apl. 1888	81,000	40,038	" "
149	The Villore Mada Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	19th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	36,153	" "
150	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch, Limited.	24th Apl. 1888	1,20,000§	19,482	" "
151	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	4,893	" "
152	The Madras Choolay Sree Mahalakshmi Mathanthira Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th June 1888	30,000	8,538	" "
153	The Madras Pudupett Sogasagara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th June 1888	84,000	21,559	" "
154	The Vellore Vegu Jana Dhananookula Nidhi, Limited.	28th June 1888	29,375	9,086	" "
155	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	18th July 1888	50,000	7,497	Banking business.
156	The Muthalpett Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited.	31st July 1888	1,00,000	2,757	Mutual Loan Company.
157	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	4th Aug. 1888	1,25,000	12,183	" "
158	The Majmai Nafai Kareedaranai, Madras, Limited.	13th Aug. 1888	68,750	5,700	" "
159	The Nandambaukam Sri Kothandaramaswamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1888	58,800	13,750	" "
160	The Nellore Permauent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company, Limited.	12th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	12,060	" "
161	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank, Limited	1st Nov. 1888	99,990¶	5,084	Banking business.
162	The Periapet Hindu Dravia Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	12th Dec. 1888	60,000	40,114	Mutual Loan Company.
163	The Karkanai Manfaethai Moomenanai, Madras, Limited.	15th Dec. 1888	20,000	4,990	" "
164	The Sydapet Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1889	96,600**	12,533	" "
165	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1889	40,000	7,299	" "
166	The Wallajabad Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	—	" "
167	The Chintadupettah Loan Society, Permanent Branch, Limited.	26th June 1889	2,00,000	13,588	" "

\* Increased from R40,000 to R60,000 on the 15th October 1889.  
† " " R23,328 " R27,496 " 7th November 1889.  
‡ " " R38,450 " R85,106 " 8th November 1889.  
§ " " R1,00,000 " R1,20,000 " 27th May 1889.  
|| " " R50,000 " R68,750 " 16th April 1889.  
¶ " " R29,970 " R99,990 " 29th July 1889.  
\*\* " " R92,400 " R96,600 " 7th March 1890.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS— <i>concl'd.</i>				
168	The Sri Perumbedoor Sri Bashiacara Bhanuvara Dhananookoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1889	30,000	1,893	Mutual Loan Company.
169	The Karkanai Tijarathai Hajat Ravaia Ahlai Islam Madras Company, Limited.	16th July 1889	40,000	15,000	" "
170	The Salem Town Bank, Limited ...	6th Aug. 1889	30,000	588	Banking business.
171	The Bellary Brucepettah Sarva Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	27th Aug. 1889	99,990	10,724	" "
172	The Bellary Merchants' Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited.	2nd Sept. 1889	1,99,980	18,990	Mutual Loan Company.
173	The Uravakonda Peta Kalikadevi Bazaar Sakala Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	12th Oct. 1889	19,992	4,946	Banking business.
174	The Varian Kaval Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1889	30,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
175	The Madras Christian Benefit Fund, Limited ...	20th Dec. 1889	84,000	—	Banking business.
176	The Tadpatri Hindu Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	9th Jan. 1890	99,990	1,059	" "
177	The Penukonda Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	18th Jan. 1890	49,995	—	Mutual Loan Company.
178	The Kurnool Public Fund, Limited ...	23rd Jan. 1890	99,990	2,500	Banking business.
179	The Tiruvallūr Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Feb. 1890	1,99,920	1,420	Mutual Loan Company.
180	The Vellore Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Mar. 1890	2,50,000	—	Banking business.
			2,40,93,254	85,35,300	
	MYSORE STATE.				
181	Kolar Bank, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	8,070	Banking business.
182	Chitaldrug Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	30,440	" "
183	Tumkūr Savings Bank, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	2,251	" "
184	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	" "
185	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,690	" "
186	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	" "
187	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	3,700	" "
188	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	37,491	" "
189	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	40,700	" "
190	Mysore Town Bank, Limited ...	27th July 1874	2,00,000	23,556	" "
191	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited ...	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
192	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,050	Banking business.
193	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,380	Banking and trading.
194	Chikballapur Kodandaramaswami Bank, Limited	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	24,680	" "
195	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
196	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	12,357	" "
197	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	" "
198	Tumkūr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,470	Banking and trading.
199	Tumkūr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,908	" "
200	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited. ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	3,900	" "
201	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	26,625	Banking business.
202	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited ...	28th May 1877	75,000	37,247	" "
203	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	23,705	" "
204	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	29,000	Banking and trading.
205	Mysore General Bank, Limited ...	21st June 1880	1,00,000	11,502	Banking business.
206	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	24,136	Banking and trading.
207	Sosale Bank, Limited ...	19th Nov. 1883	30,000	27,670	" "
208	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	40,000	40,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>MYSORE STATE—concl'd.</b>					
209	Mysore Bank, Limited	4th July 1884	30,000	29,806	Banking and trading.
210	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivridhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	841	" "
211	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	48,025	" "
212	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	48,839	" "
213	Sreenivaspur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	20,000†	2,469	" "
214	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	" "
215	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	30,000	" "
216	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	13,425	" "
217	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	7,625	Banking business.
218	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited	15th Nov. 1886	50,000	50,000	Banking and trading.
219	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi, Limited.	15th Apl. 1887	1,50,000	96,600	Banking business.
220	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank, Limited	23rd July 1887	50,000	27,548	Banking and trading.
221	Mysore Retiring Fund, Limited	16th Sept. 1887	30,000	—	Providing funds for Government servants after retirement.
222	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company, Limited	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	28,430	Banking and trading.
223	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank, Limited	11th Sept. 1888	40,000	26,980	Banking business.
224	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank	28th Sept. 1888	30,000	25,005	" "
225	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramasawamy Bank, Limited.	9th Oct. 1888	50,000*	38,233	" "
226	Chikballapur Rajadhani Bank, Limited	17th Nov. 1888	30,000‡	22,320	" "
227	Chikballapur Taluk Perisundra Sree Anjaneyan-swamy Prajopkar Company, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1888	40,000†	—	Banking business and mutual assistance.
228	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank, Limited	8th Feb. 1889	20,000	3,675	Banking business.
229	Raja Rajeswari Bank, Limited	31st Mar. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
230	Chintamoney Bank, Limited	11th May 1889	20,000	—	" "
231	Chintamoney Rutnakur Company, Limited	14th May 1889	50,000	—	" "
232	Chintamoney Lakshmi Vilas Jananooranjani Company, Limited.	1st July 1889	30,000	—	" "
233	Sidlaghat Nuzrathpété Dhanabhivruddi Company, Limited.	2nd July 1889	20,000	—	" "
234	Chikballapur Taluk Mancheenabally Sringara Raja Lakshmi Sahaya Company, Limited.	9th July 1889	20,000	—	" "
235	The Mysore Sreenivasa Bank, Limited	14th Sept. 1889	30,000	—	Banking business.
236	Varasidhivinaika Pravita Annyonya Dravya Sahaya Company, Limited.	30th Oct. 1889	20,000	—	" "
237	Bangalore Nagarapetta Dravyapakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Oct. 1889	20,000	—	" "
238	The Mysore Sri Nidhi Company, Limited	19th Nov. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
239	The Mysore Hosa Agrahar Merchants' Bank, Limited.	10th Mar. 1890	30,000	—	Banking business.
			27,65,000	10,54,423	
<b>MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.</b>					
240	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
241	Bangalore Hindu Dravya Sakara Nidhi, Limited	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,89,805	" "
242	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	1,36,575	" "
243	Bangalore General Bank, Limited	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	53,920	" "
244	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	6,954	Banking and trading.
245	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	1,00,000	11,093	Banking business.

\* Increased from R30,000 to R50,000 during 1889-90.

† " " R20,000 " R40,000 " "

‡ " " R10,000 " R20,000 " "

§ " " R20,000 " R30,000 " "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>			R	R	
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—contd.</b>					
246	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited ...	2nd Oct. 1886	30,000*	12,383	Banking business.
247	Jagan Mohini Nidhi, Limited ...	20th July 1887	50,000	10,273	" "
248	Sri Sampanghy Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Aug. 1887	50,000	33,121	" "
249	Sri Ganapathur Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1887	1,00,000	40,461	" "
250	Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	15th June 1889	40,000	—	" "
251	Subudhaya Company, Limited ...	31st July 1889	30,000	—	Giving relief in money to shareholders for cer- tain purposes.
252	Bangalore Rama Vilasa Bank, Limited ...	21st Aug. 1889	50,000	—	Banking business.
			14,75,000	9,28,655	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
253	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
254	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited ...	13th June 1870	20,000	18,800	" "
255	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	88,720	" "
256	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	66,990	" "
257	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	" "
258	Bogra Loan Office, Limited ...	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	11,500	" "
259	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited ...	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	24,180	" "
260	Jessore Loan Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
261	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	" "
262	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	" "
263	Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
264	Dacca Loan Office, Limited ...	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Lending money.
265	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,380	" "
266	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	12,580	Banking business.
267	Pubna Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	15,000	Lending money.
268	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	32,370	" "
269	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	" "
270	Tangail Loan Office, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	20,000	" "
271	Ghatal Saumilani Dhana Bhandar Company, Limited.	27th July 1887	20,000	11,820	" "
272	Kurigram Loan Office, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	7,120	" "
273	Khulna Loan Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1887	15,000	14,872	" "
274	Digh Pait Milit Dhana Bhandar Company, Limited	2nd May 1888	20,000	—	Banking business.
275	Jalpaiguri Banking and Trading Corporation, Limited.	23rd May 1889	1,00,000	—	" "
276	Bankipur Loan Office, Limited ...	24th Mar. 1890	50,000	—	" "
			1,79,60,000	1,74,91,102	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
277	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
278	Agra Savings Bank, Limited ...	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	" "
279	Bank of Upper India, Limited ...	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
280	Mussooree Bank, Limited ...	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
281	Allahabad Bank, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1865	5,00,000†	3,00,000	" "
282	Himalaya Bank, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
283	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
284	Instalment Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	36,640	Money-dealing on the execution of bond, &c.
285	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited ...	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	2,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
286	Meerut Bank, Limited ...	10th June 1884	40,000†	40,000	Lending money on hypothecated landed pro- perty, &c.
			35,50,000	31,56,640	

\* Increased from R20,000 to R30,000 during 1889-90.

† " " R3,00,000 to R5,00,000 " "

## LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—concl'd.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
287	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited ...	14th May 1874	10,00,000§	5,00,000	Banking business.
288	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited ...	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	19,200	Banking and mercantile business.
289	Provincial Bank of India, Limited ...	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,45,000	Banking business.
290	Punjab Banking Company, Limited ...	30th Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,00,000	" "
			21,00,000	8,64,200	
	<b>BURMA.</b>				
291	British Burma Building Association, Limited .	1st June 1882	50,000	41,265	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>(b).—INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
292	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
293	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1871	*	1,95,324	Insurance of the lives of members.
294	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
295	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
296	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
297	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
298	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar. 1886	*	6,079	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
299	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	1,06,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
300	Guzerat Provident Society, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1889	*	914	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
			72,50,000	15,15,317	
	<b>MADRAS—None.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>				
301	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	28,361	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
302	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	" " " "
303	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Insuring lives, &c.
304	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited...	3rd Mar. 1885	40,000†	36,000	" "
			95,000	89,361	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
305	Triton Insurance Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	4,23,450	Insurance business.
306	Reliance Marine Insurance Office, Limited ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	51,000	" "
307	Indian Imperial Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	3rd July 1889	30,00,000	—	" "
			72,50,000	4,74,450	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB—None.</b>				
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6,76,38,254</b>	<b>3,43,52,501</b>	

\* Has no capital divided into shares. † Limited by 2,500 members.  
† Increased from ₹30,000 to ₹40,000 during 1888-89.  
§ " " ₹5,00,000 " ₹10,00,000 during 1889-90.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
1	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway. Working a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
2	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	34,500	
			31,00,000	30,34,500	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
3	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
4	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	2,50,000	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
			25,15,000	2,65,000	
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
5	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
6	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
7	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	17,50,000*	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
8	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	6,00,000	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
9	Patna Tramway Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Constructing tramways in Patna.
			47,25,000	42,75,000	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
10	Powayan Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	82,556	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
11	Dehra Dun Railway Company, Limited ...	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	13,070	To promote the formation of a company to construct and work a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	95,626	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
12	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,86,600	Working a tramway.
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
13	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	18,400	Economically supplying railway employes with stores, &c.
14	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	17,820	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
15	Lanoli Co-operative Society, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
16	Igatpuri Co-operative Society, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	7,440	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
			80,000	58,660	

\* Increased from R16,50,000 to R17,50,000 on the 20th April 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	MADRAS.				
17	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	12,525	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
18	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	24,760	Trading in general merchandise.
19	Jubilee Co-operative Company, Limited ...	4th July 1888	20,000	3,265	Supplying the necessaries of life for family and domestic use.
			1,40,000	40,550	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
20	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
21	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
22	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	11,400*	11,400	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
23	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Aerated Water Supply, Limited.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	—	To sell ice and aerated water.
			41,400	25,400	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
24	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
25	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	18th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
26	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company, Limited ...	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,630	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
27	Lucknow Co-operative Society, Limited ...	12th Sept. 1889	10,000	—	" " "
			80,000	61,030	
	PUNJAB.				
28	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl 1881	25,000	23,325	General trade.
29	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,070	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
30	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	88,850	General trade.
			1,70,000	1,24,245	
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
31	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
32	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
33	Bombay Freightors' Association, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1890	50,000	—	Chartering entire steamers and sailing vessels for shipment of goods.
			8,75,000	7,97,250	
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				

\* Increased from R8,000 to R11,400 on the 14th May 1889.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
34	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	70,74,400	Conveying goods and passengers.
35	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,975	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
36	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			92,40,000	81,99,375	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
37	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	75,288	Conveying passengers and goods.
	<b>BURMA.</b>				
38	The Mary Tug Company, Limited...	29th Nov. 1889	80,000	—	Towing vessels and conveying passengers and goods between ports, or on rivers, of British India.
39	The Kathleen Tug Company, Limited	29th Nov. 1889	1,20,000	—	" " " "
			2,00,000	—	
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>(d).—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
40	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
41	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
42	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
43	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
44	Goyana Boat Company, Limited	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boat and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB—None.</b>				
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS.				
	BOMBAY.				
45	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA.				
46	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
47	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
48	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ... Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 1,67,650	2,00,000 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar. Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
49	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung, and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
50	Bogalay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
51	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
52	Dinewungwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
53	Moungan and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company, Limited.	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	89,400	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling-houses in Moulmein.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.		11,66,550	11,61,575	
	ASSAM—None.				
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
54	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,49,625	Trading in timber with Burma.
55	Treacher and Company, Limited ...	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
56	Bombay Gas Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
57	"Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
58	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	33,075	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
59	Hubli Company, Limited ...	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	24,000	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
60	Thacker and Company, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
61	Aden Water Company, Limited ...	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
62	Sowdati Vaipar Wardhak Company, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	3,550	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
63	Soundy and Company, Limited ...	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
64	Kemp and Company, Limited ...	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
65	Veecharwati Committee, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
66	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
67	Napier Founding and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,300	Carrying on the business of iron and brass founding.
68	Atcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.

\* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>			₹	₹	
(f).—OTHER COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>					
69	United Merchants Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	99,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
70	Napier Hotel Company, Limited ...	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,740	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
71	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
72	Chikodi Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
73	Marks and Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
74	Phillips and Company, Limited ...	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000	4,97,400	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
75	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ...	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
76	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	40,000	25,575	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists and general merchants.
77	Siam Forest Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	1,78,500	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
78	Bombay Company, Limited ...	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
79	Geyer and Company, Limited ...	6th Apl. 1887	50,000	41,945	Carrying on trade and business of importers of sewing machines, bicycles and tricycles, perambulators, &c.
80	Southwell and Austin, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1888	1,00,000	76,000	Carrying on the business of dress-makers, milliners, &c.
81	John Roberts and Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Carrying on business as manufacturers of billiard tables, &c.
82	Hindu Book Depot Union, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
83	Bombay, Poonah and Mahableshwar Livery Stable Company, Limited.	3rd July 1889	50,000	—	Carrying on the business of livery stable-keepers.
84	Karwar Trading Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1889	25,000	5,930	Importing grain, &c.
85	Native Industrious Association, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1890	10,000	—	Trading in books, stationery, &c.
MADRAS.			1,34,25,000	96,54,378	
86	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Dhananjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,38,416	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
87	Madras Stable Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1881	2,50,000†	1,89,875	Keeping a livery stable.
88	Ennore House Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	10,271	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
89	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited ...	5th May 1885	20,000	16,399	Trading in salt.
90	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	" "
91	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
92	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ...	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	10,000	Trading in salt.
93	Madras Metal Trading Company, Limited ...	9th May 1887	4,00,000‡	2,00,000	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
94	The Merchants Company, Limited...	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	1,54,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
95	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company, Limited.	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	20,000	Trading in cloth.
96	The Southern India Cigar Manufacturing Company, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	20,000	250	Manufacturing and selling superior cigars.
97	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1888	20,000	2,328	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, &c.
98	A. D' Rozario and Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	37,789	Carrying on business as auctioneers and commission and general agents.
99	The Koyalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company, Limited.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	—	Trading in salt and other Indian commodities.
100	The Coringa Company, Limited ...	9th Dec. 1889	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing indigo and castor-oil, milling rice and ginning cotton.
101	The Indian Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	21st Dec. 1889	1,00,000	40,000	Carrying on trade in salt.
102	The Sri Krishna Vilasa Company, Limited ...	8th Jan. 1890	15,000	718	Trading in cloth, salt and grain.
			17,90,000	10,48,546	

\* Has no Capital divided into shares.

† Increased from ₹1,50,000 to ₹2,50,000 on the 30th April 1889.

‡ " " ₹2,00,000 " ₹4,00,000 " 29th November 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>					
103	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,850	Dealing in piece-goods.
104	Bangalore Vyparabhivridhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,400	" " "
105	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
106	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ...	30th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	3,776	" coffee.
107	Heroor Transit Company, Limited ...	22nd Sept. 1888	18,000	—	Providing transit for travellers.
108	Mysore Mahratta Trading Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	31,450	Trading and banking.
109	Chitaldoorg Commercial Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1889	30,000	17,477	Trading.
			2,88,000	88,303	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
110	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
111	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
112	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
113	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
114	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	" " "
115	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,46,500	Booksellers and publishers.
116	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	29,273	Business of chemists and druggists.
117	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
118	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
119	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
120	Raueegunge Cement and Lime Works, Limited...	30th June 1887	3,00,000	2,00,000	To manufacture Portland and other cements and lime.
121	Mofussil Supply Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	To import goods for supplying the wants of the mofussil.
122	Indian Tea Supply Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	1,00,960	Dealing in Indian teas.
123	Catholic Book Selling Company, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1888	20,000	—	Business of printers, booksellers and publishers.
124	H. Dear and Company, Limited ...	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Business of contractors, merchants and dealers in timber.
125	Behar Commercial Company, Limited ...	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business.
126	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	—	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranchi to Purulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridhi, and vice versa.
127	Kyasth Trading Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	4,410	Trading in general merchandise.
128	Jessop and Company, Limited ...	7th Nov. 1889	9,00,000	—	Brass and Iron Founders and Mechanical-Engineers.
129	Rajshahi Dhanes Company, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1890	20,000	—	General trade.
130	Calcutta Skating and Amusement Club, Limited	24th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	Amusements.
			57,80,000	42,39,811	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
131	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	90,636	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
132	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	14,120	Trading in general merchandise.
133	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,800	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
134	Lyell and Company, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
135	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	16,536	Mercantile and banking business.
136	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	17,610	Trading in general merchandise.
137	Islam Company, Limited ...	6th June 1884	50,000	—	" " "
138	Desbi Tejarat Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	35,960	" " "
139	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—concl'd.		R	R	
	(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—concl'd.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—concl'd.				
140	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
141	Sandila Trading Company, Limited ...	31st May 1887	20,000	—	
142	Kayastha Commercial Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	6,792	Purchasing and selling goods.
143	Chitragupta Vansi Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	1,894	Trading in general merchandise.
144	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company, Limited ...	18th May 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile and banking business.
145	Kyastha Company, Limited ...	27th July 1888	20,000	5,150	Trading in cloth and other articles, and banking business.
			12,90,000	5,42,498	
	PUNJAB.				
146	E. Gillon and Company, Limited ...	6th Sept. 1887	2,50,000	1,91,483	General trade.
147	New Murree Club, Limited ...	4th June 1889	1,25,000	55,100	To carry on the business of hotel proprietors.
			3,75,000	2,46,583	
	BURMA.				
148	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
149	The General Trades and Agency Company, Limited.	21st Mar. 1890	1,00,000	1,520	Carrying on trade and commission agency business.
	ASSAM—None.				
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.				
150	Berar Trading Company, Limited ...	17th Nov. 1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
151	Khamgaon Trading Company, Limited ...	25th June 1889	10,000	—	" "
152	Amraoti Trading Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1890	20,000	—	" "
			40,000	10,000	
	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	4,80,32,550	3,58,75,878	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
2	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
3	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,81,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
4	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
5	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
6	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
7	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	" "
8	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	" "
9	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
(a).—COTTON MILLS—contd.					
BOMBAY—contd.					
10	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
11	New Berar Company, Limited ... ..	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and pressing oil, &c.
12	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
13	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	" "
14	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	" "
15	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	6,30,000	" "
16	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning, and pressing cotton.
17	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
18	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
19	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
20	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
21	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	7,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
22	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	11,00,000*	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
23	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	3,00,000†	1,00,000	" "
24	Dhun Mills, Limited ... ..	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
25	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
26	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	" " " "
27	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
28	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	6,00,000†	4,39,150	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
29	Lakmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
30	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	6,00,000†	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
31	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	2,72,500	Spinning and weaving cotton.
32	David Mills Company, Limited ... ..	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	8,00,000	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
33	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited ... ..	13th Sept. 1886	20,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
34	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	3,95,776	Spinning and weaving, cotton. " "
35	Star of India Mills, Limited ... ..	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	9,92,000	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn, cloth, &c.
36	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	4,16,500	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
37	Jadowji Raghovji Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
38	Britannia Mills, Limited ... ..	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	5,18,750	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
39	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	5,61,000	" " " "
40	Union Mills, Limited ... ..	15th Mar. 1888	10,00,000	4,60,500	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
41	Currimbhoy Mills Company, Limited ...	13th July 1888	8,00,000	6,09,200	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling yarn cloth, &c.
42	Indo-China Manufacturing Company, Limited...	23rd Aug. 1888	7,00,000	1,69,000	" " " "
43	Mahaboobshahi Kulbarga Mills Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1888	12,00,000	5,81,850	Spinning, weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
44	Baladina Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1888	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
45	China Mills, Limited ... ..	14th Nov. 1888	9,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
			4,45,27,250	3,49,24,226	

\* Increased from ₹7,00,000 to ₹11,00,000 on the 4th January 1890.

† " " 2,50,000 " 3,00,000 " 15th May 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(a).—COTTON MILLS—contd.</b>				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
46	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c. Spinning and weaving cotton. Spinning and weaving cotton, &c. Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c. Spinning and weaving cotton.
47	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	
48	Dunbar Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1874	14,00,000*	9,29,950	
49	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	
50	Calcutta Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1889	5,00,000	4,53,000	
			60,75,000	55,57,950	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
51	Muir Mills Company, Limited ..	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton. Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
52	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	10,00,000	10,00,000	
			25,00,000	25,00,000	
	PUNJAB.				
53	Delhi Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1889	5,00,000	2,70,250	Manufacture of cotton cloth. Manufacture and sale of cloth.
54	Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company, Limited	26th Mar. 1889	7,00,000	5,04,250	
			12,00,000	7,74,500	
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
55	Swadeshi Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	8th July 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton. " " " "
56	Pulgaon Cotton Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,17,044	
			15,00,000	1,17,044	
	ASSAM—None.				
	<b>(b).—JUTE MILLS.</b>				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
57	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c. Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
58	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	
59	Howrah Mills Company, Limited ...	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials. Manufacture of gunny bags.
60	Gauripur Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	
61	Kamarhatty Company, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c. " " "
62	Union Jute Company, Limited ...	5th Oct. 1880	12,00,000	9,00,000	
63	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,50,000	" " " " " "
64	Kanknara Company, Limited ...	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	8,26,000	
65	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute.
			1,19,00,000	99,66,000	

\* Reduced from ₹20,00,000 to ₹14,00,000 on the 29th July 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS— <i>concl'd.</i>				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
66	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,200	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths. &c.
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	BOMBAY.				
67	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
68	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
69	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
70	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
71	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
72	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	24,00,000*	18,75,000	" " " "
73	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
74	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " " "
75	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
76	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	16,50,000†	10,55,725	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
77	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing and conducting the business of the Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
78	Máhalaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cloth, &c.
79	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
80	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
81	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
82	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cloth, &c.
83	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	10,87,000	5,19,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
84	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,97,250	Ginning, spinning, and manufacturing cotton, &c.
85	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	8,99,500	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
86	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
87	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
88	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
89	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
90	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	8,40,000‡	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
91	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000	7,91,500	" " " "
92	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.

\* Increased from ₹18,75,000 to ₹24,00,000 on the 15th October 1889.

† " " ₹11,00,000 " ₹16,50,000 " 4th January 1890.

‡ " " ₹4,20,000 " ₹8,40,000 " 19th November 1889.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.— <i>contd.</i>				
	BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>				
93	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000	6,93,700	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
94	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	8,49,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
95	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	12,88,500	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
96	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	5,28,800	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
97	English Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th July 1887	1,50,000*	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
98	Bombay National Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	4,33,250	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
99	Venishanker Lukshmishanker Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
100	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th May 1888	5,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, &c.
101	Sun Mills, Limited ...	18th July 1888	8,00,000	2,56,200	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
102	Wadia Mills, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1888	10,00,000	3,72,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
103	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1888	7,50,000	2,70,450	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, silk, &c.
104	Triemlal Hurilal Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1888	6,00,000	1,11,000	" " " "
105	Peroo Mahomed Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Apl. 1889	9,00,000	—	Spinning, dyeing, and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, &c.
106	Raj Nundgaon Buldeo Mills, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton &c.
107	Bullough Mills Company, Limited ...	4th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
108	Poona Cotton and Silk Manufacturing Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1889	6,25,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, &c.
109	Motilal Heerabhai Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1889	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
			4,11,42,000	3,04,89,425	
	MADRAS.				
110	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	16th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving, and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
111	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
112	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited ...	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
113	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	5,83,625	Manufacturing cotton twist, cloth, and other articles.
114	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
115	Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	95,000	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.
116	Coral Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1887	8,00,000	5,68,778	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
117	The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	2,10,046	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
118	The Koilpatty Spinning Company, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1889	4,00,000	3,70,000	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, &c.
119	The Madura Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1889	10,00,000	7,66,100	Spinning, weaving, dyeing, and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
			61,95,000	51,11,549	
	MYSORE STATE.				
120	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,17,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
121	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company, Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton, and silk.
			8,50,000	8,17,000	

\* Increased from to ₹1,00,000 ,, ₹1,50,000 on the 8th January 1890.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.— <i>concl'd.</i>				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE— <i>None.</i>				
	BENGAL.				
122	Bengal Silk Company, Limited ... ..	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
123	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1882	6,00,000*	5,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
124	Victoria Mill Company, Limited ... ..	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	3,17,708	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving, and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
125	Oriental Mill Company, Limited ... ..	19th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton, &c.
	PUNJAB— <i>None.</i>				
	BURMA— <i>None.</i>				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
126	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
127	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,22,350	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
	ASSAM— <i>None.</i>				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
128	Fort Press Company, Limited ... ..	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
129	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
130	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
131	Mofussil Company, Limited ... ..	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
132	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ... ..	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
133	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
134	Sindh Press Company, Limited ... ..	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
135	Bellary Press Company, Limited ... ..	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " " "
136	Volkart United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
137	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
138	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
139	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ... ..	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
140	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ... ..	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
141	Albert Press Company, Limited ... ..	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " " "
142	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ... ..	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
143	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited...	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
144	Virangam Vepar Uttejakk Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
145	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ... ..	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
146	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
147	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
148	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
149	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
150	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing, cotton, &c.
151	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
152	Patdee Vepar Uttejakk Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, &c.

\* Increase from Rs5,00,000 to Rs6,00,000 during 1889-90.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>				
153	Damodardas Mohunlal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
154	Colaba Press Company, Limited* ...	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
155	Dholka Mahalakshuri Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jun. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning, and manufacturing cotton.
156	Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
157	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
158	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
159	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
160	Chalisingaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
161	Bhownagpur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	„ „ cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
162	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing, and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
163	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning, and packing cotton, wool, and expressing, oil from seeds.
164	New Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited...	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, &c.
165	Ishwar Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	4,600	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
166	Jodowjee Raghowjee Press Company, Limited ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
167	Khamgaon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Expressing oil from seeds, &c.
168	Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	—	Ginning cotton, &c.
169	Amritsar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th Sep. 1889	1,00,000	—	Ginning and pressing cotton, and expressing oil from seeds.
170	Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company, Limited.	13th Feb. 1890	1,25,000	—	Pressing cotton, &c.
			99,49,580	89,30,305	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
171	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	63,827	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
172	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
173	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
174	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	18th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	78,863	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
175	Western Press Company, Limited ...	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
176	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing kuppas cotton or other produce, and trading in the same.
177	Tinnevely Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills, and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
178	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
179	The Raichore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd July 1889	60,000	60,000	„ „ „
180	The City People Press Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1889	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing, cleaning, and selling cotton.
181	The Meenakshi Cotton Press Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1890	75,000	3,000	Pressing and selling cotton and other products.
			11,60,000	8,36,190	
	<b>MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
182	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
183	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.

\* This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875, and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>		R	R	
	<b>(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—concld.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL—contd.</b>				
184	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
185	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
186	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,99,800	" " "
187	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
188	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
189	Canal Press Company, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	" " "
190	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
191	Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	" " "
192	India Pressing Company, Limited ...	18th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
			29,95,000	28,75,550	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
193	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
194	Jumna Pressing Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1889	1,00,000	—	Pressing cotton and other produce.
			2,00,000	76,900	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
195	Bhiwani Press Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
	<b>BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.</b>				
	<b>ASSAM—None.</b>				
	<b>(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
196	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
197	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000	3,60,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
198	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4,98,245	Manufacturing paper.
199	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	13,900	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c.
200	Indian Paper Mills, Limited ...	4th July 1885	4,00,000	2,07,325	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
201	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
202	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.
203	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	87,000	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
204	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
205	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	1,350	Carrying on business as grain, flour, and oil merchants.
206	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company, Limited.	16th May 1888	85,000	84,160	Carrying on business as printers, publishers, and stationers.
207	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company, Limited.	6th July 1888	25,000	6,380	" " " "
208	Akola Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1888	1,25,000	71,450	Crushing seeds, nuts, &c., and expressing oil therefrom.
209	Tardeo Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of millers and dealers in grain, &c.
			35,10,000	20,04,510	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—concl'd.		R	R	
	(c).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—cont'd.				
	MADRAS.				
210	The Bellary Printing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1888	5,000	4,285	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c. Establishing an oil mill, and expressing gingelly, cocoanut and other oils.
211	The Murugananda Mill Company, Limited ...	7th Oct. 1889	50,000	7,650	
			55,000	11,935	
	MYSORE—None.				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
212	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ..	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
213	Titagar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	9,00,000	8,12,675	Manufacturing paper.
214	Dehing Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1889	1,00,000	40,700	Working of saw mills, &c.
215	Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company, Limited	22nd Oct. 1889	2,00,000	—	Working of saw mills, &c.
216	Calcutta Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1889	1,50,000	—	Milling and preparing flour.
217	Bengal Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1890	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing paper.
			21,25,000	9,24,075	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
218	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,74,700	Manufacturing and selling paper.
219	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
220	Church Mission Congregational Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,825	Printing, engraving, type-founding, &c.
221	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and publishing books, pamphlets, news- papers, &c.
222	Railway Service Press, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	95,779	Purchasing the property known as the "Rail- way Service Press, Allahabad," and carrying on the business.
223	Vakil Islam Press Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	10,000	—	Printing and publishing newspapers, books, &c.
224	Independent Order of Good Templars, Limited	17th July 1888	6,000	6,000	Printing and general trading.
	PUNJAB—None.		10,52,000	8,86,304	
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
225	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	4,960	Printing and publishing English and Verna- cular books and papers.
	ASSAM—None.				
	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...		14,00,81,830	10,89,54,681	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
1	Bengal Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
2	Balasan Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
3	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
4	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—contd.</b>		<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	
	<b>(a).—TEA—contd.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL—contd.</b>				
5	Rámgarh Company, Limited ...	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	Cultivation of tea.
6	Soom Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
7	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	" "
8	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	" "
9	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
10	Bishuáth Tea Company, Limited ...	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	" "
11	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	" "
12	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	" "
13	Durrung Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	" "
14	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	" "
15	Tukvar Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	" "
16	Moran Tea Company, Limited ...	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	" "
17	Durrabhur Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
18	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
19	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
20	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
21	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
22	Cutlacherra Company, Limited ...	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	" "
23	Singell Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	" "
24	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
25	Hoolungoorce Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
26	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
27	Dessai and Parbuttiáh Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	" "
28	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited ...	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
29	Holta Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
30	Kalacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	" "
31	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	" "
32	Puttáreah Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
33	Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	" "
34	Mathola Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	" "
35	Teendareah Company, Limited ...	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
36	Joonktollce Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
37	Burkola Tea Company, Limited ...	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	" "
38	Tingling Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
39	Phoenix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	" "
40	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
41	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	" "
42	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,900	" "
43	Mim Tea Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	" "
44	Gielle Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
45	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	" "
46	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited ...	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
47	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
48	Grob Tea Company, Limited ...	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	" "
49	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
50	Runglec Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	" "
51	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited ...	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
52	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
53	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	" "
54	Dehing Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
55	Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
56	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	" "
57	Hotewar Tea Company, Limited ...	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	" "
58	Singtom Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
59	Bahadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	" "
60	Hindu Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
61	Loobah Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	" "
62	Longview Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
63	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
64	Kettela Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—contd.				
	(a).—TEA—contd.				
	BENGAL—contd.				
			R	R	
65	Munjha Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
66	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited ...	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
67	Washabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
68	Karnafuli Association, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	3,00,000	" "
69	Nabartoli Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
70	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
71	Sungma Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
72	Khobong Tea Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	32,5,000	" "
73	Chenga Tea Company, Limited ...	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
74	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
75	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
76	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
77	Tingri Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1882	5,25,000*	5,00,000	" "
78	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
79	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
80	Messai Tea Company, Limited ...	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
81	Pashock Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
82	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,400	" "
83	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	" "
84	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
85	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited ...	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
86	Baintgoorie Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
87	Needeem Tea Company, Limited ...	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
88	Bor Pakhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
89	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,99,775	" "
90	Secund Falloodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
91	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
92	Bargong Tea Company, Limited ...	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
93	Matelli Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
94	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited ...	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
95	Selim Tea Company, Limited ...	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,50,500	" "
96	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
97	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
98	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	2,00,000†	1,50,000	" "
99	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
100	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
101	Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	" "
102	Arya Tea Company, Limited ...	16th May 1885	36,575	31,586	" "
103	New Cinnatollah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
104	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
105	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
106	Killecott Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
107	Chulsa Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	4,00,000‡	4,00,000	" "
108	Zurantee Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
109	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
110	Bannockburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
111	Jaipur Tea Estate, Limited ...	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
112	Shakomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
113	Singlo Tea Company, Limited ...	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
114	Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1886	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
115	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited ...	29th July 1886	2,00,000§	2,00,000	" "
116	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
117	Okayti Tea Company, Limited ...	5th June 1888	2,00,000	59,600	" "
118	New Glencoe Tea Company, Limited ...	17th July 1888	1,60,000	88,000	" "
119	Carron Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Aug. 1888	1,50,000	97,500	" "
120	Nagnisuroe Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Aug. 1888	2,40,000	2,40,000	" "
121	Gungaram Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	67,500	" "
122	Kamai Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	80,000	" "
123	Huldibaree Tea Association, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	—	" "
124	Sath Bhaia Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	" "
125	New Chumta Tea Company, Limited ...	24th June 1889	1,00,000	—	" "

\* Increased from R5,00,000 to R5,25,000 on the 2nd August 1889.  
† " " R1,50,000 " R2,00,000 " 24th March 1890.  
‡ " " R3,50,000 " R4,00,000 " 30th July 1889.  
§ " " R1,20,000 " R2,00,000 " 18th May 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—contd.</b>		<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	
	(a).—TEA—concl'd.				
	BENGAL—concl'd.				
126	Hantapara Tea Company, Limited...	6th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Cultivation of tea.
127	Anjuman Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1889	1,50,000	—	" "
128	Chengmari Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1889	5,00,000	—	" "
129	Negali Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	" "
130	Kumlai Tea Association, Limited ..	21st Mar. 1890	1,60,000	—	" "
			4,11,83,575	3,46,46,845	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
131	Kousani Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1881	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
132	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	" "
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
133	Kangra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1882	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	BOMBAY.				
134	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	MADRAS.				
135	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,715	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona, and other plants.
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS.				
136	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	1,11,700	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
137	Kartaury Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	78,625	Growing chinchona and other plants.
138	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	38,013	Cultivating chinchona.
139	Ancemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,19,250	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
140	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	29,624	" " "
			4,30,000	3,77,212	



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>		R.	R.	
	(c).—CHINCHONA—cont'd.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS.				
141	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,01,000	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
142	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	40,000	Cultivating lands, and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,41,000	
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
143	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
144	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company, Limited	15th June 1888	30,000	—	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES	—	4,34,04,075	3,65,02,327	
	<b>V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.</b>				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
1	Bengal Coal Company, Limited	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
2	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
3	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
4	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
5	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " " "
6	Alipore Coal Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
7	Sherghur Company, Limited	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	10,000	" " " "
8	Damuda Coal Company, Limited	8th Feb. 1890	3,24,000	—	" " " "
			56,04,000	52,05,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	PUNJAB.— <i>None.</i>				
	BURMA— <i>None.</i>				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	ASSAM— <i>None.</i>				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
9	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000	8,73,634	Gold mining.
	MADRAS.				
10	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	47,206	Gold mining.
11	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
12	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,079	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy.
13	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
14	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,75,000	Searching for gold and other minerals.
15	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,10,208	Gold mining.
16	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	55,300	Exploring, surveying, and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			14,31,100	7,49,398	
	MYSORE— <i>None.</i>				
	BENGAL.				
17	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
18	Bengal Stone Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" " "
19	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1888	4,00,000	3,66,830	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
20	Indian Patent Stone Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1890	57,000	—	Manufacture of patent stone.
			7,87,000	6,96,830	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	PUNJAB.				
21	Kangra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	BURMA— <i>None.</i>				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES— <i>None.</i>				
	ASSAM— <i>None.</i>				
	TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	88,24,100	76,44,857	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
2	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited ...	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
3	Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
4	Maharanee Ice Company, Limited ...	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,41,300	" " "
5	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited .	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	33,950	" " "
6	Belgaum Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	—	" " "
			15,77,500	10,40,325	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COM- PANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	MADRAS.				
7	The South Indian Ice Company, Limited ...	11th Apl. 1888	60,000	58,263	Manufacturing and selling ice.
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
8	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
9	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
10	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
			7,10,000	7,02,120	
	N.-W. PROVINCES.				
11	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	1,11,700	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	PUNJAB.				
12	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	63,629	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM.				
13	Gauhâti Ice Company, Limited .. ...	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
	TOTAL OF ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES ...	—	26,07,500	19,76,037	
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COM- PANIES.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL.				
14	Carew and Company, Limited ...	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles, and construction of a tramway.
	N.-W. PROVINCES—None.				
	PUNJAB—None.				
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	TOTAL OF SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES	—	16,00,000	16,00,000	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	BOMBAY—None.				
	MADRAS—None.				
	MYSORE—None.				
	BENGAL—None.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
1	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
2	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 *NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	VIII.—BREWERIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	PUNJAB.				
3	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	12,00,000	11,95,400	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
	BURMA—None.				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	TOTAL OF BREWERIES ...	—	17,00,000	16,95,400	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
1	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
2	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
3	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
4	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,30,000†	2,25,900	Reclamation of land, &c.
5	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
6	Indo-American Dye House Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Printing, bleaching, and dyeing yarn, thread, silk, wool, &c.
	MADRAS.		73,75,000	72,10,590	
7	The Sri Vyasasamudram Kandakur Kaliana Sahaya Company, Limited.	10th Oct. 1888	20,000	9,961	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, &c., on the occasion of marriages, births, pilgrimages, &c., in their families.
8	The Sri Vyasasamudram Kandakur Srinivasa Bakhtbamanoranjini Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1889	20,000	1,425	" " " "
9	The Kosgi Sri Anjaneyaswamy Company, Limited	25th Sept. 1889	18,000	—	" " " "
	MYSORE—None.		58,000	11,386	
	BENGAL.				
10	Kanknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,320	Manufacturing lime.
11	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,80,000	Constructing telephone lines.
12	Bengal Science and Art Union, Limited ...	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	6,140	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
13	Mahesh Chunder Land reclamation and Agricultural improvement Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1889	2,50,000	—	Promoting Agricultural improvements, &c.
14	Pioneer Glass Manufacturing Company, Limited	22nd Feb. 1890	1,50,000	—	Manufacturing glass.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.		15,60,000	8,95,460	
15	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
16	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
17	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	6,905	Business of carriers between Naini Tal and Kat-gadam.
18	Meerut Law Chambers Company, Limited ...	12th Dec. 1889	10,000	—	To provide accommodation for members of the bar practising in the Meerut Courts.
	PUNJAB.		3,01,000	97,905	
19	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	BURMA.				
20	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—None.				
	ASSAM—None.				
	TOTAL OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES ...	—	93,29,000	82,40,341	

## ABSTRACT.

	BOMBAY.	MADRAS.	MYSORE.		BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND ODDH.	PUNJAB.	BURMA.	CENTRAL PROV- INCES.	ASSAM.	HYDER- ABAD ASSIGN- ED DIS- TRICTS.	TOTAL.	NOMINAL CAPITAL.	PAID-UP CAPITAL.
			Banga- lore.*	State.										
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH IN- DIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1890:													R	R
COMPANIES WORKING—														
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies ...	14	175	13	63	27	10	4	1	...	...	...	307	6,76,38,254	3,43,52,501
II.—Trading Companies...	44	23	...	7	35	21	7	11	1	...	3	152	4,80,32,550	3,58,75,878
III.—Mills and Presses ...	145	23	...	2	32	15	3	...	5	...	...	225	14,00,81,830	10,89,54,681
IV.—Planting Companies	1	8	...	...	131	3	1	...	...	...	...	144	4,34,04,075	3,65,02,327
V.—Mining and Quarry- ing Associations...	1	7	...	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	21	88,24,100	76,44,857
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	6	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	13	26,07,500	19,76,037
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16,00,000	16,00,000
VIII.—Breweries ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	17,00,000	16,95,400
IX.—Miscellaneous Com- panies ...	6	3	...	...	5	4	1	1	...	...	...	20	93,29,000	82,40,341
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING ...	217	240	13	72	246	56	19	13	6	1	3	886	32,32,17,309	23,68,42,022
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND-UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSI- NESS ...	137	99	11	52	114	4	9	8	...	2	...	436	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DIS- SOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COM- MENCED BUSINESS ...	214	278	1	23	173	31	28	5	1	...	...	754	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	568	617	25	147	533	91	56	26	7	3	3	2,076	†	†

\* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.  
† No information available.

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

( 112 )

[ Part XIV

No.

STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE (excluding duty)

PROVINCE.	MANUFACTURED BY GOVERNMENT.					
	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.
	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	R	R	R
MADRAS ... ..	868,447	927,312	1,220,969	1,70,899	3,18,831	2,53,275
BOMBAY ... ..	2,436,413	2,681,926	1,774,668	3,04,552	3,35,241	2,21,833
SINDH ... ..	220,501	212,902	270,864	20,672	19,960	23,393
BENGAL ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>NORTHERN INDIA—</b>						
PUNJAB SALT MINES ... ..	1,458,451	2,256,796	2,559,045	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955
KOHAT " " ... ..	560,933	615,879	634,300	2,80,466	3,07,840	3,17,150
MANDI " " ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAMBHAR SALT SOURCE ... ..	4,512,661	5,118,512	2,916,916	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385
DIDVANA " " ... ..	458,878	584,304	477,433	43,020	54,778	44,760
PACHHADRA " " ... ..	777,856	803,304	547,776	72,924	75,310	51,354
FALODI " " ... ..	15,114	45,431	5,595	1,417	4,259	525
SULTANPUR SALT WORKS ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
SALTPETRE REFINERIES ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>7,783,893</b>	<b>9,424,056</b>	<b>7,141,065</b>	<b>15,94,357</b>	<b>19,57,173</b>	<b>12,87,129</b>
BURMA ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
GWALIOR ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>11,309,254</b>	<b>13,246,196</b>	<b>10,407,566</b>	<b>20,99,480</b>	<b>26,31,205</b>	<b>17,87,630</b>

\* Figures of value  
NOTE.—The maund is the

No. 1A.

IMPORTS of SALT by SEA and LAND into BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCES.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
	I. Mds.	R	I. Mds.	R	I. Mds.	R
BENGAL ... ..	9,563,092	63,32,741	10,159,805	81,01,819	9,909,474	76,71,316
BOMBAY ... ..	3,974	26,051	29,563	23,183	6,043	25,170
SINDH ... ..	697	2,403	599	2,415	599	2,149
MADRAS ... ..	1,388	6,479	1,062	4,943	1,470	7,481
BURMA ... ..	1,971,025	15,89,951	672,927	6,90,483	1,265,997	12,40,777
NORTHERN INDIA ... ..	33,330	1,34,467	52,280	2,14,267	34,623	1,39,817
ASSAM ... ..	785	3,855	331	1,711	513	2,517
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>11,574,291</b>	<b>80,95,977</b>	<b>10,916,567</b>	<b>90,38,821</b>	<b>11,218,719</b>	<b>90,89,227</b>

1.

of SALT produced in INDIA, in the years 1887, 1888 and 1889.

MANUFACTURED OTHERWISE THAN BY GOVERNMENT.						TOTAL.					
QUANTITY.			VALUE.			QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1887.	1888.	1889.
I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	₹	₹	₹	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	₹	₹	₹
7,990,341	7,976,312	8,196,729	30,43,472	26,64,014	22,68,375	8,858,788	8,903,624	9,417,698	32,23,371	29,82,845	25,21,650
7,201,813	7,076,962	8,466,049	25,10,271	15,81,844	16,29,895	9,638,226	9,758,888	10,240,717	28,14,823	19,17,085	18,51,728
...	...	...	...	...	...	220,501	212,902	270,864	20,672	19,960	25,393
103,795	244,507	70,293	62,513	1,06,972	24,956	103,795	244,507	70,293	62,513	1,06,972	24,956
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,458,451	2,256,796	2,559,045	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955
...	...	...	...	...	...	560,933	615,679	634,300	2,80,466	3,07,840	3,17,150
125,276	126,848	129,343	78,297	79,280	82,860	125,276	126,848	129,343	78,297	79,280	82,860
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,512,661	5,118,542	2,916,916	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385
...	...	...	...	...	...	458,878	584,304	477,433	43,020	54,778	44,760
...	...	...	...	...	...	777,856	803,304	547,776	72,924	75,310	51,354
...	...	...	...	...	...	15,114	45,431	5,595	1,417	4,259	525
455,409	397,278	256,219	1,66,035	95,181	52,111	455,409	397,278	256,219	1,66,035	95,181	52,111
51,608	51,826	50,079	19,353	19,435	18,780	51,608	51,826	50,079	19,353	19,435	18,780
632,293	575,952	435,641	2,63,685	1,93,896	1,53,751	8,416,186	10,000,008	7,576,706	18,58,042	21,51,069	14,40,880
337,646	429,116	414,119	2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936	337,646	429,116	414,119	2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936
11,554	11,761	16,160	*	*	*	11,554	11,761	16,160	*	*	*
16,277,442	16,314,610	17,598,991	61,44,195	49,70,744	46,13,913	27,566,696	29,560,806	28,006,557	82,43,675	76,01,949	64,01,543

re not available.  
Indian (Tariff) maund of 82½ lbs.

Summary of foregoing table shewing total quantity (in Indian Maunds) of Salt imported into and produced in India.

Imports	...	...	...	...	11,574,281	10,916,567	11,218,719
Production	...	...	...	...	27,586,696	29,560,806	28,006,557
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	39,160,977	40,477,373	39,225,276

NOTE.—The figures of "Imports" are for the official years 1887-88, 1888-89, and 1889-90. The figures of "Production" are for the calendar years 1887, 1888, 1889.

SALT PRODUCTION AND  
REVENUE.

( 114 )

[ Part XIV

No. 2.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in  
each official year from 1868-69 to 1889-90.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,610
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,930
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,260
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,16,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,865
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,338	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,848,273	5,74,58,396
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,923,314	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,724,745	5,84,23,922
1884-85 ...	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	7,414,876	1,43,31,255	5,478,780	1,09,57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,236,303	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,772,033	6,35,84,628
1887-88 ...	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,117,827	6,37,16,203
1888-89 ...	9,810,389	2,40,43,438	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	5,717,049	1,42,95,787	228,522	5,66,992	314,153	3,09,610	31,394,857	7,58,82,438
1889-90 ...	9,549,274	2,38,73,301	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	8,022,524	2,00,57,569	6,095,671	1,52,41,994	243,992	6,07,078	1,189,769	13,19,650	33,086,400	7,93,06,523

\* The sums shown under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shown in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.



DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1886-87 to 1889-90.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R. s. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
<b>BENGAL—</b>									
Salt imported (except from Bombay and Madras) ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	9,639,846	1,92,79,692	8,685,177 383,472	1,73,70,151 9,58,755	904,154 8,277,621	18,08,308 2,06,94,065	— 8,940,088	— 2,23,50,336
Salt imported from Bombay ...	{ 2 0 0 paid in Bombay 2 8 0 "	552,396	11,04,792	554,165 800	11,08,330 2,000	60,439 405,866	1,20,878 10,14,665	— 449,056	— 11,22,640
Salt imported from Madras ...	2 8 0 paid in Madras	—	—	—	—	33,374	83,435	81,048	2,02,620
Excised salt ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	235,657	4,71,314	143,591 34,269	2,97,182 85,672	— 128,835	— 3,22,087	— 79,082	— 1,97,705
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY</b> ...	—	10,427,899	2,03,55,798	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	9,549,274	2,38,73,301
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b> ...	—	—	1,02,120	—	78,207	—	88,195	—	1,24,563
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	2,09,57,918	—	1,99,00,297	—	2,41,31,633	—	2,39,97,864
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES</b> ...	—	—	31,222*	—	32,368*	—	41,224*	—	66,251*
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	2,09,26,696	—	1,98,67,929	—	2,40,90,409	—	2,39,31,613
<b>MADRAS—</b>									
Manufactured salt sold by Government ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	2,076,618	41,53,235	754,453 128,830	15,08,906 3,27,410	828 727,695	1,656 18,19,238	— 851,331	— 21,28,328
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	—	2,076,618	41,53,235	883,283	18,36,316	728,523	18,20,894	851,331	21,28,328
Excised salt ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	4,519,984	90,39,968	4,722,071 984,563	94,44,142 24,62,105	6,962 5,876,106	13,926 1,46,90,265	— 5,933,367	— 1,48,33,413
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	—	4,519,984	90,39,968	5,706,634	1,19,06,247	5,883,068	1,47,04,191	5,933,367	1,48,33,413
<b>Spontaneous salt sold by Govern- ment—</b>									
Chicacole Division ...	2 3 0	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chatrapur ...	{ 2 3 0 2 12 0	89	195	87	190	—	—	82	225
Chingleput ...	{ 3 5 9 2 9 0	40	103	—	—	(d) 20	(d) 67	—	—
Masulipatam Division— Kistna ...	{ 2 1 2 3 9 2	9,717	20,142	4,917 17,109	10,193 44,020	(e) 18,929	(e) 48,705	17,283	44,467
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	—	9,851	20,451	22,113	54,403	18,949	48,772	17,365	44,692
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	1,205	2,411	1,682 202	3,376 506	1,136	2,859	1,475	3,671
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bom- bay, and Goa ...	{ 2 0 0 paid in Calcutta 2 0 0 paid in Bombay 2 8 0 " 2 0 0 paid in Goa 2 8 0 "	20 1,060,957 — 38,204 —	40 21,21,914 — 76,408 —	10 876,322 162,973 44,491 6,818	20 17,52,644 4,07,432† 88,982 17,045†	— 1,079,953 — 40,154	— 26,99,882 — 1,06,385	— 1,184,738 — 34,248	— 29,61,845 — 85,620
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	—	1,100,386	22,00,773	1,092,498	22,70,005	1,121,243	28,03,126	1,220,461	30,61,136
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY</b> ...	—	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	8,022,524	2,00,57,569
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b> ...	—	—	5,07,753	—	4,63,869	—	5,12,970	—	5,10,846
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	1,59,22,180	—	1,65,30,840	—	1,98,89,953	—	2,05,68,415
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES</b> ...	—	—	(a) 15,39,144	—	(b) 15,09,755	—	16,96,916	—	18,86,473
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	1,43,83,036	—	1,50,21,085	—	1,81,93,037	—	1,86,81,942

\* Includes ₹20,000 paid during each of the years 1886-87 to 1889-90, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

† These two figures together include ₹17,657 differential duty collected in Madras.

(a) Includes ₹2,40,164 debit to abkari.

(b) " ₹2,43,289 "

(d) " 1 md. at ₹3-6-9. "

(e) " 1 md. at ₹3-5-6, 1 md. at ₹3-6-0, and 2 mds. at ₹3-6-6.

(f) " 29 mds. imported from Burma, on which ₹44 (differential rate ₹1-8-0) was levied in Bengal.

Q 2

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

( 116 )

[ Part XIV

No. 3—continued.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1886-87 to 1889-90—continued.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.	Maunds.	Rs.
<b>BOMBAY—</b>									
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar)], and salt imported by land and by sea...	2 0 0	6,061,011	1,21,22,022	4,611,076	92,22,152	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	1,237,652	30,94,130	5,529,986	1,38,27,150	5,846,108	1,46,18,081
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt ... ..	2 0 0	175,792	3,51,535	147,272	2,94,545	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	63,913	1,59,782	187,063	4,68,637	249,563	6,23,913
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...</b>	—	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	5,717,049	1,42,95,787	6,095,671	1,52,41,994
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...</b>	—	—	8,99,226	—	6,34,906	—	4,83,128	—	5,11,510
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	1,33,72,833	—	1,34,05,515	—	1,47,78,915	—	1,57,53,504
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES †</b>	—	—	18,96,982	—	14,60,646	—	12,84,409	—	12,29,809
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	1,14,75,851	—	1,19,44,869	—	1,34,94,506	—	1,45,23,695
<b>NORTHERN INDIA—</b>									
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 0 0	6,895,321	1,37,90,641	5,585,781	1,11,71,562	3,876	7,752	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	1,086,861	27,17,161	6,795,281	1,69,88,201	7,167,033	1,78,92,584
	1 0 0	10,640	10,640*	10,814	10,814*	145	145*	—	—
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines ... ..	0 4 0	125,735	31,434	107,681	26,920	—	—	—	—
	0 5 0	—	—	20,562	6,426	124,352	38,860	130,716	40,849
• Kohat Mines ... ..	0 8 0 per Lahori md.	565,408	2,21,729	569,488	2,23,329	649,407	2,54,670	697,421	2,73,498
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...</b>	—	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,985,170	1,82,06,931
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...</b>	—	—	16,59,964	—	12,61,680	—	13,31,471	—	13,51,243
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	1,57,14,408	—	1,54,17,892	—	1,86,21,099	—	1,95,58,174
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...</b>	—	—	12,50,516	—	11,80,040	—	12,12,110	—	11,19,297
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	1,44,63,892	—	1,42,37,852	—	1,74,08,989	—	1,84,38,877
<b>SINDH—</b>									
Salt imported by sea ... ..	2 0 0	511	1,022	523	1,046	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	46	115	576	1,439	588	1,471
Excised salt ... ..	2 0 0	228,786	4,57,572	187,108	3,74,216	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	45,702	1,14,255	225,790	5,64,475	241,952	6,04,881
	0 8 0 †	405	203	1,124	562	2,156	1,078	1,452	726
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...</b>	—	229,702	4,58,797	234,503	4,90,194	228,522	5,66,992	243,992	6,07,078
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...</b>	—	—	19,873	—	21,058	—	19,911	—	20,992
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	4,78,670	—	5,11,252	—	5,86,903	—	6,28,070
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...</b>	—	—	92,233	—	96,485	—	97,453	—	1,16,549
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE ...</b>	—	—	3,86,437	—	4,14,767	—	4,89,450	—	5,11,521

\* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.

† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1886-87 (figure not stated).

1887-88, R1,21,442

1888-89, R1,03,967

1889-90 (figure not stated).

## No. 3—concluded.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1886-87 to 1889-90—concluded.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
LOWER BURMA—									
Salt imported by sea ...	{ 0 3 0	1,573,686	2,95,065	1,931,222†	3,83,564†	—	—	—	—
Excised salt ...	{ 1 0 0 •	•	32,490	•	26,563	314,153‡	2,64,201	1,189,769	11,89,769
						•	45,409	•	1,29,881
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,573,686	3,27,555	1,931,222	4,10,127	314,153	3,09,610	1,189,769	13,19,650
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	3,27,555	—	4,10,127	—	3,09,610	—	13,19,650
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	7,488	—	16,032	—	23,974	—	34,675
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,20,067	—	3,95,095	—	2,85,636	—	12,84,975
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—									
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	33,772,033	6,35,84,628	33,117,827	6,37,16,203	31,394,857	7,58,92,438	33,086,400	7,93,06,523
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	31,88,936	—	24,59,720	—	24,35,675	—	25,19,154
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,67,73,564	—	6,61,75,923	—	7,83,18,113	—	8,18,25,677
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	48,17,585	—	42,94,326	—	43,56,086	—	44,53,054
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	6,19,55,979	—	6,18,81,597	—	7,39,62,027	—	7,73,72,623

• Figures not available.

† Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and at 1 rupee per maund from that date.

‡ Of this quantity 61,537½ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.





CUSTOMS REVENUE.

( 120 )

[Part 2.]

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.

ARTICLES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...	3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods ...	3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	11,689	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218	9,136
„ not in the husk	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,335	602,455	709,146
Gram ...	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils ...	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ...	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ...	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay†	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>713,001</b>	<b>605,080</b>	<b>565,644</b>	<b>626,643</b>	<b>637,661</b>	<b>718,661</b>	<b>762,555</b>	<b>832,312</b>	<b>719,068</b>	<b>588,394</b>	<b>743,849</b>	<b>708,412</b>	<b>756,499</b>	<b>612,673</b>	<b>718,282</b>

\* Include Customs realisations at Bilimora (a port in the Gaskwar's Territory), £81 in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIOD BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL, AND ACT XXIII OF 1862, DATED 12TH DECEMBER.	ACT XXVI OF 1863, DATED 16TH MAY.	ACT XXIII OF 1864, DATED 7TH APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL, AND ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY.	REMARKS.						
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.							
Not enumerated, i.e. (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay Rs 1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines Rs 1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, i.e., 7½ per cent., was not altered.						
Bullion and Coin ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.							
Precious Stones and Pearls ...													
Grain and Pulse ...													
Horses and other living animals ...													
Ice ...													
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.							
Books ...													
Marbles and Wrought Stones ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.							
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...													
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery ...	10 per cent.	Free	10 per cent. under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.							
Machinery other than A or B ...													
Cotton wool ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.							
Wool ...													
Flax ...													
Hemp ...													
Jute ...													
Hides and Skins, raw ...													
Paper ...													
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...													
Music ...													
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution ...								10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.
Agricultural Implements ...													
Firewood ...													
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service ...													
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...													
Bottles ...													
Conveyances and Carriages of every description ...													
Tea ...													
Coffee ...													
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured ...	20 per cent.	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.							
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...													
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores													
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...													
Perfumery ...													
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...													
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon ...													
Light Wines of value not exceeding Rs 12 per dozen ...													
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl. gallon ...													
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*													
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...								5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.
Cotton Thread ...													
Other Twist and Yarn ...													
Other Thread ...													
Cotton Piece Goods ...													
Other Piece Goods ...													
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...													
Hops ...													
	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.							

\* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).  
 (a) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL.	ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY, AND ACT XVIII OF 1866, DATED 24TH MARCH.	ACT XVII OF 1867, DATED 6TH MARCH.														
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.														
Bullion and Coin ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.														
Precious Stones and Pearls ... ..																				
Horses and other living animals ... ..																				
Cotton Wool ... ..																				
Rum ... ..																				
Spirits ... ..																				
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ... ..																				
Sugar ... ..							2 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.									
Books, Maps, and Drawings printed in India																				
Other Books ... ..																				
Other Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ... ..																				
Flax ... ..																				
Hemp ... ..																				
Teak Timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ... ..																				
Other Teak Timber ... ..	3 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.															
Raw Silk ... ..																				
Silk Chussum ... ..																				
Tea ... ..																				
Coffee ... ..																				
Wool ... ..																				
Jute ... ..																				
Hides and Skins (raw) ... ..						3 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.										
Coal ... ..																				
Iron ... ..																				
Lac, Dye, and Shell ... ..	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.															
Lac, other kinds ... ..																				
Saltpetre ... ..											2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	Free.					
Grain and Pulse ... .. per maund																				
Indigo ... ..																3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils ... ..																				
Seeds ... ..																				
Shawls ... ..																				
Cotton goods ... ..						3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.										
Spices ... ..																				
Hides and Skins (tanned) ... ..																				
All other country articles ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.															

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.  
\* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.



No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
ANIMALS, LIVING ...	"	"	"	"	"	
APPAREL, INCLUDING HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY, but excluding BOOTS, SHOES, AND HOSIERY	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
ART, WORKS OF ...	Free	Free	} Free	} Free	Free	
BLACKING—Quarts, small, and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			5 per cent.	
BOOKS AND PRINTED MATTER (including MAPS and CHARTS) ...	Free	Free			Free	
BOXES. See TRUNKS.						
BRUSHES, all sorts (a) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
BUILDING and ENGINEERING MATERIALS—						
Asphalt ...	Free (b)	Free (b)	Free (b)	"	"	} (c)
Cements ...	"	"	"	Free	"	
Earthenware piping ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
All other kinds ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
CABINET-WARE and FURNITURE ...					5 per cent.	} (c)
CANDLES—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceti and Composition and other sorts ...					"	
CANES AND RATTANS—(d)						
Common Bamboos ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	} (c)
Malacca Canes ...					5 per cent.	
Rattans ...					"	
All other sorts ...					"	
CAOUTCHOUC, RAW ...					"	(k)
CARPETS and CARPETING ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
CARRIAGES and their components, except Railway Carriages and Trucks ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	(c)
CHEMICAL PRODUCTS AND PREPARATIONS (g) ...					"	(e)
CHINA CLAY imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	(f)
CHINESE and JAPANESE-WARE (excluding EARTHENWARE, CHINA, and PORCELAIN) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"	
Lacquered-ware ...	Free	Free				
CLOCKS, WATCHES, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			"	
COACH-BUILDERS' MATERIALS (h) ...	"	"	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
COAL, COKE, and PATENT FUEL ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
COFFEE ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	(i)
COIR, Raw ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	(j) (c)

(a) Up to the 5th August 1875 only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.  
 (b) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).  
 (c) By Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).  
 (d) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.  
 (e) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).  
 (f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.  
 (g) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at Rs 4 per gallon under Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite and Tonite were classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881, until April 1889 when, by Notification No. 2139 of 30th of that month, they were removed to "Arms and Ammunition" but continued exempt from duty.  
 (h) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.  
 (i) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).  
 (j) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (k) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 16TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
COIR, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Matting ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	} (c)
Yarn ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Cables and Rope. <i>See</i> CORDAGE.					"	
Other articles ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	} (c)
CORALS, REAL ...	"	"	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"	
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			"	"
CORKS (a) ...	"	"				
COTTON—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (c)
" not " " " " "	"	"	"	"	5 per cent.	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ...	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} (d)
Twist (b)—						
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ...						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200 ...						
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...						
" Grey, No. 20 and under ...						} Free.
" Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50 ...						
Turkey Red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours (e) ...						
Hosiery ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope ...	"	"	"	"	"	
Canvas, country ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
Sewing Thread ...	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	" (f) (g)	
Piece Goods—						
Grey—Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapolams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards ...	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} (c)
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs. ...						
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...						
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...						
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills ...						

(a) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.  
 (b) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (d) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.  
 (e) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.  
 (f) And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).  
 (g) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.		
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.			
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.</b>								
<b>COTTON—contd.</b>								
<b>Piece-goods—contd.</b>								
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	} 5 per cent. (c)			
Other sorts ...								
Other sorts not enumerated ...								
<b>DRUGS and MEDICINES—(a)</b>								
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} " (b)			
Quinine ...								
Bed-mushk ...								
All other sorts of drugs and medicines ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"			
<b>DYEING and COLOURING MATERIALS ...</b>								
<b>EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN ...</b>								
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	} 5 per cent.			
FELT—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
FLAX, Raw ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	} Free (f) (g)			
<b>" MANUFACTURES of—</b>								
Piece Goods ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.			} 5 per cent. (g)	
Canvas, European, Sail, not exceeding 40 yards ...								
Linen thread and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
FIREWORKS ...	"	"	"	"	"			
<b>FRUITS and VEGETABLES—</b>								
Bazarbattu nuts ...	Free	Free	Free	Free.	Free			
Fresh, not separately enumerated ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent. (g)			
Other sorts ...								
<b>GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—</b>								
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aerated waters ...	} Free	Free	Free	Free	} Free	5 per cent.		
Other kinds of bottles ...								
Other sorts ...								
GRAIN and PULSE ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"			
GRASS and OTHER CLOTH of CHINESE MANUFACTURE	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.			
GREASE. See TALLOW.								
GUMS and RESINS—(d) (e) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				

(a) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(b) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(c) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece-goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece-goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(d) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(e) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(f) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(g) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.			
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.				
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.</b>									
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not Machinery and Agricultural implements ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	} Free.			
Machinery and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free				
HEMP, Raw ...	"	"	"	"	" (b)				
" MANUFACTURES OF—									
Piece Goods ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. } (c)				
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	"				
HIDES and SKINS—									
Untanned, raw, or salted ...									Free
Dressed or Tanned ...				" (d)	5 per cent. (c)				
HOPS ...	Free	Free	} Free	Free	Free				
HORNS, and manufactures of ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.							
ICE ...	Free	Free							
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS—									
Musical, for regimental bands ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (e)				
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	" } (c)				
Photographic (including materials for photography) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"				
Other kinds not specially enumerated ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free				
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands) ...	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	5 per cent.				
IVORY and IVORY-WARE ...									
JEWELLERY and PLATE—									
Precious Stones and Pearls, unset ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free				
Silverware ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.				
JUTE, Raw ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free				
" Manufactures—									
Cordage, Rope, and Twine ...	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent. (f)	} 7½ per cent. (f)	" (g)				
Gunny Bags and gunny Cloth ...								" (h)	
Piece Goods ...								"	
Mixed Fabrics, fit for apparel ...								5 per cent. (c)	
LAC—(k) ...			} 7½ "	} 7½ "	" (k)				
LEATHER, and manufactures of—									
Belting for driving machinery ...					Free				
Other sorts ...					5 per cent. (c)				
LIQUORS—									
Ginger Ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (g)				
MACHINERY and the component-parts thereof ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free				
MAPS and CHARTS. See BOOKS.									

(a) See also "Arms and Military Stores."  
 (b) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (c) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (d) Freed by Notification dated 25th February 1874.  
 (e) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.  
 (f) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."  
 (g) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (h) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."  
 (i) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.  
 (j) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).  
 (k) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
MATCHES ... ..	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
MATS—						
Floor Matting, Chinese ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	"	"	} (a)
"    Singapore ... ..	} Free	Free	Free	Free	"	
Coir (see Coir, manufactures of)					"	
Other sorts ... ..					"	
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Iron—Anchors and cables ... ..	} Free	Free	Free	Free	} 1 per cent. Free	
Kentledge ... ..						
Angle and T-iron ... ..	7½ per cent. (b)					
Beams ... ..	1 "					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ... ..	7½ " (c)					
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes ... ..	" (e)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ... ..	1 "					
Galvanised ... ..	" (d)					
" sheets and ridging ... ..	" (d)					
Hoop, plate, and sheet ... ..		1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		} Free.
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ... ..						
" washers ... ..						
" rivets ... ..	7½ "					
" other, including galvanised ... ..	1 "				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod ... ..	"					
Old ... ..	"					
Pig ... ..	"					
Pipes and Tubes ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "		
Rice Bowls ... ..	"	"	"	"		
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter ... ..	1 "					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter ... ..	7½ "	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (e) ... ..	1 "					
Tinned Plates (f) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (g)	
Lead—						
Sheets, Tea ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).

(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification dated 30th December 1868.

(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).

(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.

(f) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin.

(g) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1876.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.</b>						
<b>MILITARY and other UNIFORMS and ACCOUTREMENTS—</b>						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
Others ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
<b>NAVAL STORES not otherwise described (except Oakum)</b>						
Naval Store Oakum ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
<b>OILS,* excepting Cocum and slush fat</b>						
Cocum and slush fat ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
<b>OIL and FLOOR CLOTH</b> ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
<b>PAINTS, COLOURS, and PAINTERS' MATERIALS (b)</b> ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
<b>PAPER—</b>	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (c)	
Wall ...	} Free	Free	Free	Free	" (a)	
All other kinds, except pasteboard and mill-board (d) ...					Free	
<b>PAPER-MANUFACTURING MATERIALS—</b>						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent. (c)	
China Clay (when imported for paper manufacture) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free		
<b>PERFUMERY</b> ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} Free.
<b>PIECE GOODS not otherwise described</b>	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
<b>PIPES, &amp;c., for consumption of tobacco</b>	} 7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (a)	
<b>PITCH, TAR, and DAMMER</b> ...					"	
<b>PORCELAIN. (See EARTHENWARE.)</b>						
<b>PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHING MATERIALS, other than paper</b> ...	} Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
<b>PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, and GROCERIES—</b>						
Biche-de-mer ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	12 as. per cwt. 5 per cent.	
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins						
" salted (e) ...	} Free	Free	Free	Free	"	
Butter ...						
All other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
<b>RAILWAY MATERIALS—(f)</b>						
Of Iron ...	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	} 1 per cent.	1 per cent. (a)	
Steel Rails ...	" (g)	"	"			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways ...	7½ "	7½ "	7½ " (h)			

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (b) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.  
 (c) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.  
 (d) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (e) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—  
 (1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.  
 (2) When the import was from Burma.  
 By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.  
 (f) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).  
 (g) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).  
 (h) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).  
 \* For Petroleum, see under "Articles on which duty is now charged."

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
RAILWAY MATERIALS— <i>contd.</i>						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} Free.
Wooden Sleepers ... ..	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>b</sup>	"	" (c)	
Carriages and Trucks ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent. (g)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ... ..						
SEEDS—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} Free.
All others ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (d&g)	
SHELLS and COWRIES ... ..						
SHIPS, parts of (e) ... ..	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	Partly free & partly dutiable.	} Free.
SILK—						
Floss ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	} Free.
Piece goods ... ..	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
Raw Silk (f), Sewing thread (Chinese), and other sorts (f) ... ..	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} "	
SOAP ... ..						
SPICES ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (g)	
STATIONERY, other than Paper, but including Pasteboard and Millboard (h) ... ..						
STATUARY (see Works of Art).						
STONE and MARBLE—						
Unwrought ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} Free.
Wrought Marble, other than Statuary ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent.	
SUGAR and other sorts of Saccharine produce ... ..						
TALLOW and GREASE ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} Free	} Free	} Free	
TEA ... ..						
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—(i)						
Of Iron ... ..	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable.	} Partly free and partly dutiable.	} Partly free and partly dutiable.	} Free.
Other sorts ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured ... ..	} 10 per cent.	} 10 per cent.	} 10 per cent.	} 10 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} Free.
Unmanufactured ... ..						
TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise described (j) ... ..	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (j)	} Free.
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	

(a) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department)—*vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).

(b) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).

(c) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.

(d) Exempted by Notification dated 31st May 1876.

(e) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

(f) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

(g) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(h) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(i) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.

(j) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concl'd.						
TRUNKS and BOXES (a) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable (a) 5 per cent.	} Free.
UMBRELLAS ... ..	"	"				
WOOD ... ..	(b) "	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood ... ..	} Free					
WOOL, RAW ... ..	"	"	"	"	"	
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece Goods ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and other sorts ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(a) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.

(b) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).



## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
<b>IMPORTS.</b>						
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.</b>						
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—(a)</b>					Rs. As.	
Firearms and parts thereof—					Each 50 0	
1. Firearms other than Pistols ...					" 30 0	
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					" 15 0	
3. Pistols ...					" 10 0	
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					" 8 0	
5. Springs used for firearms ...					" 5 0	
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					" *2 8	
7. Revolver-breeches ...					" 1 8	
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...					" 10 0	
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges ...					" 2 8	
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					" 2 8	
<p><i>Exception I.</i>—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.</p> <p><i>Exception II.</i>—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.</p> <p><i>Proviso 1.</i>—No duty in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.</p> <p><i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs-Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.</p>					(b)	
					Rs. As.	
					Each 50 0	
					" 30 0	
					" 15 0	
					" 10 0	
					" 8 0	
					" 5 0	
					" 2. 8*	

(a) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.

(b) These rates were fixed by section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

\* For each cartridge which they will carry.

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.						
NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concl'd.						
TRUNKS and BOXES (a) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable (a) 5 per cent.	} Free.
UMBRELLAS ... ..	"	"				
WOOD ... ..	(b) "	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood ... ..	} Free					
WOOL, RAW ... ..	"	"	"	"	"	
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece Goods ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and other sorts ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(a) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.  
 (b) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XXI OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1883.				
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.				
<b>IMPORTS.</b>										
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.</b>										
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—(a)</b>					Rs. As.					
Firearms and parts thereof—					Each 50 0					
1. Firearms other than Pistols ...					" 30 0					
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					" 15 0					
3. Pistols ...					" 10 0					
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					" 8 0					
5. Springs used for firearms ...					" 5 0					
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					" *2 8					
7. Revolver-breeches ...					" 1 8					
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...					" 10 0					
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges ...					" 2 8					
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					" 2 8					
<p><i>Exception I.</i>—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.</p> <p><i>Exception II.</i>—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.</p> <p><i>Proviso 1.</i>—No duty in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.</p> <p><i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs-Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.</p>					7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	(b)	

(a) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.

(b) These rates were fixed by section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

\* For each cartridge which they will carry.

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 14TH JANUARY 1887.	ACT VIII OF 22ND MARCH 1889.	ACT XII OF 21ST MARCH 1890.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.</b>									
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—contd.</b>									
Firearms and parts thereof—contd.									
Gunpowder, common ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.
„ sporting ...									
All other sorts of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores†† ...									
<b>LIQUORS—</b>	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs.		Rs.
Ale, Beer, and Porter { Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles. }	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1(a)	0 1(h)	Rs.		Rs.
Cider, and other fermented liquors ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	5-0-0.		6
Liqueurs ...									
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.			
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals in a proportion less than twenty per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. Rs. A. 4 0 (d)	„ (c) Rs. A. 4 0*	Rs. A. 5 0 (e)		6(e)
Spirit when so used in a proportion of twenty per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof ...									
Spirit, perfumed, in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces ...									
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	4 0 (d)	4 0*	7 8 (f)		8 (f)
Spirit, other sorts:— { Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles. }	3 0*	3 0*	3 0*	3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (e)		6(e)
<b>Wines—</b>									
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... { Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles. }	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8			
All other sorts—									
Red : Claret and Burgundy „	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0 (g)	1 0			
White : of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... „									

(a) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated Beer exempted from Customs duty by Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.

(b) The following articles are exempt from duty on importation into British India (Notification of Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1864, dated 12th April 1889) :—

Arms which, having paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.

Bows and arrows.

Bullets, bird-shot, gun-wads, and wire-cartridges.

Bullet-moulds.

Morris's tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps, for the instruction of their men.

Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value, provided the Chief Customs Authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption.

A Sword, a Revolver, or a pair of Pistols when accompanying a military officer or commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the Commandant of the corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment.

Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

Air Guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

(c) Methylated Ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(d) Per Imperial gallon :—Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

(e) On London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(f) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.

(g) Duty decided by Notification, dated 24th September 1875.

(h) Ale, Beer, and Porter excepted when condensed or concentrated.

\* Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.

† See Note (a) in the preceding page.

†† Includes all articles which are either "Arms" or "Ammunition" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may from time to time, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be "Military Stores" for the purposes of this Act.

## No. 5—concluded.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 10TH FEBRUARY 1888.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concl'd.							
Liquors—cont'd.(a) Wines—cont'd. All other sorts—cont'd. Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8(b) 1 8(c)	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ...							
Opium (a), (not covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas) ...	...	...	...	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffine oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs-Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes.							
SALT—(a) Imported into Burma ... { Per maund of 82½ lb avoirdupois weight (d)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.			0 8(e)	0 3(e)	0 3(e)	Rs. A. P. 1 0 0(i)
„ Bengal ...				3 4	3 4(f)	2 0(k)	2 8 0(i)
„ Madras ...				1 13	1 13(g)		
„ Bombay and Sindh ...							

(a) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(b) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification dated 12th May 1876.

(c) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(d) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877 section 4.

(e) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(f) Duty reduced to R3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to R2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(g) Duty raised to R2-8 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4.

(h) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(i) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31st MARCH 1890.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	Act XVII OF 6TH APRIL 1870.	Act XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	Act XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	Act XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
COTTON GOODS— Piece Goods, Twist and other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS— Indigo— Leaves, green or dry ...	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. Per ton. 3 0 (f)	
Manufactured ... Per maund	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (a)	3 0 (f)	
GRAIN other than Rice ... Per maund	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
HIDES and SKINS, TANNED ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	"	
LAC— Button ...	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (d) (f)	Free.
Dye ...				" (b)	Free	
Seed ...				"	4 per cent. (c)	
Shell ...				"	" (e) (f)	
Stick ...				"	" (c)	
Other sorts ...	"	" (c)				
OILS ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
SEEDS ...				"		"
SHAWLS ...				Free		Free
SPICES ...				3 per cent.		3 per cent.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
GRAIN— Rice in the husk (paddy) per maund of 82½ lbs. " not in the husk " " " ...	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3

(a) Freed by Notification dated 4th January 1873.  
 (b) Freed by Notification dated 27th November 1874.  
 (c) Freed by Notification dated 14th July 1877.  
 (d) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.  
 (e) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.  
 (f) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1).—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82½ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27½ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.  
 (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31st MARCH 1880.

**Part XVI.**  
**FOREIGN TRADE.**

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees = 1£.

**No. 1.**

**TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1834-35 to 1889-90.**

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,086,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual average	4,970,618	2,345,335	7,315,953	11,071,529	251,069	11,322,599	Annual average.
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,003	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual average	7,691,428	2,762,164	10,453,593	13,789,770	462,792	14,252,562	Annual average.
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual average	9,136,128	3,073,249	12,209,375	15,675,044	1,320,504	16,995,548	Annual average.
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,062,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual average	11,058,538	4,792,802	15,851,340	19,023,095	994,030	20,017,125	Annual average.
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual average	15,577,392	11,275,159	26,852,552	24,924,770	922,701	25,847,471	Annual average.
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,103	27,960,203	829,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual average	23,971,452	17,091,515	41,062,967	42,146,589	1,022,697	43,169,286	Annual average.
1864-65	23,150,923	21,363,352	44,514,275	69,027,016	1,444,590	70,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual average	31,696,958	17,617,777	49,314,735	55,862,871	1,801,554	57,664,425	Annual average.
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	53,336,186	2,220,765	55,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual average	33,036,588	8,264,512	41,301,100	56,252,723	1,590,272	57,842,995	Annual average.
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,356,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual average	38,363,836	9,858,019	48,221,855	60,324,893	2,809,733	63,134,626	Annual average.
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual average	50,154,241	11,659,502	61,813,743	79,084,526	1,325,540	80,410,066	Annual average.
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,901	71,133,766	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.
1887-88	65,004,612	13,825,856	78,830,468	90,543,655	1,604,624	92,148,279	1887-88.
1888-89	69,440,467	13,844,960	83,285,427	97,049,532	1,784,347	98,833,879	1888-89.
Annual average	61,516,278	13,618,027	75,134,300	88,639,972	1,637,671	90,277,643	Annual average.
1889-90	69,197,489	17,459,501	86,656,990	103,460,398	1,906,322	105,366,720	1889-90.

**NOTE (1).**—Throughout this series, with the exception of Table 14, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.  
**(2).**—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in Tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in Tables Nos. 1 and 2.  
**(3).**—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.  
**(4).**—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in Tables 5, 9, 11, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

\*TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE.

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,317,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,900
Annual average	2,409,689	842,767	5,974,910	117,533	1,996,135	1,382,266	4,042,012	51,898
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual average	4,116,883	1,307,260	8,036,484	152,821	2,501,643	1,366,351	4,548,113	221,141
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,016
Annual average	5,191,485	1,214,086	9,174,597	530,995	3,093,971	1,707,681	5,088,730	560,089
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214,865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual average	5,830,564	2,038,158	10,288,279	359,082	4,326,539	2,387,985	7,018,155	526,030
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual average	8,114,498	5,060,017	12,862,284	264,934	6,065,227	5,375,668	9,970,731	468,843
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,981	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual average	11,136,758	4,990,224	14,494,299	431,159	10,552,902	10,619,806	22,667,522	443,156
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,372	23,788,906	830,097
Annual average	14,197,337	6,046,047	18,929,631	547,134	13,958,465	10,173,271	29,200,871	1,080,109
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,765,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual average	16,036,826	2,647,553	23,764,085	279,181	12,280,296	4,913,427	23,535,159	951,928
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,453	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual average	18,070,697	2,675,496	26,598,272	437,859	14,285,273	6,683,809	23,187,471	2,037,957
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,148,688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,294	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524,680	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,147	23,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual average	21,782,780	2,239,114	33,601,655	232,439	20,515,655	8,994,159	31,133,268	871,158
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,657	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	12,521,585	35,708,523	966,175
1886-87	24,306,571	1,074,246	35,608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583,784	37,142,980	1,355,340
1887-88	24,090,318	1,283,717	37,144,519	87,812	29,122,076	12,311,560	37,034,206	1,280,615
1888-89	26,708,232	1,416,628	37,800,926	62,900	31,536,312	12,285,273	42,753,601	1,610,834
Annual average	23,771,326	1,823,930	35,315,374	135,450	27,868,584	11,504,523	37,866,993	1,321,589
1889-90	26,108,378	1,163,232	39,700,139	133,354	31,193,629	15,991,808	44,461,553	1,679,209



2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1889-90.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
<b>564,794</b>	<b>120,302</b>	<b>1,054,608</b>	<b>81,638</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
<b>672,802</b>	<b>88,553</b>	<b>1,205,173</b>	<b>88,829</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					1848-49.
<b>940,669</b>	<b>151,482</b>	<b>1,411,717</b>	<b>229,420</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
<b>901,435</b>	<b>366,658</b>	<b>1,716,860</b>	<b>108,917</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55.
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
<b>1,397,667</b>	<b>839,466</b>	<b>2,091,755</b>	<b>186,923</b>					<b>Annual average.</b>
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,874,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
<b>1,974,273</b>	<b>1,454,553</b>	<b>4,099,745</b>	<b>146,644</b>	<b>512,534</b>	<b>44,867</b>	<b>1,475,039</b>	<b>2,897</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
<b>2,635,681</b>	<b>1,317,510</b>	<b>5,532,026</b>	<b>159,707</b>	<b>905,475</b>	<b>80,949</b>	<b>2,200,543</b>	<b>14,614</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,951	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
<b>3,322,725</b>	<b>651,715</b>	<b>6,103,717</b>	<b>344,127</b>	<b>1,396,741</b>	<b>51,817</b>	<b>2,849,763</b>	<b>15,036</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
<b>3,716,196</b>	<b>442,510</b>	<b>6,412,959</b>	<b>324,605</b>	<b>2,291,669</b>	<b>56,204</b>	<b>4,125,191</b>	<b>9,312</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,065	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
<b>4,249,494</b>	<b>378,054</b>	<b>7,860,464</b>	<b>216,285</b>	<b>3,606,312</b>	<b>48,175</b>	<b>6,489,118</b>	<b>5,659</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.
5,924,905	136,548	10,326,137	120,613	5,271,018	6,511	6,108,868	...	1888-89.
<b>5,395,931</b>	<b>260,663</b>	<b>9,178,328</b>	<b>180,089</b>	<b>4,480,432</b>	<b>28,906</b>	<b>6,279,277</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
6,344,832	271,103	11,516,982	93,574	5,550,650	13,358	7,781,424	185	1889-90.

Included in Bengal.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.													
	UNITED KING- DOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEXICO AND SONMARA.	CEYLON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1850-51	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183	
1851-52	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392	
1852-53	7,256,433	166,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551	
1853-54	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866	
1854-55	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898	
Annual average	8,626,198	179,904							577,409	155,063	902,371	393,087	92,978	
1855-56	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	40,398	
1856-57	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342	
1857-58	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225	
1858-59	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,638	838,835	222,600	
1859-60	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	460,560	212,901	
Annual average	14,527,252	309,805							589,092	223,140	907,796	560,447	130,893	
1860-61	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119	
1861-62	18,632,916	292,423	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63	17,886,234	480,874	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64	21,606,061	526,743	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65	22,686,244	469,121	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual average	20,145,308	412,974	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							931,803	284,140	1,189,067	758,702	244,744
1865-66	23,880,969	411,849	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68	30,345,399	484,863	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69	30,637,321	586,593	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70	26,712,209	554,634	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual average	27,189,300	493,479	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							1,047,793	421,578	1,325,356	763,482	326,478
1870-71	28,199,040	335,577	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72	25,877,515	341,497	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73	26,439,150	359,443	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74	27,270,057	322,123	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,018
1874-75	30,679,424	304,561	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual average	27,693,037	332,640	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							756,818	495,047	1,437,151	740,904	193,370
1875-76	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721	
1876-77	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487	
1877-78	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309	
1878-79	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043	
1879-80	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375	
Annual average	32,368,181	452,681	385,388	759,483	4,864	1,371	305,728	289	833,019	573,695	1,405,058	1,083,218	252,987	
1880-81	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056	
1881-82	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443	
1882-83	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408	
1883-84	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254	
1884-85	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421	
Annual average	43,445,014	627,831	496,883	1,099,625	4,658	2,155	714,301	467	922,882	534,518	1,923,130	1,587,862	367,716	
1885-86	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603	
1886-87	49,354,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	392,208	
1887-88	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,573	...	1,835	1,030,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	484,885	
1888-89	55,412,229	914,590	504,817	1,576,676	...	32	1,040,628	36	1,160,269	554,467	1,911,885	2,278,783	294,111	
1889-90	52,902,113	975,647	510,511	1,735,143	325	1,243	1,729,872	...	1,285,536	632,372	2,451,245	2,441,563	396,297	
Annual Average	51,047,440	833,390	445,326	1,525,442	8,202	1,102	1,161,280	398	1,105,094	586,037	2,163,717	2,008,708	398,021	

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76  
 \* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.  
*from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1850-51 to 1889-90.*

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	TREASURE.										TOTAL.
		UNITED KINGDOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEXRAN AND SOMMIAN.	CEYLON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
<b>620,085</b>	<b>11,547,095</b>	<b>1,293,457</b>	<b>67,656</b>			<b>438,419</b>	<b>443,353</b>	<b>1,520,455</b>	<b>146,340</b>	<b>179,122</b>	<b>466,111</b>	<b>4,519,089</b>
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,169	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
<b>638,660</b>	<b>17,881,886</b>	<b>8,503,223</b>	<b>498,862</b>			<b>518,738</b>	<b>393,772</b>	<b>2,568,312</b>	<b>418,739</b>	<b>333,844</b>	<b>905,400</b>	<b>14,140,891</b>
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618		Included under "Other Foreign Countries."	359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056			279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,160,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			258,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
<b>781,870</b>	<b>24,748,628</b>	<b>8,419,911</b>	<b>1,452,897</b>			<b>318,937</b>	<b>1,487,192</b>	<b>2,741,549</b>	<b>765,992</b>	<b>2,354,496</b>	<b>551,818</b>	<b>18,092,792</b>
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
<b>1,084,811</b>	<b>32,652,277</b>	<b>4,091,999</b>	<b>976,417</b>			<b>632,371</b>	<b>1,840,718</b>	<b>6,388,536</b>	<b>1,104,886</b>	<b>639,140</b>	<b>467,002</b>	<b>16,136,068</b>
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	808,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
<b>1,266,473</b>	<b>32,915,240</b>	<b>3,342,788</b>	<b>93,803</b>			<b>600,462</b>	<b>479,860</b>	<b>1,918,768</b>	<b>195,320</b>	<b>222,586</b>	<b>248,173</b>	<b>7,101,760</b>
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
* 1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	169,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
<b>929,571</b>	<b>39,352,614</b>	<b>6,202,501</b>	<b>123,734</b>	<b>315,862</b>	<b>28,664</b>	<b>427,331</b>	<b>375,657</b>	<b>2,331,733</b>	<b>183,205</b>	<b>35,864</b>	<b>536,338</b>	<b>10,560,889</b>
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,564	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,188
<b>1,337,610</b>	<b>53,081,655</b>	<b>5,805,890</b>	<b>100,773</b>	<b>674,698</b>	<b>26,064</b>	<b>590,854</b>	<b>207,321</b>	<b>2,199,648</b>	<b>80,670</b>	<b>1,250,744</b>	<b>1,089,400</b>	<b>12,106,062</b>
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453,295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319
2,816,528	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309	40,996	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	1,607,825	13,825,856
3,791,944	69,440,467	7,948,298	180,183	187,448	10,380	528,374	53,489	2,873,840	41,006	534,530	1,487,412	13,814,960
4,135,622	69,197,489	12,213,002	329,277	27,278	420	697,448	164,532	2,266,143	56,764	749,801	954,836	17,459,501
<b>2,938,081</b>	<b>64,215,157</b>	<b>8,434,808</b>	<b>131,366</b>	<b>264,715</b>	<b>28,019</b>	<b>567,757</b>	<b>141,406</b>	<b>2,738,915</b>	<b>72,604</b>	<b>523,310</b>	<b>1,429,387</b>	<b>14,332,287</b>

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf (transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
<i>Quantities—</i>											
Coal (a) ... Tons	385,331	348,927	337,023	286,180	374,167	324,638	361,208	366,539	404,060	540,332	609,833
Cotton twist & yarn ... Lbs.	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208	36,196,661
" thread ... Lbs. & Gross reels	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338	551,190	767,950
" thread ... Gross reels	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	...	...	...
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,588	546,797	456,662
Liquors ... Gals.	3,400,850	3,306,378	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535	6,035,376	5,842,358
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,440	622,890	2,825,358
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239	669,022	981,081
Salt ... Tons	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298,776	254,231
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244	1,461,069	2,102,980
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,534,053	29,368,540	33,123,137
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155	1,798,334	2,439,855
<i>Value—</i>											
Apparel† ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	634,257	542,915	579,106
Chemicals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,909	98,659	106,253
Coal ...	853,984	715,863	544,477	467,096	514,794	497,942	742,096	704,291	681,504	956,563	1,019,055
Cotton twist and yarn ...	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535	2,850,616
" piece goods ...	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,556,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733	17,111,140
" thread ...	53,513	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	100,617	66,719	91,462
" other sorts ...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480	130,037
Total of Cotton goods ...	17,698,267	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339	19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352,777	355,839	409,284
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159,486	126,594	147,507
Glass and glassware ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	355,177	294,509	294,230
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	626,965	553,280	505,445
Ivory, unmanufactured ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220,247	241,551	193,955
" manufactured ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,842	4,012	4,342
Jewellery, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178,114	205,881	223,803
Liquors ...	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344	1,683,655
Machinery and millwork ...	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921	963,505	873,960
Metals, raw ...	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,322	1,024,333
" manufactured ...	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842	2,712,624
Oils ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,655	83,606	296,928
Paper and pasteboard ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	345,888	401,864	406,660
Provisions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	717,234	664,938	861,116
Railway materials and stores ...	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145	1,727,560
Salt ...	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146	430,895	401,365
Silk, raw ...	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451,895	678,140
" goods ...	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062	807,410
Spices ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395,988	432,991	488,884
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930	403,607	798,035
Umbrellas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196,409	136,670	188,508
Woollen goods ...	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890	955,141
Other articles ...	5,501,452	5,280,537	5,781,310	4,913,772	5,120,323	6,011,156	5,587,438	6,472,657	3,155,297	3,344,784	3,893,631
TOTAL ...	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113	38,891,655	37,440,630	41,464,185

\* Included under "Other articles."  
 (a) For years previous to 1873-74 the figures for Government stores are not available.

## Part XVI]

1.  
 MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
479,799 33,145,651 801,908	608,760 33,212,952 670,488	729,058 45,877,379 935,467	648,201 40,763,209 613,003	652,347 44,859,383 854,471	712,900 45,379,516 689,883	757,673 45,801,397 941,125	805,700 45,916,126 882,148	781,959 49,014,194 964,801	886,680 51,543,277 907,873	877,843 52,587,342 945,391	656,867 46,383,843 839,962	Quantities— Tons Coal.(a) Lbs. Cotton twist & yarn. Lbs. & Gross } " thread. reels Lbs. Ivory, unmanufactured. Gals. Liquors. Gals. Oils. Cwt. Provisions. Tons Salt. Lbs. Silk, raw. Lbs. Spices. No. Umbrellas.
405,988 4,352,002 4,337,215 879,060 274,182 1,813,893 36,815,063 3,214,429	431,740 4,581,989 8,268,404 1,056,169 352,238 2,005,020 33,444,205 2,845,011	471,689 4,300,567 10,286,671 901,107 373,376 2,511,802 37,906,762 3,675,998	505,724 4,268,540 10,234,041 977,268 357,224 1,760,595 34,776,134 2,941,124	448,397 4,124,265 21,867,521 1,038,643 338,065 2,386,160 33,463,969 3,353,055	463,403 4,670,985 14,481,635 924,890 383,090 2,210,893 37,405,271 3,862,510	386,852 3,923,847 27,786,053 992,778 412,839 1,831,702 39,749,713 4,512,992	635,390 3,092,968 22,070,013 922,877 363,088 1,732,559 62,727,670 2,499,117	567,306 3,295,971 32,982,876 922,877 416,592 1,737,891 38,587,464 3,567,958	514,272 4,007,877 32,994,789 1,243,877 423,897 2,598,597 43,011,198 4,683,185	599,690 4,318,601 41,553,363 1,292,048 398,810 2,045,569 51,788,845 4,728,320	370,412 4,635,543 54,587,269 1,379,269 410,808 2,360,467 52,830,819 3,722,720	
£ 546,089 110,091 897,648 2,779,774 13,941,669 92,540 103,485	£ 561,294 99,663 1,174,072 2,745,306 16,724,946 79,760 119,041	£ 688,403 139,710 1,320,915 3,699,273 22,640,765 124,285 149,264	£ 672,087 134,627 1,032,662 3,222,252 20,575,159 84,678 118,148	£ 796,633 129,097 1,043,333 3,378,220 21,189,198 108,839 144,335	£ 1,095,102 148,494 1,172,750 3,465,968 21,402,735 94,071 154,586	£ 1,067,119 194,838 1,291,336 3,360,540 20,916,642 110,334 180,130	£ 1,142,960 218,245 1,329,146 3,172,178 20,846,957 111,491 166,400	£ 1,205,831 200,073 1,340,049 3,318,404 25,559,115 133,495 161,217	£ 1,389,996 213,173 1,742,719 3,582,033 23,549,165 132,711 248,365	£ 1,326,011 261,328 2,009,510 3,746,982 27,394,400 139,700 239,148	£ 1,393,043 258,266 1,429,239 3,482,747 26,024,746 132,785 241,066	Value— Apparel,† Chemicals. Coal. Cotton twist and yarn. " piece goods. " thread. " other sorts.
16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,281	27,512,274	31,520,230	29,881,344	Total of Cotton goods.
376,790 117,585 324,795 466,865 167,374 3,198 166,213 1,372,486 893,875 847,006 2,534,569 369,865 368,140 975,835 1,483,222 593,621 567,236 929,250 509,043 1,480,880 237,958 961,666 3,581,826	436,955 161,833 334,442 474,813 179,261 5,466 193,231 1,496,109 644,192 942,424 2,501,771 545,932 360,315 1,048,832 1,528,497 762,533 683,235 837,890 526,328 1,068,788 203,951 1,028,450 3,676,673	440,241 245,290 384,581 589,132 205,433 5,427 421,277 1,537,812 835,503 832,920 3,014,076 529,175 564,807 920,182 2,742,689 665,517 1,067,018 1,350,384 542,861 1,611,157 272,934 1,466,122 4,109,617	474,128 195,323 460,934 696,575 218,967 7,028 308,924 1,490,526 1,265,672 813,313 2,772,178 560,585 538,989 1,053,083 2,241,695 569,067 749,211 1,211,706 507,138 1,243,758 209,572 1,276,263 4,409,126	482,518 235,829 497,778 860,947 205,948 6,159 307,189 1,473,742 1,391,660 1,061,716 3,769,776 1,050,897 445,085 1,087,186 2,028,349 515,184 1,074,156 977,767 510,854 1,086,961 232,829 1,076,388 4,927,238	450,122 292,505 573,479 899,975 223,721 11,475 228,071 1,554,819 1,839,816 1,190,426 4,189,755 654,228 541,727 1,033,932 2,870,942 623,011 969,575 1,201,348 557,109 1,148,370 275,990 1,372,403 5,042,843	458,015 241,308 508,796 901,711 190,126 8,375 311,752 1,554,819 1,570,824 1,032,598 3,945,979 1,229,497 489,212 1,103,321 2,830,082 649,233 747,563 1,273,354 602,165 2,140,838 335,285 1,326,669 5,325,156	435,714 225,718 511,995 880,924 312,486 12,368 285,412 1,387,143 1,057,833 1,003,072 3,983,235 961,130 433,800 1,191,881 4,317,565 596,048 721,917 1,109,043 718,678 1,458,097 184,388 1,463,023 5,417,018	504,526 261,321 508,818 928,450 288,119 14,677 251,446 1,474,643 1,429,764 1,011,279 3,834,457 1,408,430 392,621 1,179,474 3,327,832 768,987 793,376 1,383,735 663,845 2,080,540 274,461 1,660,905 5,417,461	456,591 381,455 590,803 1,147,695 259,918 11,460 253,304 1,506,667 1,860,583 885,574 4,689,818 1,486,791 526,306 1,504,436 3,826,264 795,521 1,174,321 1,743,818 931,518 2,113,617 371,300 1,823,358 5,805,332	587,647 420,984 673,555 1,179,431 294,564 7,611 278,737 1,508,962 2,409,737 675,140 3,731,143 2,072,825 488,992 1,588,103 3,693,939 882,180 905,939 1,682,166 855,228 1,790,939 410,604 1,712,548 6,472,464	534,077 515,487 656,490 1,177,275 210,744 17,506 231,211 1,489,121 2,491,428 1,236,760 4,746,948 2,645,213 441,960 1,596,565 2,907,086 894,532 1,067,045 1,778,114 852,350 2,200,049 314,106 1,597,549 6,633,981	Drugs, medicines, and narcotics. Dyeing and tanning materials. Glass and glassware. Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware). Ivory, unmanufactured. " manufactured. Jewellery, &c. Liquors. Machinery and millwork. Metals, raw. " manufactured. Oils. Paper and pasteboard. Provisions. Railway materials and stores. Salt. Silk, raw. " goods. Spices. Sugar, refined & unrefined Umbrellas. Woollen goods. Other articles.
7,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	TOTAL.

† From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>BENGAL—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	18,184,871	15,286,428	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,343	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221	21,035,278	23,608,182	21,903,367
France ...	173,888	128,851	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629	260,264	224,427	228,444	137,361
Italy ...	163,126	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,873	205,994	239,838	244,431
America ...	140,588	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510,171	241,677	708,385	425,688	618,925	701,423	656,311	1,045,570
Arabia and Persia ...	39,976	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	55,297	44,584	53,694	44,813	63,885	94,986	69,592	85,569
Ceylon ...	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	93,264	167,077	144,793	129,436	146,937	219,353
China ...	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,642	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075	263,725	265,863	207,855	400,394
Straits Settlements ...	449,313	415,632	427,464	492,924	494,580	522,696	431,727	442,264	490,376	457,243	481,493	576,653	679,450
Australia ...	266,331	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325	351,034	223,822	257,017
Other Countries ...	67,393	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317	600,384	751,598	1,005,866
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>19,832,526</b>	<b>16,858,648</b>	<b>18,773,952</b>	<b>23,148,688</b>	<b>21,408,584</b>	<b>22,062,996</b>	<b>23,524,680</b>	<b>22,539,928</b>	<b>21,211,580</b>	<b>24,306,671</b>	<b>24,090,318</b>	<b>26,708,232</b>	<b>26,108,378</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,918,545	17,520,382	17,792,443	20,058,842	21,015,076	21,187,104	22,978,964	21,723,320
Austria ...	102,681	95,857	90,157	169,354	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,245	455,291	478,482	463,693
France ...	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679	501,658	543,670	681,175
Italy ...	158,253	202,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	132,276	143,955	240,519	238,733
Eastern Coast of Africa ...	217,512	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	283,572	263,179	384,643	448,406	643,539	618,128	395,680
Mauritius ...	639,742	1,297,348	826,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502,444	1,415,638	1,388,506	1,559,004
America ...	119,229	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,187	197,652	268,622	336,771	335,714	206,394	207,658	279,320
Adon ...	160,327	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,133	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794	98,856	120,601	100,761
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Somniani.	814,262	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722	898,463	972,500	1,076,886	1,181,323
Ceylon ...	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	106,699	87,723	154,430	55,964	96,258
China ...	1,131,563	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581	2,142,984	1,700,254	2,039,882
Straits Settlements ...	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,831	217,832	247,488	250,249	285,948	255,619	259,487	259,456	383,459	395,590
Turkey in Asia ...	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801	267,091	370,605	430,937
Australia ...	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,763	50,263	30,552	13,786	30,640
Other Countries ...	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149	418,561	642,578	1,328,700	1,577,303
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>15,699,638</b>	<b>14,734,478</b>	<b>15,889,870</b>	<b>21,975,719</b>	<b>20,213,402</b>	<b>21,330,294</b>	<b>23,168,993</b>	<b>24,212,408</b>	<b>26,269,587</b>	<b>28,202,543</b>	<b>29,122,076</b>	<b>31,536,312</b>	<b>31,193,628</b>
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,218	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,506	4,766,647	5,009,345	5,408,760
France ...	111,542	118,522	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354	124,756	126,513	138,128	152,360
Ceylon ...	500,468	401,899	338,268	390,364	345,556	303,078	349,257	326,196	291,779	288,666	326,535	325,578	307,377
China ...	2,950	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871	2,156	3,096	1,983	1,393
Straits Settlements ...	46,100	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773	180,029	222,451	190,356	180,417
Australia ...	19,044	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668	76,030	66,483	45,687	50,270
Other Countries ...	110,559	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893	146,041	107,956	213,328	235,254
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>3,694,712</b>	<b>3,221,189</b>	<b>3,505,364</b>	<b>4,167,733</b>	<b>4,114,658</b>	<b>4,798,798</b>	<b>4,660,915</b>	<b>5,190,188</b>	<b>4,714,605</b>	<b>5,530,274</b>	<b>5,619,681</b>	<b>5,924,005</b>	<b>6,344,831</b>
<b>BURMA—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	1,793,839	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146	2,747,197	4,661,862	3,816,165	3,778,659
America ...	117	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	57,745	161,434	63,021	138,012	107,546	106,141	304,927
Straits Settlements ...	394,848	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	723,271	773,766	821,497	790,547	693,941	1,166,372	1,131,382	1,186,097
Other Countries ...	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824	145,652	139,962	139,970	158,823	246,757	217,130	285,967
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>2,237,311</b>	<b>2,991,279</b>	<b>2,996,817</b>	<b>3,824,630</b>	<b>3,381,730</b>	<b>3,903,623</b>	<b>3,924,760</b>	<b>3,760,553</b>	<b>3,460,093</b>	<b>3,737,963</b>	<b>6,172,587</b>	<b>5,271,018</b>	<b>5,650,650</b>

5. OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1877-78 to 1889-90.

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,338,894	757,807	516,708	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	821,185	472,868	BENGAL—
106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	...	60,010	11,604	United Kingdom.
35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	69,800	7,000	83,000	3,001	1,993	17,153	Italy.
40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,843	25,000	9,988	10,458	9,579	...	...	16,200	America.
1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	474,039	577,741	Arabia and Persia.
120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	17,427	30,423	Ceylon.
85,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	16,699	28,645	31,025	47,107	China.
62,438	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,181	29,512	13,047	49,964	9,693	10,949	10,136	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
4,963,899	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,233,717	1,416,628	1,183,232	TOTAL.
9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	7,253,891	7,109,577	11,675,532	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
6,879	710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	INCLUDING SINDH—
1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,833	35,626	79,336	120,134	317,652	United Kingdom.
50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	Austria.
38,944	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	65,820	85,636	118,168	France.
...	...	16,811	40,850	122	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	38,130	10,380	420	Italy.
61,627	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	Eastern Coast of Africa.
416,499	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	432,222	526,380	690,295	Mauritius.
25,300	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	997	322	9,491	America.
1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,976	908,995	1,685,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	2,399,801	1,688,402	Aden.
215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	16,368	11,202	Arabia and Persia, in- cluding Mekran and Somniani.
81,133	94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	84,494	157,434	Ceylon.
55	...	...	236,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	511,702	503,505	702,694	China.
70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	50,387	191,594	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
11,960,693	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	12,285,278	15,991,808	TOTAL.
20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	17,536	64,597	MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	...	19	39	21	United Kingdom.
131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61,319	53,167	138,840	France.
...	...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
247	260	891	629	217	79	3,858	2,132	979	416	4,005	987	1,787	China.
201,913	121,806	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	129,952	64,819	65,858	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73	...	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	212,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	50,387	191,594	Other Countries.
366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	136,548	271,108	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BURMA—
54,488	29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	6,224	13,352	United Kingdom.
10,470	7,296	6,395	10,342	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	3,099	287	...	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	6,511	13,357	TOTAL.

## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>BENGAL—</b>									
Apparel* ...	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647	180,683	237,951
Books and stationery, including paper ...	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051	46,622	363,479
Chemicals ...	†	†	†	18,898	41,271	47,981	55,616	41,862	44,259
Coal ...	77,110	178,390	158,892	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177	163,395
Cotton twist and yarn ...	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564	1,392,101
" piece goods ...	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840
" thread ...	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424	39,490	61,508
" other sorts ...	1	9	..	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,004	80,511
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...				163,685	176,791	193,814	173,202	202,219	188,107
Dyeing and tanning materials ...				32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498	38,665	55,441
Glass and glassware ...	†	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410	138,370	135,747
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware) ...				235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463	186,936	225,774
Ivory ...				73	148	58	231	59	12
Jewellery, &c. ...				27,156	23,684	19,968	21,217	27,904	253,331
Liquors ...	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264	594,535	571,046
Machinery and millwork ...	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269	312,835	405,491
Metals, raw ...	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048	812,681	680,461
" manufactured ...	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900	1,188,908
Oils ...	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749	252,988	207,874
Provisions ...				163,966	129,523	178,286	251,070	274,795	198,188
Railway materials and stores ...	253,848	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267	325,782	592,904
Salt ...	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524,236	633,191	504,456
Silk goods ...	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068	109,901	216,328
Spices ...	†	†	†	146,345	159,065	203,948	252,249	243,237	229,578
Umbrellas ...				134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870	123,760	166,651
Woollen goods ...	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935	496,027	697,888
Other articles ...	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,015,538	1,141,424	1,226,461
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>15,396,190</b>	<b>15,228,068</b>	<b>18,012,772</b>	<b>18,318,652</b>	<b>17,335,890</b>	<b>19,832,524</b>	<b>16,853,648</b>	<b>18,773,952</b>	<b>23,148,688</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—</b>									
Apparel* ...	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467	253,560
Books and stationery, including paper ...	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996	242,872	346,427
Chemicals ...	†	†	†	52,860	51,206	50,545	49,502	47,352	73,909
Coal ...	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737	669,846	839,313	1,026,445
Cotton twist and yarn ...	554,588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568	703,691	933,761
" piece goods ...	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904,514	7,391,910
" thread ...	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991	32,382	42,546
" other sorts ...	3,621	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187	55,423	64,026
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	†	†	†	126,264	134,464	143,339	152,442	159,288	188,640
Dyeing and tanning materials ...				123,454	91,233	102,127	80,213	112,189	179,161
Fruits and vegetables† ...	198,286	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878	11,134	15,122
Glass and glassware ...				165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,043	206,839
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	†	†	†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968	202,864	265,485
Ivory ...				230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292	184,636	210,846
Jewellery, &c. ...				144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256	150,574
Liquors ...	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766	426,018	530,385
Machinery and millwork ...	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945	230,962	266,862
Metals, raw ...	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064	108,307	132,708
" manufactured ...	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573	1,397,445
Oils ...	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363	196,719	219,919
Provisions ...				444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566	508,028	512,685
Railway materials and stores ...	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295
Silk, raw ...	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564	876,164
" goods ...	249,302	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322,706	323,552	583,892
Spices ...	†	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781	150,418	167,364
Sugar ...	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819
Tea ...	†	†	†	200,007	79,644	153,373	96,497	173,506	242,927
Woollen goods ...	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753	333,432	449,699
Other articles ...	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,337,741	1,775,326	1,688,800	1,788,982	1,786,304
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>10,887,545</b>	<b>12,107,577</b>	<b>12,390,258</b>	<b>14,591,968</b>	<b>14,010,022</b>	<b>15,609,638</b>	<b>14,734,478</b>	<b>15,889,870</b>	<b>21,975,719</b>

\* From 1883-84 includes Boots

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted



6.  
COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1872-73 to 1889-90.

1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
220,833	272,549	399,831	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	436,159	445,892	BENGAL—
387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	448,709	376,570	Apparel.*
50,743	47,522	45,850	66,664	61,811	83,207	81,239	82,265	95,422	Books and stationery, including paper.
134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	39,871	40,436	Chemicals.
1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	1,110,612	841,369	Coal.
11,335,178	11,237,960	11,281,806	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	14,422,073	13,019,727	Cotton twist and yarn.
43,358	50,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	52,532	45,834	" piece goods.
54,037	68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	89,957	78,092	62,534	" thread.
220,804	204,639	210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	229,278	200,328	" other sorts.
50,640	54,949	65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	56,869	66,006	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
166,751	186,244	229,609	168,756	173,128	172,032	186,730	230,516	222,282	Dyeing and tanning materials.
257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	336,595	334,318	Glass and glassware.
83	65	280	341	138	71	175	167	47	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
138,123	96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	38,885	40,649	29,190	Ivory.
585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	536,762	498,124	Jewellery, &c.
518,746	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	899,876	761,173	Liquors.
652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	374,013	891,648	Machinery and millwork.
1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	1,416,756	1,433,316	1,702,676	Metals, raw.
297,227	577,814	297,237	758,599	474,210	688,599	833,361	931,447	1,313,484	" manufactured.
214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	263,785	231,255	286,355	Oils.
852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	597,872	607,302	806,160	Provisions.
483,582	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	810,030	766,975	Railway materials and stores.
190,496	97,079	173,460	163,248	154,817	231,750	198,665	215,368	123,028	Salt.
221,259	163,308	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	221,773	295,228	Silk goods.
103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	243,977	160,105	Spices.
610,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	753,803	797,288	Umbrellas.
1,314,876	1,511,031	1,676,804	1,625,240	1,489,308	1,531,970	1,730,796	1,834,923	1,926,179	Woollen goods.
									Other articles.
21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	GRAND TOTAL.
260,445	296,783	421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	518,569	495,855	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING
308,673	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	433,301	431,669	SINDH—
64,298	60,601	85,134	101,560	129,514	91,500	94,539	116,676	131,439	Apparel.*
669,181	723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	1,693,716	1,098,057	Books and stationery, including paper.
980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	1,134,458	1,183,365	1,096,517	Chemicals.
7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	8,023,135	10,018,586	9,701,787	Coal.
25,974	38,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	53,318	50,746	48,648	Cotton twist and yarn.
154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	114,160	116,971	109,566	" piece goods.
189,044	212,423	180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,292	269,098	241,989	" thread.
138,505	169,120	212,936	166,507	175,312	190,885	303,497	352,888	433,713	" other sorts.
15,815	16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	85,771	83,673	59,714	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	336,243	369,723	350,143	Dyeing and tanning materials.
305,732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	619,563	553,968	Fruits and vegetables. †
225,878	212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	271,203	302,008	228,203	Glass and glassware.
146,354	202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	203,711	224,951	191,781	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
483,814	459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	556,388	558,365	Ivory.
582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	602,700	795,673	1,042,616	1,230,590	1,468,859	Jewellery, &c.
135,798	184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	267,924	287,474	Liquors.
1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,567	2,553,688	1,627,648	2,478,805	Machinery and millwork.
152,437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	377,867	786,937	828,728	Metals, raw.
573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	821,902	888,005	" manufactured.
1,227,104	1,015,934	1,379,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	2,707,625	1,665,466	Oils.
578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	680,214	818,759	Provisions.
505,175	431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	739,322	918,353	Railway materials and stores.
146,797	152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	381,477	318,735	Silk, raw.
1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	1,492,070	1,764,003	" goods.
168,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	300,568	346,733	Spices.
410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,235	650,474	527,161	Sugar.
1,870,713	2,155,486	2,030,346	2,341,620	2,570,793	2,423,742	2,594,950	2,939,339	3,151,134	Tea.
									Woollen goods.
									Other articles.
20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,193,629	GRAND TOTAL.

and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.  
\* Other articles.  
† or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY—</b>									
Apparel* ... ..	198,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,166	136,257
Books and stationery, including paper ...	41,087	45,577	36,895	36,559	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,710	108,982
Chemicals ... ..	†	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277	6,456	15,340
Coal ... ..	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	81,381	34,171
Cotton twist and yarn ... ..	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,689	1,003,735
" piece goods ... ..	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532
" thread ... ..	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,912	6,616
" other sorts ... ..	874	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621	3,943
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ..	†	†	†	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136	1,398	2,958
Liquors ... ..	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,838	282,804
Machinery and millwork ... ..	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	33,901	55,721
Metals, raw ... ..	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,117	13,469
" manufactured ... ..	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945	221,637	291,556
Railway materials and stores ... ..	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584	54,230	147,319
Silk goods ... ..	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181	4,515
Woollen goods ... ..	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,199	63,564
Other articles ... ..	716,198	607,003	683,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578	622,903	669,251
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>3,296,401</b>	<b>3,463,810</b>	<b>3,650,910</b>	<b>4,231,219</b>	<b>3,782,951</b>	<b>3,694,712</b>	<b>3,221,189</b>	<b>3,505,364</b>	<b>4,167,733</b>
<b>BURMA—</b>									
Chemicals ... ..	†	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054	6,201
Coal ... ..	43,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200	156,904
Cotton twist and yarn ... ..	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363	369,676
" piece goods ... ..	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166	800,483
" thread ... ..	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976	13,615
" other sorts ... ..	...	2	32	472	939	777	529	863	783
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ..	†	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581	7,730
Liquors ... ..	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719	153,576
Machinery and millwork ... ..	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017	68,495	107,430
Metals, raw ... ..	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319	6,282
" manufactured ... ..	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588	136,167
Oils ... ..	†	†	†	3,710	3,484	17,193	50,168	84,629	97,466
Provisions ... ..	†	†	†	52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	143,299	150,798
Salt ... ..	59,852	50,174	68,515	71,768	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071	160,348
Silk, raw ... ..	†	†	†	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553	167,253
" goods ... ..	162,037	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257	545,649
Woollen goods ... ..	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792	254,972
Other articles ... ..	395,515	391,232	495,357	423,032	489,722	392,832	545,284	628,892	689,297
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,680,425</b>	<b>1,796,418</b>	<b>2,168,173</b>	<b>1,749,816</b>	<b>2,311,767</b>	<b>2,237,311</b>	<b>2,991,279</b>	<b>2,996,817</b>	<b>3,824,630</b>

\* From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and  
† Included under

6—continued.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1872-73 to 1899-90—continued.

1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY—</b>
128,630	154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	217,857	278,269	Apparel.*
104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	117,147	123,583	Books and stationery, including paper.
10,439	10,406	7,263	14,393	16,241	12,229	23,315	46,289	13,396	Chemicals.
95,866	56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	97,781	145,671	Coal.
759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	1,156,548	1,082,604	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,963,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	2,162,445	2,249,899	„ piece goods.
4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	5,795	5,763	„ thread.
12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	2,879	2,619	„ other sorts.
1,895	3,035	2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	4,287	5,911	Dyeing and tanning materials.
249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	166,532	198,373	Liquors.
115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	156,294	181,059	Machinery and millwork.
14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	25,045	49,031	Metals, raw.
227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	316,210	319,453	„ manufactured.
140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	455,589	215,774	403,225	Railway materials and stores.
5,664	5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	6,503	4,857	3,758	Silk goods.
78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	68,735	71,853	Woollen goods.
707,946	828,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	1,140,430	1,210,365	Other articles.
4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,832	<b>GRAND TOTAL.</b>
									<b>BURMA—</b>
9,148	10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	16,098	18,009	Chemicals.
133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	145,074	Coal.
317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	462,257	Cotton twist and yarn.
545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	1,053,333	„ piece goods.
10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	32,539	„ thread.
901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	66,346	„ other sorts.
4,282	8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	9,856	Dyeing and tanning materials.
171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	229,280	234,259	Liquors.
48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	80,337	Machinery and millwork.
10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	8,158	8,607	Metals, raw.
172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	246,014	„ manufactured.
91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	217,978	364,233	Oils.
204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	330,906	Provisions.
84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	69,046	124,078	Salt.
159,447	140,185	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	245,344	Silk, raw.
510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	439,856	766,182	722,619	732,975	„ goods.
168,602	196,967	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,585	201,246	Woollen goods.
738,412	850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	1,325,459	1,195,237	Other articles.
3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	<b>GRAND TOTAL.</b>

Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.  
 \* Other articles.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	UNITED KINGDOM. ‡	AUSTRIA.	BELGIUM.	FRANCE.	ITALY.	EGYPT.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.†				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLU- DING MEXICO AND SOMALIA.	CYPRUS.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781	549,666				818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884				884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555				930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898				933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436	879,996				1,073,497	470,398
Annual average	7,773,487			643,650			325,494	722,200				928,103	419,366
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132	1,061,667				1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,380,103				1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066				1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490	1,332,808				1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193				1,011,105	578,923
Annual average	10,775,007			1,285,691			667,941	1,149,787				1,115,038	557,109
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246				1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523				1,095,032	818,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473	946,672				963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843	*	*	925,796	991,041				1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596			867,753	648,239				1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual average	30,426,450			2,051,996			805,797	928,944				1,191,664	1,002,508
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422	1,022,315				1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774	987,348				1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,692			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486				1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211				1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400	1,506,932				1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual average	29,711,129			2,973,705			781,224	1,238,258				1,561,752	1,300,508
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240				1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492				1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657	2,045,928				1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,222				1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947				1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual average	29,400,014			3,280,586			836,105	2,151,566				1,493,127	1,542,232
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,848	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,865	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual average	27,815,488	1,511,619	168,522	4,927,263	1,678,262	510,578	1,116,845	...	219,050	2,186,417	120,165	1,612,428	2,296,649
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,308,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,649,464	3,258,775	2,341,113	930,547	4,549	293,418	3,045,704	121,915	2,091,223	1,636,723
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,311	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,509	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170	60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,031,663
1888-89 ...	37,488,632	3,048,195	4,667,663	8,469,955	3,499,772	3,510,065	938,757	1,077	495,520	3,613,082	122,638	2,480,891	2,063,010
1889-90 ...	39,140,593	2,972,239	5,644,363	7,746,254	4,257,187	3,900,723	1,298,313	21,699	783,152	3,768,739	132,083	2,836,608	2,321,146
Annual average	36,059,282	2,681,714	4,164,406	7,568,916	4,244,447	3,292,988	1,129,564	5,497	498,216	3,492,022	139,426	2,507,717	2,056,117

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76  
 \* Included under  
 † Exclusive of the West  
 ‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1850-51 to 1889-90.

MILA.				TREASURY.										TOTAL.	YEARS.
	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	UNITED KINGDOM.	FRANCE.	EGYPT.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING NEHRAN AND SOFMANI.	Ceylon.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51.	
523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.	
620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...	...	57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.	
704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...	...	55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.	
445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...	...	88,000	39,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.	
29,148	789,088	635,540	19,346,076	100,317	...	...	67,001	51,972	565,894	313,465	62,789	107,080	1,268,519	Annual average.	
592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000	...	31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.	
503,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225	...	107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.	
366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...	...	13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.	
311,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500	...	89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.	
983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300	...	2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.	
14,674	994,894	1,121,042	26,731,163	2,430	4,756	...	48,867	64,579	494,784	159,707	68,309	12,614	855,095	Annual average.	
358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...	...	100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.	
451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700	...	...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.	
112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...	...	3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.	
576,230	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	...	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.	
532,462	1,936,188	1,166,166	68,027,016	19,000	...	...	...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.	
16,199	1,549,618	1,036,774	50,159,950	6,696	3,700	...	34,800	140,098	825,075	44,733	59,612	27,980	1,125,814	Annual average.	
678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250	...	...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.	
186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060	...	...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven months)	
246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...	...	47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.	
784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...	...	...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.	
423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6	...	27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.	
63,861	1,433,025	1,488,283	52,751,743	512,545	49,772	...	37,668	160,422	827,466	30,078	31,445	114,220	1,721,106	Annual average.	
327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000	...	...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.	
909,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643	...	103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.	
137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920	...	10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.	
494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861	...	281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.	
648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095	...	95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.	
83,371	1,936,797	4,091,000	57,014,798	514,019	8,304	...	122,325	156,625	727,048	75,338	75,031	52,638	1,706,863	Annual average.	
505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.	
688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.	
742,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.	
673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.	
523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.	
26,809	2,610,971	2,494,552	62,495,518	1,123,057	49,497	45,559	265,642	194,977	785,961	205,626	47,828	182,666	2,891,701	Annual average.	
943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.	
925,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.	
160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,037	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.	
175,605	3,076,643	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.	
564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,970,630	1884-85.	
93,822	3,365,496	5,070,304	82,293,111	101,623	12,050	4,902	185,553	186,498	567,576	41,272	17,443	233,810	1,312,637	Annual average.	
657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,580	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,968	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86.	
433,898	4,154,682	5,574,369	88,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,388	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.	
992,100	4,199,595	7,147,484	90,543,655	262,784	29,276	...	900	194,089	502,677	36,258	33,445	545,195	1,604,624	1887-88.	
151,035	4,395,135	8,104,105	97,049,532	308,911	54,828	...	139,450	312,205	532,800	38,767	78,107	319,279	1,784,347	1888-89.	
936,720	4,827,733	9,872,847	103,460,398	451,426	94,575	31	115,300	242,243	603,691	28,656	112,557	257,843	1,906,322	1889-90.	
54,268	4,253,752	7,132,666	92,680,993	434,424	53,433	29,260	75,557	218,897	471,836	26,488	50,043	291,583	1,624,809	Annual average.	

sent-the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf. per Foreign Countries." as up to 1874-75. years previous to 1875-76.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES year from 1868

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-79.	1878-79.
<i>Quantities—</i>											
Coffee ... .. Cwt.	433,288	525,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	812,874	373,499	304,158	298,587	342,200
Cotton, raw ... .. Cwt.	6,223,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,500
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... .. Chests	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872	92,822	91,200
weighing ... .. Cwt.†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777	=126,791	=125,700
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... .. Cwt.	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384	120,605	105,000
Myrabolams ... .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286,350	361,217	537,055	541,440
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ... Cwt.	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,670
Wheat ... .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168	1,056,720
Gums and resins§ ... .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753	287,602	214,063	235,190
Jute, raw ... .. Cwt.	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,380
" manufactures (gunny } No.	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,539	45,354,130
bags) ... .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,583	128,716	104,717	91,080
Lac¶ ... .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,200
Oils ... .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106,082	194,518	181,950	62,680
Saltpetre ... .. Cwt.	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218	389,002	392,420
Seeds ... .. Cwt.	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170	12,187,618	7,211,820
Silk, raw ... .. Lbs.	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490	1,658,005	1,531,710
Spices ... .. Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,830
Sugar ... .. Cwt.	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491	908,250	368,500
Tea ... .. Lbs.	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800	33,656,961	34,800,420
Wool, raw ... .. Lbs.	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131	23,612,983	27,791,850
<i>Value—</i>											
Coffee ... .. £	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395	1,353,588	1,344,638	1,548,480
Cotton, raw ... .. £	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,000
Cotton goods, including twist and yarn ... .. £	1,939,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... .. £	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426,280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,360
Other sorts ... .. £	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	247,316	176,411	217,462	227,320
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... .. £	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334	2,960,460
Myrabolams ... .. £	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	106,401	135,823	230,527	234,620
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ... £	4,210,925	3,020,278	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540	6,889,472	8,815,070
Wheat† ... .. £	...	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765	620,130
Other kinds ... .. £	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,009	389,690	467,160
Gums and resins§ ... .. £	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	194,010	289,460	213,060	217,150
Hides and skins ... .. £	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,560
Jute, raw ... .. £	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,420
" manufactures ... .. £	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226	719,478	771,129	1,098,620
Lac¶ ... .. £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,747	536,979	302,244	300,070
Oils ... .. £	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	426,290	379,160	374,678	544,160
Provisions ... .. £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250,639	268,230	305,408	300,040
Saltpetre ... .. £	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706	379,002	361,780
Seeds ... .. £	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389	5,319,454	360,684	4,682,530
Silk, raw ... .. £	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370	835,748	750,439	623,870
" manufactures ... .. £	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	260,811	238,394	168,738	195,890
Spices ... .. £	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380,552	307,280	247,894	397,360
Sugar ... .. £	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,895	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541	850,613	350,480
Tea ... .. £	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,153,881	2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,150
Wood ... .. £	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	471,627	373,878	458,792	321,860
Wool, raw ... .. £	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913	966,845	1,109,708
Other articles ... .. £	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	1,759,847	2,301,094	2,178,319	2,101,684
TOTAL ... .. £	53,062,165	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891	65,222,328	60,937,513

\* Included and  
 † The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874.  
 ‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot  
 § Exclude "Cutch and ga  
 ¶ Exclude "Lac-dye" fro

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year 1859-90.

Table with columns for years (1879-90 to 1889-90) and articles. Includes sub-headers for Quantities and Value, and lists various commodities like Coffee, Cotton, Opium, etc.

Other articles... are included under "Other kinds" of Grain and pulse... given for the years previous to 1875-76... from the year 1883-84... the year 1883-84.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY.

Table with columns for COUNTRIES, MERCHANDISE, and years 1877-78 to 1912-13. Rows are categorized by region: BENGAL, BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, MADRAS PRESIDENCY, and BURMA, with sub-rows for various countries like United Kingdom, France, Italy, etc.

\* Exclusive of the W.



9. COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1877-78 to 1889-90.

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	
£ 12	£ 59,676	£ ...	£ ...	£ 1,016	£ ...	£ ...	£ 240	£ 72,706	£ 61,898	£ 19,758	£ 2,820	£ ...	BENGAL— United Kingdom.
...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	Italy.
10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	...	America.*
...	475,606	280,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	49,500	133,000	Ceylon.
34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	36,250	...	...	China.
6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	1,400	354	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	...	...	Other Countries.
44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	52,900	133,354	TOTAL.
1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,103	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	135,194	290,345	441,102	BOMBAY PRESIDEN- CY, INCLUDING SINDH— United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	3,293	1,530	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	France.
90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	1,400	200	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	312,205	242,243	Arabia and Persia; in- cluding Mekran and Somniani.
35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	379,600	387,491	Ceylon.
14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	38,767	23,656	China.
19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	76,540	112,019	Straits Settlements.
342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,805	266,572	538,891	453,856	371,393	Other Countries.
1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	1,610,834	1,679,209	TOTAL.
39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	15,746	10,324	MADRAS PRESIDEN- CY— United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	104,700	83,200	Ceylon.
110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	167	...	Straits Settlements.
...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	...	...	50	Other Countries.
299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	120,613	93,574	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BURMA— United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	TOTAL.

\* Indies up to 1879-80.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED

ARTICLES.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
<b>BENGAL.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	£ 816,979	£ 800,886	£ 255,263	£ 859,614	£ 2,029,383	£ 2,305,358	£ 1,849,754
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium ... ..	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857
Other sorts ... ..	153,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280	72,531
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo ... ..	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260
Myrabolams ... ..	4,091	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386	3,557	1,978
Grain and pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816
Other sorts ... ..	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701	2,641,000
Hides and skins ... ..	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675
Jute, raw ... ..	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175
" manufactures ... ..	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562
Lac* ... ..	750,068	536,277	359,512	297,264	369,602	575,550	716,101
Saltpetre ... ..	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517	358,532
Seeds ... ..	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418
Silk, raw ... ..	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604	378,904
Sugar ... ..	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133	99,538
Tea ... ..	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864
Other articles ... ..	1,233,648	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711	1,365,438	1,169,790
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>23,763,838</b>	<b>26,616,458</b>	<b>31,243,487</b>	<b>29,318,677</b>	<b>30,386,608</b>	<b>33,288,909</b>	<b>34,071,655</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850
" twist and yarn ... ..	310,874	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,138,943	1,302,924	1,373,534
" goods ... ..	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374	1,653,255
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium ... ..	5,298,077	6,423,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114	4,958,285
Other sorts ... ..	56,865	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114	106,930	94,366
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams ... ..	65,766	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939	86,487	101,319
Wheat ... ..	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105	6,094,532
Hides and skins ... ..	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171	520,710
Seeds ... ..	2,322,474	2,196,066	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771	3,063,075
Wool, raw ... ..	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744
Woollen shawls ... ..	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838	120,792
Other articles ... ..	1,566,617	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959	2,764,670	2,439,137
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>23,886,604</b>	<b>24,074,862</b>	<b>23,755,287</b>	<b>19,989,456</b>	<b>23,935,960</b>	<b>27,656,953</b>	<b>33,684,649</b>
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b>							
Coffee ... ..	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822
Cotton, raw ... ..	1,577,622	1,026,514	323,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358	857,343
" goods ... ..	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813	280,831
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	34,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752	109,007
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo ... ..	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527	1,227,836
Myrabolams ... ..	36,544	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863	33,675	41,217
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889	493,996
Hides and skins ... ..	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172
Oils ... ..	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442	139,126
Seeds ... ..	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974	473,119
Sugar ... ..	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334	479,370
Other articles ... ..	669,209	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254	714,806	743,556
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>7,206,900</b>	<b>6,463,877</b>	<b>5,565,549</b>	<b>6,291,816</b>	<b>7,186,178</b>	<b>7,073,645</b>	<b>7,637,395</b>
<b>BURMA.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192	10,475
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066	4,079
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier ... ..	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464	167,982
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752
Teak timber ... ..	432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841	500,830
Other articles ... ..	238,070	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842	331,702	520,634
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>3,734,153</b>	<b>3,858,694</b>	<b>4,658,005</b>	<b>5,337,564</b>	<b>5,703,617</b>	<b>6,561,095</b>	<b>6,574,752</b>

\* Excluding "Lao-dye"

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1875-76 to 1889-90.

1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	ARTICLES.
£ 1,284,438	£ 1,513,473	£ 688,206	£ 997,740	£ 1,695,480	£ 1,389,570	£ 914,998	£ 1,136,886	<b>BENGAL.</b>
6,834,083 77,576	6,704,458 119,536	6,264,472 63,920	6,303,975 42,294	6,129,840 51,589	5,980,600 40,524	6,414,826 38,300	6,372,517 33,354	Cotton, raw.
3,023,540 3,702	3,373,181 11,474	3,023,396 4,284	2,559,691 4,993	2,624,317 5,437	2,745,689 3,090	2,734,687 3,058	2,490,527 7,345	Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium. Other sorts.
2,213,683 1,901,984 1,972,448 5,842,562 1,453,284 695,913 387,994 2,817,141 539,685 167,736 3,620,772 1,310,661	2,354,182 3,176,180 2,266,300 4,592,528 1,304,390 551,725 463,803 3,270,586 620,239 230,202 4,023,547 1,538,696	2,348,996 1,183,040 2,531,538 4,661,346 1,521,323 597,180 423,867 3,509,966 454,503 37,723 3,982,143 1,602,589	2,899,752 1,648,678 2,684,172 4,355,300 1,103,094 582,848 366,147 3,521,392 324,199 6,449 4,237,922 1,485,703	2,302,687 2,842,670 2,529,397 4,869,471 1,139,321 514,964 370,823 3,881,087 474,129 1,722 4,622,514 1,553,135	2,895,564 2,104,764 2,076,857 6,040,114 1,714,404 498,013 359,094 3,743,019 346,732 15,609 5,081,585 2,109,291	2,297,554 1,294,223 1,908,246 7,896,694 2,500,417 398,248 396,314 3,628,810 496,277 58,705 5,165,961 1,715,608	2,737,778 787,185 1,842,200 8,632,380 2,740,059 486,576 408,642 4,160,367 611,313 162,575 5,125,185 1,965,250	Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo. Myrabolams. Grain and pulse— Rice (not in the husk). Other sorts. Hides and skins. Jute, raw. " manufactures. Lac.* Saltpetre. Seeds. Silk, raw. Sugar. Tea. Other articles.
34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	<b>TOTAL.</b>
13,140,465 1,759,972 1,802,146	11,270,747 1,908,456 1,953,180	11,068,569 2,396,615 1,622,596	8,794,692 2,742,998 1,845,152	10,337,159 3,315,575 1,986,670	11,224,811 3,958,785 2,323,370	12,439,337 5,076,438 2,430,276	14,930,394 5,456,651 2,281,741	<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b>
4,647,295 96,344	4,590,002 90,885	4,678,134 134,793	4,431,543 113,905	4,947,831 120,211	4,087,164 126,737	4,093,257 97,993	3,743,419 101,167	Cotton, raw. " twist and yarn. " goods. Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium. Other sorts.
141,282 4,290,709 461,378 3,981,911 1,002,219 76,505 2,652,694	143,961 5,852,397 504,427 6,141,080 980,883 55,558 2,841,384	175,516 5,315,111 632,294 6,745,818 992,762 66,179 2,867,270	234,531 6,469,156 658,818 5,874,780 1,205,365 28,127 3,309,450	174,117 5,994,968 562,079 4,692,051 1,340,798 33,725 3,637,796	220,347 3,882,186 566,801 5,048,630 1,439,443 39,393 4,066,539	219,040 6,439,639 639,955 5,350,027 1,577,157 26,237 4,364,245	279,338 5,190,919 583,718 5,461,400 1,757,738 30,478 4,644,890	Dyeing and tanning materials— Myrabolams. Wheat. Hides and skins. Seeds. Wool, raw. Woollen shawls. Other articles.
34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853	<b>TOTAL.</b>
1,252,327 1,553,188 334,007 108,061	1,385,790 1,450,086 406,959 87,381	1,178,228 1,347,281 489,462 146,463	1,254,176 857,531 413,245 143,548	1,421,118 1,375,828 446,424 187,847	1,398,487 1,715,746 493,061 206,909	1,715,804 1,614,958 463,914 279,906	1,341,330 2,495,773 618,052 213,921	<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b>
763,097 36,733 377,732 1,848,933 121,858 406,557 617,531 829,919	1,153,513 28,600 503,301 1,747,348 162,546 674,411 685,742 869,394	943,521 59,222 471,104 1,594,340 205,964 497,054 495,047 1,007,250	1,036,141 59,920 475,530 1,840,218 145,843 578,815 506,062 955,514	864,018 46,421 580,038 1,836,682 171,441 649,572 482,878 1,069,604	973,962 27,193 518,589 2,072,664 205,660 606,718 432,180 1,091,984	1,072,691 27,280 569,106 2,109,627 233,576 584,434 468,075 1,186,766	1,181,134 30,931 654,735 2,023,316 210,894 1,008,928 731,475 1,106,493	Drugs, medicines and narcotics. Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo. Myrabolams. Rice (not in the husk). Hides and skins. Oils. Seeds. Sugar. Other articles.
8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,986	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	<b>TOTAL.</b>
77,667 4,358	167,595 5,382	191,067 6,524	132,058 7,254	67,496 8,732	83,416 8,166	76,386 8,513	108,277 9,525	<b>BURMA.</b>
255,270 5,619,885 603,875 471,064	258,010 5,225,469 503,434 413,580	178,499 3,953,172 507,293 450,652	169,139 5,499,525 518,684 455,189	229,998 5,540,047 209,287 531,123	268,946 5,435,250 330,193 505,806	307,797 4,684,431 552,967 478,774	233,837 6,197,474 733,802 498,509	Cotton, raw. Drugs, medicines and narcotics. Dyeing and tanning materials— Cutch and gambier. Rice (not in the husk). Teak timber. Other articles.
7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424	<b>TOTAL.</b>

from the year 1853-84.

## No. 11.\*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM at the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1889-90.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334		10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915		7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,408		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,385	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,959	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,160	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,906,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,918,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,148	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ...	23,608,182	22,973,964	5,009,345	3,816,165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.
1889-90 ...	21,993,367	21,723,320	5,408,760	3,773,659	52,899,106	19,449,221	10,960,799	6,475,171	2,255,405	39,140,596	1889-90.

\* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to

YEARS.	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	(a) APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	COAL AND MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS.	METALS.	RAILWAY MATERIALS AND STORES.	HARDWARE AND CUTLERY (INCLUDING PLATED-WARE).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54	5,590,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327		
1858-59	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278		
1859-60	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958		
1860-61	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	
1864-65	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	692,464	
1865-66	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	473,249	
1874-75	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,092
1879-80	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,736	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688
1883-84	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048
1884-85	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233
1885-86	23,976,768	2,490,444	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945
1886-87	28,805,803	2,647,389	1,288,895	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644
1887-88	27,040,672	3,198,316	1,283,489	3,366,586	4,514,677	2,572,892	1,014,486
1888-89	31,037,801	2,852,900	1,248,965	4,181,449	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,393
1889-90	29,408,641	2,729,242	1,209,498	3,624,894	4,414,001	1,817,609	981,163

Included under

YEARS.	EXPORTS, INCLUD								
	COFFEE.	COTTON, RAW.	DYES: INDIGO.	GRAIN AND PULVE.	HIDES AND SKINS.	JUTE, RAW.	JUTE MANUFACTURES.	SALTPETRE.	SEEDS.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	638,490
1855-56	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544		328,837	1,062,215
1860-61	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,199,068	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,363		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,236,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,577
1871-72	1,009,990	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,162,744
1882-83	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,863,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87	903,313	4,989,425	1,392,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814
1887-88	998,189	5,782,421	1,543,498	4,690,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	168,020	3,554,713
1888-89	1,006,907	4,960,419	1,585,972	5,357,762	3,296,794	5,864,415	397,494	183,255	3,643,026
1889-90	725,345	6,422,214	1,617,167	4,987,865	2,957,839	6,301,477	638,602	166,465	3,652,757

\* Included with  
 † Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria  
 (a) From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military

12.

UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1889-90.

PROVISIONS.	TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES.			TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	IMPORTS OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	YEARS.
	SALT.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER.	OTHER ARTICLES.			
£	£	£	£	£	£	
35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.	
54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.	
183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.	
217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.	
215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.	
161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.	
122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.	
261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.	
240,703	214,189	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.	
322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.	
270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.	
303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.	
229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.	
317,954	229,598	1,409,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months)	
621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.	
660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.	
683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.	
626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.	
790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.	
711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.	
737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.	
683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.	
497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.	
368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.	
318,933	358,005	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.	
847,724	513,911	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.	
354,251	606,846	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.	
372,627	538,869	610,857	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.	
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	1881-82.	
440,891	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,915	1882-83.	
429,114	506,260	594,704	3,538,677	42,925,532	1883-84.	
447,699	576,389	553,356	3,807,621	42,197,870	1884-85.	
471,939	498,818	556,385	3,519,224	41,658,962	1885-86.	
505,426	587,485	552,441	3,700,229	46,769,519	1886-87.	
569,400	669,016	646,968	4,165,985	49,042,487	1887-88.	
612,147	788,069	658,168	4,397,606	52,576,440	1888-89.	
587,113	671,073	643,709	4,204,197	50,291,140	1889-90.	

NO RE-EXPORTS.

SHAWLS.	SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED.	TEA.	WOOL, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.	
									£
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658	Included under "Other articles."	204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.	
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.	
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.	
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.	
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.	
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.	
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.	
290,764	914,698	96,787	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.	
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.	
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.	
195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.	
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.	
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.	
Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498		354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67 (Eleven months).
61,534	1,084,403	46,458	23,163		684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
60,782	892,499	82,606	304,652		951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
42,676	1,113,779	76,005	241,404		1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
43,126	1,074,135	83,765	194,967		1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
79,613	898,964	88,549	235,138		1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
47,964	813,834	121,745	426,653		1,560,027	855,688	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
49,551	572,280	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.	
81,328	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.	
96,255	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.	
92,022	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.	
70,860	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.	
63,135	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,915,504	1878-79.	
100,999	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.	
74,172	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.	
50,100	62,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.	
26,890	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.	
40,788	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.	
7,928	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.	
10,151	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301,905	1885-86.	
18,550	103,086	205,116	280,495	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.	
10,198	148,794	278,039	357,683	4,990,756	1,478,117	3,401,329	35,058,574	1887-88.	
16,375	202,267	172,807	420,869	5,077,883	1,566,130	3,742,434	37,488,632	1888-89.	
	212,208	141,122	846,292	5,031,082	1,749,349	3,674,434	39,140,593	1889-90.	

to, raw.  
years previous to 1875-76.  
other uniforms and accoutrements.

FOREIGN TRADE.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, and into and from ...

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,645	5,125,923	5,386,193	5,587,325	6,093,285	8,674,861	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231	9,067,211	8,016,423	9,174,357
May ...	4,115,819	4,529,988	3,732,132	4,700,286	5,261,453	5,882,724	6,121,958	9,448,359	8,532,493	7,455,047	9,228,827	9,266,200	8,982,389	9,899,881
June ...	4,384,200	3,966,856	4,060,935	4,990,423	4,483,964	5,334,650	4,712,186	7,850,888	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,324	6,993,116	6,096,183	6,721,427
July ...	4,035,903	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	4,327,629	4,893,013	5,283,651	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588	6,398,470	6,181,639	7,413,367
August ...	4,093,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,960,787	5,005,000	5,289,347	5,574,208	5,954,250	5,751,993	5,424,877	5,949,404	5,904,883	6,249,871	6,791,137
September	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,556,485	5,248,773	5,697,272	5,590,402	5,245,717	5,305,107	6,293,457	6,270,471	7,394,315	8,191,601
October...	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	5,586,706	6,026,693	5,991,423	5,185,394	5,434,990	5,613,910	6,071,910	6,270,471	6,152,946	7,083,228
November	5,618,027	5,069,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	5,940,060	6,756,755	6,625,727	5,888,009	5,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,334	6,130,619	6,907,929	8,191,601
December	4,742,190	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,343,081	5,528,662	5,888,567	5,239,906	7,668,806	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794	8,262,753	8,445,948	7,851,261
January...	5,228,696	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,636	6,732,087	7,154,798	6,125,969	9,218,960	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344	8,791,966	11,167,779	8,916,781
February	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,409	5,735,954	5,300,536	5,234,909	7,632,002	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,486,189	8,703,251	9,909,805	10,455,281
March ...	4,555,722	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	6,460,419	6,077,280	6,496,995	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715	9,177,549	10,644,305	9,786,751
TOTAL...	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,891,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	103,460,300

BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

April ...	1,842,024	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,084,020	2,045,102	2,256,665	2,390,891	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848	2,154,797	2,041,568	2,347,166
May ...	1,649,301	1,615,594	1,326,123	1,830,304	1,933,584	2,074,382	2,211,143	2,567,451	2,117,418	2,049,903	2,537,739	2,442,078	2,182,582	2,443,726
June ...	1,849,087	1,726,033	1,828,692	2,095,766	1,631,166	2,140,907	1,861,763	2,635,509	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040	2,463,193	2,340,408	2,462,202
July ...	1,924,447	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	1,848,124	1,882,327	2,114,731	2,816,966	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124	2,773,712	2,628,783	2,792,516
August ...	2,429,307	2,059,825	2,322,590	2,116,148	2,333,685	2,407,025	2,428,369	2,874,200	2,473,696	2,346,904	2,435,989	2,759,716	2,604,662	2,944,574
September	1,765,964	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	1,689,005	2,188,802	2,195,419	2,958,189	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817	2,886,951	2,927,638	3,718,566
October...	2,234,896	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,339,070	2,416,857	2,369,200	2,739,774	2,680,238	2,518,735	2,795,961	3,174,298	3,828,086	3,947,201
November	2,412,599	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,240,399	2,644,488	2,361,514	2,879,955	2,960,369	3,482,698	3,166,191	3,371,879	3,752,251	3,654,984
December	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	1,953,434	2,139,592	1,678,665	4,120,745	3,795,897	4,048,626	3,775,536	5,089,317	4,584,041	4,419,565
January...	2,088,759	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	2,069,284	2,666,553	2,246,796	5,071,689	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396	4,185,187	5,012,853	4,731,624
February	1,823,484	1,575,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	2,015,764	1,869,608	2,144,247	2,613,462	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957	3,183,095	3,406,090	3,699,295
March ...	1,725,801	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	1,952,783	2,232,789	2,249,866	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985	2,660,296	2,551,364	2,538,720
TOTAL...	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).

April ...	1,817,329	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	2,187,393	2,391,881	2,402,745	4,020,001	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460	4,980,635	3,900,606	4,790,991
May ...	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,296	2,027,923	2,373,859	2,459,258	4,886,147	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,913	5,084,791	4,955,063	4,742,672
June ...	1,648,713	1,627,578	1,318,186	1,688,931	1,703,750	1,863,349	1,710,343	3,560,297	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462	3,093,552	2,991,191	2,391,406
July ...	1,299,999	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,608,786	1,366,753	1,877,004	1,767,571	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,654,968	2,281,894	2,096,745	2,150,988	2,633,262
August ...	1,358,859	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,682,516	1,660,986	1,718,420	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266	1,786,059	2,225,774	2,159,782
September	1,324,768	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,862,152	1,887,585	1,891,234	2,177,640	1,685,512	1,614,704	1,816,567	2,073,931	1,721,163	1,990,463	1,870,650
October...	2,005,323	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,932,618	2,200,888	2,476,051	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,732,786	2,080,647	2,024,156	2,276,502	2,382,215
November	2,295,427	2,158,685	2,258,567	2,357,932	2,427,601	2,658,863	2,658,175	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,734	1,882,875	2,171,092	2,388,913
December	2,180,114	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,347,376	2,555,937	2,465,549	2,672,300	2,266,821	2,426,461	2,474,726	2,176,579	2,598,364	3,030,978
January...	2,230,785	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	3,154,791	2,973,252	2,427,144	2,559,408	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,728,121	2,774,270	4,421,201	3,731,417
February	1,830,922	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,127,719	2,345,452	2,220,545	1,835,380	2,717,125	2,568,683	2,815,782	2,664,924	2,917,553	4,242,673	3,694,538
March ...	1,974,624	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,829	2,916,660	2,560,448	2,915,993	3,239,145	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276	3,884,686	4,911,817	5,617,136
TOTAL ..	21,691,474	22,187,835	22,608,270	23,952,145	25,880,418	27,228,246	27,014,269	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,618	34,246,354	34,423,064	38,935,734	39,433,960

13.

PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, in each MONTH of the official years ending 31st March 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890.

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
<b>SINDH.</b>														
April ...	£ 178,014	£ 159,649	£ 199,141	£ 203,226	£ 156,896	£ 290,844	£ 298,411	£ 403,704	£ 273,642	£ 392,870	£ 274,583	£ 149,511	£ 160,022	£ 348,212
May ...	119,689	143,230	298,444	343,738	308,948	412,604	320,411	221,865	295,092	208,479	306,532	220,472	236,227	415,473
June ...	120,912	143,834	235,296	497,153	270,942	331,480	347,151	461,384	222,782	311,457	355,946	268,678	329,562	371,834
July ...	72,845	112,187	272,014	389,767	230,778	272,932	383,526	517,590	327,929	479,165	350,006	352,161	311,617	594,065
August ...	126,879	231,888	275,016	415,172	227,921	422,467	489,168	424,140	381,280	432,928	142,390	215,017	368,723	376,119
September ...	79,238	130,618	166,585	399,192	211,931	394,020	388,176	209,885	259,690	318,968	231,783	103,293	306,370	340,913
October ...	112,260	104,319	396,534	351,738	228,055	386,777	332,803	177,950	313,017	425,281	288,984	190,543	297,169	394,656
November ...	170,196	291,486	291,290	398,751	303,116	402,184	340,166	227,369	376,081	314,844	152,676	178,816	327,913	554,214
December ...	106,484	134,947	247,228	271,914	209,374	269,870	320,033	194,977	294,773	470,047	167,726	189,642	362,898	560,535
January ...	153,845	142,354	409,532	381,463	392,710	399,545	342,757	196,937	295,888	397,878	198,330	252,058	513,917	435,151
February ...	111,002	257,673	352,302	338,562	303,058	369,551	295,965	282,007	411,616	311,516	188,722	296,481	290,733	344,387
March ...	126,155	172,383	522,935	259,722	407,929	325,492	320,763	385,796	468,124	317,477	188,948	194,470	313,716	292,334
TOTAL...	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,250,398	3,241,658	4,308,066	4,179,360	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,380,910	2,896,626	2,611,142	3,817,867	5,027,893

**MADRAS PRESIDENCY.**

April ...	£ 391,210	£ 444,783	£ 403,490	£ 336,449	£ 517,215	£ 462,701	£ 579,302	£ 835,221	£ 918,704	£ 772,572	£ 766,412	£ 853,086	£ 1,256,527	£ 800,124
May ...	373,617	489,421	342,121	524,928	426,658	450,766	577,629	1,050,387	1,051,440	962,101	977,560	918,267	1,139,454	1,337,952
June ...	381,342	302,224	391,526	443,998	415,838	522,444	407,998	833,701	667,164	473,099	769,853	808,336	963,731	938,629
July ...	405,789	418,598	299,388	427,744	472,129	403,418	617,652	639,066	740,222	670,799	764,538	832,407	751,154	905,955
August ...	487,004	384,753	370,550	421,294	436,470	442,411	472,162	658,157	802,300	669,789	813,335	778,701	771,706	879,703
September ...	377,878	445,528	446,901	357,018	391,476	355,880	571,656	500,946	536,110	543,304	569,333	592,490	638,354	863,130
October ...	404,026	462,350	374,011	436,118	414,511	641,739	420,284	575,218	486,490	659,210	656,209	616,458	792,852	1,072,474
November ...	415,080	468,816	397,968	534,721	510,552	541,783	730,946	624,486	445,554	412,927	572,052	496,012	483,945	913,309
December ...	342,337	471,644	354,510	423,618	460,014	490,607	335,764	570,173	367,161	604,732	471,287	631,040	565,339	650,861
January ...	443,111	547,241	490,713	592,169	538,161	607,077	513,719	1,001,165	669,717	723,847	836,093	1,202,506	844,294	1,083,369
February ...	320,250	387,802	327,870	424,540	476,956	465,425	602,445	853,809	710,173	760,483	791,076	989,173	826,945	915,703
March ...	319,181	367,028	515,557	603,677	559,701	540,664	515,275	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133	964,677	1,291,836	1,155,773
TOTAL...	4,600,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,341,832	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,932

**BURMA.**

April ...	£ 352,002	£ 295,805	£ 245,345	£ 255,896	£ 440,669	£ 396,797	£ 556,162	£ 1,025,044	£ 1,017,997	£ 914,267	£ 902,928	£ 929,182	£ 657,700	£ 887,862
May ...	248,501	303,334	248,695	266,960	564,340	571,113	553,517	722,509	432,164	451,373	571,083	600,592	469,063	960,060
June ...	384,146	267,187	287,235	264,575	462,268	426,476	384,931	359,997	286,919	476,278	478,023	359,357	371,291	557,356
July ...	332,823	190,374	256,095	305,041	419,845	457,332	400,171	269,255	237,883	518,887	276,026	293,445	339,097	487,569
August ...	291,116	309,211	348,847	327,159	424,408	356,458	466,089	255,949	153,398	477,939	271,424	365,390	279,006	430,961
September ...	262,740	316,051	194,287	268,386	376,488	419,037	364,381	235,871	276,529	302,568	245,593	273,269	291,121	289,979
October ...	413,797	375,683	358,851	300,784	672,452	400,432	403,085	242,433	174,204	217,898	250,109	265,016	199,706	395,057
November ...	324,725	364,465	291,448	297,536	458,392	509,137	534,926	189,111	139,208	159,059	282,681	201,037	172,728	339,841
December ...	334,244	336,257	278,122	283,834	558,464	432,561	439,895	210,611	152,324	214,566	184,519	176,175	235,306	254,842
January ...	312,196	373,051	359,987	313,646	577,141	508,371	595,553	389,761	272,025	217,357	305,414	377,945	375,514	473,720
February ...	258,409	259,843	298,903	392,398	594,724	375,407	356,842	1,165,599	801,782	1,004,799	1,282,510	1,316,949	1,142,764	1,132,828
March ...	410,061	369,292	292,278	461,748	623,346	417,897	495,098	1,507,330	1,342,774	1,826,858	1,536,373	1,473,420	1,573,572	1,571,349
TOTAL...	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424



## FOREIGN TRADE.

( 162 )

[Part XV]

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1855-56 to 1889-90 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	PERCENTAGE IN 1889-90 OF THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
BOMBAY	53,28,43,616	57,65,28,243	59,65,45,861	65,29,23,320	65,74,80,158	38·69
CALCUTTA	52,00,41,497	57,77,20,901	58,95,58,520	62,28,82,623	63,11,23,788	37·13
RANGOON	7,49,97,041	7,96,31,447	9,89,77,159	9,31,00,216	10,89,37,015	6·41
MADRAS	7,36,74,267	8,52,08,686	8,80,01,226	9,29,66,779	10,33,92,808	6·08
KARACHI	6,51,40,570	5,70,54,681	5,18,67,845	7,37,72,125	8,40,57,223	4·95
TUTICOBIN	1,09,50,866	1,42,66,502	1,61,38,970	1,65,50,900	2,26,47,421	1·33
CHITTAGONG	82,94,672	96,95,506	1,25,69,987	1,13,51,464	1,51,25,658	0·89
COCONADA	71,50,869	55,97,119	70,37,858	80,18,205	1,04,05,799	0·61
BASSEIN	1,05,16,229	84,95,524	63,15,332	50,83,505	87,74,115	0·52
MOULMEIN	88,34,527	68,24,067	78,76,293	78,59,849	79,81,363	0·47
TELLICHEERY	57,79,551	67,45,507	73,75,571	89,39,877	78,91,958	0·45
NEGARATAM	74,61,197	78,41,739	86,35,403	85,26,511	75,23,100	0·44
AKYAB	70,38,090	73,90,730	93,90,651	46,19,746	61,13,381	0·36
CALICUT	34,43,706	47,97,831	43,92,776	52,12,652	42,06,477	0·25
COCHIN	33,81,339	42,77,907	37,90,523	44,74,416	38,60,999	0·23
MANGALORE	28,49,680	35,18,822	31,91,710	47,80,802	36,40,445	0·21
BEYFOOR	22,98,195	22,46,023	25,82,509	17,59,274	18,28,170	0·11
BIMLIPATAM	19,45,364	19,26,404	16,76,769	19,53,002	16,02,570	0·09
CUTTACK	21,58,285	15,92,343	12,37,895	8,23,691	13,15,803	0·08
VIZAGAPATAM	15,71,151	11,99,351	10,03,221	11,57,704	12,91,129	0·08
TOTAL	1,35,01,70,712	1,46,25,59,333	1,51,81,66,079	1,62,67,56,661	1,68,89,89,380	99·38
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	1,35,63,93,766	1,47,09,01,222	1,52,85,62,751	1,63,54,84,896	1,69,95,69,829	100

## No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA  
in each official year from 1834-35 to 1889-90.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.			
1834-35	£ 1,976,570		£ 1,976,570	£ 200,960		£ 200,960	£ 1,775,610	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	2,095,716	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1,772,124	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	2,299,803	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	2,363,034	1838-39.
Annual average	2,374,627		2,374,627	253,370		253,370	2,121,257	Annual average.
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1,474,990	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1,419,768	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515,064		515,064	1,674,248	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	3,246,672	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	3,824,589	1843-44.
Annual average	2,890,739		2,890,739	562,686		562,686	2,328,053	Annual average.
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	3,105,602	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1,878,188	1845-46.
1846-47	£ 852,839	£ 2,087,082	£ 2,939,921	£ 5,890	£ 708,833	£ 714,723	£ 2,225,198	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	544,925	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1,662,822	1848-49.
Annual average			3,203,575			1,320,228	1,883,347	Annual average.
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	2,390,600	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	3,270,519	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	4,132,970	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	5,777,325	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	3,367,187	1853-54.
Annual average	1,214,690	3,573,288	4,787,978	60,361	939,897	1,000,258	3,787,720	Annual average.
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	760,890	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	10,700,620	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	13,164,461	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	15,002,021	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	12,154,795	1858-59.
Annual average	2,566,900	8,708,129	11,275,029	59,245	859,227	918,472	10,356,557	Annual average.
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	15,431,797	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	9,560,578	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	14,270,881	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	19,398,313	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	21,695,025	1863-64.
Annual average	5,905,578	11,185,935	17,091,513	16,040	1,004,154	1,020,194	16,071,319	Annual average.
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444,590	19,918,762	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	24,393,149	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	10,203,428	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	13,760,374	1868-69.
Annual average	6,156,460	11,461,317	17,617,777	321,342	1,480,212	1,801,554	15,816,223	Annual average.
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	12,912,454	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	3,224,058	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	10,097,720	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	3,258,506	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	3,878,462	1873-74.
Annual average	3,263,566	5,000,926	8,264,512	190,469	1,399,803	1,590,272	6,674,240	Annual average.
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	6,515,737	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	3,100,486	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	7,406,222	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	15,144,465	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	3,074,521	1878-79.
Annual average	1,682,261	8,175,758	9,858,019	1,042,667	1,767,066	2,809,733	7,048,266	Annual average.
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	9,620,247	1879-80.
1880-81	3,673,058	5,316,156	8,989,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	7,547,773	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	10,223,034	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	12,411,098	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	11,867,656	1883-84.
Annual average	4,228,687	7,430,815	11,659,502	100,074	1,225,466	1,325,540	10,333,962	Annual average.
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	11,917,568	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	323,606	779,631	1,103,237	14,369,564	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	9,332,803	1886-87.
1887-88	3,236,053	10,589,803	13,825,856	243,572	1,361,052	1,604,624	12,221,232	1887-88.
1888-89	3,119,088	10,725,872	13,844,960	305,154	1,479,193	1,784,347	12,060,613	1888-89.
Annual average	3,411,683	10,206,344	13,618,027	328,012	1,309,659	1,637,671	11,980,356	Annual average.
1889-90	5,071,027	12,368,474	17,439,501	455,724	1,450,598	1,906,322	15,533,179	1889-90.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.  
The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

## VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
<b>GOLD—</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,096	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093	205,582
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Austria ...	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	2,610	5,878	710
France ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	865	11,242	3,681	2,209
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	300	...	10,000
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	59,081	186,400	21,074	15,957
Egypt ...	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000	110	230,201	175,814
Mauritius and Réunion ...	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070	22,714	20,005
Aden ...	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823	105,932
Arabia and Persia† ...	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	949,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,326	36,898	37,917
Ceylon ...	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029	845,213	832,979
China ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Japan ...	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385	13,714
Straits Settlements ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891	11,671
Turkey in Asia ...	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422	28,937
Australia ...	16,658	11,518	2,077	7,667	63,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655	213
Other Countries ...											
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>5,176,976</b>	<b>5,690,400</b>	<b>2,782,574</b>	<b>3,573,778</b>	<b>2,622,371</b>	<b>1,648,807</b>	<b>2,089,236</b>	<b>1,836,381</b>	<b>1,443,712</b>	<b>1,578,928</b>	<b>1,463,050</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>											
United Kingdom ...	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Austria ...	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	23,000	29,305	1,000	...
France ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	143,880	116,792	116,712	60,120
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	115,321	1,031,470	85,620	...
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,870	3,660
Egypt ...	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	47,339	31,711	8,684	8,961
Mauritius and Réunion ...	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	5,397	600	14,000	1,000
Aden ...	644,623	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	43,682	39,813	38,962	11,984
Arabia and Persia† ...	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	267,769	292,836	330,932	300,357
Ceylon ...	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	292,948	342,218	160,549	257,406
China ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	349,506	610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873
Japan ...	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	...	...	9,000	39,000
Straits Settlements ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	83,995	79,309	359,120	138,862
Turkey in Asia ...	...	1,080	...	18	...	...	214	85,865	69,828	72,827	85,226
Australia ...	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	...	325	64,400	...
Other Countries ...								14,851	19,316	18,799	13,896
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>9,978,978</b>	<b>8,264,407</b>	<b>2,662,249</b>	<b>8,000,035</b>	<b>1,934,214</b>	<b>4,143,726</b>	<b>6,051,810</b>	<b>3,464,341</b>	<b>9,992,408</b>	<b>15,776,532</b>	<b>5,593,699</b>
<b>GOLD AND SILVER—</b>											
United Kingdom ...	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Austria ...	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	23,000	31,945	6,878	710
France ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	148,345	128,034	120,393	62,329
Italy ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	116,186	1,031,770	85,620	10,000
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,944	19,617
Egypt ...	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	106,420	218,111	298,885	184,775
Mauritius and Réunion ...	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	11,397	610	14,000	1,000
Aden ...	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	71,401	62,883	61,676	32,079
Arabia and Persia† ...	2,441,742	2,556,020	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	446,190	432,953	416,755	406,289
Ceylon ...	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	425,520	395,144	197,447	295,323
China ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,382,488	1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852
Japan ...	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	...	...	9,000	39,000
Straits Settlements ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	120,582	107,356	390,505	152,576
Turkey in Asia ...	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	136,076	122,140	83,718	96,897
Australia ...	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	28,166	28,353	85,822	28,937
Other Countries ...								17,045	21,916	19,454	14,109
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>15,155,954</b>	<b>13,954,807</b>	<b>5,444,823</b>	<b>11,573,813</b>	<b>4,556,585</b>	<b>5,792,533</b>	<b>8,141,046</b>	<b>5,300,722</b>	<b>11,436,120</b>	<b>17,355,460</b>	<b>7,056,749</b>

\* Included under  
† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under  
‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

2.  
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1868-69 to 1889-90.

1878-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	811,333	955,996	1,065,659	2,443,874	GOLD—
39,628	20,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	4,590	783	United Kingdom.
24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,351	20,626	47,687	70,801	124,392	Suez. †
3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	10,238	7,278	Austria.
27,085	26,585	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	42,587	42,536	66,431	Italy.
2,883	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	2,025	4,946	3,282	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,816	246,250	204,186	110,761	186,515	Zanzibar } Africa.
10	330	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,107	110,350	35,706	Mauritius and Réunion.
116,296	200,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	216,774	162,664	Aden.
28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	2,727	997	...	9,505	Arabia and Persia. ‡
1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	974,713	935,287	1,334,679	Ceylon.
...	19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	...	...	...	China.
29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	14,473	9,286	Japan.
9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	54,077	20,250	35,379	Straits Settlements.
8,041	291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	540,347	511,928	635,989	Turkey in Asia.
500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	495	15,264	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,053	3,119,088	5,071,027	TOTAL.
4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	6,882,639	9,769,128	SILVER—
45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	65,352	132,427	108,104	United Kingdom.
135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	109,382	204,885	Suez. †
335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	177,210	20,000	Austria.
3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	1,629	648	3,173	France.
35,598	2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	19,580	37,506	45,282	Italy.
2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	18,658	9,435	6,624	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	Zanzibar } Africa.
25,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	13,508	17,750	78,323	Egypt.
312,581	486,147	349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	285,557	310,930	534,644	Mauritius and Réunion.
536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	61,320	53,489	155,027	Aden.
2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,156,700	1,627,842	1,938,553	931,464	Arabia and Persia. ‡
228,100	...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	...	...	37,500	Ceylon.
115,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	64,184	26,533	47,478	China.
203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	88,865	66,909	122,055	Straits Settlements.
16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	929,479	210,555	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	10,589,803	10,725,872	12,388,474	TOTAL.
5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	7,833,246	7,948,298	12,213,002	GOLD AND SILVER—
89,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	United Kingdom.
159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	79,355	180,183	329,277	Suez. †
335,734	998,720	392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	Austria.
30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,822	44,216	43,184	69,604	France.
38,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	56,813	21,605	42,452	48,564	Italy.
264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	222,844	120,196	193,139	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	Zanzibar } Africa.
41,987	88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	Egypt.
428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	622,433	484,569	527,704	697,308	Mauritius and Réunion.
564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	62,317	53,489	164,532	Aden.
4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	2,873,840	2,266,143	Arabia and Persia. ‡
228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	...	...	37,500	Ceylon.
145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	102,682	41,006	56,764	China.
212,876	203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142,942	87,159	167,434	Straits Settlements.
8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	540,347	534,530	749,801	Turkey in Asia.
16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	929,974	225,819	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	13,844,960	17,459,501	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."

that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt. the imports from the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

## VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and t.

COUNTRIES.	1866-69.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>GOLD—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	396,729	682,478	111,330	..	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878	1,200,399	1,083,532
Suez† ...	3,263												
France ...											41,630	28,630	...
Eastern Mozam- Coast of bique... Africa ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
Egypt ...											150	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion											...	...	...
Aden ...											170	300	220
Arabia and Persia† ...	6,470		7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230	...	825
Ceylon ...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723	60
China ...	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...	200	37
Straits Settlements ...	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770	...
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	25,420
Other Countries ...	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340	704
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>648,418</b>	<b>739,144</b>	<b>166,458</b>	<b>17,624</b>	<b>98,283</b>	<b>500,453</b>	<b>8,434</b>	<b>79,009</b>	<b>266,169</b>	<b>215,701</b>	<b>291,250</b>	<b>1,236,362</b>	<b>1,110,798</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,801	46,912	83,815	105,678
Suez† ...	2,500												
France ...											46,544	50,752	58,730
Eastern Mozam- Coast of bique... Africa ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085	16,027
Egypt ...											690	51,601	...
Mauritius and Réunion											407,987	382,153	154,932
Aden ...											139,021	77,460	23,501
Arabia and Persia† ...	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636
Ceylon ...	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510
China ...	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735	48,171
Straits Settlements ...	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504	32,426
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	110,066
Other Countries ...	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389	16,778	27,520
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>1,515,734</b>	<b>1,692,359</b>	<b>1,405,488</b>	<b>1,377,956</b>	<b>944,070</b>	<b>1,720,312</b>	<b>1,467,659</b>	<b>1,219,070</b>	<b>1,647,902</b>	<b>1,409,608</b>	<b>1,908,986</b>	<b>2,793,536</b>	<b>1,100,107</b>
<b>GOLD AND SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790	1,284,214	1,180,210
Suez† ...	5,763												
France ...											88,174	79,382	58,730
Eastern Mozam- Coast of bique... Africa ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085	16,027
Egypt ...											840	51,601	...
Mauritius and Réunion											407,987	382,153	154,932
Aden ...											139,191	77,760	28,721
Arabia and Persia† ...	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214	220,461
Ceylon ...	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570
China ...	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935	48,208
Straits Settlements ...	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810	96,274	32,426
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	135,486
Other Countries ...	121,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912	17,118	28,224
<b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>	<b>2,164,152</b>	<b>2,431,503</b>	<b>1,571,946</b>	<b>1,395,580</b>	<b>1,042,353</b>	<b>2,220,765</b>	<b>1,476,093</b>	<b>1,298,079</b>	<b>1,914,071</b>	<b>1,625,309</b>	<b>2,200,236</b>	<b>4,029,898</b>	<b>2,210,995</b>

\* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1865-66 to 1899-90.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	286,187	444,722	GOLD—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	3,170	Suez.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	...	773	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of } Africa.
450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	...	15	Zanzibar ... }
...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	160	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	534	2,166	Aden.
606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	2,000	1,470	Arabia and Persia.‡
...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	Ceylon.
3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	1,400	...	China.
1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	6,450	1,890	Straits Settlements.
185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	1,358	Turkey in Asia.
												Other Countries.
2,350,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	455,724	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
132,575	76,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	22,724	6,704	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	91,405	France.
...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of } Africa.
11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	91,418	Zanzibar ... }
62,752	66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	...	16	Egypt.
222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	Mauritius and Réunion.
53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	150,460	130,173	Aden.
174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	236,367	Arabia and Persia.‡
835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	602,221	Ceylon.
3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	28,656	China.
31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	76,707	112,557	Straits Settlements.
55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,040	21,610	18,432	Turkey in Asia.
35,294	16,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	7,719	Other Countries.
1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,532	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	1,450,598	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	308,911	451,426	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	France.
...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of } Africa.
11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	83,586	92,191	Zanzibar ... }
63,202	66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	...	31	Egypt.
222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	Mauritius and Réunion.
55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	130,333	Aden.
174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	301,235	238,533	Arabia and Persia.‡
835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532,800	603,691	Ceylon.
3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	28,656	China.
34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	78,107	112,557	Straits Settlements.
56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	16,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	20,322	Turkey in Asia.
35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	9,077	Other Countries.
3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	1,906,322	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."

that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt. represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>BENGAL—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 748 Tons 708,291	Vessels 727 Tons 665,492	Vessels 666 Tons 616,349	Vessels 738 Tons 685,367	Vessels 790 Tons 798,130	Vessels 808 Tons 804,999	Vessels 704 Tons 748,542	Vessels 665 Tons 723,930	Vessels 713 Tons 809,712	Vessels 822 Tons 954,959	Vessels 828 Tons 1,006,900
Native craft	Vessels 16 Tons 2,009	Vessels 22 Tons 2,519	Vessels 23 Tons 2,969	Vessels 25 Tons 3,036	Vessels 31 Tons 3,893	Vessels 25 Tons 3,376	Vessels 22 Tons 2,821	Vessels 28 Tons 2,681	Vessels 39 Tons 4,331	Vessels 42 Tons 4,334	Vessels 33 Tons 3,469
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 764 Tons 710,300	Vessels 749 Tons 668,011	Vessels 689 Tons 619,318	Vessels 763 Tons 688,403	Vessels 821 Tons 802,023	Vessels 833 Tons 808,375	Vessels 726 Tons 751,363	Vessels 693 Tons 726,611	Vessels 752 Tons 814,043	Vessels 864 Tons 959,293	Vessels 861 Tons 1,010,969
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>BENGAL—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 767 Tons 703,555	Vessels 725 Tons 669,599	Vessels 674 Tons 627,997	Vessels 806 Tons 768,811	Vessels 844 Tons 838,752	Vessels 844 Tons 828,671	Vessels 712 Tons 729,200	Vessels 679 Tons 734,438	Vessels 770 Tons 868,945	Vessels 818 Tons 957,120	Vessels 905 Tons 1,077,386
Native craft	Vessels 16 Tons 2,001	Vessels 20 Tons 2,141	Vessels 24 Tons 2,589	Vessels 9 Tons 1,448	Vessels 26 Tons 2,779	Vessels 20 Tons 2,467	Vessels 20 Tons 2,284	Vessels 37 Tons 3,979	Vessels 41 Tons 4,163	Vessels 46 Tons 5,203	Vessels 33 Tons 3,757
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 783 Tons 705,556	Vessels 745 Tons 671,740	Vessels 698 Tons 630,586	Vessels 815 Tons 770,257	Vessels 870 Tons 841,531	Vessels 864 Tons 831,138	Vessels 732 Tons 731,484	Vessels 716 Tons 738,417	Vessels 811 Tons 873,108	Vessels 864 Tons 962,323	Vessels 938 Tons 1,081,143
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>BOMBAY—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 719 Tons 584,753	Vessels 947 Tons 788,959	Vessels 744 Tons 674,453	Vessels 593 Tons 530,853	Vessels 592 Tons 578,796	Vessels 550 Tons 549,019	Vessels 541 Tons 541,892	Vessels 625 Tons 629,690	Vessels 911 Tons 693,965	Vessels 744 Tons 655,411	Vessels 884 Tons 776,017
Native craft	Vessels 561 Tons 56,479	Vessels 444 Tons 41,626	Vessels 734 Tons 69,567	Vessels 624 Tons 60,843	Vessels 566 Tons 53,304	Vessels 536 Tons 52,709	Vessels 593 Tons 58,274	Vessels 593 Tons 57,409	Vessels 309 Tons 27,116	Vessels 181 Tons 22,659	Vessels 212 Tons 25,563
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 1,280 Tons 641,232	Vessels 1,391 Tons 830,585	Vessels 1,478 Tons 744,020	Vessels 1,217 Tons 591,696	Vessels 1,158 Tons 632,100	Vessels 1,086 Tons 601,728	Vessels 1,134 Tons 600,166	Vessels 1,218 Tons 687,099	Vessels 1,220 Tons 721,081	Vessels 925 Tons 678,070	Vessels 1,096 Tons 801,580
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>BOMBAY—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 688 Tons 582,060	Vessels 786 Tons 637,134	Vessels 607 Tons 550,382	Vessels 520 Tons 481,512	Vessels 510 Tons 495,354	Vessels 399 Tons 400,278	Vessels 478 Tons 460,335	Vessels 530 Tons 529,441	Vessels 813 Tons 661,680	Vessels 594 Tons 536,241	Vessels 691 Tons 585,330
Native craft	Vessels 536 Tons 48,880	Vessels 352 Tons 37,006	Vessels 604 Tons 55,027	Vessels 595 Tons 57,983	Vessels 552 Tons 49,765	Vessels 500 Tons 48,389	Vessels 552 Tons 52,685	Vessels 540 Tons 51,129	Vessels 320 Tons 27,316	Vessels 167 Tons 20,264	Vessels 16 Tons 20,56
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 1,224 Tons 630,940	Vessels 1,138 Tons 674,140	Vessels 1,211 Tons 605,409	Vessels 1,115 Tons 539,495	Vessels 1,062 Tons 545,119	Vessels 899 Tons 448,667	Vessels 1,030 Tons 513,020	Vessels 1,070 Tons 580,570	Vessels 1,133 Tons 688,996	Vessels 761 Tons 556,505	Vessels 85 Tons 605,89
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>SINDH—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Included in Bombay.									Vessels 183 Tons 112,022	Vessels 21 Tons 98,56
Native craft	Included in Bombay.									Vessels 125 Tons 7,148	Vessels 14 Tons 7,18
<b>TOTAL</b>										Vessels 308 Tons 119,170	Vessels 36 Tons 105,75
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>SINDH—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Included in Bombay.									Vessels 149 Tons 98,766	Vessels 21 Tons 109,39
Native craft	Included in Bombay.									Vessels 119 Tons 6,601	Vessels 15 Tons 6,86
<b>TOTAL</b>										Vessels 268 Tons 105,367	Vessels 36 Tons 116,26
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>MADRAS—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels V. 3,147 Tons T. 153,703	Vessels 3,098 Tons 404,364	Vessels 3,026 Tons 403,533	Vessels 3,321 Tons 446,300	Vessels 3,443 Tons 491,227	Vessels 3,269 Tons 493,949	Vessels 3,517 Tons 520,518	Vessels 3,484 Tons 584,421	Vessels 2,161 Tons 507,188	Vessels 2,068 Tons 519,400	Vessels 1,73 Tons 470,92
Native craft	Vessels 54 Tons 2,145	Vessels 109 Tons 4,726	Vessels 187 Tons 7,406	Vessels 187 Tons 7,406	Vessels 284 Tons 7,255	Vessels 284 Tons 7,255	Vessels 75,037	Vessels 64,074	Vessels 1,496	Vessels 63,16	
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 3,147 Tons 453,703	Vessels 3,098 Tons 404,364	Vessels 3,026 Tons 403,533	Vessels 3,321 Tons 446,300	Vessels 3,497 Tons 493,372	Vessels 3,378 Tons 498,675	Vessels 3,704 Tons 527,924	Vessels 3,768 Tons 591,676	Vessels 3,495 Tons 582,225	Vessels 3,564 Tons 583,474	Vessels 3,39 Tons 534,03

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	VESSELS.
697 823,606 32 3,308	687 853,363 26 2,829	744 920,935 32 3,502	903 1,138,139 34 3,879	758 956,776 24 2,857	742 1,002,467 31 3,461	587 795,563 23 2,918	674 930,030 26 3,052	601 887,276 29 3,467	567 850,951 37 5,088	572 911,669 31 4,217	580 961,015 28 4,038	ENTERED— BENGAL— European and others, not native Native craft TOTAL
729 826,914	713 856,192	776 924,437	937 1,142,018	782 959,633	773 1,005,928	610 798,481	700 933,092	630 890,743	604 856,039	603 915,886	603 965,053	{ Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons.
844 978,361 41 4,565	831 1,010,742 30 3,102	888 1,107,333 48 5,570	969 1,209,144 40 4,749	849 1,068,601 39 4,900	787 1,038,380 54 6,974	665 901,958 44 5,602	667 903,126 46 5,253	688 1,017,705 39 5,553	683 1,044,752 45 6,053	624 998,234 31 4,038	599 980,960 27 4,133	CLEARED— BENGAL— European and others, not native Native craft TOTAL
885 982,926	861 1,013,844	936 1,112,903	1,009 1,213,893	888 1,073,601	841 1,045,354	709 907,560	713 908,379	727 1,023,258	728 1,050,805	655 1,002,272	626 985,093	{ Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons.
781 693,702 206 24,696	755 700,113 227 25,877	930 901,359 208 23,026	995 1,028,665 223 24,659	920 1,039,901 243 27,120	967 1,135,568 187 21,089	948 1,129,476 143 15,244	898 1,122,950 178 17,418	891 1,130,257 201 19,198	911 1,173,112 185 18,838	874 1,155,302 198 20,070	799 1,066,973 248 24,942	ENTERED— BOMBAY— European and others, not native Native craft TOTAL
987 718,398	982 725,990	1,138 924,385	1,218 1,053,324	1,163 1,067,021	1,154 1,156,657	1,091 1,144,720	1,076 1,140,368	1,092 1,149,455	1,096 1,191,950	1,072 1,175,372	1,047 1,091,915	{ Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons.
636 577,457 148 17,538	564 519,036 174 21,325	719 701,862 202 22,816	938 981,573 200 22,276	783 895,158 185 22,123	839 1,018,643 148 18,986	825 1,007,307 133 15,635	841 1,046,096 155 16,467	842 1,091,476 188 19,550	832 1,069,579 191 19,580	774 1,063,191 157 17,481	707 957,570 196 20,251	CLEARED— BOMBAY— European and others, not native Native craft TOTAL
784 594,995	738 540,361	921 724,678	1,138 1,003,849	968 917,281	987 1,037,829	958 1,022,942	996 1,062,563	1,030 1,111,026	1,023 1,089,159	931 1,080,672	903 977,821	{ Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons.
162 93,691 190 11,058	221 128,834 262 12,734	264 175,528 143 8,494	246 119,103 131 7,635	255 131,616 152 8,345	297 189,359 112 5,992	303 190,225 100 6,032	330 259,753 116 7,669	291 236,665 114 7,025	317 219,674 138 9,808	310 236,726 113 7,420	328 257,990 170 10,208	ENTERED— SINDEH— European and others, not native Native craft TOTAL
352 104,749	483 141,568	407 184,022	377 126,738	407 139,961	409 195,351	403 196,257	446 267,422	405 243,690	455 229,482	423 244,146	498 268,198	{ Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons.
156 101,043 195 10,414	203 120,389 269 13,768	207 118,382 166 9,861	218 116,031 138 8,335	270 169,760 166 9,569	317 242,918 113 5,949	303 243,426 109 7,312	317 279,019 139 8,413	228 192,372 129 8,092	242 147,835 160 10,280	275 220,751 177 11,600	320 292,612 202 12,523	CLEARED— SINDEH— European and others, not native Native craft TOTAL
351 111,457	472 134,157	373 128,243	356 124,366	436 179,329	430 248,867	412 250,738	456 287,432	357 200,464	402 158,115	452 232,351	522 305,135	{ Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons.
1,764 483,539 1,365 62,231	1,811 468,940 1,459 59,791	1,691 498,195 1,392 57,025	1,695 542,331 1,370 51,372	1,594 560,613 1,035 44,099	1,648 613,194 1,161 49,500	1,498 588,214 992 41,233	1,436 631,662 928 40,082	1,331 614,837 1,051 42,122	1,376 625,399 1,231 46,555	1,363 592,166 1,268 46,853	1,420 647,290 1,134 42,073	ENTERED— MADRAS— European and others, not native Native craft TOTAL
3,129 625,770	3,270 628,731	3,083 555,220	3,065 593,703	2,629 604,712	2,809 662,694	2,490 629,447	2,364 671,744	2,382 656,959	2,607 671,954	2,631 639,019	2,554 689,363	{ Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons. { Vessels. Tons.



NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for 11

VESSELS.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>MADRAS—</b>											
European and others, not native ... { Vessels Tons	V. 3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111	1,725
Native craft ... { Vessels Tons	T. 525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843 63	540,468 93	582,480 305	618,941 182	549,634 1,291	596,462 1,569	614,993 1,592
<b>TOTAL</b> ... { Vessels Tons	3,400 525,270	3,472 554,063	3,512 523,322	3,553 510,192	3,738 571,728	3,737 544,399	3,921 591,725	3,628 625,841	3,371 626,520	3,680 665,491	3,318 579,498
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>BURMA—</b>											
European and others, not native ... { Vessels Tons	275	396	332	356	528	806	622	572	790	620	563
Native craft ... { Vessels Tons	157,930	250,395	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733	512,061	442,117	418,742
<b>TOTAL</b> ... { Vessels Tons	393 171,214	485 260,630	401 215,395	459 237,952	685 359,753	931 473,795	721 423,500	679 435,406	792 512,574	715 451,877	690 426,213
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>BURMA—</b>											
European and others, not native ... { Vessels Tons	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585	884	718	625
Native craft ... { Vessels Tons	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302	543,005	486,175
<b>TOTAL</b> ... { Vessels Tons	461 257,354	584 358,678	474 279,758	634 368,215	739 404,885	976 572,530	808 511,574	679 452,151	886 610,439	815 552,472	707 493,959
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—</b>											
European and others, not native ... { Vessels Tons	V. 5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437	4,230
Native craft ... { Vessels Tons	T. 1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869 808	2,309,702 795	2,222,349 901	2,363,774 1,012	2,522,926 1,684	2,683,909 1,939	2,770,854 2,123
<b>TOTAL</b> ... { Vessels Tons	5,584 1,976,449	5,723 2,163,590	5,594 1,982,266	5,760 1,964,351	6,161 2,287,248	6,228 2,382,573	6,285 2,302,953	6,358 2,440,792	6,259 2,629,923	6,376 2,791,884	6,353 2,877,649
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—</b>											
European and others, not native ... { Vessels Tons	V. 5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,390	4,157
Native craft ... { Vessels Tons	T. 2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222 795	2,332,256 722	2,273,898 979	2,326,516 853	2,690,561 1,654	2,731,594 1,998	2,772,294 2,027
<b>TOTAL</b> ... { Vessels Tons	5,868 2,119,120	5,939 2,258,621	5,895 2,039,075	6,117 2,188,159	6,409 2,363,263	6,476 2,396,734	6,491 2,347,803	6,093 2,396,979	6,201 2,799,063	6,388 2,842,158	6,184 2,876,730

1—continued.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90—contd.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	VESSELS.
1,788 531,339 1,139 63,420	1,717 520,223 1,542 64,088	1,721 562,531 1,443 59,586	1,694 569,476 1,180 48,935	1,507 510,160 1,136 46,456	1,639 613,003 1,275 53,330	1,499 579,148 1,027 45,252	1,460 656,023 975 42,256	1,348 636,836 1,311 51,328	1,426 656,515 1,375 48,867	1,445 628,713 1,331 50,662	1,426 680,439 1,331 48,875	CLEARED— MADRAS— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
3,227 594,759	3,259 584,311	3,164 622,117	2,874 618,411	2,643 556,616	2,914 666,333	2,516 624,400	2,435 698,279	2,659 688,164	2,801 705,382	2,776 679,375	2,757 729,314	} TOTAL... ... { Vessels. } Tons.
508 373,261 75 7,869	585 507,809 39 3,331	656 577,420 40 3,489	818 712,521 45 3,944	823 762,341 60 5,210	624 608,029 43 3,646	17 518,546 839 3,258	615 624,021 52 4,040	580 569,853 51 3,972	510 561,767 36 3,022	427 473,352 25 2,401	543 640,659 32 2,993	ENTERED— BURMA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
583 381,130	624 511,140	696 580,909	863 716,465	883 767,551	667 611,675	556 522,104	667 628,061	631 573,825	546 564,789	452 475,756	575 643,652	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.
628 518,831 71 6,805	715 662,934 43 3,859	769 708,644 42 3,478	852 771,604 53 4,515	857 801,326 59 4,953	638 616,986 40 3,129	552 549,803 41 3,318	661 693,576 48 3,673	629 631,304 42 3,305	597 669,363 34 2,427	473 537,133 17 1,350	554 657,903 29 2,239	CLEARED— BURMA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
699 525,636	758 606,793	811 712,122	905 776,119	916 806,279	678 620,115	593 553,121	709 697,249	671 634,609	631 671,790	490 538,483	583 660,042	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.
3,912 2,447,799 1,868 109,162	4,059 2,659,059 2,013 104,562	4,285 3,073,437 1,815 95,536	4,657 3,540,759 1,803 91,489	4,350 3,451,247 1,514 87,631	4,278 3,548,617 1,534 83,688	3,853 3,222,324 1,297 68,685	3,953 3,568,416 1,300 72,271	3,694 3,438,888 1,446 75,784	3,681 3,430,903 1,627 83,311	3,546 3,369,215 1,635 80,964	3,670 3,573,927 1,612 84,254	ENTERED— TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
5,780 2,556,961	6,072 2,763,621	6,100 3,168,973	6,460 3,632,248	5,864 3,538,878	5,812 3,632,305	5,150 3,291,009	5,253 3,640,687	5,140 3,514,672	5,308 3,514,214	5,181 3,450,179	5,282 3,658,181	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.
4,063 2,708,632 1,883 101,141	4,030 2,833,324 2,058 106,142	4,304 3,198,752 1,901 101,311	4,671 3,647,828 1,611 88,810	4,266 3,445,005 1,585 88,001	4,220 3,529,930 1,630 88,368	3,834 3,281,642 1,354 77,119	3,946 3,577,840 1,363 76,062	3,735 3,569,693 1,709 87,828	3,780 3,588,044 1,805 87,207	3,591 3,448,022 1,713 85,131	3,606 3,569,384 1,785 88,021	CLEARED— TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
5,046 2,809,773	6,088 2,939,466	6,205 3,300,063	6,282 3,736,638	5,851 3,533,006	5,850 3,618,298	5,188 3,358,761	5,309 3,653,902	5,444 3,657,521	5,585 3,675,251	5,304 3,533,153	5,391 3,657,405	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft) ... { Vessels... Tons ...	5,159 1,862,814	4,091 1,855,131	4,867 1,735,088	5,019 1,680,884	5,013 1,927,223	4,791 1,932,727	4,899 1,885,464	3,982 1,923,199	3,758 2,071,431	3,705 2,262,060	3,153 2,376,941
Austrian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	2 1,325	4 3,324	7 5,132	12 10,082	27 23,818	26 22,606	31 29,288	22 23,505	12 15,558	19 23,332
Belgian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	3 2,259	3 2,254	1 1,047	3 2,898	3 2,709	1 1,047	2 1,632	1 1,050	2 1,692	1 1,113	... ...
Danish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	3 1,034	5 2,005	... ...	2 1,231	2 853	3 2,485	1 201	8 5,497	1 247	7 6,278	4 3,029
Dutch ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	3 1,770	15 7,527	13 7,565	4 2,501	13 5,586	11 7,008	7 5,960	2 2,504	6 4,191	1 459	4 2,398
French ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	138 72,752	109 63,130	104 58,476	138 72,817	107 59,132	150 83,472	123 68,072	130 72,040	135 85,845	123 71,068	91 55,351
German ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	47 30,932	44 29,210	48 32,495	54 30,899	68 43,342	62 35,218	44 34,614	40 33,296	53 44,839	60 51,460	51 41,452
Italian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	1 539	11 6,553	10 4,989	12 8,362	57 38,837	136 85,479	140 87,600	135 94,406	122 94,716	96 80,332	104 84,887
Norwegian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	14 7,977	29 17,480	30 17,356	20 10,956	28 18,178	41 27,823	25 16,908	61 46,782	55 44,242	38 31,359	36 32,547
Portuguese ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	9 1,881	8 1,477	6 757	10 1,916	13 1,481	14 2,997	9 2,054	12 1,679	12 1,986	8 1,308	10 1,243
Russian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	10 5,978	9 5,790	15 10,069	12 9,826	16 12,413	16 12,365	11 6,986	16 13,115	14 13,740	14 11,780	3 1,977
Spanish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	2 617	3 2,182	1 482	7 3,899	9 4,715	2 942	2 1,159	2 952	1 618
Swedish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	11 4,813	17 7,539	18 8,338	13 5,694	15 8,404	16 8,214	17 9,880	28 16,495	23 14,853	24 14,973	19 10,460
Malagasy ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
American ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	63 61,643	99 94,910	53 51,240	69 70,791	72 77,552	64 70,180	66 66,052	72 76,864	73 78,515	85 91,961	71 86,261
Arab ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	312 40,175	266 34,663	382 44,556	320 42,914	286 38,955	279 36,103	306 43,858	250 32,457	265 33,217	236 32,165	345 41,069
Chinese ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5 2,127	1 161
Hawaiian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1 782	1 782
Johore ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Mekran and Sonmiáni. ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	6 300	6 312
Persian ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Sarawak ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Siamese ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	2 540	14 1,633	15 2,040	10 957	13 2,826	13 1,912	5 905	6 1,180	5 886	3 585	1 304
Turkish ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	10 7,289	10 7,730
Native craft (British Indian) ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	* *	* *	* *	* *	400 32,330	449 33,890	559 40,012	1,562 79,916	1,684 106,997	1,824 96,759	1,989 94,362
Native craft (Foreign Indian) ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	115 11,216	134 12,433
Other nationalities ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	32 3,786	17 5,334	12 2,243	21 3,952	19 2,468	15 2,892	16 3,746	17 4,219	27 7,862	... ...	... ...
TOTAL ... { Vessels ... Tons ...	5,807 2,098,893	5,639 2,135,961	5,580 1,980,200	5,717 1,953,912	6,138 2,282,853	6,095 2,371,529	6,265 2,301,265	6,355 2,434,929	6,259 2,629,923	6,376 2,791,884	6,353 2,877,649

\* Included under the heads British and

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,285	3,412	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	2,889	2,962	} British and British Indian (other than Nativecraft) { Vessels. Tons.
2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	2,960,680	2,970,111	3,117,221	
15	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	49	50	} Austrian ... { Vessels. Tons.
19,491	35,762	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492	87,937	90,214	
1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	} Belgian ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,680	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	
5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	...	4	3	} Danish ... { Vessels. Tons.
3,367	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	...	790	912	
5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	2	5	} Dutch ... { Vessels. Tons.
5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271	1,900	4,129	
104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	44	59	64	} French ... { Vessels. Tons.
63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	53,802	39,557	51,923	64,490	
47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	52	70	} German ... { Vessels. Tons.
37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	86,527	56,147	93,319	
59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	76	58	} Italian ... { Vessels. Tons.
50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	98,104	109,224	91,557	
17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	17	34	} Norwegian ... { Vessels. Tons.
15,488	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212	13,495	30,616	
14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	4	8	} Portuguese ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791	323	523	
1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	...	1	2	} Russian ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	...	1,821	3,439	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	} Spanish ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	...	
8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	3	3	} Swedish ... { Vessels. Tons.
4,637	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559	1,055	2,350	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Malagasy ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	15	16	} American ... { Vessels. Tons.
67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044	20,961	22,197	
273	261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	303	343	} Arab ... { Vessels. Tons.
38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	47,612	41,343	44,068	
1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	} Chinese ... { Vessels. Tons.
161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Hawaiian ... { Vessels. Tons.
782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	} Johore ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	...	
6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	27	26	} Mekran and Sonmiáni. { Vessels. Tons.
271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	742	797	708	
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	3	3	5	} Persian ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	205	437	758	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Sarawak ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	6	5	} Siamese ... { Vessels. Tons.
809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	796	3,131	2,982	
10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	35	16	} Turkish ... { Vessels. Tons.
7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	6,752	7,487	4,444	
1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	1,497	1,482	1,408	} Native craft (British Indian). { Vessels. Tons.
93,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	70,235	66,335	65,620	
104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	153	204	} Native craft (Foreign Indian). { Vessels. Tons.
10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076	14,629	18,634	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Other nationalities. { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,282	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,658,181	

British Indian and Other nationalities.

## NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	1867-69.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660	3,657	3,417
	Tons ...	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590	2,288,511	2,391,213
Austrian	Vessels ...	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25	13	18
	Tons ...	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253	16,787	22,651
Belgian	Vessels ...	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2	1	...
	Tons ...	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097	1,113	...
Danish	Vessels ...	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	6	6	4
	Tons ...	1,250	1,054	248	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580	5,301	3,358
Dutch	Vessels ...	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6	1	4
	Tons ...	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214	459	2,398
French	Vessels ...	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187	168	132
	Tons ...	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982	70,961
German	Vessels ...	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65	62	42
	Tons ...	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617	52,895	33,981
Italian	Vessels ...	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123	113	87
	Tons ...	539	2,877	8,654	3,982	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481	92,573	73,291
Norwegian	Vessels ...	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63	48	37
	Tons ...	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104	40,915	31,944
Portuguese	Vessels ...	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14	11	9
	Tons ...	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522	768
Russian	Vessels ...	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13	14	7
	Tons ...	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353	5,195
Spanish	Vessels ...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1	...	2
	Tons ...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612	...	1,207
Swedish	Vessels ...	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31	21	25
	Tons ...	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,676	15,005
American	Vessels ...	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91	74	65
	Tons ...	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521	75,864
Arab	Vessels ...	366	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217	175	290
	Tons ...	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,758	33,789
Chinese	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,332	795
Hawaiian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	782	782
Johore	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Somali	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	362
Persian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels ...	1	6	6	13	9	14	6	5	14	2	2
	Tons ...	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434	455
Turkish	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	7
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,382	5,275
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,892	1,950
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	99,723	97,278
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	77
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,841	7,158
Other nationalities	Vessels ...	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29	...	...
	Tons ...	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593	...	...
TOTAL	Vessels ...	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388	6,184
	Tons ...	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,168	2,876,730

\* Included under the heads British and

3.  
to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1867-68 to 1889-90.

1879-80.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,419	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	3,049	2,997	2,973	} British & British Indian (other than native craft.) {
2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	3,089,264	3,053,955	3,140,786	
14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	59	52	50	} Austrian .. {
18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	102,214	92,638	91,725	
1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	} Belgian ... {
1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	
6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	...	4	4	} Danish ... {
4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	...	790	1,212	
5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	14	2	7	} Dutch ... {
5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	12,511	1,092	6,537	
140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	47	58	57	} French ... {
78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	37,735	51,915	51,914	
52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	86	49	68	} German ... {
42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	95,633	54,118	87,677	
75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	71	75	56	} Italian ... {
62,013	51,337	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	108,134	105,582	85,643	
19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	34	19	34	} Norwegian ... {
18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	31,699	15,471	31,261	
17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	12	11	10	} Portuguese ... {
2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	1,069	1,117	864	
1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	1	1	2	} Russian ... {
1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	1,148	1,821	3,439	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	} Spanish ... {
...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	...	
7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	9	2	4	} Swedish ... {
4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,368	3,746	590	2,815	
65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	37	17	15	} American ... {
80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	53,463	23,889	21,846	
212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	304	252	277	} Arab ... {
28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,351	37,754	41,865	36,041	35,926	
1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	} Chinese ... {
161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Hawaiian ... {
782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	} Johore ... {
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	
5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	24	27	26	} Mekran & Son- miáni ... {
226	764	869	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	865	824	707	
...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	4	} Persian ... {
...	...	...	...	87	190	541	163	1,347	205	190	556	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Sarawak ... {
...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	2	6	5	} Siamese ... {
471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	796	3,131	2,982	
10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	25	16	14	} Turkish ... {
7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	7,138	4,525	3,494	
1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	1,647	1,569	1,611	} Native craft (British Indian) {
94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	72,660	72,146	72,082	
86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	158	144	174	} Native craft (Foreign Indian) {
8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	14,547	12,985	15,939	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Other nationalities ... {
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	5,391	} TOTAL ... {
2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,657,405	

ritish Indian and Other nationalities.

## No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1889.

YEARS.						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS.						NATIVE CRAFT.		NUMBER OF LIVES LOST.
						STEAM.		SAILING.		TOTAL.				
						Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
1876	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202(c)	12,038	202	12,038	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	103
1881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	...	...	...	...	...	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	23	1,030	189
1888	...	...	...	...	...	2	75*	15	1,483	17	1,558	22	1,505*	71
1889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	2,003†	24	2,003	11	536†	35

(a) Information not available.

(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydee," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.

(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.

(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.

\* The tonnage of 1 British Indian and 2 Native craft not given.

† The tonnage of 1 British Indian and 1 Native craft not given.

S 1179

# STATISTICAL TABLES

15 3 79

FOR

X. 25<sup>m</sup>

## BRITISH INDIA

*PART I.—CENSUS.*

- 2.—*EMIGRATION.*
- 3.—*NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.*
- 4.—*RAILWAYS.*
- 5.—*FORESTS.*
- 6.—*COTTON MILLS.*
- 7.—*JUTE MILLS.*
- 8.—*WOOLLEN MILLS.*
- 9.—*PAPER MILLS.*

*PART 10.—BREWERIES.*

- 11.—*COLLIERIES.*
- 12.—*LARGE INDUSTRIES, NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.*
- 13.—*JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.*
- 14.—*SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.*
- 15.—*CUSTOMS REVENUE.*
- 16.—*FOREIGN TRADE.*
- 17.—*SHIPPING WRECKS.*

*Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.*

4



CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1892.

Price Two Rupees.



# SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

---

## Part I.

### CENSUS STATISTICS.

The statistics here given have been compiled from figures courteously supplied by the Census Commissioner for India, Mr. J. A. Baines, in anticipation of the publication of the report on the Census of 1891 which is now being prepared by him. The figures may be subject to some slight revision, but they are practically final.

The area of the Empire is a little over  $1\frac{1}{2}$  million (1,553,925) square miles, but this does not include certain tracts whose area has yet to be determined. This area contained 52,903,700 inhabited houses, being in the proportion of 34 to each square mile. The total population was about  $287\frac{1}{4}$  millions (287,289,783), the average density being at the rate of 185 persons to the square mile. The increase in British territory, omitting those tracts for which no comparison can be made, namely, Upper Burma and Baluchistan, is about  $9\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. In the Feudatory States the increase is much greater, but this is more apparent than real, the Census of 1881 in some of those States having been very defective. The three most densely populated provinces are Oudh with 513 persons, Bengal with 473 persons, and the North-Western Provinces with 413 persons, to the square mile. The only approach to this density is found in Travancore and Cochin, with an average of 385 to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 252, and in all other British territory the average is much smaller, being as small as 53 in Lower Burma and 35 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the mountain ranges beyond the valley are very sparsely inhabited, and here the average falls to 31 to the square mile.

There are 75 towns with a population exceeding 50,000, 29 of them having a population exceeding 100,000, and 6 a population exceeding 200,000.

Some of the census tables which were printed in previous issues of this volume have been temporarily removed, the figures for 1891 not being available as yet. This summary will be enlarged and the tables replaced in the next issue.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Population of the several Provinces and Dependencies of India according to the Census of 1891 and of 1881 . . . . .	1 & 2
2.—Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India . . . . .	3
3.—Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age . . . . .	4 & 5
4.—Population of India, classified according to Religion . . . . .	6 & 7
5.—Total Population of the 75 largest Towns in India . . . . .	8

---

## Part II.

### EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

Part II—*continued.*EMIGRATION—*continued.*

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1881-82 to 1890-91, amounted to 135,643, making an annual average of 13,564 persons. It cannot be said that many, even of this insignificant number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants; for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 71,740—an average of 7,174 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the Colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French Settlements of Pondichery and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed, labour in the Western Presidency being, on the whole, so well paid that there is but little inducement to emigrate to the coolie-employing Colonies. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly-populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 20,085 persons who emigrated from India in 1890-91, no less than 15,703 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh, and Behar. From Madras 4,382 were shipped; from Pondichery and Karikal there has been no emigration during the last two years.

The destinations of the emigrants in the last three years were as follows:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	
To Mauritius . . . . .	604	4,544	3,039	persons.
„ Natal . . . . .	1,585	4,124	4,330	„
„ Demerara . . . . .	3,572	3,426	5,213	„
„ Trinidad . . . . .	2,270	2,897	3,435	„
„ Dutch Guiana . . . . .	1,092	1,300	1,249	„
„ Fiji . . . . .	675	53	1,171	„
„ Jamaica . . . . .	590	...	1,087	„
„ St. Lucia . . . . .	...	...	556	„
„ Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	80	...	„
TOTAL	10,388	16,954	20,085	

Last year the only emigration was from Calcutta and Madras. From the former port the bulk of the emigrants sailed to British and Dutch Guiana, and the West Indian Colonies of Jamaica, Trinidad, and St. Lucia. About a fourth of the whole number went to Mauritius, Natal, and Fiji. The comparatively small number who sailed from Madras went to Mauritius and Natal. The labourers of the Madras Districts find work in large numbers every year in Burma, Ceylon, and the Straits.

## No. OF TABLE.

## PAGE

1.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91 . . . . .	10 & 11
2.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the port of Madras during each official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
3.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondichery, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
4.—Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1881-82 to 1890-91 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
5.—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondichery, and Karikal in each official year from 1882-83 to 1890-91 . . . . .	12 & 13

## Part III.

### NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

The total number of people who sailed from Indian ports in native passenger ships, that is, sailed as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was 1,001,892 in 1888-89, 1,081,403 in 1889-90 and 1,170,565 in 1890-91. The great bulk of these voyaged only within Indian limits, not more than 71,782 leaving India in the past year.

Of those who left India, about three-fourths went from the Madras Presidency to the Straits Settlements (18,804) and to Ceylon (36,586), most of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (10,343), Mauritius, Zanzibar, Aden, and Trieste.

The large number (1,098,783) who voyaged within Indian limits confined their migrations in the main to ports within their own presidency, only 206,560 out of the whole number leaving their own presidency or province to seek for work in other provinces. These migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma and to the return voyages of coolies from Burma to their own provinces.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on long voyages, from Indian ports in 1890-91 . . . . .	14
2.—Statement of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on short voyages, from Indian ports in 1890-91 . . . . .	14—16
3.—Abstract of Tables 1 and 2 . . . . .	17

## Part IV.

### RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1890-91 there were 12,711 miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,481½ miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 2,968¼ miles open for traffic and 42 miles in progress; in Native States there were 1,238½ miles open for traffic and 383 miles in progress; and in Foreign States there were 58¾ miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

16,976½ miles open.  
1,906½ miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last thirteen years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78 . . . . .	7,322¼ miles open.	1884-85 . . . . .	12,000¼ miles open
1878-79 . . . . .	8,212 "	1885-86 . . . . .	12,375½ "
1879-80 . . . . .	8,492¾ "	1886-87 . . . . .	13,385¾ "
1880-81 . . . . .	9,308 "	1887-88 . . . . .	14,377 "
1881-82 . . . . .	9,892¼ "	1888-89 . . . . .	15,241½ "
1882-83 . . . . .	10,145½ "	1889-90 . . . . .	16,097¼ "
1883-84 . . . . .	10,828¼ "	1890-91 . . . . .	16,976½ "

The progress since 1885-86 has been at the average rate of 920 miles a year.

The total earnings of the railways in the year were R206,204,208, and their total expenses R102,390,102, which made 49·65 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of R103,814,106, of which R29,822,775 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were R19,150,259, of the North-Western Railway R10,145,387, of the Bombay-Baroda line R7,498,178, and the Rajputana-Malwa R8,642,525. These five lines with a total of 7,314¾ miles, or much less than half of the whole open mileage, brought in 72·5 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

Part IV—*continued.*RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The total number of passengers carried on the lines was 106,619,302. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed was 22,638,509, and live-stock 901,131 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic amounted to R70,535,585; and from goods traffic to R129,669,870.

The gross receipts per mile of all the lines amounted to R12,146, but the receipts on a great many of the lines fall far short of this sum, and there are only five lines on which they exceed it. The receipts per mile of each of the lines in the last three years were as follows:—

	1888.	1889.	1890.
	R	R	R
1. East Indian (State)	29,038	28,542	27,440
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	27,071	28,187	27,558
3. Great Indian Peninsula	27,074	25,410	26,107
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	14,373	14,224	13,795
5. Tárakeshwar	12,566	12,797	12,848
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,036	11,812	10,262
7. North-Western (State)	10,324	11,551	11,156
8. Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,928	11,102	11,160
9. Madras	9,888	10,630	10,867
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand (State)	9,609	10,319	10,275
11. Patna-Gya (State)	8,648	9,036	8,972
12. Burma (State)	8,716	8,626	9,751
13. South Indian	8,149	8,526	9,125
14. Nizam's	5,835	6,435	7,099
15. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	8,317	6,209	4,847
16. { Tirhoot (State)	6,186	6,186	} 6,098
{ Bengal and North-Western	5,055	5,096	
17. Deoghur	5,356	5,915	5,410
18. Bengal Central (State)	5,646	5,804	5,275
19. Dibrú-Sadiya	5,346	5,759	6,398
20. Wardha Coal (State)	5,098	5,164	5,263
21. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	5,052	4,817	4,603
22. Indian Midland (State)	4,960	4,692	4,512
23. Sindia (State)	4,877	4,713	4,512
24. { Southern Mahratta (State)	4,328	} 4,288	} 4,243
{ Southern Mahratta, Mysore Section (State)	4,022		
25. Rohilkhand-Kumaun	3,680	3,972	3,907
26. Nalháti (State)	3,725	3,627	3,556
27. Rajpura-Bhatinda	...	3,820	5,228
28. Thatón-Duyinzaik	2,694	3,650	4,222
29. Villupuram-Guntakal (State) { Nellore-Tirupati Section	2,812	3,033	2,97
{ Villupuram-Tiruvannamalai Section	...	...	3,800
30. The Gaekwar's Petlád	...	...	3,631
31. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,367	2,858	3,043
32. Jodhpore	2,793	2,792	2,913
33. Morvi	2,326	2,548	3,040
34. The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2,461	2,403	2,934
35. Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau (State)	2,436	3,013	3,184
36. Jorbát (State)	1,932	2,129	2,217
37. The Gaekwar's Mehsána	2,250	1,921	2,136
38. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,054	1,354	2,283

## Part IV—concluded.

### RAILWAYS—concluded.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India . . . . .	18—25
2.—Statement shewing the progress of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India . . . . .	26—29
3.—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native and Foreign States in India . . . . .	30 & 31
4.—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1890-91 . . . . .	32 & 33
5.—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1890 . . . . .	34
6.—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890 . . . . .	35
7.—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890 . . . . .	36
8.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890 . . . . .	37
9.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890 . . . . .	38
10.—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890 . . . . .	39
11.—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890 . . . . .	40

## Part V.

### F O R E S T S.

In 1890-91 there were 59,323 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The Central Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,680 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,324 square miles. In Madras there are 6,856, in Lower Burma 5,574, in Bengal 5,189, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,720, in Assam 3,602, in the Punjab 1,694, in Berar 1,136, and in Mysore 1,206½ square miles.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of the official years 1876-77 to 1890-91 . . . . .	41

## Part VI.

### COTTON MILLS.

There were 125 cotton mills at work in India in 1890-91, containing 23,845 looms and 3,197,740 spindles. They employed a daily average number of 111,998 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 65,955 men, 22,183 women, 18,644 young persons, and 4,216 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 109 million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of nine mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry may be taken to be one hundred and eighteen million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) twelve millions sterling.

Of the 125 mills, there are 89 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 65 are in the town and island of Bombay. There are eight mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; eight in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; five in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; two in the Punjab (at Delhi); one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); one in Berar; two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore.

## Part VI—continued.

### COTTON MILLS—continued.

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last thirteen years:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
Number of mills . . .	58	80	97	108	114	125
„ looms . . .	12,983	16,251	18,840	22,156	22,078	23,815
„ spindles . . .	1,436,464	1,895,284	2,375,739	2,670,022	2,934,637	3,197,740
„ persons employed . . .*	..*	61,834	80,515	92,126	99,224	111,995

The industry dates from 1851 when the first mill was started.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1890-91 . . . . .	42—47
2.—Ten years' progress in the Cotton Mills Industry in India . . . . .	46 & 47

\* Not stated.

## Part VII.

### JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 25 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1890-91, and employing a daily average number of 61,915 persons, namely, 37,970 men, 12,472 women, 5,439 young persons, and 4,993 children, besides 1,041 persons undistinguished as to sex and age. The mills contained 8,101 looms and 161,845 spindles. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 31½ million rupees (£3,132,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not complete, for some of the mills no returns of capital having been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last ten years is shewn below:—

	1881-82.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
Number of mills . . . . .	21	24	25	26	26	26
„ looms . . . . .	5,655	6,911	7,389	7,819	8,001	8,101
„ spindles . . . . .	90,755	135,593	146,302	152,667	155,926	161,845
„ persons employed . . . . .	40,551	49,015	56,007	59,722	59,806	61,915

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1890-91, 48 & 49	
2.—Abstract Table of ten years' progress in the Jute Mills Industry in India . . . . .	ib.

## Part VIII.

### WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were five woollen mills at work at the close of 1890—one at Cawnpore, one at Bangalore, one at Dháriwál in the Punjab, which was closed in 1889 and has since recommenced work in other hands, and two mills, which commenced work during the year, in the Town and Island of Bombay. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1890 by the five mills was 526 and 17,150: the numbers stated in the years preceding 1890 are defective and no useful comparison can be made. The bulk of the fabrics made at present consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement showing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1890 . . . . .	50
2.—Statement showing the progress in the Woollen Mills Industry in India in the ten years from 1881 to 1890 . . . . .	ib.

## Part IX.

### PAPER MILLS.

There are eight paper mills—four in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the eight, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of ₹3,768,000. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was ₹1,779,954 in 1885 and ₹2,327,942 in 1886, reached ₹3,288,747 in 1890; making an increase of  $84\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327 lb in 1885 to 20,447,079 lb in 1890, an increase of 66 per cent.

Since the close of the year a new paper mill, under joint-stock proprietary, has commenced work in Bengal.

There are a number of small paper works, for the manufacture of what is known as country paper, scattered through most provinces, but of these petty industries no account can be taken in the return.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement showing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1890 . . . . .	51
2.—Statement showing the progress in the Paper Mills Industry in India in the ten years from 1881 to 1890 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>

## Part X.

### BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1890 amounted to 5,192,572 gallons, of which 3,093,021 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, about two-fifths of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1886—90) have amounted to 3,803,502 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1890-91 only amounted to 236,700 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer.

During the last two years the purchases of beer by the Commissariat have largely declined, mainly owing to the dislike of the British soldier to consume the beer supplied to him by the State. The Government has consequently since the beginning of 1891 allowed the regiments to arrange for their own supplies independently of Government in all places where contracts for the supply are not still in existence. It is probable, therefore, that for the future both importations on account of Government and purchases by the Commissariat of Indian beer will show a further decrease.

The capital employed in the brewing industry (so far as it is known) has increased in the last ten years from ₹. 105,500 to ₹. 170,000, and the quantity brewed has increased in the same period from under  $2\frac{1}{2}$  million gallons to over five million gallons.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1883 to 1890 . . . . .	52
2.—Progress of the Brewing Industry in British India during the ten years from 1881 to 1890 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
3.—Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Commissariat Departments in the years 1878 to 1890 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>

## Part XI.

### COLLIERIES.

There were 73 collieries at work in Bengal in 1890—one in the Punjab, two in the Central Provinces, three in Assam, one in Central India, one in the Nizam's Territory, and one in Baluchistan, making 82 in all, against 72 in the preceding year, and 67 in 1888. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,626,245 tons; 137,022 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 145,708 tons from the Assam collieries; 77,842 tons from Umeria (Central India); 40,677 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Punjab; 125,486 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, and 15,541 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

	Tons.
1881 . . . . .	997,730
1882 . . . . .	1,130,242
1883 . . . . .	1,315,976
1884 . . . . .	1,397,818
1885 . . . . .	1,294,221
1886 . . . . .	1,388,487
1887 . . . . .	1,563,652
1888 . . . . .	1,708,903
1889 . . . . .	1,945,354
1890 . . . . .	2,168,521

Production has more than doubled during the decade, many provinces besides Bengal contributing to the increase.

The total value of the output in 1890, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices, may be estimated at nearly ₹7,350,000 or an average value of ₹3.39 per ton, against a little over ₹6,540,000 (₹3.37 per ton) in the preceding year.

The total imports of coal, coke and patent fuel in 1890-91 amounted to 784,664 tons, valued at ₹15,434,420, the average value being ₹19.67 per ton, which is nearly six times the value of Indian coal. In the preceding year the imports were 601,670 tons, valued at ₹13,085,897 (₹21.7 per ton).

The bulk of the coal is produced in Bengal, and that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports was as follows, in tons:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
Bombay and Sindh . . . . .	689,358	468,034	687,200
Burma . . . . .	77,878	47,800	36,599
Madras . . . . .	46,866	62,666	50,818
Bengal . . . . .	19,376	23,170	10,047

The cost of transport is still so high in India that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi, but it is now being sent to Burma in fairly large quantities, a fact which accounts (partly at any rate) for the smaller imports of foreign coal into that province. It is also being exported to Ceylon, Java, and the Straits, whither about 25,000 tons of coal and coke were shipped last year.

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 32,971.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1890 . . . . .	53—54
2.—Ten years progress in the coal-mining industry in India . . . . .	54
3.—Quantity of coal produced in each province in India in each year from 1878 to 1890	<i>ib.</i>



## Part XII.

### LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

Taking the headings in alphabetical order, the table includes :—

- (1) *Bone-crushing factories*.—Six at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, two in Malabar, two at Coimbatore, one at South Canara, and one at Rangoon.
- (2) *Cement manufactories*.—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.
- (3) *Coffee works*.—These are reported to be 26 in number, all in Madras.
- (4) *Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills*.—There is a great number of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, Bengal and Burma.
- (5) *Cotton spinning and weaving establishments, not classed as mills*.—Ten mentioned, of which seven are in the Madras Presidency, and three in the Punjab; the latter make country carpets; and several unenumerated in Bengal.
- (6) *Culch factories*.—Five in Lower Burma, besides a number of camps throughout the Pyinmana district of Upper Burma.
- (7) *Flour mills*.—There are 55 of these, but the return is defective.
- (8) *Ice factories*.—These are numerous, but the return is defective.
- (9) *Indigo factories*.—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others; but only three, two in Bengal and the other in the N.-W. Provinces, are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 27 factories.

The information connected with indigo factories is more comprehensive than in the earlier years, but the table must still be taken more as an indication of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

- (10) *Iron and brass foundries*.—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.
- (11) *Jute presses*.—All these are in Bengal.
- (12) *Lac factories*.—There are 25 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.
- (13) *Mineral and aerated water manufactories*.—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 35, and Burma 30.
- (14) *Mines (other than coal mines)*.—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal), the ruby mines of Upper Burma, and the tin mines in Mergui, are alone reported.
- (15) *Oil mills and wells*.—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. The quantity of crude oil obtained from the petroleum workings in Biluchistan has been reported at 317,960 gallons in 189-90 and 150,730 gallons in the first six months of 1890-91.

## Part XII—*continued.*

### LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED—*continued.*

- (16) *Potteries.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta, and four small concerns in Bassein (Lower Burma). The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.
- (17) *Quarries.*—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of 120,000 rupees. There were 14 lime quarries in Assam, of which nine were not worked during the year.
- (18) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 50 in Lower Burma, two in Bengal, and one in Godavari (the Coringa Company).
- (19) *Rope works.*—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.
- (20) *Saltpetre refineries.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces, and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm.
- (21) *Silk filatures.*—With the exception of one in the Madras Presidency, which has furnished no information, and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.
- (22) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.
- (23) *Soup factories.*—Two at Meerut.
- (24) *Sugar factories.*—Five in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; and one in the Punjab.
- (25) *Tanneries.*—Forty-six of these are returned, of which 29 are in Madras and 11 in Sindh, three at Calcutta, of which one is reported in liquidation, two at Cawnpore, and one at Agra. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.
- (26) *Tile manufactories.*—Eighteen tile manufactories, of which fourteen in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in Assam, and two in the Punjab.
- (27) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 62 altogether, three in Bombay, of which one is reported in liquidation, two in Madras, seven in Assam, 46 in Lower Burma, and four in Upper Burma.
- (28) *Tobacco farms and factories.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Seventeen factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, five in Madura, and six in the Godavari district.

## Part XII—concluded.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED—concluded.

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1889 and 1890, is given in the following statement :—

	Number of mills and factories.		Capital employed (as far as reported).		Value of outturn (as far as reported).	
	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.
			₹	₹	₹	₹
1. Bone-crushing factories.	16 . . . . .	14 . . . . .	—	—	845,382	690,885
2. Cement manufactories.	1 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	—	—	120,000	120,000
3. Coffee works	23 . . . . .	26 . . . . .	—	—	10,483,394	12,824,618
4. Cotton presses and gins.	284 . . . . .	367 . . . . .	20,456,965	18,672,982	—	—
5. Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as Mills.	10 and several others, number not reported.	10 and several others, number not reported.	9,500	8,000	—	—
6. Cutch factories .	4 . . . . .	5 factories, and several camps, number not reported.	—	—	937,399	1,539,648
7. Flour mills .	52, and 11 flour and oil mills combined.	46, and 9 flour and oil mills combined.	2,534,300	1,802,500	9,009,674	8,549,969
8. Ice factories .	26 . . . . .	28 . . . . .	2,968,129	2,725,807	845,218	701,537
9. Indigo factories .	51 concerns, 2,143 factories, and 6,393 vats.	55 concerns, 1,983 factories, and 4,862 vats.	6,965,588	10,396,836	31,014,866	22,914,054
10. Iron and brass foundries.	54 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	55 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	1,160,000	2,389,500	4,529,632	5,076,087
11. Jute presses .	26 . . . . .	30 . . . . .	4,540,000	4,390,000	51,492,647	42,620,841
12. Lac factories .	63, and a few unreported .	59, and a few unreported .	176,000	103,979	1,674,332	1,867,897
13. Mineral and aerated water manufactories.	63 . . . . .	66 . . . . .	—	—	243,101	235,758
14. Mines (other than coal mines).	4 mica mines, 1 copper mine, and ruby mines, number not reported	5 mica mines, 1 copper mine, and ruby and tin mines, number not reported.	5,000,000	4,850,000	308,680	341,146
15. Oil mills and wells	8 mineral oil wells, 52 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable oil and flour mills combined.	9 mineral oil wells, 46 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable oil and flour mills combined.	1,010,000	1,412,000	7,397,402	7,714,675
16. Potteries .	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	—	179,577	200,697
17. Quarries .	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 14 lime quarries.	370,000	370,000	291,262	310,200
18. Rice mills .	52 . . . . .	53 . . . . .	8,117,500	8,117,500	70,981,942	73,717,641
19. Rope works .	10 . . . . .	10 . . . . .	—	—	744,400	766,580
20. Saltpetre refineries	65 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	300 refineries reported .	—	—	2,187,126	1,985,591
21. Silk filatures .	81, and a few unreported .	84 . . . . .	795,000	946,088	4,793,770	4,439,768
22. Silk mills .	2 large, and several small factories	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,229,623	1,180,182
23. Soap factories .	3 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	131,750	84,750	128,323	130,896
24. Sugar factories .	12 large, and 81 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	11 large, and 72 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	2,826,000	5,460,677	4,302,694
25. Tanneries .	48 . . . . .	46 (1 in liquidation) .	320,000	600,000	1,937,768	1,745,975
26. Tile manufactories	18 . . . . .	18 . . . . .	80,000	80,000	290,435	322,354
27. Timber mills .	62 . . . . .	62 (1 in liquidation) .	3,296,125	3,375,537	14,261,115	8,981,847
28. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 32 cigar factories .	2 farms and 29 cigar factories .	100,000	85,000	820,423	704,335
		TOTAL	61,556,857	64,236,479	222,208,168	204,025,375

No. OF TABLE.

Large industries not separately treated for the calendar year 1890 . . . . .

PAGE  
55—77

## Part XIII.

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies which have been registered in India under the law amounts to 2,233. Of these, only 928 were working at the end of 1890-91, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never commenced business, so that about 58 per cent. of the companies started have been failures.

In 1881-82 the number of companies at work was 505, with a paid-up capital of about 157 million of rupees. In 1890-91 the number of companies was 928, and their paid-up capital about 214½ million of rupees, making an increase in the decade of 83·76 per cent. in the number of companies and 55·73 per cent. in the capital. The increase in capital during the year was about 7¾ million rupees.

The largest part—nearly 116 millions paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 27 per cent. in the last five years. The greater number of them are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 80½ millions, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of 21 millions represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 35½ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which over 33¾ millions are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies is about 33 million rupees, of which nearly 18½ millions are in companies registered in Bengal and 7½ millions in Madras. A large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns, chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. There has been a material decrease in the number of these concerns since the idea of registering them as companies under the Act was first put into effect in 1885.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 37½ millions, of which about 9 millions are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 8¾ millions in railways and tramways and 19¼ millions are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is about 9 millions paid-up, of which 7 millions are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 5 millions being invested in coal-mining companies in that province. There has been a sudden increase of capital under this head in consequence of the formation of gold-mining companies in Calcutta in 1890.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed about 2 millions paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, nearly 1½ millions paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The provincial distribution of paid-up capital invested in joint stock enterprise, and the percentage of each to the whole, in 1890-91, are shewn below. The three provinces of Bombay, Bengal, and Madras have 92 per cent. of the whole:—

	R	Percentage to whole.
Bombay . . . . .	105,607,153	43·2
Bengal . . . . .	101,500,529	41·5
Madras . . . . .	17,241,566	7·
N.-W. P. & Oudh . . . . .	9,415,872	3·8
Punjab . . . . .	4,043,620	1·7
Burma . . . . .	1,551,617	0·6
Mysore . . . . .	3,060,500	1·3
Others . . . . .	2,163,595	0·9
TOTAL . . . . .	244,584,452	

Part XIII—*continued.*JOINT STOCK COMPANIES—*continued.*

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1891 . . . . .	78—105
Abstract Table for 1890-91 and Summary shewing ten years' progress in Joint stock enterprise . . . . .	106

## Part XIV.

## SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

*Production.*

The total quantity of salt produced in India in 1890 was a little over 28½ millions of maunds. This quantity was supplemented by 10,790,319 maunds of imported salt, the total quantity produced and imported amounting to 39,440,209 maunds, more than two-thirds of the whole being produced in India. Importation is practically limited to salt brought to Bengal and Burma, from England, Germany, other countries in Europe, Aden, Muscat, Jeddah, and a few other places, and there is also a trifling trans-Himálayan import. The localities where salt is manufactured are these :—

	<i>Production in 1890.</i> <i>Maunds.</i>
Northern India :—	
Sambhar . . . . .	6,276,427
Punjab Mines and Kohát . . . . .	2,891,458
Rajputana sources other than Sambhar . . . . .	932,456
Mandi, Sultanpur, Gwalior, and the saltpetre refineries	396,023
	10,496,364
Bombay : Coast and Runn of Kutch . . . . .	8,940,278
Sind (Moach) . . . . .	218,363
Madras : East Coast . . . . .	8,732,254
Bengal : Orissa chiefly . . . . .	62,755
Burma : Coast, and some brine wells in Upper Burma . . . . .	199,876

*Revenue.*

In 1890-91, 33,280,639 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to Rx. 7,981,128, the quantity being 71 per cent. and the duty 76 per cent. more than in the previous year. In 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds and the revenue to Rx. 5,464,064. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased between 1868-69 and 1890-91 by 46·4 per cent., being at an average rate of 2 per cent. yearly, while the revenue has risen in the same ratio, 46 per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from R3-4 and R3 a maund respectively to R2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from R1-13 to R2-8 in 1877, then reduced to R2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to R2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent. which is about three times the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the

Part XIV—*continued.*SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE—*continued.*

last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. In 1888-89 consumption was restricted, mainly in consequence of the increase of duty in India and Burma in January 1888, and of the increased prices put on salt by the English Salt Syndicate. Consumption has since steadily recovered, though the average of the last three years has been only fractionally in excess of that of the previous five years.

YEARS.	Average annual quantity.		Average annual duty.		Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
	Maunds.		Rx.		Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73 ...	22,973,432		5,751,972		...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78 ...	24,183,707		5,979,764		+ 5.27	+ 3.96
1878-79 to 1882-83 ...	27,770,995		6,569,635		+ 14.83	+ 10.2
1883-84 to 1887-88 ...	32,435,594		6,148,754		+ 16.8	- 6.69
1888-89 ...	31,354,670		7,578,197	}	+ 0.38	+ 27.3
1889-90 ...	33,046,726		7,920,734			
1890-91 ...	33,280,639		7,981,128			

The duty realised in each of the six years from 1885-86 to 1890-91 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
In Bengal . . .	1,988,060	2,085,580	1,982,209	2,404,344	2,387,330	2,455,628
„ Northern India . . .	995,008	1,405,444	1,415,621	1,728,963	1,820,693	1,800,206
„ Madras . . .	1,536,937	1,541,443	1,606,697	1,937,698	2,005,757	1,980,871
„ Bombay . . .	1,440,236	1,239,965	1,266,468	1,419,532	1,514,281	1,526,602
„ Sind . . .	45,350	45,880	49,019	56,699	60,708	59,002
„ Burma . . .	19,386	32,755	41,013	30,961	131,965	158,818

The revenue in 1885-86 in Northern India was abnormally low, owing to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was taken for the time by Bombay salt.

## No. OF TABLE.

	PAGE
1.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt produced in India in the years 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890 . . . . .	107 & 109
1A.—Imports of Salt by sea and land into British India in the official years 1887-88, 1888-89, 1889-90, and 1890-91 . . . . .	108
1B.—Total of Salt imported into and produced in India . . . . .	109
2.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91 . . . . .	110
3.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for each official year from 1887-88 to 1890-91 . . . . .	111—113

## Part XV.

## CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1876-77. In 1869-70 the revenue on imports was Rx.1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1890-91, the revenue was Rx.794,451, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated (see Part XIV) and is excluded from these figures.

Part XV—*continued.*CUSTOMS REVENUE—*continued.*

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was Rx.480,191, many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1890-91 the revenue was Rx.921,039 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free. This sum was unusually large, the failure of the rice crop in countries competing with Indian rice having greatly increased the demand for the latter.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91 . . . . .	114 & 115
2.—Gross amount of Customs duty collected in <i>British India</i> on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91 . . . . .	116
3.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	117
4.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	118
5.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . .	119—129
6.—Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> , under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867 . . . . .	130

## Parts XVI and XVII.

## FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries; also the progress of shipping. They supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 57 years, 1834-35 to 1890-91, from Rx.14,342,290 to Rx.196,260,382, the increase being nearly fourteen-fold, making on the average a rate of 22.25 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade (merchandise and treasure) during the last thirty years is shewn below, the period being divided into six periods of five years each:—

YEARS.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent. of Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.			
1861-62 to 1865-66 . . . . .	47,238,549	57,998,789	105,237,338	39.73	95.44	65.77
1866-67 to 1870-71 . . . . .	45,539,828	52,453,185	97,993,013	—3.60	—9.56	—6.88
1871-72 to 1875-76 . . . . .	41,652,954	59,284,116	100,937,070	—8.54	13.02	3.
1876-77 to 1880-81 . . . . .	53,496,024	68,533,082	122,029,106	28.43	15.60	20.9
1881-82 to 1885-86 . . . . .	66,973,454	85,899,440	152,372,894	25.19	24.61	24.87
1886-87 to 1890-91 . . . . .	83,102,682	97,778,007	180,880,689	24.08	14.49	18.71

The second quinquennium (1866-67 to 1870-71) included some years of intense famine and it also followed immediately on a period of extraordinary inflation in values caused by

## Parts XVI and XVII—*continued.*

### FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

the sudden demand for Cotton from India which arose out of the stoppage of supplies from the United States during the War of Secession. These circumstances account for the restriction in trade values during that quinquennium.

No. OF TABLE	PAGE
1.—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1834-35 to 1890-91 . . . . .	131
2.—Total value for each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1890-91 . . . . .	132 and 133
3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1850-51 to 1890-91 . . . . .	134 and 135
4.—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1868-69 to 1890-91 . . . . .	136 and 137
5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1878-79 to 1890-91 . . . . .	138 and 139
6.—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1873-74 to 1890-91 . . . . .	140—143
7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1850-51 to 1890-91 . . . . .	144 and 145
8.—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1869-70 to 1890-91 . . . . .	146 and 147
9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1878-79 to 1890-91 . . . . .	148 and 149
10.—Value of articles of merchandise exported from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1876-77 to 1890-91 . . . . .	150 and 151
<i>Trade with the United Kingdom.</i>	
11.—Total value of imports and exports of merchandise at ports in each <i>presidency</i> from 1853-54 to 1890-91 . . . . .	152 and 153
12.—Value of articles imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1853-54 to 1890-91 . . . . .	154 and 155
<i>Abstract table of provincial and total trade.</i>	
13.—Value of the total import and export of merchandise into and from <i>British India</i> , and into and from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> in each month of the years 1884-85 to 1890-91 . . . . .	156 and 157
<i>Foreign trade of the 21 most important ports.</i>	
14.—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1886-87 to 1890-91 of the 21 ports in <i>British India</i> which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . . .	158
<i>Statistics of import and export of Treasure.</i>	
15.—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1834-35 to 1890-91 . . . . .	159
16.—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1869-70 to 1890-91 . . . . .	160 and 161
17.—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1866-67 to 1890-91 . . . . .	162 and 163
FOREIGN SHIPPING.	
18.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> and in <i>British India</i> from 1868-69 to 1890-91 . . . . .	164—167
19.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1868-69 to 1890-91 . . . . .	168 and 169
20.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1868-69 to 1890-91 . . . . .	170 and 171
WRECKES.	
1.—Number and Tonnage of British Indian Vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1890 . . . . .	172

CALCUTTA,

The 27th February 1892.

J. E. O'CONOR.



# STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

POPULATION of the several PROVINCES and DEPENDENCIES of INDIA.

PROVINCES AND STATES.	ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1891.			ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT.	
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
Ajmere-Merwara ... ..	542,358	288,325	254,033	460,722	248,844	211,878	+17.72	
Assam and North Lushai ... ..	5,476,833	2,819,575	2,657,258	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	+12.2	
Bengal ... {	British Territory ... ..	71,270,302	35,522,896	35,747,406	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	+6.87
	Feudatory States ... ..	3,362,694	1,706,750	1,655,944	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465	+18.18
Berar ... ..	2,897,491	1,491,826	1,405,665	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	+8.41	
Bombay ... {	British Territory ... ..	15,985,270	8,194,477	7,790,793	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	+13.85
	Feudatory States ... ..	8,059,298	4,120,125	3,939,173	6,941,249	3,572,355	3,368,894	+16.11
Sindh ... {	British Territory ... ..	2,871,774	1,568,590	1,303,184	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	+18.97
	Feudatory States ... ..				(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)			
Burma ... {	Lower ... ..	4,658,627	2,462,296	2,196,331	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	+24.67
	Upper ... ..	2,946,933	1,414,005	1,532,928	*	*	*	—
Central Provinces {	British Territory ... ..	10,784,287	5,397,304	5,386,983	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	+9.61
	Feudatory States ... ..	2,160,511	1,089,011	1,071,500	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	+26.37
Coorg ... ..	173,055	95,907	77,148	178,302	100,439	77,863	-2.94	
Madras ... {	British Territory ... ..	35,630,440	17,619,395	18,011,045	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	+14.31
	Feudatory States ... ..	3,700,622	1,853,976	1,846,646	3,061,436	1,498,949	1,502,487	+23.3

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.  
 " II.—Sikkim, 30,458.  
 " III.—Shan States, 372,969.  
 " IV.—Burma Frontier (British), 116,493.

\* Information not available.

## No. 1—continued.

## POPULATION of the several PROVINCES and DEPENDENCIES of INDIA—continued.

PROVINCES AND STATES.	ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1891.			ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT.	
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.		
North-Western Provinces	British Territory ...	34,252,271	17,811,384	16,440,887	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	+40
	Feudatory States ...	792,491	409,470	383,021	741,750	384,699	357,051	+68
Oudh ...	12,650,831	6,490,751	6,160,080	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	+110	
Punjab	British Territory ...	20,866,847	11,255,986	9,610,861	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	+107
	Feudatory States ...	4,263,280	2,324,091	1,939,189	3,561,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	+10
British Baluchistan ...	Quetta ...	27,270	23,864	3,406	‡	‡	‡	‡
	Baluchistan ...	145,417	†	†	‡	‡	‡	‡
Feudatory States	Baroda ...	2,415,396	1,252,983	1,162,413	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	+105
	Central India ...	10,314,787	5,393,498	4,921,289	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	+113
	Cochin ...				(Included in Madras Feudatories.)			
	Hyderabad ...	11,537,040	5,873,129	5,663,911	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	+171
	Kashmir ...	2,543,952	1,353,229	1,190,723	‡	‡	‡	‡
	Mysore *	4,943,604	2,483,451	2,460,153	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	+180
	Rajputana ...	12,016,102	6,353,488	5,662,614	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	+170
Travancore ...				(Included in Madras Feudatories.)				
TOTAL	BRITISH TERRITORY ...	221,180,006	112,456,581	108,578,008	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	+97
	FEUDATORY STATES ...	66,109,777	34,213,201	31,896,576	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	+154
GRAND TOTAL	287,289,783	146,669,782	140,474,584	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	+104	

\* Includes British portion of the station of Bangalore.

† Figures not yet available.

‡ Information not available.

## AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1891.

PROVINCES.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES.	VILLAGES, TOWNS, SHIPS, ETC.	INHABITED HOUSES.	POPULATION.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF				
					PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE.	VILLAGES ETC. PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC.	HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE.	PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE.
Ajmere-Merwara ... ..	2,711	745	101,654	542,358	200	·27	728	37	5·34
Assam and North Lushai ... ..	49,004	17,160	1,118,885	5,476,833	112	·35	319	23	4·89
Bengal ... {	British Territory ...	...	13,487,325	71,270,302	473	...	...	90	5·28
	Feudatory States ...	19,744	622,523	3,362,694	92	·54	170	17	5·4
Berar ... ..	17,718	5,826	591,008	2,897,491	164	·33	497	33	4·9
Bombay ... {	British Territory ...	21,453	2,857,212	15,985,270	207	·28	745	37	5·59
	Feudatory States ...	15,453	1,596,132	8,059,298	117	·22	522	23	5·05
Sindh ... {	British Territory ...	3,750	516,020	2,871,774	60	·08	766	11	5·57
	Feudatory States ...	...	(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma ... {	Lower ... ..	17,788	869,132	4,658,627	53	·2	262	10	5·36
	Upper ... ..	10,981	554,472	2,946,933	35	·13	268	7	5·31
Central Provinces {	British Territory ...	33,827	2,159,268	10,784,287	125	·39	319	25	4·99
	Feudatory States ...	10,984	409,096	2,160,511	73	·37	197	14	5·28
Coorg ... ..	1,583	507	26,768	173,055	109	·32	341	17	6·46
Madras ... {	British Territory ...	56,957	6,705,517	35,630,440	252	·4	626	47	5·31
	Feudatory States ...	1,306	726,966	3,700,622	385	·14	2,834	76	5·09
N.-W. Provinces {	British Territory ...	81,857	5,943,114	34,252,271	413	·99	418	72	5·76
	Feudatory States ...	2,318	132,815	792,491	...	...	342	...	5·97
Oudh ... ..	24,655	24,375	2,280,961	12,650,831	513	·99	519	93	5·55
Punjab ... {	British Territory ...	34,842	3,187,823	20,866,847	189	·31	599	29	6·55
	Feudatory States ...	20,115	713,735	4,263,280	111	·53	212	19	5·97
British Baluchistan {	Quetta ... ..	2	4,543	27,270	...	...	13,635	...	6
	Baluchistan ... ..	...	...	145,417	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States .	Baroda ... ..	3,043	538,967	2,415,396	294	·37	794	66	4·48
	Central India ... ..	32,471	1,961,098	10,314,787	137	·43	318	26	5·26
	Cochin ... ..	...	(Included in Madras Feudatories.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hyderabad ... ..	20,087	2,278,802	11,537,040	140	·24	574	28	5·06
	Kashmir ... ..	8,319	447,993	2,543,952	31	·1	306	6	5·68
	Mysore ... ..	16,883	894,446	4,943,604	176	·6	293	32	5·53
	Rajputana ... ..	30,423	2,177,425	12,016,102	91	·23	395	17	5·52
	Travancore ... ..	...	(Included in Madras Feudatories.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... ..	1,553,925	491,216	52,903,700	287,289,783	185	·35	440	34	5·43

NOTE.—The blanks in this table signify that the figures are not yet available.

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	BOYS UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 16 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.	GIRLS UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 16 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.	TOTAL.
Ajmere-Merwara ... ..	111,492	...	...	288,325	99,140	...	...	254,032
Assam and North Lushai ... ..	1,164,992	...	(a) 20,667	2,819,575	1,111,749	...	(a) 20,923	2,657,255
Bengal ... {	...	...	...	35,522,896	...	...	...	35,747,406
British Territory...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States...	711,854	...	...	1,706,750	679,293	...	...	1,655,944
Berar ... ..	557,001	...	...	1,491,828	545,968	...	...	1,405,665
Bombay ... {	3,155,179	...	...	8,194,477	2,967,811	...	...	7,790,793
British Territory...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States...	1,632,675	...	10,579	4,120,125	1,535,360	...	8,657	3,939,173
Sindh ... {	644,459	...	...	1,568,590	535,977	...	...	1,303,184
British Territory...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States...	...	...	(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)	...	...	...	...	...
Burma ... {	929,514	...	...	2,462,296	893,375	...	...	2,196,331
Lower ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper ...	531,009	...	...	1,414,005	545,835	...	...	1,532,928
Central Provinces {	2,283,527	...	...	5,397,304	2,214,485	...	...	5,386,983
British Territory...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States...	492,183	...	...	1,089,011	477,141	...	...	1,071,500
Coorg ... ..	30,694	...	...	95,907	29,564	...	...	77,148
Madras ... {	6,923,171	...	121,049	17,619,395	6,788,682	...	114,344	18,011,045
British Territory...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States...	683,880	...	...	1,853,976	683,598	...	...	1,846,646
N.-W. Provinces... {	6,757,020	...	...	17,811,384	6,029,252	...	...	16,440,887
British Territory...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States...	152,132	...	...	409,470	135,894	...	...	383,021
Oudh ... ..	2,482,467	...	...	6,490,751	2,258,164	...	...	6,160,080
Punjab ... {	4,590,202	...	...	11,255,986	3,902,120	...	...	9,610,861
British Territory...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States...	907,480	...	...	2,324,091	768,273	...	...	1,939,189
British Baluchis- tau. {	1,575	...	...	23,864	1,099	...	...	3,406
Quetta ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States... {	482,826	...	...	1,252,983	447,507	...	...	1,162,413
Baroda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India ...	2,082,322	...	...	5,393,498	1,861,590	...	...	4,921,289
Cochin ...	...	...	(Included in Madras Feudatories.)	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad ...	...	...	...	5,873,129	...	...	...	5,663,911
Kashmir ...	538,736	...	10,045	1,353,229	480,759	...	6,570	1,190,723
Mysore ...	911,272	...	...	2,483,451	915,528	...	...	2,460,153
Rajputana ...	2,445,262	...	13,045	6,353,438	2,139,190	...	12,553	5,662,614
Travancore ...	...	...	(Included in Madras Feudatories.)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... ..	41,203,924	...	...	146,669,782	38,047,354	...	...	140,474,584
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The blanks in this table signify that the figures are not yet available.

(a) Refers to North Lushai.

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
210,632	...	...	542,358	88.11	...	88.92	Ajmere-Merwara.
2,276,741	...	(a) 41,590	5,476,833	94.24	...	95.43	Assam and North Lushai.
...	...	...	71,270,302	100.63	...	...	British Territory } Bengal.
1,391,147	...	...	3,362,694	97.02	...	...	Feudatory States }
1,102,969	...	...	2,897,491	94.22	...	98.02	Berar.
6,122,990	...	...	15,985,270	95.07	...	94.06	British Territory } Bombay.
3,168,035	...	19,236	8,059,298	95.61	...	94.04	Feudatory States }
1,180,436	...	...	2,871,774	83.08	...	83.17	British Territory } Sindh.
		(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)					Feudatory States }
1,822,889	...	...	4,658,627	89.2	...	96.11	Lower ... } Burma.
1,076,844	...	...	2,946,933	108.41	...	102.79	Upper ... }
4,498,012	...	...	10,784,287	99.81	...	96.98	British Territory } Central Provinces.
969,324	...	...	2,160,511	98.39	...	96.94	Feudatory States }
60,258	...	...	173,055	80.44	...	96.32	Coorg.
13,711,853	...	235,393	35,630,440	102.22	...	98.06	British Territory } Madras.
1,367,478	...	...	3,700,622	99.6	...	99.96	Feudatory States }
12,766,272	...	...	34,252,271	92.31	...	89.23	British Territory } N.-W. Provinces.
288,026	...	...	792,491	93.54	...	89.33	Feudatory States }
4,740,631	...	...	12,850,831	94.91	...	90.96	Oudh.
8,492,322	...	...	20,866,847	85.38	...	85.01	British Territory } Punjab.
1,675,753	...	...	4,263,280	83.44	...	84.66	Feudatory States }
2,674	...	...	27,270	14.27	...	69.78	Quetta ... } British Baluchistan.
			145,417*	...	...	...	Baluchistan ... }
930,333	...	...	2,415,396	92.77	...	92.68	Baroda ... }
3,944,912	...	...	10,314,787	91.24	...	89.36	Central India ... }
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Cochin ... }
...	...	...	11,537,040	96.44	...	...	Hyderabad ... }
1,019,495	...	16,615	2,543,952	87.99	...	89.24	Kashmir ... } Feudatory States.
1,826,800	...	...	4,943,604	99.06	...	100.47	Mysore ... }
4,584,452	...	25,598	12,016,102	89.13	...	87.48	Rajputana ... }
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Travancore ... }
79,251,278	...	...	287,289,783	...	...	...	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

\* Figures defective in the details.

PROVINCES.	HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	TOTAL.
Ajmere-Merwara ... ..	437,988	213	74,265	26,939	2,683	270	...	542,358
Assam and North Lushai ... ..	2,997,072	83	1,483,974	9,065	16,844	30	969,765	5,476,833
Bengal ... {	British Territory...	437	23,482,074	196,177	190,931	7,472	2,313,441	71,270,360
	Feudatory States...	5	220,767	5,823	1,639	1,871	462,574	3,362,699
Berar ... ..	2,531,791	177	207,681	18,956	1,359	419	137,108	2,897,401
Bombay ... {	British Territory	98	1,286,763	240,184	151,001	81,867	135,683	15,985,270
	Feudatory States	94	853,892	314,774	8,239	3,593	97,641	8,059,296
Sindh ... {	British Territory	720	2,215,147	925	7,764	1,744	77,935	2,871,774
	Feudatory States		(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)					
Burma ... {	Lower ...	573	210,649	4,043,506	111,982	374	149,021	4,658,627
	Upper ...	2,591	42,332	2,844,569	8,786	122	19,428	2,946,933
Central Provinces {	British Territory...	172	297,600	48,446	12,971	955	1,592,142	10,784,287
	Feudatory States...	1	11,875	571	338	1	489,572	2,160,511
Coorg ... ..	156,845	...	12,665	114	3,392	39	...	173,055
Madras ... {	British Territory	128	2,250,386	28,461	865,528	14,820	472,808	35,630,440
	Feudatory States	...	225,478	10	714,651	1,272	...	3,700,622
N.-W. Provinces {	British Territory...	9,718	4,725,193	83,010	48,849	299	...	34,252,271
	Feudatory States...	5	242,532	309	77	...	...	792,491
Oudh ... ..	11,016,209	1,603	1,620,930	2,663	9,316	110	...	12,650,831
Punjab ... {	British Territory...	1,389,934	11,634,192	45,245	53,587	412	...	20,866,847
	Feudatory States...	480,547	1,281,451	6,674	322	63	...	4,263,280
British Baluchistan {	Quetta ...	1,129	11,368	...	3,008	66	...	27,270
	Baluchistan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145,417*
Feudatory States {	Baroda ...	11	188,740	50,333	646	8,244	29,854	2,415,396
	Central India ...	1,825	568,728	89,973	5,999	909	1,914,878	10,314,787
	Cochin ...		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					
	Hyderabad ...	4,637	1,138,666	27,845	20,429	1,084	29,130	11,537,040
	Kashmir ...	11,399	1,793,710	30,201	218	16,624	...	2,543,952
	Mysore ...	29	252,973	13,283	38,135	57	...	4,943,604
	Rajputana ...	1,116	991,351	417,618	1,855	255	411,078	(a) 12,016,082
	Travancore ...		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					
TOTAL ... ..	207,640,416	1,907,245	57,325,432	8,545,674	2,280,549	142,972	9,302,058	297,289,783

NOTE.—The blanks in this page signify that the figures are not yet available.

(a) Differs from the total in preceding tables.

\* Figures defective in the details.

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE ON THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
HINDOOS.	SIKHS.	MAHOMEDANS.	BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.	UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.	ABORIGINAL.	
80.76	.04	13.69	4.97	.49	.05	...	Ajmere-Merwara.
54.72	...	27.1	.16	.31	...	17.71	Assam and North Lushai.
63.25	...	32.95	.27	.27	.01	3.25	British Territory
70.4	...	6.56	.17	.05	.06	13.76	Feudatory States
87.38	.01	7.17	.65	.05	.01	4.73	Berar.
88.14	...	8.05	1.5	.94	.51	.85	British Territory
84.14	...	10.6	3.91	.1	.04	1.21	Feudatory States
19.76	.03	77.14	.03	.27	.06	2.71	British Territory
		(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)					Feudatory States
3.06	.01	4.52	86.8	2.4	.01	3.2	Lower ...
.99	.08	1.44	96.53	.3	...	.66	Upper ...
81.9	...	2.76	.45	.12	.01	14.76	British Territory
76.75	...	.55	.03	.01	...	22.66	Feudatory States
90.63	...	7.32	.07	1.96	.02	...	Coorg.
89.81	...	6.31	.08	2.43	.04	1.33	British Territory
74.56	...	6.09	...	19.31	.04	...	Feudatory States
85.79	.03	13.8	.24	.14	...	...	British Territory
69.35	...	30.6	.04	.01	...	...	Feudatory States
87.08	.01	12.81	.02	.08	...	...	Oudh.
37.11	6.66	55.75	.22	.26	...	...	British Territory
58.5	11.27	30.06	.16	.01	...	...	Feudatory States
42.9	4.14	41.69	...	11.03	.24	...	Quetta ...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan ...
88.5	...	7.81	2.08	.03	.34	1.24	Baroda.
74.97	.02	5.51	.87	.06	.01	18.56	Central India.
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Cochin.
89.41	.04	9.87	.24	.18	.01	.25	Hyderabad.
27.19	.45	70.51	1.19	.01	.65	...	Kashmir.
93.84	...	5.12	.27	.77	...	...	Mysore.
84.63	.01	8.25	3.48	.02	...	3.42	Rajputana.
		(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					Travancore.
72.28	.66	19.95	2.97	.79	.05	3.24	TOTAL.

## No. 5.

## TOTAL POPULATION of the 75 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	TOWNS.	POPULATION AS BY CENSUS OF			No.	TOWNS.	POPULATION AS BY CENSUS OF		
		1891.	1881.	Previous Census.			1891.	1881.	Previous Census.
1	Bombay, city and island* ...	821,764	773,196	644,405	40	Rampur ...	76,733	74,250	
2	Calcutta§ ...	681,660	433,219	429,535	41	Mooltan* ...	74,562	68,674	50,875
	„ suburbs§ ...	129,126	251,439	257,149	42	Mysore ...	74,048		57,815
3	Madras and suburbs ...	452,518	405,848	397,552	43	Ráwalpindi* ...	73,795	52,975	19,225
4	Hyderabad and suburbs (including Secunderabad) ...	415,039	354,962		44	Darbhanga ...	73,561	65,955	47,450
5	Lucknow* ...	273,028	261,303	284,779	45	Moradabad* ...	72,921	67,387	62,417
6	Benares* ...	219,467	199,700	175,188	46	Bhopal ...	70,338	55,402	
7	Delhi* ...	192,579	173,393	160,553†	47	Bhágapur ...	69,106	68,238	69,678
8	Mandalay* ...	188,815			48	Ajmere ...	68,843	48,735	
9	Cawnpore* ...	188,712	151,444	122,770	49	Bhurtpore ...	68,033	66,163	
10	Bangalore(including British station)	180,366	155,857	142,513	50	Salem ...	67,710	50,667	50,015
11	Rangoon* ...	180,324	134,176	98,745†	51	Jullundur* ...	66,202	52,119	50,065
12	Lahore* ...	176,854	149,369	128,441†	52	Calicut ...	66,078	57,085	47,962
13	Allahabad* ...	175,246	148,547	143,693	53	Gorakhpur* ...	63,620	57,922	51,115
14	Agra* ...	168,622	160,203	149,008	54	Saháranpur ...	63,194	59,194	43,844
15	Patna ...	165,192	170,654	158,900	55	Sholapur ...	61,915	61,281	53,403
16	Poona* ...	161,390	129,751	118,886	56	Jodhpur ...	61,849		
17	Jeypore ..	158,905	142,578		57	Koíl (Aligarh) ...	61,485	61,730	58,535
18	Ahmadabad* ...	148,412	127,621	116,873	58	Muttra*... ...	61,195	47,483	59,285
19	Amritsar* ...	138,766	151,896	142,381†	59	Bellary*... ...	59,467	53,460	51,765
20	Bareilly*... ...	121,039	113,417	102,982	60	Mirzapur ...	59,378	56,378	67,275
21	Meerut* ...	119,390	99,565	81,386	61	Negapatam ...	59,221	53,855	48,525
22	Srinagar ...	118,460			62	Hyderabad (Sindh)* ...	58,048	48,153	41,155
23	Dacca ...	118,408	79,076	69,212	63	Bhaunagar... ...	57,653	47,792	35,875
24	Nágpur ...	117,014	98,299	84,441	64	Chapra ...	57,352	51,670	46,285
25	Howrah ...	116,606	105,206	97,784	65	Monghyr ...	57,077	55,372	59,695
26	Baroda* ...	116,420	101,818	112,057	66	Bikanir... ...	56,252	43,283	
27	Surat* ...	109,259	109,844	107,149	67	Patiala ...	55,856	53,629	
28	Karáchi* ...	105,199	73,560	53,526	68	Moulmein ...	55,785	53,107	46,475
29	Gwalior (Lashkar) and Residency...	104,083	88,066		69	Siálkot ...	55,087	45,762	35,975
30	Indore (Residency) ...	92,329	75,401		70	Tanjore ...	54,390	54,745	52,175
31	Trichinopoly* ...	90,609	84,449	76,530	71	Kambakonum ...	54,307	50,098	44,445
32	Madura ...	87,428	73,807	51,987	72	Jhansi ...	53,779	26,772	16,425
33	Jubbulpore* ...	84,431	75,705	55,188	73	Hubli ...	52,595	36,677	37,965
34	Pesháwar* ...	84,191	79,982	58,430†	74	Alwar ...	52,398	49,867	
35	Gaya ...	80,383	76,415	66,843	75	Ferozepore ...	50,437	39,570	9,155
36	Umballa* ...	79,294	67,463	50,662					
37	Fyzabad* ...	78,921	55,570	37,804					
38	Sháhjahápur* ...	78,523	74,830	72,136					
39	Farukhabad* ...	78,032	62,437	79,204					
						TOTAL POPULATION OF THE 75 LARGEST TOWNS ...	9,438,993	7,905,516	6,243,465

\* Including Cantonment.

† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.

‡ Estimated population in June 1876.

§ Area different.

|| Information not available.



( 9 )

**Part II.**  
**EMIGRATION.**

*N*  
EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during ea

DESTINATION.	1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Demerara	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731	3,903	1,864	5,827	2,430	1,258	3,688
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	53	177	...	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	284	114	398	...	...	...	408	193	601	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	661	333	994	1,760	774	2,534	1,387	629	2,016	...	...	...
Natal	796	464	1,260	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923	890	392	1,282	...	...	...
Fiji	...	...	...	635	287	922	1,050	464	1,514	1,599	717	2,316	1,077	475	1,552
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	319	964	...	...	...
Trinidad	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	589	1,963	1,840	821	2,661	1,451	740	2,191	1,142	514	1,656
FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES*	707	295	1,002	698	283	986	669	296	965	349	146	495	...	...	...
DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)	312	184	496	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480	1,156	523	1,679	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS</b>	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,681	2,915	9,576	9,575	4,233	13,808	11,972	5,576	17,548	4,649	2,247	6,896
<b>TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED</b>	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546	2,706	1,171	3,877	3,107	1,435	4,542	4,188	2,151	6,339

\* Emigration to French West India Colonies  
† Of these 385 emigrants returned

*N*  
EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during ea

DESTINATION.	1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Mauritius	...	...	...	366	214	580	1,219	554	1,773	1,443	650	2,093	...	...	...
Natal	662	307	969	534	235	769	585	267	852	1,641	625	2,266	...	...	...
Demerara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	156	477	752	331	1,083
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS</b>	662	307	969	900	449	1,349	1,804	821	2,625	3,405	1,431	4,836	752	331	1,083
<b>TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED</b>	416	134	642*	428	138	659*	413	166	681*	410	182	733*	977	363	1,655

NOTE.—Emigration from the port of Madras to the

*N*  
EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
FRENCH COLONIES—															
Gundeloupe	313	125	469	567	226	839	685	284	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique	624	251	929	315	125	464	311	122	471	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion	420	165	625	853	340	1,276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONIES—															
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS</b>	1,357	541	2,023*	1,735	691	2,579*	996	406	1,502*	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED</b>	889	273	1,391*	940	374	1,555*	126	39	190*	880	307	1,372*	1,412	473	2,220

NOTE 1.—There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from ...  
2.—There has been as yet no emigration from Karikal a

*N*  
ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1881-82	7,870	3,514	11,509*
1882-83	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88	4,537	2,022	6,559
1888-89	7,400	3,356	10,756
1889-90	11,685	5,269	16,954
1890-91	13,741	6,344	20,085
<b>TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS</b>	93,177	42,088	135,643*

\* These figures include children, these being

1.  
official year from 1851-52 to 1890-91.

1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1890-91.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,184	3,572	2,349	1,077	3,426	3,545	1,673	5,218	BRITISH COLONIES— Demerara.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	753	334	1,087	Jamaica.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	556	2,000	827	283	1,110	Mauritius.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	976	489	1,465	1,292	585	1,877	Natal.
...	...	...	372	165	537	441	234	675	401	182	583	816	355	1,171	Fiji.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	374	182	556	St. Lucia
1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	1,535	735	2,270	1,969	928	2,897	2,257	1,178	3,435	Trinidad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	149	80	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES.*
240	113	353	...	...	...	763	329	1,092	903	397	1,300	850	399	1,249	DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM).
4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	5,326	2,512	7,838	8,042	3,629	11,671	10,714	4,989	15,703	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	1,894	961	2,855	4,093	2,128	6,221	3,246	1,579	4,825	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

prohibited since November 1883.  
from the French West India Colony of Guadeloupe.

2.  
official year from 1881-82 to 1890-91.

1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1890-91.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
704	308	1,012	75	35	110	408	196	604	1,798	746	2,544	1,324	605	1,929	BRITISH COLONIES— Mauritius.
352	144	496	630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	1,784	875	2,659	1,703	750	2,453	Natal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	...	85	23	108	325	43	368	61	19	80	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
1,056	452	1,508	790	325	1,115	1,909	748	2,557	3,643	1,640	5,283	3,027	1,355	4,382	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
475	170	755*	691	240	1,143*	511	237	1,047*	464	172	847*	818	414	1,232*	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

Straits Settlements appears to have begun from 1837-88.

3.  
PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1851-82 to 1890-91.

1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1890-91.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	FRENCH COLONIES— Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BRITISH COLONIES— Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
1,730	653	2,383*	1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	1,132	551	1,683	483	177	660	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

1884-85 to 1887-88 nor in 1889-90 and 1890-91. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.  
Pondichery to the Straits Settlements.

4.  
who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1851-82 to 1890-91.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA.			YEARS.
Males.	Females.	Total.	
3,516	1,356	5,193*	1881-82.
3,550	1,576	5,760*	1882-83.
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,397	1,924	6,647*	1884-85.
6,577	2,937	10,198*	1885-86.
5,610	2,541	8,819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,484	5,242*	1888-89.
5,689	2,851	8,751*	1889-90.
4,547	2,170	6,717	1890-91.
46,946	21,037	71,740*	TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS.

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

EMIGRATION.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.									
Orissa ... ..	7	18	29	9	12	2	19	27	1
Western Bengal ... ..	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69	157	4
Eastern " ... ..	32	23	29	5	16	2	5	53	1
Central " ... ..	58	145	313	72	58	16	26	4	2
Behar ... ..	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279	3,276	2,13
North-Western Provinces ... ..	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722	3,997	5,772	9,15
Oudh ... ..	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264	2,158	3,08
Punjab ... ..	441	468	313	41	58	35	33	81	5
Central India ... ..	270	472	246	40	26	23	94	32	3
Nepal ... ..	151	160	105	94	96	72	19	85	20
Mixed Madras and Bombay ... ..	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33	26	4
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>9,576</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>17,548</b>	<b>6,896</b>	<b>6,470</b>	<b>5,444</b>	<b>7,838</b>	<b>11,671</b>	<b>15,70</b>
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.									
Bellary ... ..			22	4	10	2	2	4	1
Chingleput ... ..			361	56	193	114	244	691	1,14
Coimbatore ... ..			318	50	61	55	81	162	19
Cochin ... ..			18	5	2	...	...	2	...
Cuddapah ... ..			23	7	11	...	5	8	1
Ganjam ... ..			49	1	2	15	21	1,249	51
Godavari ... ..			14	...	5	13	17	24	10
Kistna ... ..			10	1	7	2	14	15	...
Kurnool ... ..			2	...	2	1	1	2	...
Madras ... ..			219	15	35	23	46	101	10
Madura ... ..			233	35	61	31	46	38	10
Malabar ... ..			212	17	14	...	10	43	3
Nellore ... ..			33	6	11	7	43	59	5
Nilgiris ... ..			3	1	...	...	...	1	...
North Arcot ... ..			573	94	290	276	509	759	87
"    Canara ... ..			1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puducotta ... ..			22	...	1	...	7	11	...
Salem ... ..			226	29	75	43	98	113	9
South Arcot ... ..			259	116	100	41	121	153	17
"    Cauara ... ..			1	...	1	...	2	1	...
Tanjore ... ..			1,103	394	375	108	210	264	13
Tinnevely ... ..			205	15	24	15	17	28	4
Trichinopoly ... ..			488	126	118	45	184	120	15
Vizagapatam ... ..			205	70	9	169	456	1,187	50
Bangalore ... ..			40	23	40	14	19	39	3
Karikal ... ..			1	...	3	...	...	...	1
Mercara (Coorg) ... ..			1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mysore ... ..			56	...	16	8	6	13	11
Pondichery ... ..			23	4	15	9	11	17	1
Travncore ... ..			57	6	7	8	4	8	1
Allahabad ... ..			1	...	...	...	...	2	...
Banda ... ..			1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal ... ..			1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Benares ... ..			5	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bombay ... ..			3	...	2	...	1	4	2
Cuttack ... ..			1	...	...	...	2	1	1
Jubbulpore ... ..			1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lahore ... ..			1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nagpore ... ..			1	...	...	1	...	...	3
Nizam's Dominions ... ..			21	1	8	...	1	8	13
Poons ... ..			3	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sholapur ... ..			1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... ..			11	...	4	...	4	2	4
Other places ... ..			7	7	4	6	5	72	13
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,349</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>5,203</b>	<b>4,382</b>

\* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1890-91.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.				SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.			
Bangalore ...	...	15	9	Bangalore ...	9	...	...
Bellary ...	11	9	...	Chingleput ...	5	7	6
Bombay ...	3	3	...	Coimbatore ...	79	23	11
Calicut ...	...	8	...	Karikal ...	19	4	...
Ceylon ...	1	...	...	Madras ...	11	5	3
Chingleput ...	196	121	13	Madura ...	126	70	14
Cochin ...	...	8	...	Malabar ...	21	...	...
Coimbatore ...	128	63	...	Mysore ...	6	2	...
Cuddapah ...	19	11	...	North Arcot ...	27	...	5
Ganjam ...	1	...	3	Pondichery ...	22	6	...
Godavari ...	5	5	15	Salem ...	83	13	1
Hyderabad ...	2	11	...	South Arcot ...	37	35	24
Kamptee ...	...	1	...	Tanjore ...	387	308	56
Kistna ...	6	5	1	Tinnevelly ...	21	21	7
Kolar ...	17	...	...	Trichinopoly ...	109	72	7
Kurnool ...	2	2	...	Other Districts ...	8	6	6
Madras ...	120	60	18				
Madura ...	12	6	7				
Malabar ...	36	64	...				
Masulipatam ...	3	1	...				
Mysore ...	103	25	5				
Nellore ...	17	11	...				
North Arcot ...	365	260	36				
Pondichery ...	28	2	...				
Salem ...	125	49	4				
South Arcot ...	260	152	77				
Tanjore ...	72	27	14				
Tinnevelly ...	6	1	...				
Travancore... ..	...	3	...				
Trichinopoly ...	53	12	3				
Vizagapatam ...	11	2	11				
Other Districts ...	1	3	5				
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>1,609</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>970</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>140</b>

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88 nor in 1889-90 and 1890-91.



## STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1887—continued.

## No. 2.—Short Voyages—continued.

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.	Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.		
<b>To Ports within the Province—contd.</b>											
BOMBAY	Karachi	Bombay	91	12,224	BURMA— <i>contd.</i>	Rangoon	Brought forward	577	62,065		
	Cutch	"	38	11,593			Kyaukpyn	52	405		
	Bhavnagar	"	54	10,217			Akyab	51	789		
	Juigad	"	246	139,995			TOTAL 1890-91	680	63,259		
	Goa	"	339	161,297			" 1889-90	233	35,298		
	Bombay	Karachi	75	23,344			" 1888-89	317	35,716		
	"	Cutch	42	11,282			BENGAL	Calcutta	Puri	2	2,253
	"	Bhavnagar	43	8,881					Balasore	40	775
	"	Juigad	246	130,969					Chandbali	204	77,563
	"	Goa	299	143,479					Chittagong	59	7,790
	TOTAL 1890-91		1,473	653,282					"	2	1,751
	" 1889-90		1,434	639,695					Puri	40	817
	" 1888-89		1,485	608,471					Balasore	204	72,953
	Moulmein	Rangoon	156	29,018					Chandbali	3	Nil.
	"	Tavoy and Mergui	29	1,235					False Point	57	6,040
	Akyab	Kyaukpyn	53	1,335					Chittagong	1	not reported
	"	Rangoon	1	3			TOTAL 1890-91	612	169,942		
	Kyaukpyn	"	53	406			" 1889-90	601	144,600		
	"	Akyab	52	905			" 1888-89	298	122,348		
	Rangoon	Moulmein	149	26,690			Total to Ports within the Province 1890-91	3,360	892,223		
"	Tavoy	26	1,791	" 1889-90	2,966	830,094					
"	Mergui	28	530	" 1888-89	2,489	769,996					
"	Sandoway	30	152								
Carried over			577	62,065							
<b>To Ports outside the Province.</b>											
<b>(a)—To Ports in India.</b>					<b>(a)—To Ports in India—contd.</b>						
MADRAS	Gopalpur	Calcutta	39	3,775	BOMBAY	Bombay	Mangalore	46	6,503		
	Madras	"	24	157			Tuticorin	3	1,262		
	Calingapatam	"	1	7			Calcutta	38	994		
	Cocanada	"	1	3			TOTAL 1890-91	87	8,759		
	Mangalore	"	2	166			" 1889-90	61	4,800		
	Gopalpur	Rangoon	34	2,333			" 1888-89	24	3,781		
	Baruva	"	34	3,979			BURMA	Akyab	Chittagong	72	11,586
	Calingapatam	"	31	4,898					Rangoon	51	8,142
	Bimlipatam	"	50	1,892					"	154	20,263
	Vizagapatam	"	49	4,257					"	33	5,749
	Cocanada	"	55	14,869					"	33	3,275
	Masulipatam	"	50	421					"	33	5,282
	Madras	"	71	3,448					"	33	119
	Cuddalore	"	9	43					"	68	1,258
	Negapatam	"	32	8,494					"	32	4,804
	Madras	Sandoway	1	1					"	4	92
	Calingapatam	Akyab	1	115					TOTAL 1890-91	513	60,570
	Madras	Moulmein	1	2					" 1889-90	311	70,084
	Madras	Port Blair	8	52					" 1888-89	295	68,591
	Mangalore	Bombay	40	6,575					BENGAL	Calcutta	Rangoon
	Kundapur	"	4	5			"	68			1,053
	Malpe	"	46	409			"	6			390
	Madras	"	2	49			Chittagong	72			22,000 ✓
	Kundapur	Karwar	3	16			TOTAL 1890-91	298			58,588
	"	Tadri	6	501			" 1889-90	196			60,060
	"	Kumpta	6	17			" 1888-89	487			45,905
	"	Hunawar	5	13			Total to Ports in India 1890-91	1,711			186,347
	"	Beitkul	5	125			" 1889-90	1,125			187,345
	"	Mormugao	5	188			" 1888-89	1,269			172,593
	"	Ankola	1	2							
Malpe	Beitkul	39	168								
"	Hunawar	27	121								
"	Tadri	26	325								
"	Kumpta	34	151								
"	Karwar	25	66								
"	Ankola	4	21								
"	Vengorla	5	7								
"	Mormugao	45	712								
"	Panjim (Goa)...	2	47								
TOTAL 1890-91		823	58,430								
" 1889-90		557	52,401								
" 1888-89		463	54,316								

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

( 16 )

[ Part I

STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1897—concluded.

No. 2.—Short Voyages—concluded.

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.	Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.		
To Ports outside the Province—concluded.											
(b)—To Ports out of India.					(b)—To Ports out of India—concl'd.						
MADRAS ...	Tuticorin ...	Colombo ...	70	12,908	BURMA ...	Rangoon ...	Penang ...	53	...		
	Kilakarai ...	" ...	3	59		" ...	Singapore ...	51	...		
	Tondi ...	" ...	56	15,075	TOTAL 1890-91 ...		104	1,1...			
	Tranquebar ...	" ...	25	746	" 1889-90 ...		46	1,...			
	Kolipatam ...	" ...	9	1,343	" 1888-89 ...		50	1,1...			
	Kulsekharpatnam ...	" ...	18	2,030	BENGAL ...	TOTAL 1890-91 ...		Nil.	Nil.		
	Devipatam ...	" ...	13	252		" 1889-90 ...		Nil.	Nil.		
	Negapatam ...	" ...	17	1,247		" 1888-89 ...		2	...		
	Pamban ...	" ...	67	2,566		TOTAL 1890-91 ...		Nil.	Nil.		
	Porto Novo ...	Colombo ...	1	192		" 1889-90 ...		Nil.	Nil.		
	Madras ...	" ...	4	7		" 1888-89 ...		2	...		
	" ...	Galle ...	3	4	Total to Ports out of India 1890-91 ...		472	46.9			
	Devipatam ...	Jaffna ...	9	43	" " " 1889-90 ...		170	26.1			
	Pamban ...	" ...	8	114	" " " 1888-89 ...		187	25.4			
TOTAL 1890-91 ...			303	36,586	Total of Short Voyages to Ports outside the Province 1890-91 ...				2,183	233.2	
" 1889-90 ...			70	18,255	" " " 1889-90 ...				1,295	213.1	
" 1888-89 ...			79	17,544	" " " 1888-89 ...				1,456	198.0	
BOMBAY ...	Bombay ...	Persian Gulf ...	64	9,244	Grand Total of Short Voyages 1890-91 ...				6,543	1,125.4	
	" ...	Galle ...	1	65	" " " 1889-90 ...				4,261	1,043.5	
	TOTAL 1890-91 ...			65	9,309	" " " 1888-89 ...				3,945	968.0
	" 1889-90 ...			54	6,614						
	" 1888-89 ...			56	6,476						



## No. 3.—ABSTRACT OF TABLES 1 and 2.

				NUMBER OF VOYAGES.			NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.		
				1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
<b>LONG VOYAGES.</b>									
<b>To ports out of India.</b>									
from Madras	...	...	...	53	61	66	19,203	17,283	18,804
" Bombay	...	...	...	14	40	139	1,879	4,684	5,906
" Burma	...	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	3	Nil.	Nil.	130
" Bengal	...	...	...	Nil.	Not stated.	7	Nil.	37	17
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>67</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>21,082</b>	<b>22,004</b>	<b>24,857</b>
<b>To ports in India.</b>									
from Madras	...	...	...	1	...	22	1	Nil.	6,163
" Bombay	...	...	...	2	1	Nil.	378	408	Nil.
" Burma	...	...	...	19	24	115	12,409	15,436	14,050
" Bengal	...	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>12,788</b>	<b>15,844</b>	<b>20,213</b>
<b>TOTAL OF LONG VOYAGES</b>				<b>89</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>33,870</b>	<b>37,848</b>	<b>45,070</b>
<b>SHORT VOYAGES.</b>									
<b>To ports within the Province.</b>									
from Madras	...	...	...	389	698	595	3,461	10,501	5,740
" Bombay	...	...	...	1,485	1,434	1,473	608,471	639,695	653,282
" Burma	...	...	...	317	233	680	35,716	35,298	63,259
" Bengal	...	...	...	298	601	612	122,348	144,600	169,942
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>2,489</b>	<b>2,966</b>	<b>3,360</b>	<b>769,996</b>	<b>830,094</b>	<b>892,223</b>
<b>To ports outside the Province.</b>									
<b>(a)—In India.</b>									
from Madras	...	...	...	463	557	823	54,316	52,401	58,430
" Bombay	...	...	...	24	61	87	3,781	4,800	8,759
" Burma	...	...	...	295	311	503	68,591	70,084	60,570
" Bengal	...	...	...	487	196	298	45,905	60,060	58,588
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>1,269</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>1,711</b>	<b>172,593</b>	<b>187,345</b>	<b>186,347</b>
<b>(b)—Out of India</b>									
from Madras	...	...	...	79	70	303	17,544	18,255	36,586
" Bombay	...	...	...	56	54	65	6,476	6,644	9,309
" Burma	...	...	...	50	46	104	1,411	1,217	1,030
" Bengal	...	...	...	2	Nil.	Nil.	2	Nil.	Nil.
<b>TOTAL</b>				<b>187</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>25,433</b>	<b>26,116</b>	<b>46,925</b>
<b>TOTAL TO PORTS OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE</b>				<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>198,026</b>	<b>213,461</b>	<b>233,272</b>
<b>TOTAL OF SHORT VOYAGES</b>				<b>3,945</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>5,543</b>	<b>968,022</b>	<b>1,043,555</b>	<b>1,125,495</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES</b>				<b>4,034</b>	<b>4,387</b>	<b>5,895</b>	<b>1,001,892</b>	<b>1,081,403</b>	<b>1,170,565</b>

STATEMENT showing the PROGR

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAR
			Miles.	
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.			
I	East Indian(a)	Main Line— Howrah <i>viâ</i> chord line to Delhi ... .. 954½ Branches— Bhadreswar (17½ miles from Howrah) to the bank of the Ganges (Bhadreswar branch) ... 2½ Hooghly (23½ miles from Howrah) to Naihâti (branch to Eastern Bengal State railway) ... 4½ Ondâl (41½ miles from Khâna Junction on the chord line) to Toposi (Singharon branch) ... 7½ Sîtarâmpur (62½ miles from Khâna Junction on the chord line) to Barâkar (Barâkar branch) ... 5½ Madhupur (108½ miles from Khâna Junction on the chord line) to Kurhurbaree Collieries (Kurhurbaree branch) ... 26½ Mokameh (282 miles from Howrah <i>viâ</i> the chord line) to Ganges River (Mokameh Ghât branch) ... 2½ Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah <i>viâ</i> the chord line) to the point of Junction with the Patna-Gya State railway (Gya State railway branch) ... ½ Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah <i>viâ</i> the chord line) to Dîgha Ghât (Dîgha Ghât branch) ... 5½ Dildârnagar (433 miles from Howrah <i>viâ</i> the chord line) to Târighât (Dildârnagar-Ghâzipur railway) ... 12 Naini (559½ miles from Howrah <i>viâ</i> the chord line) to Jubbulpore (Jubbulpore branch) ... 223½ Allahabad Fort branch ... 2½ Cawnpore City branch ... 1 Tândla (827½ miles from Howrah <i>viâ</i> the chord line) to Agra (Agra branch) ... 13½ Khâna to Luckeeserai (loop line) ... 250½ Tinpahâr (194½ miles from Howrah <i>viâ</i> the loop line) to Rajmehal (Rajmehal branch) ... 7½ Jamâlpur (297½ miles from Howrah <i>viâ</i> the loop line) to Monghyr (Monghyr branch) ... 5½	1,525½	Stand
II	Patna-Gya	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah on the main line of the East Indian railway) to Gya ... .. 57½	57½	Ditt
III	Tirhoot ...	Main Line— Semaria Ghât on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah ... 145½ Branches— Samastipur to Kunwa Ghât, on the Kosi river (Eastern branch) ... 98½ Mozufferpore to Hajeeppore (Hajeeppore branch) ... 33½ Anwarpur to Sonopore (Gunduk Bridge) (Hajeeppore branch) ... 3½ Durbhunga to Bairagnia (Bairagnia branch) ... 57	338½	Metn
	Bengal and North-Western*	Main Line— Sonopore, opposite Patna, <i>viâ</i> Chupra, Sewan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipâlganj Road ... 307 Branches— Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar branch) ... 39½ Mankapur to Nawâbganj and Ajodhya (Ajodhya branch) ... 20 Sonopore to Bunwârchak (Loop line) ... 9½ Chupra to Revelganj (Revelganj branch) ... 7 Gonda to Bahramghat (Bahramghat branch) ... 31½	414½	Ditt
IV	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Lucknow-Bareilly Section)	Main Line— Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarai, on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Sitapur, Kheri and Gola Gokaran Nâth ... 104½ Gola Gokaran Nâth to Pilibhit ... 58 Pilibhit to Bareilly (348 miles from Benares on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) ... 36 Branches— Mailâni Station to the south bank of the Sardah river opposite Pulia ... 18 Extension from Sardah to Dudwa ... 8	224½	Ditt
V	Bengal-Nâgpur	Main Line— Âsansol (131½ miles from Howrah, on the chord line, East Indian railway) <i>viâ</i> Bilâspur to Nâgpur ... 627 Branches— From Damoodur a point at 5 miles from Âsansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company (Sanctoria Coal section) ... 7 Bilâspur to Katui—(Katui branch) ... 197½	831½	Standa
VI	Indian Midland	Main Line— Bhopal <i>viâ</i> Jhânsi and Gwalior to Agra Cantonment ... 315½ Branches— Jhânsi to Mânîkpur (617½ miles from Howrah of the East Indian railway) on the Jubbulpore branch (Mânîkpur branch) ... 180½ Jhânsi to Cawnpore (Cawnpore branch) ... 135½ Bîna to Saugor (Saugor branch) ... 46½	677½	Ditt
VII	Bhopal-Itârsi (British Section)	Itârsi to the frontier of the Bhopal State ... .. 13	13	Ditt
		Carried over ...	4,082	

(a) The East Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.

(b) Opened for famine relief grain traffic only during this year.

\* Although for convenience classed amongst State Railways, this line is the property of the Bengal and North-Western Railway Company.

1.  
of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																			
AT END OF YEAR.																			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,498½	1,510½	1,510½	1,512½	1,515	1,515	1,520½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	67	57	57	57	57	57½	57½	57½	57½	57½	57½
...	...	...	(b) 53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225½	245½	259½	273½	273½	329½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376½	376½	376½	375½	375½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	91½	142	140½	140½	140½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291½	501½	831½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66½	66½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½	116½	211½	514½	677½	677½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,550½	1,542½	1,542½	1,576½	1,610½	1,706½	1,771½	1,825	1,889½	2,000½	2,374½	2,379½	2,612	2,770½	3,192½	3,564½	3,950½

STATEMENT showing the PROGR

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauge.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES— <i>could.</i>	Brought forward ...	4,082	...
VIII	Rajputana-Malwa ...	Agra East Bank junction with the East Indian railway to Agra Cantonment ... (a)3 Main Line— Delhi <i>via</i> Bāndikui and Ajmere to Ahmedabad (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) ... 579½ Branches— Garhi Harsaru (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar (Farukhnagar Salt branch) ... 7½ Bāndikui to Jumna East Bank, Agra (Agra branch) ... 95 Sāmbhar Lake Salt branch and sidings ... 30½ Ajmere to Khandwa (352½ miles from Bombay on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) ... 393 Fatehabad (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain City (Ujjain branch) ... 14½ Rewāri (51½ miles from Delhi) to Ferozepore (Rewāri-Ferozepore State railway) ... 240½ Kot Kapūra to Fāzilka (Fāzilka branch) ... 50 Cawnpore (683½ miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the chord line on the East Indian railway) to Achnera (Cawnpore-Achnera section) ... 239½ Mandhana to Brahmāvart (Brahmāvart branch) ... 5 Kāsganj (153½ miles from Cawnpore City) to Soron (Soron branch) ... 9 Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban branch) ... 7½	1,672½	Metre
IX	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (471 miles from Bombay on the Nāgpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Warora ...	46½	Standard
X	Dhond-Manmād ...	Dhond (166½ miles from Bombay on the South-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Manmād (161½ miles from Bombay on the North-East line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) ...	145½	Standard
XI	Southern Mahratta ...	Main Line— Portuguese frontier near Dhārwar <i>via</i> Guntakal and Nandyāl to the Kistna river opposite Bezvāda ... 511½ Branches— Gadag Junction to Hotgi Junction (Bijāpur branch) ... 172½ Londa to Poona (Ghorepuri) (Poona branch) ... 278 Hubli to Harihar (Harihar branch) ... 81½	1,043½	Metre
XII	Southern Mahratta, Mysore section.	Mysore Section— Mysore <i>via</i> Bangalore and Gubbi to Harihar ... 295½ Mysore to Nanjangud ... 15½ Bangalore to Hindupur ... 54	365	Metre
XIII	Bezvāda Extension ...	Hyderabad frontier to Bezvāda ...	21½	Standard
XIV	South Indian (c) ...	Main Line— Madras (Egmore) to Tuticorin ... 443½ Branches— Madras (Egmore) to Beach ... 2½ Chingleput (34½ miles from Madras) to Arkōnam (42½ miles from Madras) (Arkōnam branch) ... 39 Villupuram (98½ miles from Madras) to the Gingee river, for Pondichery (Pondichery branch) ... 16½ Tanjore (217½ miles from Madras) to Negapatam (Negapatam branch) ... 48 Trichinopoly (248½ miles from Madras) to Erode (243 miles from Madras) on the Madras railway, South-West line (Erode branch) ... 87½ Maniyāchi (425 miles from Madras) to Tinnevely (Tinnevely branch) ... 18½ Villupuram-Guntakal Section— Villupuram (98½ miles from Madras on the South Indian railway) <i>via</i> Dharmavaram to Guntakal (275½ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras railway) ... 338 Nellore branch— Pakāla to Nellore ... 108½ Dharmavaram to Hindupur (Dharmavaram-Hindupur extension) ... 46	1,147½	Metre
XV	Godhra-Rutlam ...	Godhra to Rutlam ...	113	Standard
XVI	Māyavaram-Mutupet ...	Tiruvallūr to Mutupet ...	29	Metre
		TOTAL ...	8,665½	

(a) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge and are not included in the total.

(b) The actual length is 1,671.83 miles, the difference being due to the lengths of the branch lines detailed in the body of the statement having been counted from centres of stations instead of from the starting points.

(c) The South Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1861 was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1890, when it was purchased by the State.

1—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																			
AT END OF YEAR.																			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
1,497½	1,497½	1,497½	1,550½	1,542½	1,542½	1,576½	1,610½	1,706½	1,771½	1,825	1,889½	2,000½	2,374½	2,379½	2,612	2,770½	3,192½	3,564½	3,950½
...	...	91½	329	465½	536½	536½	632½	751	1,050½	1,254½	1,254½	1,398½	1,663	1,667½	1,667½	1,667½	1,665	1,672½	1,672½
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46'	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40½	214	315½	597½	853	854½	977½	1,043½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139½	139½	219½	296½	295½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21½	21½	21½	
1,85½	1,85½	1,85½	1,85½	2,381½	4,74½	5,99½	6,12½	633	653½	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½	737½	737½	737½	900½
1,683	1,683	1,774½	2,083½	2,303½	2,571½	2,758½	3,047½	3,283	3,667½	3,953	4,075½	4,373½	5,238½	5,348½	5,863½	6,360	6,881½	7,461½	8,076½

STATEMENT showing the PROGR.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Guar.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.			
		Main line and branches (Commercial)—		
		Main Line—		
		Ghāziabad (12½ miles east of Delhi on the East Indian railway) to Peshāwar	613½	
		Lahore to Kiāmāri	823	
		Branches—		
		Wazirabad to Siālkot (Siālkot Branch)	26½	
		Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (chord line)	(b) 2	
		Rāwīnd to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore branch)	34½	
		TOTAL	1,499	
		Frontier section (Military)—		
		(Sind-Sagar railway)—		
		Main line—		
XVII	North Western	Lāla Mūsa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Shershah	344½	
		Golra Junction to Khusālgarh (Khusālgarh branch)	70½	
		Malakwāl to Bhera (Bhera branch)	17½	
		Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines } (Khewra branch)	12	
		Khewra to Kalapani	9	
		Kundiān to Miānwāli (Miānwāli branch)	10½	
		Mahmūd Kot to Ghāzi Ghāt (Dera Ghāzi Khan branch)		
		(Sind-Peshin railway)—		
		Main line—		
		Ruk Junction <i>via</i> Sibi Harāsi and Bostān to Kila Abdulla	305½	
		Quetta loop—		
		Sibi <i>via</i> Pirchowki to Bostān	120	
		TOTAL	889½	
XVIII	Amritsar-Pathānkot	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar station, on the main line of the North Western railway, <i>via</i> Batāla and Gurdāspur to Pathānkot	64½	Stand
XIX	Jammu and Kashmir (British Section)	Siālkot (436½ miles from Delhi on the Siālkote branch of the North Western railway) to the British frontier	8½	Dist
		Main Line—		
		Junction with the East Indian railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Shāhjahanpur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Sahāranpur	544½	
		Branches—		
XX	Oudh and Rohilkhand (c)	Ajodhya Branch Junction (126½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya	3½	
		Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on main line) to Bahramghat (Bahramghat branch)	21½	739½ Dist
		Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore branch)	45½	
		Chandausi Junction (398½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to the East Indian railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh branch)	60½	
		Lhaksar Junction (512½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to Hardwar (Hardwar branch)	17	
		Moradabad (425½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on main line) to Rāmnaagar (Rāmnaagar branch)	47	
		Carried over	3,201½	

(a) Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi railway (269½ miles), which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.

(b) This is a Military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic. The line was completed on 1st July 1888.

(c) The Oudh and Rohilkhand railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1888, when it was purchased by the St

1—continued.

STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC																			
AT END OF YEAR.																			
1971.	1972.	1973.	1974.	1975.	1976.	1977.	1978.	1979.	1980.	1981.	1982.	1983-84.	1984-85.	1986-88.	1986-87.	1987-88.	1988-89.	1989-90.	1990-91.
666½	663½	663½	663½	725½	766½	766½	1,267½	1,267½	1,544½	1,679½	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058½	2,384½	2,381	2,363	2,363
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	65	65	65	64½	64½	64½	64½
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8½	8½
48	290½	462½	546½	549½	549½	549½	552½	552½	552½	552½	552½	554½	601½	685½	692	692½	692½	692½	692½
714½	963	1,126	1,210	1,275½	1,316½	1,316½	1,820½	1,820½	2,097	2,232	2,285½	2,390½	2,451½	2,542½	2,815½	3,141½	3,138½	3,133½	3,133½

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauge	
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE— <i>conold.</i>		Brought forward ...	3,201½	...
		Eastern Section—(b)			
		Main Line—			
		Calcutta (Sealdah) to 145th mile ... ..	145		
		Branches—			
		Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea branch) ... ..	3½		
		Kooshtea loop line ... ..	1½		
		Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore branch) ... ..	2		
		Porádaha (102½ miles from Calcutta) to Dámukdiá Ghât (Porádaha branch) ... ..	17½		
		145th mile to Pachooria ... ..	4½		
		Rajbari to Goalundo ... ..	4½		
		Southern Section—			
		Original Line—			
		Calcutta to Port Canning (b) ... ..	28	240	Standard
		Diamond Harbour Line—			
		Diamond Harbour towards Hara Fort ... ..	1½		
		Sonápur to Diamond Harbour ... ..	27½		
		Junction with Eastern Section ... ..	4		
XXI	Eastern Bengal ...	Budge-Budge extension—			
		Ballygunge (4½ miles from Sealdah, on the Southern Section) to Budge-Budge ... ..	13½		
		Northern Section—			
		Main Line—			
		Sára Ghât to Siliguri ... ..	196		
		Branches—			
		Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore branch)... ..	34	240½	Metre
		Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore branch) ... ..	19½		
		Teesta Junction <i>viá</i> Kurigram, on the Dharilla river, to Jatrapur (Kaunia-Dharilla branch) ... ..	23½	37	2 6
		Teesta Junction to Mogaalhât (Kaunia-Dharilla branch) ... ..	13½		
		Dacca section—			
		Náráyanganj Ghât to Mymensingh ... ..	86		
		Assam-Bihar section—			
		Main Line—			
		Manihári <i>viá</i> Katihár to Dinagepore ... ..	84½	243	Metre
		Branch—			
		Katihár <i>viá</i> Kasba to Ancharághât (branch to the Kosi river) ... ..	72½		
XXII	Bengal Central ...	Dum-Dum Junction, 4½ miles from Calcutta <i>viá</i> Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna ... ..	104½		
		Ránaghat, 45½ miles from Calcutta, to Bongong (Ránaghat section) ... ..	20½	125	Standard
XXIII	Nalháti ...	Nalháti (144½ miles from Howrah on the loop line of the East Indian railway) to Azínganj ... ..	...	(c) 27½	4' 0'
✓ XXIV	Cherra-Companyganj ...	Section No. 1 (in the plains)—			
		Companyganj to Thariághât ... ..	...	7½	
		Main Line—			
		Gosáigáon to Titábar ... ..	18½		
✓ XXV	Jorhat ...	Branch—			
		Chenimara to Mariana (Mariani branch) ... ..	7	28½	2' 0'
		River siding—			
		Alternative cold weather section to Steamer Ghât ... ..	3½		
XXVI	Burma ...	Rangoon to Promé ... ..	161		
		Rangoon to Toungoo ... ..	166	336	Metre
		Suburban lines ... ..	9		
XXVII	Toungoo-Mandalay ...	Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon on the Sittang line) to Mandalay ... ..	...	220	Ditto
XXVIII	Sind-Peshin (Chaman Extension) ...	Kila Abdulla to Chaman ... ..	...	32	Standard
XXIX	Miánwáli-Mari ...	Miánwáli (9 miles from Kundián on the North Western railway) to Mari ... ..	...	27	Ditto
XXIXA	Hyderabad-Umarkot ...	Giddu Bandar on the Indus river near Hyderabad to the right bank of the Nara river ... ..	...	77½	Standard
XXX	East Coast ...	Bezváda to Cuttack ... ..	...	504½	
		Main Line—			
		Sagaing to Gyodoung ... ..	162½		
XXXI	Mu Valley ...	Branch—			
		Myohoung (217 miles from Toungoo on the Toungoo-Mandalay line) to left bank of the Irrawaddy river (opposite Sagaing) ... ..	6	183½	Metre
		Katha to Manle (Katha extension) ... ..	15		
		TOTAL ... ..	5,548½	...	...

(a) A portion of the Eastern section of the Eastern Bengal railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

(b) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

(c) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.



—concluded.

STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

At end of Year.

	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91
714½	963	1,126	1,210	1,275½	1,316½	1,316½	1,820½	1,820½	2,097	2,232	2,285½	2,90½	2,451½	2,542½	2,815½	3,141½	3,138½	3,133½	3,133½	
155	165	165	187	186½	187	321½	419	429½	430½	453½	483	504½	529½	606½	606½	676½	672½	546½	778½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125½	125½	125	125	125	
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	29½	26½	30½	30½	30½	28½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	333	333	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	220	220	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
227	1,175½	1,338½	1,424½	1,489	1,530½	1,826	2,427½	2,438	2,715½	2,873½	2,976½	3,290½	3,415	3,657½	3,935½	4,342½	4,556	4,623½	4,656½	

## STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED													
					1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	
XXXII	Great Indian Peninsula	Bombay <i>via</i> Kalyán and Bhusával Junctions to Jubbulpore (North-East line) ...	615½	1,288½	Standard	33½	49½	87½	87½	193½	244½	297	437½	495	552½	585½	701½	81
		Bhusával (276 miles from Bombay) to Nágpur (Nágpur branch) ...	244½															
		Gádarváda Junction (535½ miles from Bombay) to Mohpáni coal-fields (Mohpáni branch) ...	12½															
		Kalyán Junction (33½ miles from Bombay) to Ráichúr on the Madras railway (South-East line) ...	408½															
		Palasdhari (64 miles from Bombay) to Khopoli (Khopoli branch) ...	7½															
XXXIII	Bombay, Baroda and Central India ...	Main Line— Bombay (Colába) Terminus to Wadhván ...	389½	460½	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167½	185	305½	305½	30	
		Branches— Ánand (269½ miles from Bombay) to Godhra (Godhra branch) ...	49½															
		Pátri in the Runn of Cutch to Viramgám (349½ miles from Bombay) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway (Pátri branch) ...	22½															
XXXIV	Madras ...	Madras <i>via</i> Veyasarpady and Arkónam Junctions to Calicut (South-West line) ...	414	839½	Ditto	...	...	65	80½	95½	95½	137	296½	447½	477½	570	609½	64
		Veyasarpady to Ráyapuram (Ráyapuram branch) ...	2½															
		Jalárpét (132 miles from Madras) to Bangalore city (Bangalore branch) ...	87½															
		Pódanúr (301½ miles from Madras) to Mottupálaiyam (Nilgiri branch) ...	25½															
		Olavakotu (332 miles from Madras) to Pálghat Town (Pálghat branch) ...	2½															
Arkónam (42½ miles from Madras) to Ráichúr, point of junction with the Great Indian Peninsula railway (North-West line) ...	307½																	
		TOTAL (b) ...	2,588½			33½	49½	152½	167½	289	339½	469	868½	1,109½	1,215½	1,461	1,616½	1,707

(a) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879; the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to 30th June 1884; the Calcutta and South-Eastern railway which was a Guaranteed railway to 31st March 1868; the Sind-Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1885; the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1888; and the South Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed railway up to the end of 1890.

2.

## GUARANTEED COMPANIES in INDIA.

PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR																								
1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	
852½	873½	873½	1,258½	1,273½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287½	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½
305½	306½	307½	312½	349½	389½	411½	428½	430½	439½	444	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460½	460½	460½	460½
643½	675½	735½	781½	830½	830½	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860½	860½	860½	860½	(a) 828½	838½	838	839½	839½
1,801½	1,855½	1,916½	2,352½	2,453½	2,498	2,548½	2,565	2,566½	2,575½	2,582½	2,581½	2,588½	2,590	2,590	2,610½	2,609½	2,609½	2,609½	2,609½	2,578	2,587½	2,587	2,588½	2,588½

## STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauge.
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.		Miles.	
XXXV	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka ...	Delhi (on the East Indian railway) <i>via</i> Karnal and Umballa to Kalka ... ..	162	Standard
XXXVI	Tarakeshwar ...	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) to Tarakeshwar in the Hooghly District ...	22½	Standard
XXXVII	Deoghur ...	Baidyanath (200½ miles from Howrah on the chord line, East Indian railway) to Deoghur ... ..	4½	Metric
XXXVIII	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section).	Bhojepura Junction (11½ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway) to Kathgodam at the foot of the Naini Tal hills ... ..	54½	Metric
XXXIX	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri (317 miles from Calcutta on the Northern section of the Eastern Bengal State railway) to Kurseong and Darjeeling ... ..	51	2' 6"
✓ XL	Dibru-Sadiya ...	<p>Main Line—</p> <p>Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra river, <i>via</i> Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Talap ... 54½</p> <p>Branch—</p> <p>Makum Junction <i>via</i> Digboi to Dihing bridge (Makum branch) ... .. 23</p>	77½	Metric
XLI	Thaton-Duyinzak ...	Thaton to Duyinzak on the Donedamie river ... ..	8	2' 6"
XLIA	Nilgiri ...	Mettupalaiyam to Coonoor and Ootacamund ... ..	42	Undecided
		TOTAL ...	422	

—concluded.

ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR																			
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	4	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	218½	217½	218	218	218	218	380

## STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of RAILWAYS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	Gauge.
			Miles.	
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.			
XLII	Khámgaon ... ..	Jalamb Junction (332½ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Khámgaon ... ..	7½	Stand
XLIII	Amráoti ... ..	Badnera Junction (412½ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Amráoti ... ..	5½	Ditt
XLIV	Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section).	Frontier of the Bhopal State to Bhopal ... ..	44	Ditt
XLV	The Nizam's Guaranteed State ... ..	Wádi Junction (375½ miles from Bombay on the south-east line, Great Indian Peninsula railway) <i>vid</i> Secunderabad to south-east frontier ... .. 310 Branches— Husain Ságar Junction (111½ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad (Hyderabad Branch) ... 3½ Dornakal to Singareni Coal-fields (Mineral branch) ... 16½ Junction of new line to Trimulgherry ( <i>Troop siding</i> ) ... 2½ Warangal to Frontier near Chanda ... .. 160	492½	Ditt
XLVI	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ... ..	Miyágám [228½ miles from Bombay (Colába) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway] <i>vid</i> Dabhoi to Bodeli ... .. 42½ Dabhoi to Chándod ... .. 10½ " to Vishvamitri ... .. 18½	71½	2'
XLVII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána ... ..	Viramgam (40½ miles from Ahmedabad on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) <i>vid</i> Mehsána to Kherálu ... .. 68 Mehsána to Pátan ... .. 24½	92½	Metri
XLVIII	The Gaekwar's Petlád ... ..	Ánand (269½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) to Petlád ... ..	13½	Stand
XLIX	Kolhápúr ... ..	Kolhápúr to Miraj (169½ miles from Poona on the West Deccan line of the Southern Mahratta railway) ... ..	29½	Metri
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.		TOTAL	756½
L	Rájpura-Bhátinda ... ..	Rájpura (179 miles from Delhi on the North Western railway, main line) <i>vid</i> Patíála to Bhátinda ... ..	107½	Stand
LI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	Frontier of the Kashmir State to the left bank of the Tawí river near Jammu ... ..	16	Ditt
			TOTAL	123½
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.			
LII	Jodhpore ... ..	Main Line— Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra on the Rajputana-Malwa railway) <i>vid</i> Lúni to Jodhpore 64 Pachpadra Extension— Lúni junction to Pachpadra ... .. 59½	123½	Metri
LIII	Bhávnapar-Gondal-Junágarh-Forbandar ... ..	Bhávnapar Bandar to Wadhván Junction ... .. 104½ Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnapar Bandar) to Forbandar Bandar ... .. 159 Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávnapar Bandar) to Verával Bandar, including 2½ miles of Junágarh Quarry line ... .. 69½	333½	Ditt
LIV	Morvi ... ..	Main Line— Wadhván (389½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) <i>vid</i> Vánkánér to Morvi ... .. 68½ Rájkot Branch— Vánkánér to Rájkot ... .. 25½	93½	2'
LV	Jodhpore-Bikanir ... ..	Jodhpore to Jodhpore Frontier ... .. 123½ Jodhpore Frontier to Bikanir town ... .. 45½	169	Metri
			TOTAL	720
	FOREIGN LINES.			
LVI	West of India Portuguese ... ..	Mormugao to the Portuguese frontier ... ..	51	Metri
LVII	Pondicherry ... ..	Gingee river (French frontier) to Pondicherry ... ..	7½	Ditt
			TOTAL	58½
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS	18,883	...

NATIVE and FOREIGN STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.

At end of Year.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5½	5½	5½	5½	5½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274	329½	329½	332½
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40½	56½	60½	60½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	71½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20½	27½	27½	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175½	191½	195½	195½	193½	237½	237½	341½	410½	472½	472½	542½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	108	107½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	124	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½	123½	123½	123½	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½	193½	259½	329	333½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68	68	93½	93½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	211	211½	257	281½	385	385	451½	546	551
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	48½	58½	58½	58½	58½
5,077½	5,370½	5,695	6,227½	6,519	6,833	7,322½	8,212	8,492½	9,308	9,892	10,145½	10,780½	12,000½	12,375½	13,386	14,377	15,242½	16,092½	16,976½

N  
APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILES

PROGRESS.				MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BIHAR.
				Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES	}	Opened for traffic	...	1,273½	911½	1,433½	1,712½	368½	713½	...	...
		In progress	...	275½	59½	16	115½	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			1,549	970½	1,449½	1,828	368½	713½	...	...
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	930½	799	1,491½	...	36	55	
		In progress	...	425½	...	79	(a)47	(b)38	...	16	
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			425½	...	1,009½	846	1,529½	...	36	73
LINES WORKED BY GUARAN- TEED COMPANIES	}	Opened for traffic	...	760	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
		In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			760	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	78	54½	162	...	77½	8	
		In progress	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			42	...	78	54½	162	...	77½	8
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	153	...	...	...	13	...	...
		In progress	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	207	...	...	...	13	...	...
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	116½	...	...	...
		In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	...	...	...	116½	...	...	...
LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN LINES	}	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	}	Opened for traffic	...	2,033½	2,152½	2,442½	2,565½	2,138½	1,117½	113½	564
		In progress	...	743	113½	95	162½	38	...	...	183½
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED			2,776½	2,265½	2,537½	2,728½	2,176½	1,117½	113½	747½

(a) In  
(b) Of this 11 miles are constructed  
(c) Of this 9½ miles are constructed





EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1890.

GENERAL RESULTS.

RAILWAY.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILEAGE.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNING.
			R	R	R
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>					
I East Indian ... ..	1,549.68 (a)	8,084,824	4,34,39,355	1,38,16,580	2,98,22,775
II Patna-Gya ... ..	57.20	115,120	5,17,487	2,37,388	2,80,099
III Bengal and North Western ... ..	670.75	1,398,488	46,01,592	20,28,228	25,73,364
Tirhoot ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
IV Bareilly-Pilibhit ... ..	38.00	28,342	1,19,450	78,929	40,521
V Bengal-Nágpur ... ..	545.65	608,664	28,64,578	23,17,115	5,47,463
VI Indian Midland (b) ... ..	753.65	1,262,701	35,09,178	29,82,064	*5,27,114
VII Bhopal-Itársi (British section) ... ..	...	Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	...
VIII Rajputana-Malwa ... ..	1,671.83	5,247,830	1,74,28,281	87,85,756	86,42,525
X Dhond-Manmád ... ..	(c)	(c)	1,74,28,281	87,85,756	86,42,525
XI Southern Mahratta ... ..	...	...	2,75,942 (d)	12,908 (e)	2,63,034
XII Ditto, Mysore section ... ..	1,309.22	2,265,501	56,57,414	44,20,976	12,36,438
XIII Bezváda Extension ... ..	(f)	(f)	18,689 (d)	2,371 (e)	16,318
Villupuram-Guntakal—	...	...	...	...	...
Nellore-Tirupati section ... ..	82.92	136,874	2,42,601	1,90,240	52,361
Villupuram-Tiruvanamalai section ... ..	5.24	8,610	19,948	13,436	6,512
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.</b>					
XVII North Western (g) ... ..	2,400.18 (h)	7,620,240	2,72,86,821 (i)	1,71,41,434	1,01,45,387
XVIII Amritsar-Pathánkot ... ..	(j)	(j)	1,12,214 (d)	...	1,12,214
XIX Jammu and Kashmir (British section) ... ..	...	Included	with the North	Western Railway.	...
XX Oudh and Rohilkhand ... ..	692.55	2,237,938	73,81,396	36,26,918	37,54,478
Lucknow-Sitápúr-Seramau ... ..	104.59	161,669	3,37,288	2,45,471	91,817
XXI Eastern Bengal (k) ... ..	757.58	2,979,178	1,14,78,382	54,08,059	60,70,323
XXII Bengal Central ... ..	125.01	293,642	6,67,803	4,21,897	2,45,906
XXIII Nalháti ... ..	27.25	55,473	1,00,823	78,653	22,170
Wardha Coal ... ..	45.00	93,328	3,26,736	2,07,355	1,19,381
XXIV Cherra-Companyganj ... ..	7.50	14,329	17,490	20,346	—2,856
XXV Jorhát ... ..	27.28	23,372	61,967	55,805	6,162
XXVI Burma ... ..	554.40	1,597,974	54,71,432	31,23,241	23,48,191
XXVII Toungoo-Mandalay ... ..	...	Included	with the Burma	State Railway.	...
<b>LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>					
XXXII Great Indian Peninsula ... ..	1,444.62 (l)	8,920,156	3,81,45,242 (i)	1,89,94,983	1,91,50,259
XXXIII Bombay, Baroda and Central India ... ..	460.90	2,309,600	1,29,40,371	54,42,193	74,98,178
XXXIV Madras ... ..	839.30	2,460,802	95,96,134	49,84,654	45,21,480
South Indian ... ..	662.46	2,230,375	61,62,961	35,54,528	26,08,433
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>					
XXXVI Tárákeshwar ... ..	22.23	51,470	2,86,526	1,42,243	1,44,283
XXXVII Deoghur ... ..	4.79	13,436	26,095	15,180	10,915
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ... ..	67.00 (m)	73,149	3,14,834	1,63,831	1,51,003
XXXIX Darjeeling-Himalayan ... ..	51.00	127,949	5,76,436	3,43,541	2,32,895
XL Dibru-Sadiya ... ..	78.00	136,130	5,14,266	3,37,306	1,76,960
XLI Thatón-Duyinzáik ... ..	8.00	12,192	33,773	19,458	14,315
<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>					
XLII Khámgaon ... ..	(c)	(c)	26,092 (d)	...	26,092
XLIII Amráoti ... ..	(c)	(c)	47,138 (d)	885 (e)	46,253
XLIV Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section) ... ..	...	Included	with the Indian	Midland Railway.	...
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State ... ..	353.77 (n)	654,810	25,81,999 (i)	15,42,409	10,39,590
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi... ..	65.80	78,227	1,95,027	1,20,457	74,570
XLVII The Gaekwar's Mehsána ... ..	27.73	40,754	69,241	35,933	23,308
XLVIII The Gaekwar's Petláid ... ..	8.81	12,879	32,648	11,779	20,869
<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.</b>					
XLIX Rájpura-Bhátinda ... ..	107.94	145,029	5,66,946	3,11,820	2,55,126
LI Jammu and Kashmir Native State section ... ..	(j)	(j)	13,771 (d)	...	13,771
<b>LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.</b>					
LII Jodhpore ... ..	124.00	116,324	3,70,826	1,74,634	1,96,192
LIII Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ... ..	333.25 (o)	561,296	15,71,789	9,71,521	6,00,268
LIV Morvi ... ..	94.00	129,091	2,95,227	2,07,677	87,550
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>16,177.08</b>	<b>52,307,764</b>	<b>20,62,01,208</b>	<b>10,23,90,102</b>	<b>10,38,14,100</b>

(a) Includes 1 mile of the Rajputana-Malwa railway and 23.24 miles of the Eastern Bengal State railway worked over by the East Indian railway.

(b) Includes the Bhopal-Itársi railway and foreign lines worked over.

(c) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(d) Represents amounts received as rent from the working railway.

(e) Expenditure incurred direct by the State.

(f) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed State railway.

(g) Includes the Amritsar-Pathánkot and Jammu-Kashmir railways.

(h) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian railway worked over by the North Western railway.

(i) Includes the rent of leased lines.

(j) Included with the North Western railway.

(k) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dhauca and Assam-Bihar State railways.

(l) Includes the branch lines worked by the Com.

(m) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit railway worked over.

(n) Includes the Bezváda extension and 3.10 miles worked over twice by each train.

(o) Excludes 4.50 miles of State mileage in estates and quarry lines constructed and maintained by the States themselves.

\* This amount is made up as follows:—

	Rs.
Indian Midland railway ... ..	5,99,779
Bhopal-Itársi State railway ... ..	—72,665

5,27,114



NUMBER OF TONS OF GOODS AND MINERALS CONVEYED ON EACH RAILWAY IN INDIA IN EACH OF THE CALENDAR YEARS 1880 TO 1890.

RAILWAY.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
I East Indian ...	(a)3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(b)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,638,422	4,799,074	4,813,290	5,029,480	4,834,749	4,345,4
Dildarnagar-Ghazipur ...	—	—	—	(c)	30,130	30,326	38,907	32,127	29,837	(c)	(c)
II Patna-Gya ...	54,561	67,698	74,151	(c)	89,166	98,999	92,888	93,896	80,866	89,909	85.2
Tirhoot ...	74,142	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194,524	241,639	293,988	312,937	331,475	700.5
III Bengal and North-Western ...	—	—	—	—	21,070	154,845	226,851	234,915	285,521	293,378	39.6
Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	2,994	28,096	40,705	33,348	29,270	36,840	812.7
Bengal-Nagpur ...	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	298,561	283,463	240,393	331,908	447,999	562,108	(d)750,965
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,848	68,426	67,806	256,170	(d)742.3
VI Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	(c)	107,776	158,970	164,401	191,345	157,123	(g)	(g)
Sindia ...	4,095	(e)2,582	—	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
VII Bhopal-Itarsi (British section) ...	—	—	—	(f)	(f)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
Rajputana-Malwa—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana ...	298,119	586,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	134,024	189,382	889,310	1,052,489	1,089,620	1,202,404	1,295,204	—	—	—	—
Western Rajputana ...	77,909	(h)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cawnpore-Achnera—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,184,052	1,344,396	1,375,879	1,227.1
Muttra-Hathras ...	32,246	29,607	29,998	98,126	155,817	157,016	(i)151,495	—	—	—	—
Cawnpore- Farukhabad	—	35,858	48,066	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
X Dhond-Manmad ...	71,348	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XI Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943	302,299	502,483	537,627	—	—
XII Ditto, (Mysore section) ...	—	13,368	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539	58,694	91,970	97,677	660,174	652.6
XIII Bezwada Extension ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)	(j)
Vilupuram-Guntakal—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nellore-Tirupati section ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,513	140,618	66,926	48.0
Vilupuram-Tiruvanamlai section ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,324,335	5,029,854	5,788,431	6,650,992	6,389,692	7,178,146	7,687,636	7,996,097	8,749,521	9,002,493	8,700.0
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.</b>											
XVII North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	382,279	266,735	263,795	312,307	432,798	380,956	(k)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(n)
Indus Valley&Sind-Peshin	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	726,186	934,261	2,227,481	2,672,487	3,372,700	2,918,468	3,204.9
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	931,825	1,134,483	1,128,599	1,606,416	1,625,326	2,055,326	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
XVIII Amritsar-Pathankot ...	—	—	—	—	36,550	72,383	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
XIX Jammu and Kashmir (British section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)
XX Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	601,815	811,376	824,830	807,185	790,160	968,971	1,407,972	1,163,334	1,115,544	1,134,498	1,223.15
Lucknow-Sitapur-Seramau ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,091	64,357	65,835	83,375	77.21
Eastern Bengal ...	414,173	510,811	587,289	528,212	584,219	651,849	712,228	—	—	—	—
Calcutta & South-Eastern ...	31,934	40,222	52,710	63,553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XXI Northern Bengal ...	118,633	152,718	190,123	238,117	238,762	205,581	315,068	—	—	—	—
Kaunia-Dharla ...	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4,285	6,945	1,120,583	1,119,668	1,106,899	1,171.64
Dacca ...	—	—	—	—	—	90,373	40,432	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bihar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XXII Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	41,184	23,888	37,884	51,920	80,857	101,551	104,234	88.20
XXIII Nalhāti ...	9,646	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,357	11,537	14,946	20,616	24,976	20,289	23.88
XXIV Wardha Coal ...	42,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687	127,029	133,229	153,723	148,236	153.30
XXV Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,678	6,653	9,952	13,919	25.01
XXVI Jorhat ...	—	—	—	—	263	(n)3,427	6,544	9,186	8,934	8,682	9.14
XXVII Burma ...	112,307	174,758	207,647	186,709	259,675	234,658	310,660	396,282	436,965	565,115	616.75
Toungoo-Mandalay ...	—	—	Included	with the	Burma	State rail way.	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	3,150,921	3,751,548	4,187,433	4,806,470	4,855,048	5,766,178	5,232,994	5,667,584	6,409,848	6,103,715	6,592.25
<b>LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>											
XXXII Great Indian Peninsula ...	(o)1,151,361	(p)1,918,315	(p)2,144,489	(p)2,230,264	2,254,568	2,365,412	(q)	(q)	(q)	(p)	(p)
XXXIII Bombay, Baroda and Central India (r) ...	572,916	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137,687	1,214,414	1,211,471	1,147.66
XXXIV Madras ...	610,212	693,813	710,067	708,310	989,136	891,147	902,023	996,352	1,088,774	1,097,441	1,193.41
South Indian ...	526,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744	1,314,183	1,246,454	1,349,433	1,238,678	1,161.46
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,860,868	4,271,829	4,586,484	4,842,338	5,172,228	5,716,821	6,134,430	6,114,753	6,653,734	6,161,806	6,170.33
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>											
XXXVI Tarakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424	12,872	19,786	21.62
XXXVII Deoghur ...	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988	6,158	8,073	6.80
XXXVIII Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	784	56,567	51,168	37,014	35,811	41,092	49.43
XXXIX Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	—	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647	18,694	24,657	21,950	23.79
XL Dibru-Sadiya ...	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711	112,052	132,065	162.73
XLI Thaton-Duyinzák ...	—	—	—	—	—	(e)2,850	3,987	6,379	6,352	9,507	14.20
<b>TOTAL</b>	—	—	—	21,609	49,386	162,403	168,488	179,210	197,902	232,473	277.60
<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>											
XLII Khámgaon ...	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIII Amratoli ...	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLIV Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State section) ...	—	—	—	12,665	10,630	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
XLV The Nizam's Guaranteed State ...	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686	(s)527,082	(s)384,518
XLVI The Gaekwar's Dabhoi ...	29,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925	34,091	29,434	49.01
XLVII The Gaekwar's Malsana ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353	23,962	41.86
XLVIII The Gaekwar's Potladi ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.99
<b>TOTAL</b>	109,974	119,744	126,450	189,130	203,587	169,517	212,012	378,651	397,040	581,078	483.51
<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.</b>											
L Rájputana-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	(m)	(m)	(t)32,297	156.23
LI Jammu and Kashmir (Native State section) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)
<b>TOTAL</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m)



GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890.

Table with columns for RAILWAY, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890. Rows include State Lines Worked by Companies, State Lines Worked by the State, Lines Worked by Guaranteed Companies, Assisted Companies, and Lines Owned by Native States and Worked by Companies.

5,27,114

(m)

No. 10.

GROSS EARNINGS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1880 to 1890.

Table with 12 columns (Railway, 1880-1890) and rows for various railway lines, including State Lines worked by Companies and State Lines worked by the State.

(a) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(f) Includes Amritsar-Patna Kot State railway. (m) Includes Amritsar-Patna Kot and Jammu and Kashmir railways.

(a) Includes the Sindia, Patna-Gya and Diddar-nagar-Ghaziipur railways. (b) Includes with the East Indian railway.

Summary table with 12 columns corresponding to the years 1880-1890, showing totals for various categories.

LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.





AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of the official years 1876-77 to 1890-91.

PROVINCES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
<b>BRITISH—</b>															
1. Madras ...	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	1,933	2,774	2,682	3,472½	6,233	6,856
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754	9,838	10,228	10,340	10,324
3. Bengal ...	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986	4,987	4,988	5,195	5,189
4. North - Western Provinces ...	2,335	(c) 2,335	(c) 2,158	(c) 2,170	(c) 2,205	(c) 2,325	(c) 3,423	(c) 3,463	(c) 3,533	(c) 3,664	(c) 3,673	(c) 3,672	(c) 3,673	3,692	3,720
5. Oudh ...	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090									
6. Punjab ...	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551	(d) 1,535	1,536	1,694	1,694
7. Central Provinces...	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	19,383	19,383	19,385	19,430	19,430	19,429	19,440	19,434	19,955	20,052	19,712	19,709	19,680
8. Lower Burma ...	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,942	4,471	4,788	5,091	5,111	5,574	5,574
9. Assam ...	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707	3,310	3,447	3,473	3,602
10. Coorg ...	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239	242	241	247	201	202
11. Ajmere ...	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139	139	139	139	139½
<b>NON-BRITISH—</b>															
12. Mysore ...	442	442	454	454	547	570	625	625	625	654	757	870½	989	1,129½	1,206½
13. Berar ...	987	987	866	817	960	1,086	1,106	1,108	1,108	1,110	1,107	1,107	1,059	1,059	1,136
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>17,182</b>	<b>17,674</b>	<b>40,394</b>	<b>41,170</b>	<b>43,104</b>	<b>46,564</b>	<b>48,698</b>	<b>49,633½</b>	<b>50,184</b>	<b>49,875</b>	<b>52,433</b>	<b>53,524½</b>	<b>54,601½</b>	<b>58,438½</b>	<b>59,323</b>

(a) Figures not stated.

(b) Include respectively 262½ and 262½ square miles of Leased Forests.

(c) Include respectively 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, 78, 79, 77 and 77 square miles of Leased Forests.

(d) Include respectively 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331, 376, 376, 349, 376, and 332 square miles of Leased Forests.

(e) Area of only A class Reserves, that of B class Reserves not being known.

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM.

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
			Limited Company or	Private			
					₹		
1	Bombay	— 1858	Joint Stock Company	...	35,75,000	927	45,286
2	"	"	"	"		340	22,020
3	Ahmadabad	— 1859	"	"	9,81,000	600	30,000
4	Bombay	— 1861	"	"	40,50,000	1,177	50,300
5	Surat	Mar. 10, 1862	"	"	6,70,750	150	19,400
6	Bombay	— "	"	"	9,00,000	598	34,672
7	"	— 1863	"	"	See No. 4	851	42,104
8	"	July 10, 1871	"	"	12,00,000	606	37,368
9	Ahmadabad	Sept. 15, "	Private	"	7,50,000	274	14,932
10	Bombay	Feb. 12, 1872	Joint Stock Company	"	6,50,000	201	16,680
11	"	Mar. 18, "	Private	"	6,65,000	175	17,150
12	"	Aug. 31, 1873	Joint Stock Company	"	12,00,000	701	35,502
13	"	Sept. —, "	"	"	13,00,000	571	39,776
14	Surat	Dec. 13, "	"	"	7,50,000	...	15,312
15	Jalgaon	— 23, "	"	"	7,50,000	223	17,520
16	Bombay	Mar. 5, 1874	"	"	15,00,000	952	48,868
17	"	April 11, "	"	"	15,00,000	709	33,192
18	"	Nov. 2, "	"	"	10,00,000	362	29,916
19	"	Dec. 4, "	"	"	6,00,000	...	15,360
20	Broach	— 1875	"	"	5,00,000	150	20,114
21	Bombay	Mar. —, "	"	"	10,00,000	...	29,170
22	"	June 15, 1876	"	"	13,00,000	551	33,364
23	"	Sept. 23, "	"	"	6,00,000	...	19,000
24	Ahmadabad	— 1877	"	"	8,00,000	370	16,902
25	Sholapur	Mar. 7, "	"	"	8,00,000	307	25,160
26	Bombay	June —, "	"	"	30,00,000	...	45,592
27	Ahmadabad	Dec. 6, "	"	"	10,50,000	573	41,500
28	Bombay	Aug. 14, 1878	"	"	15,00,000	420	30,096
29	"	Mar. 15, 1879	"	"	16,50,000	...	35,752
30	Narsid	— "	Private	"	*	...	12,647
31	Broach	Oct. 1, "	"	"	3,00,000	250	15,952
32	Bombay	" 10, "	"	"	7,00,000	470	23,240
33	"	Nov. —, "	"	"	10,00,000	391	28,382
34	"	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company	"	28,00,000	371	18,080
35	"	Aug. 2, "	"	"	6,50,000	...	24,404
36	"	Sept. 18, "	"	"	12,00,000	592	32,400
37	"	Jan. 27, 1881	"	"	14,00,000	...	36,912
38	"	July 2, "	Private	"	*	...	25,972
39	Hubli	Sept. 8, "	Joint Stock Company	"	6,00,000	...	18,960
40	Surat	Oct. 13, "	Private	"	4,00,000	...	10,200
41	Ahmadabad	Nov. 20, "	Joint Stock Company	"	7,00,000	262	21,396
42	Bombay	Dec. 9, "	"	"	12,00,000	599	28,980
43	"	" —, "	"	"	6,80,000	...	37,170
44	Ahmadabad	— "	"	"	10,50,000	251	36,608
45	Broach	— "	"	"	5,00,000	...	26,034
46	Bombay	May 10, 1882	"	"	3,00,000	...	7,000
47	Baroda	" 15, "	Baroda State	"	6,35,800	260	13,740
48	Ahmadabad	Sept. 22, "	Joint Stock Company	"	4,50,000	150	11,767
49	Bombay	Jan. 1, 1883	"	"	3,50,000	...	10,728
50	"	July 18, "	"	"	10,00,000	...	17,808
51	"	Aug. 27, "	"	"	8,00,000	...	33,440
52	"	" 13, "	"	"	8,00,000	...	34,700
53	"	" 18, "	"	"	18,00,000	271	32,836
54	"	" 27, "	"	"	10,00,000	...	39,348
55	"	Nov. 14, "	"	"	10,00,000	...	39,348
56	"	Sept. 1, 1884	"	"	6,60,000	...	39,124
57	"	Dec. —, "	Private	"	*	513	47,208
58	"	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company	"	10,00,000	...	24,404
59	Virangam	" 20, "	"	"	6,00,000	140	18,936
60	Bombay	Sept. 5, "	"	"	6,00,000	...	18,800
61	"	" 8, "	"	"	8,40,000	...	32,760
62	"	Aug. 2, 1886	"	"	8,00,000	...	28,800
63	"	Sept. 13, "	"	"	15,00,000	900	50,000
64	"	Nov. 25, "	"	"	10,00,000	...	41,552
65	"	Jan. 17, 1887	Private	"	2,00,000	...	5,842
66	"	Mar. 26, "	Joint Stock Company	"	10,50,000	...	28,992
67	"	Sept. 27, "	"	"	8,00,000	...	19,776
68	Bhavnagar	Oct. 1, "	"	"	4,50,000	176	10,576
69	Belgaum	" 5, "	"	"	18,20,000	...	30,000
70	Bombay	Nov. 1, "	"	"	10,00,000	408	21,716
71	"	Oct. 1, "	"	"	7,00,000	...	17,032

(\*) Not stated.

INDIA in the official year 1890-91.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Yarn and cloth	1,266	301	237	...	1,854	Bombay	1
"	667	165	65	...	897	"	2
"	937	177	204	90	1,408	Ahmadabad	3
"	2,969	650	...	...	3,619	Bombay	4
"	300	175	111	14	600	Surat	5
"	394	215	595	114	1,318	Bombay	6
"	1,800	400	17	...	2,217	"	7
"	880	220	225	...	1,325	"	8
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery	405	117	30	...	552	Ahmadabad	9
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	448	201	159	...	808	Bombay	10
Yarn and cloth	390	90	61	19	560	"	11
"	993	250	190	...	1,433	"	12
"	854	181	174	3	1,212	"	13
Yarn	198	130	152	30	510	Surat	14
Yarn and cloth	542	147	68	...	757	Jalgaon	15
"	1,243	323	246	209	2,021	Bombay	16
"	1,024	133	...	...	1,157	"	17
Yarn, cloth and hosiery...	600	175	125	...	900	"	18
Yarn	289	182	117	...	588	"	19
Yarn and cloth	403	115	130	20	668	Broach	20
Yarn	400	200	150	...	750	Bombay	21
Yarn and cloth	755	240	311	4	1,310	"	22
Yarn	143	109	115	121	488	"	23
Yarn and cloth	570	65	121	52	803	Ahmadabad	24
"	435	224	348	26	1,033	Sholapur	25
Yarn	493	370	199	89	1,151	Bombay	26
Yarn and cloth	1,044	216	194	29	1,483	Ahmadabad	27
"	762	170	259	...	1,191	Bombay	28
Yarn	388	278	115	...	781	"	29
"	227	32	165	31	455	Nariad	30
Yarn and cloth	269	91	90	190	640	Broach	31
"	702	122	88	16	928	Bombay	32
"	759	110	135	...	1,004	"	33
"	540	125	209	...	874	"	34
Yarn	382	212	106	...	700	"	35
Yarn and cloth	590	268	417	...	1,275	"	36
Yarn	480	400	300	20	1,200	"	37
"	364	106	84	...	554	"	38
"	449	291	...	30	770	Hubli	39
"	100	70	40	...	210	Surat	40
Yarn and cloth	552	123	115	42	832	Ahmadabad	41
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	855	189	81	...	1,125	Bombay	42
Yarn	435	305	100	...	840	"	43
Yarn and cloth	898	103	251	80	1,332	Ahmadabad	44
Yarn	260	108	164	27	559	Broach	45
"	168	38	...	...	206	Bombay	46
Yarn and cloth	135	63	287	92	577	Baroda	47
"	239	56	106	9	410	Ahmadabad	48
Yarn	202	85	120	...	407	Bombay	49
"	265	130	40	...	435	"	50
"	445	250	165	...	850	"	51
"	440	175	45	...	660	"	52
Yarn, hosiery and cloth	506	221	328	...	1,055	"	53
Yarn	474	258	...	116	848	"	54
"	535	418	127	...	1,080	"	55
"	469	315	125	...	909	"	56
Yarn and cloth	1,031	502	205	...	1,738	"	57
Yarn	441	208	170	22	841	"	58
Yarn and cloth	399	38	35	35	507	Virangam	59
Yarn	338	178	...	43	564	Bombay	60
"	306	440	395	...	1,141	"	61
"	380	250	315	...	945	"	62
Yarn and cloth	1,493	506	582	127	2,708	"	63
Yarn	515	218	142	...	875	"	64
"	150	50	...	...	200	"	65
"	434	282	152	...	868	"	66
"	263	159	57	3	482	"	67
Yarn and cloth	293	103	150	...	546	Bhavnagar	68
Yarn	406	243	195	192	1,036	Belgaum	69
Yarn and cloth	527	130	...	223	880	Bombay	70
Yarn	219	129	...	29	377	"	71

BOMBAY.

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.		
				Limited Company or Private.						
						R				
BOMBAY—contd	72	Bombay	Jan. 15, 1888	Joint Stock Company	...	7,50,000	...	43,821		
	73	"	Feb. 28, "	"	"	10,00,000	...	36,932		
	74	"	Mar. 15, "	"	"	10,00,000	...	23,220		
	75	"	Mar. 15, "	"	"	9,00,000	...	30,432		
	76	"	July 13, "	"	"	8,00,000	...	30,528		
	77	"	July 18, "	"	"	8,00,000	...	15,652		
	78	"	Aug. —, "	"	"	10,00,000	...	16,176		
	79	"	Aug. 23, "	"	"	7,00,000	...	18,888		
	80	Ahmadabad	Sep. 3, "	"	"	6,00,000	...	15,288		
	81	Bombay	Nov. 14, "	"	"	9,00,000	...	26,000		
	82	Surat	Feb. 15, 1889	Private	"	*	...	1,000		
	83	Bombay	April 1, "	"	"	6,00,000	400	28,158		
84	"	April 11, "	Joint Stock Company	...	9,00,000	...	32,880			
85	"	June 6, "	Private	...	*	...	15,336			
86	"	July —, "	"	"	*	...	10,680			
87	"	July 28, "	Joint Stock Company	...	See No. 29	...	30,336			
88	"	"	"	"	See No. 34	...	5,056			
89	Ahmadabad	Nov. 8, "	"	"	2,00,000	...	5,600			
89	} TOTAL FOR BOMBAY	...	...	...	...	7,87,27,550	18,192	2,330,468		
82						1889-90	...	7,35,02,550	17,217	2,140,640
75						1888-89	...	6,73,16,125	17,653	1,956,100
BENGAL.	1	Howrah	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	...	41,364		
	2	Fort Gloster	Sept. 1, 1872	"	"	18,00,000	...	45,212		
	3	Garden Reach	Jan. 1, 1875	"	"	12,00,000	...	56,196		
	4	Shámnagar	—, 1876	"	"	14,00,000	...	59,720		
	5	Garden Reach	Oct. 9, 1877	"	"	25,00,000	...	32,400		
	6	Budge-Budge	May 7, 1878	"	"	8,75,000	...	33,556		
	7	Howrah	Jan. 1, 1889	Private	"	*	...	9,000		
	8	"	—, 1890	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	...	20,000		
8	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL	...	...	...	...	97,75,000	...	297,448		
7						1889-90	...	92,75,000	...	268,670
7						1888-89	...	98,75,000	...	239,536
MADRAS.	1	Madras	—, 1874	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	...	15,000		
	2	"	Mar. —, 1875	"	"	5,00,500	...	30,864		
	3	"	April 1, 1878	"	"	7,00,000	...	35,140		
	4	Bellary	June 6, 1883	"	"	6,00,000	64	16,392		
	5	Madras	June 7, "	"	"	10,00,000	491	29,048		
	6	Tinnevelly	Sept. 1, 1885	"	"	4,00,000	...	15,888		
	7	Calicut	Aug. 15, 1888	"	"	6,00,000	...	10,800		
	8	Tuticorin	Jan. —, 1889	"	"	8,00,000	...	20,020		
8	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS	...	...	...	...	51,00,500	555	173,152		
8						1889-90	...	"	543	169,128
8						1888-89	...	"	470	148,266
N.-W. PROVINCES.	1	Cawnpore	—, 1869	Private	...	20,00,000	387	36,580		
	2	"	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	1,220	42,660		
	3	"	Nov. —, 1882	"	"	10,00,000	197	32,400		
	4	"	July —, 1887	"	"	5,00,000	127	12,160		
	5	Agra	Oct. 24, 1889	"	"	5,00,000	210	12,042		
	5	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P.	...	...	...	...	55,00,000	2,141	135,842	
5	1889-90						...	"	2,149	130,020
6	1888-89						...	54,00,000	1,940	117,100
PUNJAB.	1	Delhi	Sep. —, 1890	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	...	11,592		
	2	"	Mar. —, 1891	"	"	7,00,000	154	10,050		
	2	TOTAL FOR PUNJAB	...	...	...	12,00,000	154	21,642		
C. INDIA.	1	} Indore	1890-91	Mar. —, 1872	Private	*	464	26,136		
	1		1889-90	" —, "	"	*	"	"		
	1		1888-89	" —, "	"	*	"	26,076		

\* Not stated.

INDIA in the official year 1890-91—continued.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Yarn	320	475	510	...	1,305	Bombay	72
"	652	420	120	6	1,198	"	73
"	345	225	185	20	775	"	74
"	350	330	130	...	810	"	75
"	395	180	75	...	650	"	76
"	240	140	...	...	380	"	77
"	231	129	50	...	410	"	78
"	248	132	51	...	431	"	79
"	235	50	135	15	435	Ahmadabad	80
"	160	150	40	...	350	Bombay	81
"	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Surat	82
Yarn and cloth	640	130	140	...	910	Bombay	83
Yarn	285	255	63	...	603	"	84
"	100	210	200	...	500	"	85
"	205	136	...	...	341	"	86
"	305	350	355	...	1,010	"	87
"	132	79	53	...	264	"	88
"	78	34	30	43	185	Ahmadabad	89
	45,448	17,734	12,981	2,236	78,399		89
	40,128	16,001	11,768	1,671	69,568†	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY...	1889-90 ... 92
	38,191	14,579	11,058	1,284	66,112†		1888-89 ... 75
"	877	362	...	22	1,261	Howrah	1
"	1,091	47	26	...	1,164	Fort Gloster	2
"	1,335	156	...	230	1,721	Garden Reach	3
"	1,310	150	250	12	1,712	Shámnagar	4
"	688	84	...	60	832	Garden Reach	5
"	*	*	*	*	1,000	Budge-Budge	6
"	345	60	...	30	435	Howrah	7
"	307	113	210	35	665	"	8
	5,943	972	486	389	8,790†		8
	4,880	875	897	190	7,842†	TOTAL FOR BENGAL ...	1889-90 ... 7
	4,289	848	460	483	7,080†		1888-89 ... 7
"	173	23	328	...	524	Madras	1
"	675	48	...	25	748	"	2
"	471	14	444	133	1,082	"	3
Yarn and cloth	271	93	121	35	520	Bellary	4
"	934	25	599	96	1,654	Madras	5
Yarn	320	125	30	...	475	Tinnevelly	6
"	254	14	...	33	301	Calicut	7
"	371	177	...	110	658	Tuticorin	8
	3,469	519	1,522	432	5,942		8
	3,278	608	1,225	536	5,647	TOTAL FOR MADRAS ...	1889-90 ... 8
	2,900	434	1,039	233	4,606		1888-89 ... 8
Yarn and cloth	834	94	...	153	1,081	Cawnpore	1
"	1,465	78	...	326	1,869	"	2
"	852	98	...	48	998	"	3
"	244	30	122	3	399	"	4
"	369	79	191	19	658	Agra	5
	3,764	379	313	549	5,005		5
	3,625	353	323	557	4,868	TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ...	1889-90 ... 5
	2,983	337	78	686	4,084		1888-89 ... 6
Yarn	179	7	24	30	240	Delhi	1
Yarn and cloth	327	20	83	40	470	"	2
	506	27	107	70	710	TOTAL FOR PUNJAB	1890-91 ... 2
Cloth	399	56	249	112	816		1
"	193	54	212	272	731	Indore	1
							1888-89 ... 1

\* Not stated.

† Figures defective in the details.

(a) Mill stopped work during the year. No information available.

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Spindles.	
				Limited Company or Private.					
C. PROVINCES.	1	Nagpur ... ..	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	R 24,00,000	700	42,000	
	2	Hinganghat ... ..	Feb. 1, 1881	"	...	3,50,000	...	18,000	
	3	Jubbulpore ... ..	..., 1885	"	...	8,00,000	105	11,000	
	3	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES	...	...	...	...	35,50,000	805	72,000
3	...		...	...	...	"	622	72,000	
3	...		...	...	...	30,25,000	600	67,000	
HYDERABAD.	1	Hyderabad ... ..	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	7,00,000	205	15,700	
	2	Gulburga ... ..	July 19, 1883	Private "	...	12,00,000	210	20,000	
	3	Aurangabad ... ..	April —, 1887	Private "	...	10,00,000	184	16,200	
	3	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD	...	...	...	...	29,00,000	599	52,000
3	...		...	...	...	"	549	52,000	
3	...		...	...	...	"	549	52,200	
BEHAR.	1	Badnera ... ..	1890-91 ...	May 28, 1885	Joint Stock Company	...	5,50,000	214	16,500
MYSORE.	1	Bangalore ... ..	...	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company	...	4,50,000	187	15,100
	2	" ... ..	...	June 10, 1884	"	...	4,00,000	...	14,100
	2	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE	...	...	...	...	8,50,000	187	29,200
	2		...	...	...	...	"	...	29,300
2	...		...	...	...	"	...	18,450	
FRENCH SETTLEMENTS.	1	Pondicherry ... ..	...	..., 1849	Joint Stock Company	...	Fr. 5,000,000	454	22,800
	2	" † ... ..	...	..., 1883	Private	...	*	80	35,000
	2	} TOTAL FOR FRENCH SETTLEMENTS	...	...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	534	23,150
	2		...	...	...	...	"	534	28,740
2	...		...	...	...	"	480	24,370	
TOTAL, TRAVANCORE.	1	} Quilon ... ..	...	Nov. 1, 1884	Private	...	9,00,000	...	20,000
	1		...	" " "	"	...	"	...	"
	1		...	" " "	"	...	"	...	"
TOTAL.	125	} GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	10,90,53,050	} 23,845	} 3,197,740
	114		...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000			
	108		...	...	...	10,15,78,050			
	...		...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000			
			...	...	...	9,53,66,625	22,078	2,934,630	
			...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	22,156	2,070,025	

\* Not stated.

† Worked from 20th February 1889.

2.—Ten Years' progress in the COTT...

	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.
1. Number of Mills at work each year	62	62	74	8
2. Capital employed (as far as known) Rs.	6,84,71,450	6,64,52,350	8,10,77,250	8,22,17,250
3. Persons employed ... No.	52,231	53,624	61,836	61,590
4. Looms ... No.	14,386	16,116	16,251	16,450
5. Spindles ... No.	1,550,944	1,654,108	1,895,284	2,037,060

India in the official year 1890-91—concluded.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Twist and piece goods ...	1,519	436	917	...	2,872	Nágpur ...	1
Yarn ...	364	118	254	99	835	Hinganghat ...	2
Yarn and coarse cloth...	325	70	70	30	495	Jubbulpore ...	3
	2,208	624	1,241	129	4,202	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES {	1890-91 ... 3
	1,921	635	1,334	144	4,034		1889-90 ... 3
	1,931	664	1,249	142	3,986		1888-89 ... 3
Yarn and cloth ...	244	101	185	52	582	Hyderabad ...	1
" ...	363	287	120	30	800	Gulburga ...	2
" ...	500	160	90	...	750	Aurangabad ...	3
	1,107	548	395	82	2,132	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD {	1890-91 ... 3
	1,190	481	404	141	2,216		1889-90 ... 3
	1,003	419	351	144	1,917		1888-89 ... 3
" ...	625	185	...	33	843	Badnera ...	1890-91 ... 1
Twist " ...	353	105	138	34	630	Bangalore ...	1
" ...	200	100	200	150	650	" ...	2
	553	205	338	184	1,280	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE ... {	1890-91 ... 2
	363	273	193	151	980		1889-90 ... 2
	430	90	100	130	750		1888-89 ... 2
Yarn and cloth ...	1,500	800	500	...	2,800	Pondicherry ...	1
Twist and cloth ...	220	65	135	...	410	" ...	2
	1,720	855	635	...	3,210	} TOTAL FOR FRENCH SET- TLEMENTS. {	1890-91 ... 2
	1,682	547	591	20	2,840		1889-90 ... 2
	1,125	531	543	35	2,234		1888-89 ... 2
Twist ...	213	79	377	...	669	} Quilon ... {	1890-91 ... 1
" ...	155	63	205	...	423		1889-90 ... 1
" ...	272	75	219	60	626		1888-89 ... 1
	65,955	22,188	18,644	4,216	111,998§	} GRAND TOTAL ... {	1890-91 ... 125
	67,621	18,892	17,189	3,522	92,224§		1889-90 ... 114
	53,317	18,031	15,309	3,469	92,126§		1888-89 ... 108

§ Figures defective in the details.

MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
89	90	97	108	114	125
8,48,48,750	8,20,95,050	8,99,85,050	9,53,66,625	10,15,78,050	10,90,53,050
71,577	72,590	80,515	92,126	99,224	111,998
16,548	16,926	18,840	22,156	22,078	23,845
2,198,545	2,202,602	2,375,739	2,670,022	2,934,637	3,197,740

1—STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	
			Limited Company or Private.					
1	Barnagore { (North) ... } { (South) ... }	1857	Joint Stock Company	...	R	370	...	
2					40,00,000	261	...	
3	Baliaghata ...	April, 1881	"	...	...	136	18,154	
4	Garriffa ...	..., 1862	"	...	12,00,000	300	5,900	
5	Serajgunge ...	..., 1864	"	...	•	300	6,074	
6	Serampore ...	..., 1866	"	...	11,00,000	300	6,000	
7	Alipore Jail ...	..., 1868	Government	...	...	400	1,460	
8	Bowreah ...	June, 1873	Joint Stock Company	...	14,00,000	253	4,500	
9	Champdany ...	..., "	"	...	20,00,000	358	7,085	
10	Ramkistopore ...	Jan., 1874	"	...	26,25,000	500	10,704	
11	Budge-Budge ...	June, "	"	...	18,00,000	460	8,784	
12	Garden Reach ...	Sept., "	Private	...	•	150	3,578	
13	Seebpore ...	May, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	10,00,000	300	6,300	
14	Garulia ...	Sept., "	"	...	20,00,000	458	9,872	
15	Seebpore ...	May, 1876	"	...	30,00,000	403	8,564	
16	Rishra ...	..., "	Private	...	•	515	10,876	
17	Kamarhatty ...	Dec., 1878	Joint Stock Company	...	8,00,000	320	6,096	
18	Rishra ...	Jan., 1881	"	...	19,70,000	260	6,448	
19	Sealdah ...	" "	"	...	12,00,000	350	6,500	
20	Garden Reach ...	" , 1884	"	...	13,50,000	450	9,068	
21	Kanknarah ...	July, "	"	...	14,00,000	320	6,368	
22	Titaghur ...	Aug., "	"	...	15,00,000	263	6,748	
23	Ghoosery ...	Mar., 1886	"	...	7,00,000	365	7,316	
24	Tolinipara ...	..., 1887	"	...	20,00,000	169	3,720	
24	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL	...	...	...	3,10,45,000	7,963	159,115	
24		{ 1889-90	...	...	2,99,70,000	7,863	153,196	
24		{ 1888-89	...	...	2,99,70,000	7,681	149,937	
1	} Vizagapatam†	July, 1867	Private	...	•	75	1,548	
1					{ 1889-90	•	75	1,548
1					{ 1888-89	•	75	1,548
1	} Cawnpore	Mar., 1883	Joint Stock Company	...	{ 2,75,000	63	1,182	
1					{ 1889-90	{ 2,45,000	63	1,182
1					{ 1888-89	{ 2,25,000	63	1,182
25	} GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	3,13,20,000	8,101	161,845	
26		{ 1889-90	...	...	3,02,15,000	8,001	155,926	
26		{ 1888-89	...	...	3,01,95,000	7,819	152,667	

2.—Ten years' progress in the JUTE

	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.
1. Number of Mills at work each year	21	20	23
2. Capital employed (as far as known)	₹ 2,31,03,800	2,33,70,000	2,50,70,000
3. Persons employed	No. 40,551	42,797	47,868
4. Looms	No. 5,655	5,633	6,139
5. Spindles	No. 90,755	95,737	112,650

• Not stated.

† This mill works Dekkani hemp known locally as Gogu.



STEAM in India in the official year 1890-91.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	3,763	1,912	367	696	6,738	Barnagore (North) ...	1
						Barnagore (South) ...	2
						Baliaghata ...	3
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,849	251	...	239	2,339	Garriffa ...	4
" " ...	2,196	921	...	504	3,621	Serajgunge ...	5
" " ...	1,509	487	281	7	2,284	Serampore ...	6
Gunny cloth and yarn ...	*	*	*	*	1,041	Alipore Jail ...	7
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,700	...	...	...	1,700	Bowreah ...	8
Gunnies and yarn ...	1,554	805	153	325	2,837	Champdany ...	9
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,099	713	...	436	3,248	Ramkistopore ...	10
" " ...	3,087	240	274	154	3,755	Budge-Budge ...	11
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	794	215	161	282	1,452	Garden Reach ...	12
Gunnies ...	1,259	704	136	293	2,392	Seebpore ...	13
Jute yarn, gunny bags and cloth ...	2,047	788	343	345	3,523	Garulia ...	14
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,970	763	418	120	3,271	Seebpore ...	15
" " ...	2,591	844	420	60	3,915	Rishra ...	16
" " ...	1,804	540	...	160	2,504	Kamarhatty ...	17
Gunnies ...	1,175	490	342	34	2,541	Rishra ...	18
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,190	470	350	110	2,110	Sealdah ...	19
" " ...	1,591	555	703	193	3,042	Garden Reach ...	20
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	1,504	509	288	275	2,576	Kanknarah ...	21
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,558	478	...	394	2,430	Titaghur ...	22
Gunny bags ...	1,550	340	...	150	2,040	Ghoosery ...	23
Gunny bags and cloth ...	585	329	345	121	1,380	Telinipara ...	24
	37,975	12,354	5,081	4,888	60,739	TOTAL FOR BENGAL...	1890-91 24
	36,887	12,493	6,078	4,058	58,516		1889-90 24
	36,977	12,405	5,460	3,645	58,487		1888-89 24
Gunny bags and cloth ...	395	88	232	...	715	Vizagapatam ...	1890-91 1
" " ...	382	87	242	...	711		1889-90 1
" " ...	347	78	260	...	685		1888-89 1
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	200	30	126	105	461	Cawnpore ...	1890-91 1
" " ...	470	26	...	83	579		1889-90 1
" " ...	431	31	...	88	550		1888-89 1
	37,970	12,472	5,439	4,993	61,915	GRAND TOTAL ...	1890-91 26
	36,739	12,606	6,320	4,141	59,806		1889-90 26
	37,755	12,514	5,720	3,733	59,722		1888-89 26

BENGAL. MADRAS. N.-W. P. & OUDH. TOTAL.

MILLS INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA.

|| Figures defective in the details.

1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
24	24	24	25	26	26	26
2,69,70,000	2,69,70,000	2,84,70,000	3,04,45,000	3,01,95,000	3,02,15,000	3,13,20,000
51,902	47,640	49,015	56,007	59,722	59,806	61,915
6,926	6,683	6,911	7,389	7,819	8,001	8,101
131,740	126,964	135,593	146,302	152,667	155,926	161,845

# WOOLLEN MILLS.

( 50 )

[ Part VI. ]

## 1.—STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1890.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	NUMBER OF		AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	
					LOOMS.	SPINDLES.		Quantity.	Value.		
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay.	The Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mill	26 May 1888	4,00,000	60	2,016	200	250,000	2,00,000	Blankets, cloths, and other woollen goods.	
		The Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills	1 Sept. 1888	7,50,000	60	2,160	184	238,000	2,05,000	Blankets, white, coloured and grey, serges, broadcloths, grey Oxford cloth, clothing for army and police, and sundries.	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OGDH.	Cawnpore	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	6,00,000	269	7,690	1,100	832,052	8,94,932	Blankets, great-coat cloth, serges, broadcloth, woollen and worsted materials generally including hosiery, travelling rugs, door-matting, knitting yarn, worsted socks, berlin wool, &c.	
PUNJAB	Dhariwal, in Gurdaspur.	Egerton Woollen Mills	— 1880	3,25,000	115	4,504	540	*	*	Blankets, great-coat cloth, serges, flannels, tweed, lahies, travelling rug, hosiery, &c.	
MYSORE	Bangalore district	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	22	780	140	199,019	1,11,948	Woollen jhools and blankets.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA	1890	—	24,75,000	526	17,150	2,164	1,519,071†	14,11,880†	—
			1889	—	10,00,000	279	7,868	965	781,669	6,59,329	—
			1888	—	18,00,000	275	7,348	1,433	1,144,700	11,09,166	—

## 2.—Ten years' progress in the WOOLLEN MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	
1. Number of Mills at work each year	2	3	4‡	4	4	4	4	4	2	1	
2. Capital employed ... Rs.	8,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	17,00,000	18,00,090	18,00,000	18,00,000	10,00,000	24,75,000	
3. Persons employed ... No.	*	680	850	889	1,209	1,372	1,353	1,433	965	2,160	
4. Looms ... No.	*	*	*	*	*	242	263	275	279	526	
5. Spindles ... No.	*	*	*	*	*	5,420	6,868	7,348	7,868	17,150	
6. Yearly Outturn	Quantity Lbs.	*	*	*	960,738†	1,002,512	798,062†	1,137,880	1,144,700	781,669	1,519,071
	Value Rs.	*	*	*	3,34,939†	7,23,250	5,27,420†	6,18,387	11,09,166	6,59,329	14,11,880

\* Figures not furnished.

† Figures incomplete.

‡ One private mill of which the capital is undeclared.

1.—PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1890.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		DESCRIPTION.		
						Quantity.	Value.	of papers made.	of raw material from which made.	
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	Private.	46	600,978	61,493	Brown and white papers.	Gunny cuttings, rags and cotton.	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmedabad " ...	— 1881	Private.	•	•	•	•	•	
	Surat	Mahamadbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	55,131	9,380	White country paper.	Rags.	
	Poona	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	175	†	8,93,729	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.	
BENGAL	Howrah	Bally " ...	July 1867	3,68,000	600	7,817,600	11,53,881	Printing and cartridge paper, of sorts, badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings.	
	Titagarh	Titagarh " ...	27 July 1882	9,00,000	427	6,180,553	9,65,711	White printing, badami coloured, blottings, cartridge and foolscap.	Rags, straw, grasses, jute, old paper, old gunnies, hemp bagging, and old ropes and canvas.	
U.P. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Lucknow	Upper India Couper Mill ...	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	297	3,572,081	4,04,553	Printing, brown, superior and inferior coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, jute and hemp rope, moonj mattings, straw, woodpulp, waste cotton, paper, and grasses of various kinds.	
CENTRAL INDIA	Gwalior	Sindia Paper Mill ....	April 1883	6,00,000	500	2,220,736	3,00,000	Printing and writing papers.	Moonj and kans grass, old gunnies and rags.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA.	1890	—	37,68,000	2,085	20,447,079†	32,88,747	—	—
			1889	—	37,68,000	1,837	19,664,490	28,92,360	—	—
			1888	—	34,68,000	1,687	18,363,665	26,84,431	—	—

\* The Mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.  
† Information not furnished.

2.—Ten years' progress in the PAPER MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	
1. Number of Mills at work each year ...	5	4	6	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	
2. Capital employed (as far as known) ... Rs.	23,20,833	24,11,000	23,68,000	21,68,000	33,68,000	33,68,000	34,68,000	34,68,000	37,68,000	37,68,000	
3. Persons employed ... No.	784	832	951†	956†	1,118	1,437	1,655	1,687	1,837	2,085	
4. Yearly outturn	Quantity Lbs.	8,124,445	7,595,240	7,247,784	9,796,041†	12,303,327†	16,160,788	17,094,264	18,363,665	19,664,490	20,447,079†
	Value Rs.	12,02,999	11,60,038	11,92,681	14,11,496†	17,79,954†	23,27,942	25,86,446	26,84,431	28,92,360	32,88,747

† Figures incomplete.

1.—BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1883 to 1890.

SERIAL NUMBER.	PROVINCE.	NAME OF TOWN OR STATION AT WHICH LOCATED.	YEAR IN WHICH ESTABLISHED.	ESTIMATED OUTPUT IN GALLONS OF ALE, BEER, AND PORTER DURING THE YEAR.							REMARKS.	
				1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.		1890.
1	MADRAS	Aravenghat (3 miles from Coonoor).	1884	...	7,025	1,606	...	...	48,160	110,846	117,251	* Brewing closed in 1886. Closed since October 1883.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	14,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	470,934	336,558	289,362	
		TOTAL	...	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	519,094	447,404	406,613	
4	BOMBAY	Poona (Dapuri)	1886	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	554,948	501,816	609,995	
5	BENGAL	Sonada (Darjeeling)	1885	...	...	21,816	42,000	42,450	53,622	35,640	47,736	
6	N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mussooree	1850	251,000	262,520	299,296	368,820	399,816	367,308	411,183	344,412	
7		Mussooree	1876	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	267,453	183,591	176,607	
8		Naini Tal...	1876	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972	216,486	229,014	215,163	
9		Ranikhet	1878	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	127,872	106,496	99,550	
10		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	57,320	72,500	47,628	
11		Sahjika-bugh (Lucknow)	1882	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	470,556	346,626	392,526	
		TOTAL	...	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	1,506,995	1,349,410	1,275,886	
12	PUNJAB	Kasauli	1850	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	495,918	450,000	439,443	† Brewed from April 1888. ‡ Brewed from April 1889. † Brewed from March 1890.
13		Murree	1860	748,602	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784	948,519	1,148,949†	757,350†	
14		Simla	1860	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	24,642	24,000	26,460	
15		Simla	1876	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041	27,243	28,701	24,273	
16		Solon	1877	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	251,505	391,797	267,408	270,162	
17		Dalhousie	1881	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	43,524	45,468	48,708	
18		Rawalpindi	1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	205,632†	495,774†	
		TOTAL	...	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	1,749,330	1,931,643	2,170,158	2,062,170	
19	BURMA	Rangoon	1873	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	...	...	...	Closed.
20		Mandalay	1886	...	...	...	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	279,666	
		TOTAL	...	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	279,666	
21	MYSORE	Bangalore	1869	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	136,296	133,272	136,016	Closed since 1881.
22		Bangalore	1874	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	95,634	95,850	100,980	
23		Bangalore	1880	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	14,580	15,886	13,716	
24		Palhalli (Mysore)	1881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		TOTAL	...	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	246,510	245,008	250,712	
25	BALUCHISTAN	Kirani near Quetta	1886	...	...	...	85,914	224,748	251,910	189,486	259,794	
25		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	...	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,171,726	5,192,572	

2.—Ten Years' Progress in the Brewing Industry in British India.

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Number of Breweries at work each year ...	19	17	17	18	19	19	20	21	22	17,000
Capital employed (as far as known) Rupees	10,55,000	12,50,000	15,00,000	12,00,000	12,00,000	12,00,000	12,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000
Quantity of Ale, Beer, and Porter produced Gallons	2,448,711	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,171,726	5,192,572

3.—Quantity, in gallons, of Indian brewed Beer purchased by Commissariat Department.

	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
In Bengal	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	1,936,221	1,835,759	1,982,777	2,218,969	2,637,534	3,141,237	2,592,111	2,390,000
" Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	...	90,948*	148,512*	170,456*	554,840*	831,672*	388,589	215,353	77,000
" Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,228	113,568	565,552	699,452	719,272	639,576	444,000
" Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,037	331,255	180,000
	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	2,027,169	2,030,499	2,266,801	3,339,361	4,178,658	4,628,175	3,778,295	3,093,000

\* Including Burma.

1.—STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in India in the calendar year 1890.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WHEN OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz., BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1890.		AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1890.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MINERS AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.			
					QUANTITY.	VALUE (AT LOCAL WHOLESALE SELLING PRICE).		Men.	Women.	Children.	TOTAL.
					Tons.	₹	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
BENGAL—	Kilbuck 1	Raneegunge ...	1820	Joint Stock Company	37,356	33,455	328	61	6	395 ✓	
	2	Mangalpur ...	1840		14,887	6,067	260	120	25	405 ✓	
	3	Raghunath Chak ...	1840		17,321	...	300	130	30	460 ✓	
	4	Siarsol ...	1845	Private ...	47,373	35,738	300	150	50	500 ✓	
	5	Nimchá ...	1854	Joint Stock Company	11,987	14,274	84	24	10	118 ✓	
	6	Jemeri ...	1854	Private ...	27,539	21,891	165	31	6	202 ✓	
	7	Borra and Lalbazar ...	1857	Joint Stock Company	123,466	105,192	700	200	100	1,000 ✓	
	8	Dhadkiá ...	1859		49,524	40,000	400	100	50	550 ✓	
	9	Madhubpur ...	1860		46,433	31,296	419	220	26	665 ✓	
	10	Sanktoria ...	1861	Private ...	61,940	41,647	692	56	28	776 ✓	
	11	Satgong ...	1862		5,891	5,288	47	12	13	72 ✓	
	12	Belrui ...	1868		44,530	54,487	400	95	45	540 ✓	
	13	Shibpur ...	1872		56,003	43,478	350	270	95	715 ✓	
	14	Lachipur ...	1874		15,517	16,748	95	30	15	140 ✓	
	15	Jotjánaki ...	1874	Joint Stock Company	35,893	43,683	642	240	58	940 ✓	
	16	Niamatpur ...	1874		1,663	25,535	5	...	...	5 ✓	
	17	Charanpur ...	1875		17,838	16,729	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b) ✓	
	18	Dezirágarh ...	1876	Private ...	85,310	43,621	400	160	34	584 ✓	
	19	Bonbahal ...	1876		3,815	5,384	28	14	...	42 ✓	
	20	Sodepore ...	1877	Private ...	24,382	25,706	168	38	...	227 ✓	
	21	Bamandhea ...	1877		6,179	8,522	71	47	13	131 ✓	
	22	Lakhipur ...	1880		4,607	4,922	136	66	45	247 ✓	
	23	Bamandhea ...	1880	Private ...	4,758	2,514	108	61	47	216 ✓	
	24	Lakhipur ...	1880		3,568	4,644	105	43	29	177 ✓	
	25	Kalpahari Mosila ...	1880	Private ...	2,185	3,150	38	27	21	86 ✓	
	26	Bamandihi ...	1880		3,381	2,652	89	38	31	158 ✓	
	27	Kalipahari ...	1880		3,352	6,099	32	12	12	56 ✓	
	28	Bara Chak ...	1881	Joint Stock Company	4,974	3,945	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b) ✓	
	29	Khairabad ...	1882		29,546	37,725	250	140	40	430 ✓	
	30	Domrana ...	1883	Private ...	526	819	26	16	...	42 ✓	
BURDWAN	31	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883		16,109	26,511	95	28	32	155 ✓	
	32	Niga Kolipahar and Chota Pathar ...	1883		Private ...	11,522	25,924	75	36	25	136 ✓
	33	Mahutdi ...	1884	Private ...	1,500	13,390	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b) ✓	
	34	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884		3,757	26,083	100	75	30	205 ✓	
	35	Barabani ...	1884		10,366	7,035	87	38	22	147 ✓	
	36	Mahutdi ...	1885	Joint Stock Company	2,812	5,618	35	30	10	75 ✓	
	37	Mahutdi ...	1885		Private ...	10,753	13,018	60	30	20	110 ✓
	38	Mahutdi ...	1885	Joint Stock Company	4,101	6,629	56	41	32	129 ✓	
	39	Chhoto Dhemo...	1885		13,669	23,363	250	100	50	400 ✓	
	40	Gusik ...	1885		15,085	14,132	132	42	22	196 ✓	
	41	Ghusik ...	1885	Private ...	16,633	11,052	80	40	22	142 ✓	
	42	Mosila ...	1885		5,505	3,609	110	55	35	200 ✓	
	43	Kalpahari ...	1886	Private ...	74	7,815	4	9	...	13 ✓	
	44	Gusik ...	1887		5,580	8,535	40	15	20	75 ✓	
	45	Gangatia ...	1887		9,972	2,155	50	25	15	90 ✓	
	46	Bamandiha ...	1888	Joint Stock Company	2,387	...	50	20	6	76 ✓	
	47	Gusik ...	1888		1,643	3,033	100	30	85	215 ✓	
	48	Begunia ...	1888	Private ...	21,872	17,353	150	135	32	317 ✓	
	49	Kushadanga ...	1888		1,200	...	15	9	2	26 ✓	
	50	Baltora ...	1889		Joint Stock Company	1,442	...	90	20	10	120 ✓
	51	Mosila ...	1889	Private ...	2,128	...	31	21	16	68 ✓	
	52	Bharatchak ...	1889		8,495	...	100	35	8	143 ✓	
	53	Begnina ...	1889	Private ...	22,136	...	182	75	49	306 ✓	
	54	Begnina ...	1889		23,433	...	225	250	50	525 ✓	
	55	Mosila ...	1889		1,800	...	30	10	...	40 ✓	
	56	Kendua ...	1889	Joint Stock Company	450	...	48	16	8	72 ✓	
	57	Begunia ...	1890		1,390	...	30	14	13	57 ✓	
	58	Bansarakdi ...	1890	Private ...	455	...	40	55	15	110 ✓	
	59	Panowah ...	1890		2,131	...	200	125	35	360 ✓	
	60	Kanuria ...	1890	Joint Stock Company	2,131	...	200	125	35	360 ✓	
BANEURA	61	Kalikapur ...	1875		Private ...	4,797	3,676	60	20	5	85 ✓
	62	Bhului ...	1886		Joint Stock Company	2,444	1,838	30	10	10	50 ✓
	63	Kuldihá ...	1869	108,917		103,400	902	496	138	1,536 ✓	
HAZÁRIBÁGH	64	Kurhurbari ...	1871	East Indian Railway Company	186,036	182,044	1,582	450	362	2,394 ✓	
	65	Serampore ...	1873		130,882	112,864	1,512	462	203	2,177 ✓	
	66	Chunjka ...	1876	Joint Stock Company	77,150	77,639	848	749	181	1,778 ✓	
	67	Oriental Coal Company	1887		Private ...	3,580	4,330	45	35	11	91 ✓
	68	Khamardobie ...	1873		Joint Stock Company	24,875	39,976	428	386	78	892 ✓
MANNHOOM	69	Lakdeo ...	1881	33,245		69,291	500	719	100	1,319 ✓	
LOHARDUGGA	70	Singra ...	1882	Private ...	2,000	2,500	78	37	36	151 ✓	
	71	Domanpur ...	1859		86	68	5	6	2	13 ✓	
SONTHAL BERGUN- NAHS	72	Ghat Chora ...	1859		114	57	13	7	...	20 ✓	
	73	Madankata ...	1886	Joint Stock Company	35,344	24,448	700	150	80	930 ✓	
	73	1890	...		1890	1,626,245	40,76,605	1,523,097	15,996	7,422	2,765
	63	1889	...	1889	1,541,356	40,85,659	1,329,926	14,796	6,340	2,376	23,512
	68	1888	...	1888	1,380,594	39,13,303	1,136,811	15,304	6,784	2,258	24,343

(a) Reopened in April 1889. (b) Figures not available.

1.—STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1890—continued.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WHEN OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz., BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1890.		AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1890.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MEN AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.			
					QUANTITY.	VALUE (AT LOCAL WHOLESALE SELLING PRICES).		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
					Tons.	R.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
PUNJAB— JHELUM	1	Dandot	1886	N.-W. Railway	40,677		14,499	886	...	...	59
	1	1890	TOTAL FOR PUNJAB	...	40,677	3,88,414	14,499	886	...	...	59
	1	1889			22,835	2,86,377	8,410	...	...	...	1,10
	1	1888			11,249	1,24,067	7,523 (c)	1,085	...	105	1,11
CENTRAL PROVINCES— NARSINGHPUR CHANDA	1	Mohpani	1863	Joint Stock Company	5,529		19,934	160	27	28	2
	2	Warora	1871	Government	131,493		117,724	858	3	69	5
	2	1890	TOTAL FOR THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.	...	137,022	6,48,494	137,658	1,018	30	97	1,11
	2	1889			144,465	6,84,502	123,942	1,263	74	125	1,10
	2	1888			157,768	7,60,371	121,794	1,303	88	156	1,5
ASSAM— LAKHIMPUR	1	Tekak	1882	Joint Stock Company	145,708		102,501	817	435	38	1,20
	2	Ledo Valley									
	3	Upper Ledo									
	3	1890	TOTAL FOR ASSAM	...	145,708	10,19,956	102,501	817	435	38	1,20
	3	1889			116,676	8,16,732	87,200	604	340	46	9
3	1888	101,528			7,10,698	67,956	646	323	47	1,0	
CENTRAL INDIA— REWAH	1	Umeria	1884	Government	77,842		36,677	878	27	17	9
	1	1890	TOTAL FOR CENTRAL INDIA.	...	77,842	3,27,725	36,677	878	27	17	9
	1	1889			52,956	2,43,636	23,539	459	9	...	40
	1	1888			41,580	1,79,734	11,398	306	...	...	30
NIZAM'S TERRITORY...	1	Singareni	1887	Joint Stock Company	125,486		25,428	1,525	250	70	1,84
	1	1890	TOTAL FOR NIZAM'S TERRITORY.	...	125,486	6,91,812	25,428	1,525	250	70	1,84
	1	1889			59,646	3,28,053	8,320(d)	1,649	274	81	2,00
	1	1888			13,382	85,284	3,259	726	50	50	82
BALUCHISTAN	1	Khost	1887	N. W. Railway	15,541		3,544	700	...	...	70
	1	1890	TOTAL FOR BALUCHISTAN.	...	15,541	1,94,586	3,544	700	...	...	70
	1	1889			7,420	1,03,691	1,606(d)	400	...	...	40
	1	1888			2,802	42,030	411(e)	70	...	...	7
	82	1890	GRAND TOTAL	...	2,168,521	73,47,592	1,843,404	21,820	8,164	2,987	32,37
72	1889	1,945,354			65,48,650	1,582,943	19,171	7,037	2,628	30,00	
67	1888	1,708,903			58,15,485	1,349,152	19,440	7,245	2,616	29,30	

(c) Average of 1887 and 1888.

(d) Average of 1887 and 1888.

(e) In 1887.

2.—TEN YEARS' PROGRESS in the COAL-MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
1. Number of Collieries worked	47	55	61	66	68	70	68	67	72	80
2. Persons employed	No. *	20,051	23,172	24,541	22,745	24,794	28,438	29,301	29,953	32,97
3. Quantity of coal produced	Tons.	997,730	1,130,242	1,315,976	1,397,818	1,294,221	1,388,487	1,563,652	1,708,903	2,168,52

\* Information not available.

3.—QUANTITY, in Tons, of COAL PRODUCED in—

YEARS.	Bengal.	Punjab.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Central India.	Nizam's Territory.	Baluchistan.	Total.
1878	957,243	...	57,967	...	...	...	...	1,015,210
1879	891,047	...	33,515	...	...	...	...	924,562
1880	988,565	...	31,228	...	...	...	...	1,019,793
1881	930,203	...	67,527	...	...	...	...	997,730
1882	1,038,872	...	91,370	...	...	...	...	1,130,242
1883	1,200,957	...	115,019	...	...	...	...	1,315,976
1884	1,257,392	...	121,833	16,493	2,100	...	...	1,397,818
1885	1,123,700	...	119,116	43,707	7,698	...	...	1,294,221
1886	1,186,802	...	117,287	70,859	13,539	...	...	1,388,487
1887	1,319,090	7,523	128,981	89,302	15,497	3,259	...	1,563,652
1888	1,380,594	11,249	157,768	101,528	41,580	13,382	2,802	1,708,903
1889	1,841,356	22,835	144,465	116,676	52,956	59,646	7,420	1,945,354
1890	1,626,245	40,677	137,022	145,708	77,842	125,486	15,541	2,168,521

LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.

For the Calendar year 1890.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). R	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.				
					Quantity.	Value. R			
<b>BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.</b>									
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) Cassim Mahomed's Mill ...	...	20	Tons. 25	2,000			
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's Mill ...	...	20	250	15,000			
		(3) 1 Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	15	500	20,000			
		(4) 2 Do. do. Mills ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)			
		(5) Bate's Factory ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)			
MADRAS	Malabar	(6) Mam Ali Factory, Calicut ...	...	{ (b) 3 }	190	(a)			
		(7) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Mill ...	...	{ (b) 12 }	800	40,500			
		(8) Stanes & Co.'s Mill ...	...	{ (b) 15 }	22	1,034			
MADRAS	Coimbatore	(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Mill ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)			
		(10) Bolloor Works ...	(See under Coffee Works No. 4)	(c)	65	3,551			
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs	(11) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra ...	50,000	400	Mds. 1,08,000	1,60,000			
		(12) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara ...	...	(d) 100	(d) 9,840	(d) 4,42,800			
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon Town	(13) 1 Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	10	Tons. 200	6,000			
<b>CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.</b>									
MADRAS	Madras	(1) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Cement Works ...	...	{ (e) 214 }	Cwt. 60,000	1,20,000			
<b>COFFEE WORKS.</b>									
MADRAS	Coimbatore	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Works ...	...	450	Lbs. 1,780,935	9,54,060			
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Works ...	...	(b) 53	582,680	3,12,150			
		(3) Jeppu Coffee Works ...	...	(b) 1,100	2,354,240	13,24,260			
		(4) Bolloor ditto ...	...	(b) 445	1,528,138	8,45,933			
		(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Works, Mangalore ...	...	(b) 340	1,349,572	8,15,395			
	MADRAS	South Canara	(6) Nowrojee Jamssetjee's Works ...	...	(b) 150	532,000	2,89,750		
			(7) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Works ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)		
			(8) Burnett & Sons' Establishment, Tellicherry ...	...	(b) 300	1,825,600	8,75,000		
			(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Establishment, Tellicherry ...	...	(b) 245	4,442,816	18,44,536		
			(10) Alston Low & Co.'s Establishment, Tellicherry ...	...	(b) 250	1,651,664	8,51,900		
			MADRAS	Malabar	(11) Volkart Brothers' Establishment, Tellicherry ...	...	(b) 230	7,959,840	31,90,500
					(12) Volkart Brothers' Works, Calicut ...	...	(b) 300	912,800*	85,000
					(13) Mam Ali Works, Calicut ...	...	{ (b) 150 }	940,800	(a)
					(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Works, Calicut ...	...	{ (b) 25 }	(a)	12,71,864
					(15) Andrew & Co.'s Works, Calicut ...	...	{ (b) 500 }	(a)	(a)
					(16) G. Henke & Co.'s Works, Calicut ...	...	(b) 500	515,200*	55,000
					(17) G. Vans Agnew's Works on the Sirumalayas ...	...	{ (b) 25 }	134,400†	36,000
					(18) G. Vans Agnew's Works, Periyur ...	...	{ (b) 30 }	11,200	6,500
					(19) G. Vans Agnew's Works, Thondi-kudi ...	...	{ (b) 153 }	62,720	31,360
			{ (b) 200 }	11,200	5,600				
			{ (b) 51 }						
			{ (b) 80 }						

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

(d) Figures for 1889, those for 1890 not stated.

\* Ginger.

† Pepper.

(e) Includes the number employed in lime-burning and manufacturing tiles.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
MADRAS—contd.	Madura—contd.	COFFEE WORKS—contd.			R		
		(20) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Works, Periyur ...	...	(b) 54	14,400	8,000	
		(21) Arunachella Nadan's Works, Thondi-kudi ...	...	(b) 30			
		(22) Botha Mannady Works ...	...	(b) 20	6,000	3,000	
		(23) Selathi Rowthen Works ...	...	(b) 18	5,000	2,500	
		(24) Venkataramier's Works ...	...	(b) 15	5,200	2,600	
		(25) Mongalamadi Works ...	...	(b) 27	4,500	2,250	
		(26) Beardsell and Rodger's Works ...	...	(b) 11	5,000	2,500	
				(b) 8	17,920	8,960	
				(b) 25			
				(b) 15			
				(b) 40			
				(b) 70			
		BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS.			
(1) Goculdas Kalianji Cotton Press ...	...			30	Bales.	40,000	
(2) Fort Cotton Press Company ...	12,75,000			15		36,405	
(3) Sassoon Pressing Company ...	3,00,000			96		58,310	
(4) Bombay Cotton Press Company ...	1,25,000			107		77,099	
(5) New Prince of Wales Press Company ...	3,00,000			65		53,257	
(6) Colaba Press Company ...	5,00,000			32		32,893	
(7) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company ...	2,50,000			19		29,493	
(8) New Apollo Cotton Press Company ...	3,00,000			19		16,649	
(9) Scott Cotton Press ...	...			25		77,197	
(10) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...			(b) 29		83,951	
(11) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000			23		8,000	
(12) New Prince of Wales Press Co. ...	(See No. 5)			20		10,000	
(13) Byramji's Ginning Factory ...	...			40	Lbs.	400,000	
(14) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company ...	...		50	Bales	10,584		
(15) Hebsur Ginning and Pressing Company ...	...		24	"	319		
(16) Basanganda bin Ramanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...		16	Lbs.	56,000		
(17) San Ramapa bin Yellapa's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...		12	"	20,160		
(18) Yellapaganda bin Kenchanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...		18	"	67,200		
(19) Basanganda bin Samanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...		(c)	(c)			
(20) Kashapa Wukund's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...		30	"	2,240		
(21) Puttapa Boduis Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...		20	"	16,800		
(22) Fakirapa Muddiraddi Ginning Factory and Press ...	...		30	"	600		
(23) Cotton Ginning Company ...	...		18	Lbs.	120,000		
(24) I Ginning Factory ...	...		25	"	12,000		
(25) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)		20	Bales	16,000		
(26) Bunney's Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company ...	...		80	"	5,000		
(27) Byramji's Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...		45	Lbs.	400,000		
(28) Southern Maharatta Spinning and Pressing Company ...	...		30	Bales	18,000		
(29) Robertson Brothers and Company's Press ...	...	14	"	400			
	Kurtkol ...						
	Khadadi ...						
	Dharwar (Gadag) ...						

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.



## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). R	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>				
	Dharwar (Gadag) —contd.	(30) Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company ...	1,25,000	48	Bales	7,500
		(31) Dandupa Manvis Ginning Factory ...	...	11	Lbs.	180,000
	Viramgaum Town	(32) Indian Cotton Company ...	7,50,000	40	Bales	13,790
		(33) Whittle Anderson and Co.'s Press ...	...	60	"	14,112
		(34) Whittle Press and Ginning Company ...	1,00,000	200	"	10,734
	Dhollera Town	(35) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	52,250	45	"	1,750
		(36) West's Patent Press Company ... (See No. 11)	...	11	"	13,569
	Bijapur	(37) New Prince of Wales Press Company (See No. 5)	...	53	"	6,623
		(38) Harvey and Sabapatbi Company ...	2,21,000	75	"	8,513
		(39) Binny and Company ...	...	5	"	4,252
		(40) Patdi Vyapar Uttejakk Ginning Company ...	78,750	125	(a)	
	Patdi Town ...	(41) Sett Abdul Hoosen Lalmia Ginning Factory ...	...	75	(a)	
	Ranpur ...	(42) Whittle Press and Ginning Company ...	1,25,000	50	Bales	5,500
		(43) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press ...	...	50	Mds.	71,363
		(44) Hodgart Press, belonging to the Mofussil Company ...	12,50,000	45	"	108,670
	Broach City ...	(45) Mahamadpura Cotton Ginning and Pressing Company ...	2,00,000	30	"	77,795
		(46) Broach Press ...	...	25	"	60,707
		(47) Anglo-Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company..	1,11,485	70	"	66,895
		(48) Mofussil Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	...	60	"	3,654
		(49) Lal Gin and Press Factory ...	...	100	"	21,203
BOMBAY—contd.		(50) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory ... (See No. 44)	...	150	"	18,650
		(51) Broach City Press Company ...	60,000	60	"	70,480
		(52) Narandas Rajaram Ginning Factory ...	...	70	"	10,000
		(53) New Rastamji Hormasji Ginning Factory ...	...	100	"	25,000
	Palej ...	(54) Old Rastamji Hormasji Ginning Factory ...	...	75	"	16,666
		(55) Jamaspi Behramji Press ...	...	75	"	10,000
		(56) Shamji Ladha Company Factory ...	...	100	"	20,600
		(57) Dhunjishaw Hormasji Ginning Factory ...	...	100	"	17,600
		(58) Narimanji Hirjibhoy Ginning Factory ...	...	75	"	13,200
		(59) Ganesh Cotton Ginning Factory ...	25,000	55	"	10,300
	Pimpli ...	(60) Whittle Press and Ginning Company ...	40,000	60	Bales	2,461
	Dhandhuka ...	(61) Sorabji Jivanji and Company ...	...	(a)	(a)	
		(62) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	32,500	65	"	2,666
	Randeir Town ...	(63) A. G. Almond, Golabdass, Ginning Factory ...	29,654	80	Mds.	11,772
		(64) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory ... (See No. 44)	...	150	"	10,552
	Ahmadnagar Town	(65) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company ...	2,50,000	40	Bales	18,000
		(66) Ahmadnagar Press ...	...	75	"	14,251
		(67) Harvey and Sabapathi Company ... (See No. 38)	...	50	"	9,629
		(68) Abdul Karim Ginning Factory ...	...	75	"	1,900
		(69) Ginning Factory of Ishwardass and others ...	...	75	"	1,400
	Ahmadabad ...	(70) Dholka Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	45,580	52	"	962
		(71) Baola Ginning Factory ...	...	45	"	752
		(72) Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company ...	1,25,000	53	Mds.	49,432

(a) Information not furnished.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.		
					Quantity.		
BOMBAY—contd.		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.					
			₹				
		Ahmadabad— contd.	(73) Viramgam Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company ...	2,00,000	65	Mds.	71,013
			(74) Damodardas Mohunlall Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	60,000	54	"	52,692
			(75) Whittle Anderson and Company Ginning Factory ...	...	70	"	82,533
			(76) Mandal Ginning Factory ...	...	25	"	(a)
		Ahmadabad City	(77) Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	5,19,750	98	Bales	2,393
			(78) Chhotalal Kasinath Ginning Company ...	75,000	78	"	2,095
			(79) Ahmadabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	6,30,000	97	"	1,908
			(80) Mahalakshmi Ginning Factory ...	1,00,000	95	"	1,617
			(81) Bechardass Ginning Factory ...	...	80	"	795
		Dhulia Town ...	(82) Indian Cotton Company ...	(See No. 32)	80	Mds.	44,100
			(83) Volkart United Press Company ...	4,50,000	50	"	44,100
			(84) Manmad Manufacturing Company ...	3,50,000	255	"	169,955
		Pachora Town ...	(85) Dhulia Manufacturing Company ...	60,000	185	"	25,415
			(86) Pachora Nathu Lalji Company ...	...	128	"	51,864
		Chalisgaon ...	(87) New Pachora Manufacturing Company ...	1,50,000	190	"	125,258
			(88) Govindji Viramji's Ginning Factory ...	...	85	"	61,000
			(89) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory ...	45,000	95	"	76,000
		Sholapur (Barsi) ...	(90) Manmad Manufacturing Company ...	(See No. 84)	145	"	117,750
			(91) New East India Press Company ...	3,52,000	60	Bales	40,993
			(92) Indian Cotton Company ...	(See No. 32)	54	"	19,276
		Chamargam ...	(93) Martand Cotton Press ...	...	100	"	5,000
			(94) Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	60	Mds.	8,166
		Jambusar ...	(95) 2 Cotton Presses belonging to Bhagubhai Pranvalabhdas ...	...	1,800	"	17,000
			(96) 6 Cotton Presses belonging to Rastamji Nanabhai ...	...	3,600	"	30,000
Hansot ...	(97) Nusservanji Hirjibhai Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	95	"	7,730		
Utraj Ilan ...	(98) Paragdass Dadabhai Ginning Factory ...	...	112	"	6,550		
	(99) 1 Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	120	"	9,050		
Ankleswar ...	(100) Pestanji Nasarvanji's Press ...	...	65	"	64,880		
	(101) Nusservanji Hirjibhai's Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	300	"	22,984		
	(102) Bamaushaw Jamaspji's Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	100	"	17,200		
Panoli ...	(103) Ishwardas Ginning Factory ...	...	60	"	2,500		
	(104) Chhabildas Narbheram and Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	45	"	11,200		
Khandesh ...	(105) Mofussil Company ...	(See No. 44)	49	"	158,200		
	(106) New Berar Company ...	6,25,000	30	"	202,295		
	(107) Ibramji Abdulali Bohori Ginning Factory ...	...	50	"	5,400		
	(108) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally and Company's Ginning Factory ...	40,000	90	"	8,898		
	(109) Neri Ginning Factory ...	...	105	"	132,732		
	(110) Akbarali Daudbhai and Esabji Abdul Bohri's Ginning Factory ...	...	120	"	13,500		
	(111) Indian Cotton Company (Kajgaon) ...	(See No. 32)	75	"	45,000		
	(112) Manmad Manufacturing Company, (Kajgaon) ...	(See No. 84)	85	"	24,000		
	(113) Kajgaon Cotton Ginning Factory ...	40,000	80	"	6,000		
	(114) Sarafali Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory (at Dharamgaon) ...	...	60	"	18,000		
(115) Premji Trikamdas's Ginning Factories ...	...	596	"	20,749			
(116) Shaik Adam Usafbhai's Ginning Factory ...	50,000	80	"	6,750			

(a) Information not furnished.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCE.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number or persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.
					Quantity.
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>	<b>₹</b>		<b>Mds.</b>
		(117) Nowroji Pestonji and Company's Ginning Factory ...	29,000	85	12,120
		(118) Bhadgaon Ginning Factory ...	70,000	90	15,200
		(119) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	128	62,459
		(120) Hyderali Shamsudin's Ginning Factory ...	...	125	11,121
		(121) Dayal Bhimjee's Ginning Factory...	80,000	160	34,911
		(122) New East India Press Company ... (See No. 91)	...	23	33,835
		(123) Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company	60,000	140	27,000
		(124) Kassinath Narayan Manohar Ginning Factory ...	65,000	180	51,624
		(125) Volkart Company's Press ...	30,000	51	77,493
		(126) Supda Deochand and Company's Ginning Factory ...	40,000	60	6,600
		(127) Ganeshdas Krishnaji and Hazibhais Ginning Factory ...	27,000	60	6,675
		(128) Ratanshaw and Cursetji's Ginning Factory ...	32,000	60	9,600
		(129) Pitambur Purbhoolal's Ginning Factory ...	...	48	13,500
		(130) Ramchandra Gopalji's Ginning Factory ...	...	92	9,300
		(131) Ahmedali, Abdulali and Abdulbhai Issabji's Ginning Factory ...	75,000	95	11,400
		(132) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory ...	...	110	12,600
		(133) Manek Ratiram and Company's Ginning Factory ...	59,015	152	29,262
		(134) Nanabhai Amthadas and Ranchhordas Kishoredass Ginning Factory	...	60	6,000
		(135) Bapubhai Nanabhai & Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	35,000	75	4,308
		(136) Haribhai Maneklal Ginning Factory ...	...	120	11,250
		(137) Wanarsi Kisandas Ginning Factory ...	...	90	11,094
		(138) Issabbhai Ibrahimji's Ginning Factory ...	...	92	4,080
		(139) Haji Fattehmahamad Ginning Factory ...	...	(e)	(c)
		(140) Empress Ginning Factory ...	40,000	77	Mds. 9,096
		(141) Indian Cotton Company (Kandari) (See No. 32)	...	13	" 24,000
		(142) Sarafali Mahamad Ali's Ginning Factory (at Erandol) ...	...	60	" 18,000
		(143) Haji Ibrahimji Wahetji's Factory ...	...	45	Mds. 3,000
		(144) Ramchandra Bapuji and Company's Factory ...	16,500	44	" 7,422
		(145) Khanji Meghji's Ginning Factory ...	...	125	" 10,500
		(146) Dayaldas Kujlall and Company's Factory ...	50,000	95	" 9,000
		(147) Gokuldas Dosabbhai's Factory ...	...	80	" 18,000
		(148) Pimprala Ginning Factory ...	25,000	35	" 1,800
		(149) Ahmed Walad Isabbhai's Ginning Factory ...	...	100	" 3,000
		(150) Naoroji Pestonji's Factory at Wargaon ...	...	80	" 2,100
		(151) Hebtulla, Shaik Adam and Company's Ginning Factory ...	45,000	70	" 8,598
		(152) Tuljaram Harivalabha's Ginning Factory ...	...	(c)	(c)
		(153) Motibhai Ambaidas's Ginning Factory ...	...	150	" 15,750
		(154) Hurrai Bapubhai's Factory and Press ...	35,000	100	" 13,125
		(155) Javerchand Raichand's Ginning Factory ...	...	96	" 12,000

(c) Not worked during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). R	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.
					Quantity.
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>			
		(156) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press	...	60	Mds. 9,750
		(157) Dayalji Khandubhai's Ginning Factory and Press ...	20,000	50	" 12,040
		(158) Moti Raghavji's Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur) ...	25,000	65	" 7,010
		(159) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press ...	30,000	55	" 7,011
		(160) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press ...	25,000	70	" 5,386
		(161) A. G. Almond Ginning Factory and English Cotton Press ...	32,755	60	" 6,125
		(162) Navalehand Nemchand's Ginning Factory ...	...	71	" 7,315
		(163) Karsetjee Eduljee's Ginning Factory	...	(c)	(c)
	Surat—contd.	(164) Rangildas Kasandas and Kusabhai Govindji's Gin and Press ...	40,000	100	Mds. 7,875
		(165) Dawlutram Utmaram's Ginning Factory ...	...	(c)	(c)
		(166) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press ...	...	(c)	(c)
		(167) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press ...	16,000	60	Mds. 4,427
		(168) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	60	" 6,650
BOMBAY—concl'd.		(169) Thakoordas Chunilal Factory and Press ...	...	(c)	(c)
		(170) Ishwardas Jagjivandas' Ginning Factory ...	...	90	Mds. 7,200
		(171) Javirehand Raichand Ginning Factory ...	...	60	" 2,400
		(172) Rupa Motiji's Ginning Factory and Press ...	...	50	" 6,300
	Surat City	(173) Ahmedbhai Habibbhai's Press ...	40,000	40	" 45,080
	Nasik	(174) Pophale Ginning Factory ...	...	43	" 6,000
		(175) Dr. Bhajiwalla's Ginning Factory...	...	55	" 4,500
		(176) McLeod Press ...	3,00,000	25	Bales 21,258
		(177) Albert Press Company ...	2,42,000	(c)	(c)
	Karachi	(178) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, ...	1,00,000	24	Bales 44,004
		(179) Karachi Press Company, ...	1,31,250	(c)	(c)
		(180) Edalji Dinshaw Cotton Press ...	...	8	Bales 16,974
	Gidu Bandar	(181) Chuharmal & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	55	Mds. 8,400
		(182) Bhojraj & Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	...	30	" 4,620
	Hyderabad	(183) Thakindas & Co.'s Ginning Factory	...	100	" 12,000
		(184) Hatchand Ginning Factory ...	...	40	" 8,100
	Gote Sahib Nizamani	(185) Parumal Odharmal Ginning Factory	...	52	" 10,400
SINDH	Tando Adam	(186) Kandomal Alimchaud and Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	60	" 12,480
		(187) Manghumal Topandas Ginning Factory ...	...	30	" 5,200
	Alahayar Mari	(188) Kalumal Bachomal and Company ...	...	120	" 16,640
	Mir Hassan Mari...	(189) Sachanand Bhawandas and Company	...	120	" 15,600
	Khokhar	(190) Seth Kishendass and Company ...	...	90	" 3,300
	Mirpur Khas	(191) Samatmul Gulumal ...	...	44	" 12,480
	Matari	(192) Wasandmal Jasumal ...	...	72	" 10,400
	Bambra	(193) Narumal Mulehand ...	...	21	" 4,680
	Khandu	(194) Pahilmul Sumbhodinomul ...	...	20	" 4,550
		(195) Adamji Wauro ...	...	16	" 3,900
	Ghotava	(196) Khemchand Isurdas ...	...	134	" 35,360

(c) Not worked during the year.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.
					Quantity.
			R		Lbs.
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>			
	Kistna ...	(197) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntur	...	30	4,338,100
	Cuddapah ...	(198) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Proddutur	...	(b) 17	2,307,600
		(199) Jammalamadugu Press Company, at Jangalapalle ...	70,000	(b) 80	2,000,000
		(200) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Adoni ...	...	(b) 10	5,930,400
		(201) Framjee & Co.'s Press at Adoni ...	...	(b) 86	1,856,611
		(202) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Adoni ...	60,000	(b) 127	4,022,312
		(203) Harvey and Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	2,50,000	(b) 11	2,721,600
	Bellary ...	(204) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	...	(b) 76	2,788,000
		(205) Bellary Press Company, (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press)	2,10,000	(b) 14	1,028,000
		(206) Wesleyon's Press at Bellary ...	60,000	(b) 60	416,970
		(207) City People Press & Co. at Adoni ...	...	(b) 35	496,904
		(208) Binny & Co.'s Press ...	50,000	(b) 75	2,800,000
	Anantapur ...	(209) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press...	25,000	(b) 44	1,804,000
		(210) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Thimancherla ...	...	(b) 59	4,274,400
	Trichinopoly ...	(211) The Anulur Press ...	...	(b) 3	1,400,000
		(212) Framjee & Co.'s Press...	...	(b) 40	120,000
DRAS ...		(213) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company ...	£25,000	(b) 10	4,958,500
		(214) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Virudupati ...	(See No. 213)	(b) 9	2,816,474
		(215) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin	...	(b) 54	9,514,000*
		(216) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(b) 46	451,200†
	Tinnevelly ...	(217) New Berar Company .	(See No. 106)	(b) 54	42,900‡
		(218) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	(b) 25	9,900§
		(219) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Satur ...	...	(b) 84	7,342,500*
		(220) Southern India Press Company ...	60,000	(b) 87	322,400‡
		(221) Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Virudupati ...	1,00,000	(b) 28	7,080,000
		(222) Binny & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(b) 76	3,768,500
		(223) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	(b) 79	5,170,000
		(224) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	(b) 77	3,008,500
		(225) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...	...	(b) 28	3,123,424
	Coimbatore ...	(226) Karumjee Sait & Co.'s Press, Coimbatore ...	...	(b) 93	836,100
		(227) Madras Cotton Cleaning Co.'s Press	...	(b) 6	1,500,000
		(228) Tirupur Cotton Cleaning Company	...	(b) 75	1,016,400
		(229) Cotton Cleaning Company, Erode (a)	...	(b) 34	3,647,600
GOAL ...	Dacca ...	(230) Cotton Press ...	...	(b) 83	554,400
			...	(b) 53	319,700
			...	(b) 14	173,250
			...	(b) 84	4,500
			...	(b) 30	
			...	202	Bales, 1,510

(a) Started in November 1890.

(b) Employed during the working season.

\* Cotton.

† Chinchona bark.

‡ Senna.

§ Fibres.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT
					Quantity.
			₹		
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>			
PUNJAB	Delhi	(231) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(b) 100	Mds. 21,066
		(232) Hurmukh Ram Gobind Ram's Cotton Press ...	...	25	" 1,100
		(233) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 44)	50	" 12,450
	Umballa	(234) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	40	Bales 9,861
	Amritsar	(235) Cotton Ginning Mills Company ...	1,00,000	30	Mds. 15,000
		(236) Dasso Mal's Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 35	" 6,800
	Mooltan	(237) O'Brien Steam Ginning Company...	75,792	43	" 7,202
		(238) Sri Maharaj do. do. ..	72,782	44	" 8,398
		(239) Bhai Gurdit Singh Ginning Company	48,953	37	" 5,191
		(240) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ram Ginning Company ...	92,213	72	" 11,097
		(241) Choith Ram Ginning Company ...	71,162	72	" 5,480
		(242) Sachi Cotton Ginning Company ...	2,21,836	63	" 24,689
	Lahore	(243) Cotton Ginning Machines at Kasur	25,000	50	" 7,000
		(244) " " " at Raiwind	...	(b) 100	" 2,700
		(245) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	2,07,102	106	" 40,297
	Gurgaon	(246) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	(b) 90	Bales 10,000
	Ferozepur	(247) West's Patent Cotton & Wool Press	...	(b) 20 to 30	" 6,000
Montgomery	(248) Cotton-cleaning Factory ...	...	45	Mds. 9,000	
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon Town	(249) 1 Cotton Press ...	...	{ (b) 30 } { (b) 100 }	Bales 4,000
UPPER BURMA	Sagaing	(250) 6 Cotton Presses ...	...	(b) 650	Viss of cleaned cotton } 182,500
HYDRABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.	Kurnool	(251) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 91)	{ (b) 60 } { (b) 75 }	Bales 34,679
		(252) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 44)	{ (b) 20 } { (b) 75 }	" 8,625
		(253) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 141 } { (b) 200 }	" 11,574
		(254) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 44)	{ (b) 10 } { (b) 110 }	" 4,008
	Murtizapur	(255) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 91)	{ (b) 60 } { (b) 75 }	" 13,068
		(256) Native Ginning Factory ...	40,000	{ (b) 10 } { (b) 140 }	" 1,021
	Amrāoti	(257) Volkart United Press Company ...	(See No. 83)	{ (b) 6 } { (b) 55 }	" 8,719
		(258) Mofussil Company's Press (a) ...	(See No. 44)	{ (b) 30 } { (b) 50 }	" 20,512
		(259) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 106)	{ (b) 10 } { (b) 22 }	" 12,619
		(260) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,50,000	{ (b) 15 } { (b) 60 }	" 9,705
		(261) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	{ (b) 15 } { (b) 45 }	" 16,675
		(262) Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	{ (b) 36 } { (b) 82 }	" 9,349
		(263) Shaik Rahiman and Sons' Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 3 } { (b) 49 }	" 337
	(264) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 3 } { (b) 60 }	" 3,644	
	(265) Taibali Manwarali's Ginning Factory	...	{ (b) 3 } { (b) 51 }	" 2,700	

(a) See also under "Oil Mills," No. 33.

(b) Employed during the working season.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.
					Quantity.
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS— <i>contd.</i>			Bales.
		(266) Booty & Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 60	3,537
		(267) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 269)	(b) 10	11,544
		(268) Hingoli Press Company ...	75,000	(b) 50	25,303
		(269) Akola Native Manufacturing Ginning and Pressing Company ...	39,000	(b) 10	10,888
		(270) New Akola Press ...	40,000	(b) 60	12,875
		(271) Akola Manufacturing Company ...	1,25,000	(b) 40	2,204
		(272) Bombay and Akola Manufacturing Company ...	...	(b) 10	2,548
		(273) Kadar Bhai Mahamod Ali Ginning Factory ...	15,000	(b) 65	1,779
		(274) Khemji Shriram Press ...	75,000	(b) 30	2,410
		(275) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 40	3,121
		(276) French Press Company ...	1,50,000	(b) 50	18,612
		(277) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 18	4,333
		(278) Shriram Saligram Ginning Factory ...	15,000	(b) 100	1,733
		(279) Mofussil Company ...	(See No. 44)	(b) 6	18,181
		(280) New Berar Company ...	(See No. 106)	(b) 32	17,379
		(281) Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company ...	1,08,000	(b) 18	10,384
		(282) English Press Company ...	1,50,000	(b) 40	18,333
		(283) Mofussil Company, (Hodgart's Hydraulic Press) ...	(See No. 44)	(b) 65	19,585
		(284) Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	(b) 80	45,144
		(285) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 106)	(b) 149	31,013
		(286) Sadaram Khemraj Ginning Factory ...	52,000	(b) 235	4,511
		(287) Rambux Jugramdas's ditto ...	34,000	(b) 20	2,267
		(288) Baghmal Kissendayal's ditto ...	45,000	(b) 74	5,189
		(289) Maruti Gauesh & Co.'s ditto ...	45,000	(b) 15	1,669
		(290) Mojeeram Buldeo Cotton Press ...	90,000	(b) 101	18,128
		(291) Sriram Saligram & Co.'s Press ...	...	(b) 12	14,000
		(292) Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Press ...	1,00,000	(b) 70	1,494
		(293) Dinaji Baliram's Ginning Factory ...	16,000	(b) 10	1,350
		(294) Ramprotab Khajoo Lal Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 14	750
		(295) Jaisiram Behari Lal Ginning Factory ...	12,000	(b) 25	316
		(296) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Factory ...	15,000	(b) 2	900
		(297) Lukshmun Madhoji & Co.'s Press ...	20,000	(b) 30	300
		(298) Sheonath Kaniram Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 2	...
				(a)	(a)

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT
					Quantity.
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>	<b>R</b>		<b>Bales.</b>
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—contd.	Heewar Khed ...	(299) Roopram Shriram Ginning Factory	40,000	(b) 31	568
	Budwera ...	(300) Berar Manufacturing Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	(a)	(a)
	Jalgaon ...	(301) Shaik Ahmed Iscoob Bhai's Ginning Factory ...	24,000	(b) 100	2,000
	Baroor ...	(302) Roopram Shriram Ginning Factory	20,000	(b) 30	487
	Telhara ...	(303) Shaligram Chagoolall Ginning Factory ...	52,000	(b) 68	2,333
	Malkapur ...	(304) Mathuradas Dhansukdas Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 54	1,323
	Yeotmal ...	(305) Tata and Son's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	(b) 3	5,663
		(306) Jipiram Beharilal and Company's Ginning Factory ...	37,000	(b) 75	2,773
	Bhamboora ...	(307) Petoo Panja and Company's Ginning Factory ...	15,000	(b) 5	1,836
	Basim ...	(308) Manwaralli Kadarbhai's Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 25	2,800
		(309) Kalianji Hariram's Ginning Factory	...	(b) 31	1,600
	Ellichpur City ...	(310) Lakshmi Trading Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	(b) 2	2,400
		(311) Rustomjee Ginning Factory	20,000	(b) 45	1,013
	Paratwada ...	(312) Dinker Narayan ditto ...	13,000	(b) 50	714
	Chawsala ...	(313) Sitaram Nidhanji ditto ...	22,468	(b) 30	136
	Anjangaon ...	(314) Ramchandra Motilal's ditto ...	28,000	(b) 2	643
	Lakhawady ...	(315) Hartul Ramsook's ditto ...	20,185	(b) 4	3,214
	Cawnpore ...	(316) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(317) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 12,000
	Aligarh ...	(318) Cotton Press and Ice Company ...	1,00,000	(a)	(a)
(319) West's Patent Press Company ...		(See No. 11)	40	Bales 8,500	
Agra ...	(320) Phoolehand Lachminarain's Press ...	64,000	115	Mds. 40,090	
	(321) Hate Laland Keshub Deo's Press ...	80,000	130	" 50,000	
Etawah ...	(322) Salig Ram's Press ...	90,000	130	" 50,000	
	(323) Hurmukh Rae Duli Chand's Press ...	70,000	115	" 35,000	
Wardha ...	(324) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	Bales 274	
	(325) Agra Pressing Company	1,00,000	25	" 5,106	
Hingunghat ...	(326) A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	75,000	(b) 35 to 40	" 7,000	
	(327) Mofussil Company ...	(See No. 44)	400	" 9,951	
Khandwa ...	(328) Habibbhoj's Hydraulic Cotton Press	75,000	160	" 18,373	
	(329) Jumna Pressing Company ...	1,00,000	50	" 13,710	
Burhanpur ...	(330) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	" 10,000	
	(331) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 44)	25	" 10,497	
Lalbagh ...	(332) Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	72,000	20	" 2,375	
	(333) Arya Press Company ...	51,000	28	" 8,300	
Sindhupura ...	(334) Reckchand's Cotton Press ...	...	45	" 13,494	
	(335) Raghunath Das Balas Ginning Factory ...	...	85	Mds. 8,075	
Bahadurpur ...	(336) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company ...	2,50,000	(c)	(c)	
	(337) Lakhmanji Wali Bhai's Ginning Factory ...	...	30	Mds. 540	
Indore ...	(338) Pachotra Ginning Factory ...	...	34	" 4,965	
	(339) Wazir Khan's " " ...	...	60	" 7,782	
Sikarwari ...	(340) Kothewala " " ...	...	57	" 16,500	
	(341) Dhanji Nowroji Jeani Ginning Factory ...	...	64	" 16,853	
Malwa ...	(342) Indore Cotton Presses ...	...	100	Bales 20,000	
	(343) Morena Cotton Press ...	...	500	Mds. 21,955	
Gopalpura ...	(344) Ujain Cotton Press ...	80,000	100	Bales 17,832	
	(345) Sarangpur Ginning Factory ...	...	66	Mds. 4,760	

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.



LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). ₹	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—concl'd.</b>					
AJPUTANA	Ajmere-Merwara	(346) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	(c) 70	Mds.	1,500†	
		(347) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	15	"	79,550	
		(348) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(See No. 11)	60	"	900†	
		(349) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad (d)	...	64,000	50	"	70,000
		(350) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	...	(See No. 11)	52	"	76,095*
		(351) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur ...	...				
		(352) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	75	"	81,885	
		(353) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(See No. 44)	480	"	45,118	
		(354) New Cotton Press Company, Beawur	76,000	45	"	38,500*	
		(355) Khem Raj Rathis Press, Beawur ...	80,000	42	"	60†	
		<b>COTTON SPINNING AND WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS, NOT CLASSED AS MILLS.</b>					
MADRAS	Malabar	(1) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Chirakal ...	...	275		Yards. 138,619	
		(2) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut ...	...	100		60,000	
		(3) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	125		60,000	
	South Canara	(4) Harman Muttu's Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	28		11,000	
		(5) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	10		5,000	
		(6) K. Náráyana Row's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	(c) 8		(c) 4,700	
ENGAL	Burdwan	(7) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...	1,799		625,655	
	Hooghly	(8) Cotton Weaving Establishments (several) ...	...	9,738		1,120,310	
PUNJAB	Umballa	(9) Cotton Cloth Manufactories (several)	...	21	Sq. Yards.	3,200	
	Amritsar	(10) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari Manufactory	4,000	22	"	4,000	
		(11) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	4,000	(b) 500	Carpets	300	
		(12) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory ...	...		Cwt.	₹	
		<b>CUTCH FACTORIES.</b>					
LOWER BURMA	Rangoon Town	(1) 1 Factory ...	...	(b) 5	15,109	2,04,439	
	Thayetmyo	(2) 1 Factory ...	...	12	6,518	80,000	
	Prome	(3) 3 Factories ...	...	15	36,410	4,69,829	
UPPER BURMA	Pyumana	(4) Camps throughout the district ...	...	(b) 102	83,767	8,35,380	
		<b>FLOUR MILLS.</b>					
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	14	Lbs.	8,960,000	3,00,000
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Company	2,65,000	75	21,000,000	9,00,000	
		(3) Imperial Flour Mills Company	2,50,000	29	Maunds. 84,000† 24,000§	4,38,000	
	Poona	(4) Bombay Flour Mills Company	3,60,000	185	Lbs.	65,000,000	30,00,000
		(5) Bapty Brothers	5,25,000	40	8,345,232	2,85,750	
		(6) Master Flour Mill	...	19	5,292,000	1,75,000	
		(7) Empress Roller Flour Mill	...	10	2,882,880	1,02,960	
		(8) Two tanks Imperial Flour Mill	...	18	5,460,000	1,87,500	
		(9) Poona Steam Flour Mill	...	22	(a)	(a)	
		(10) Motiram Raghavji's Mill	...	10	1,072,150	39,225	
		(11) Nanabhai Nageshwar's Mill	...	4	675,270	24,705	
		(12) Ishwardass Jagjivandas Mill	...	4	280,850	10,275	
		(13) Dayabhai Jagjivandas Mill	...	3	36,900	1,350	
		(14) Jagabhai Lalubhai's Mill	...	3	86,510	3,165	
		(15) Ranchordass Gulabdass Mill	...	4	758,500	27,750	
		(16) Ramji Chhita's Mill	...	5	73,500	2,710	
		(17) Amiji Rehmanji's Mill (e)	...	2	8,200	300	
Nasik	(18) Haji Ismail & Co.'s Mill	14,200	35	(a)	3,000		

(a) Information not furnished (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year. (d) One not worked during the year. \* Cotton. † Wool. ‡ Flour. § Bran.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹			₹
		<b>FLOUR MILLS—contd.</b>			Maunds.	
SINDH	Karachi	(19) Karachi Steam Flour Mill ...	...	12	27,296	75,32
		(20) Moolchand Tirathdass Steam Flour Mill ...	14,000	11	19,200	56,61
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(21) Edalji Dinshaw Flour Mill ...	...	8	4,243	11,67
		(22) Ashley Works, Coonoor ...	...	20	(a)	15,00
		(23) A. C. Ghose's Mill ...	...	20	30,000*	1,12,50
		(24) D. N. Mookerjee & Co.'s Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	40	7,500†	7,50
			...		48,550*	1,78,58
			...		7,300†	9,12
		(25) P. C. Chatterjee's Mill ...	...	{ (b) 19	51,745*	1,68,10
		(26) M. N. Das's Mill ...	...	22	37,893*	1,42,76
		(27) G. C. Bysack & Co.'s Mill ...	...	12	9,150†	11,40
BENGAL	Calcutta	(28) 10 Flour Mills ...	...	146	31,263*	1,21,44
			...		9,651†	12,68
		(29) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	30	121,047*	4,51,93
			...		36,869†	46,08
		(30) Brojonath Ghose's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	21	34,357*	1,32,06
			...		11,241†	14,68
			...		26,000†	1,00,75
			...		10,060†	12,57
			...		4,743†	47,43
			...		9,468§	9,46
			...		99,147*	3,81,50
		(31) 6 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	{ (b) 91	21,005†	26,89
			...	54	3,302†	39,51
			...		5,898§	5,88
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore	(32) Flour Mills ...	...	63	66,690	2,03,49
	Lucknow	(33) Ice and Flour Mills Co. ...	(See "Ice Factories," No. 14.)	55	22,947	71,70
	Delhi	(34) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co. ...	3,50,000	15	172,363	5,01,83
PUNJAB	Ferozepore	(35) 4 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (d)	...	10	18,000	39,11
	Mooltan	(36) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Mill ...	24,300	5	663	3,33
	Lahore	(37) Flour Mills ...	...	5	15,000	30,00
UPPER BURMA	Mandalay	(38) 1 Flour Mill ...	...	{ (b) 5		
			...	22	Bags. 7,300	7,300
		<b>ICE FACTORIES.</b>			Tons.	
MADRAS	Madras	(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company	£ 14,500	17	781	42,78
	Ahmadabad	(2) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
BOMBAY	Poona	(3) Deccan Ice Company ...	1,47,000	12	269	18,83
		(4) Maharani Ice Company ...	3,50,000	23	1,229	69,00
	Island of Bombay	(5) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company ...	1,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(6) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company ...	5,78,075	45	2,648	1,47,50
		(7) Boyd Ice Manufacturing Company ...	...	14	900	32,40
SINDH	Karachi	(8) Karachi Ice Company ...	1,40,000	5	400	22,50
		(9) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,00,000	{ (b) 93	2,326	1,13,97
BENGAL	Calcutta		...	101		
	Monghyr	(10) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	{ (b) 11	72	5,29
	Allahabad	(11) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories ...	...	13	404	16,00
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Agra	(12) Agra Ice Factory ...	...	20 to 25	257	14,00
	Lucknow	(13) Oudh Ice Factory ...	...	46	639	39,47
		(14) Ice and Flour Mills Company ...	2,00,000	26	172	7,707
	Cawnpore	(15) Cotton Press and Ice Company ...	(See under Presses No. 313).	Cotton	(a)	(a)

(a) No information furnished.  
• Flour.(b) Employed during the working season.  
† Bran. ‡ Oil.(c) Not worked during the year.  
§ Oil cake.

|| Wheat.

(d) Leased out to private individuals.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹			₹
		<b>ICE FACTORIES—contd.</b>				
					Tons.	
PUNJAB	Delhi	(16) Hindu Ice and General Mills Company	63,732	25	569	19,385
	Amritsar	(17) 1 Factory	...	7	50	1,800
	Mooltan	(18) Punjab Ice Company's Factories	£ 65,000	{ (b) 8	96	8,221
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Lahore	(19) 1 Factory	40,000	{ (b) 16	390	27,283
	Nagpur	(20) Arakan Ice Company	27,000	{ (b) 10	133	6,255
LOWER BURMA	Akyab	(21) 2 Factories	...	{ (b) 10	16	3,360
	Rangoon Town	(21) 2 Factories	...	{ (b) 34	436	66,812
	Bassein	(22) 1 Factory	...	{ (b) 8	5	1,052
	Thayetmyo	(23) 1 Ditto	...	{ (b) 2	58	7,100
UPPER BURMA	Amberst	(24) 1 Ditto	...	{ (b) 19	63	4,620
	Mandalay	(25) 2 Factories	...	{ (b) 6	352	26,182
CENTRAL INDIA	Mhow	(26) 1 Factory	25,000	{ (b) 4	(a)	(a)
		<b>INDIGO FACTORIES.</b>				
					Maunds.	
MADRAS	Ganjam	(1) 6 Factories	...	{ (b) 27	153	34,634
	Vizagapatam	(2) 75 Vats	...	{ (b) 580	1,192	1,10,113
	Nellore	(3) 1,280 "	...	{ (b) 207	4,500	5,53,992
	Cuddapah	(4) 836 "	...	{ (b) 3,352	6,808	6,86,153
	Chingleput	(5) 288 "	...	{ (b) 240	730	82,285
	Salem	(6) 41 "	...	{ (b) 5,505	298	36,707
	Godavari	(7) 43 "	...	{ (b) 4,737	597	50,512
	Kistna	(8) 368 "	...	{ (b) 1,366	8,624	9,10,750
	Anantapur	(9) 48 "	...	{ (b) 40	698	1,13,629
	Kurnool	(10) 376 "	...	{ (b) 491	3,109	2,24,466
	North Arcot	(11) 367 "	...	{ (b) 373	1,310	1,54,849
	South Arcot	(12) 442 "	...	{ (b) 21,313	3,793	3,17,032
	Trichinopoly	(13) 39 "	...	{ (b) 274	61	4,909
	Bellary	(14) 20 "	...	{ (b) 2,280	22	2,250
	Tanjore	(15) 39 "	...	{ (b) 1,505	30	1,200
	BENGAL	Burdwan	(16) 23 Factories (c)	...	{ (b) 168	191
Bankoora		(17) 14 "	...	{ (b) 563	231	41,963
Beerbhoom		(18) 1 Factory	...	{ (b) 208	3	437
Midnapore		(19) 37 Factories	...	{ (b) 502	1,113	2,24,753
Nuddea		(20) 68 Factories and 6 concerns (d)	...	{ (b) 25	2,702	4,62,759
Jessore		(21) 30 Concerns and factories	...	{ (b) 1,314	936	1,61,480
Moorshedabad		(22) 28 Factories	...	{ (b) 4,573	2,467	7,34,087
Dinagepore		(23) 6 "	...	{ (b) 6,691	18	3,178
Furreedpore		(24) 5 "	...	{ (b) 17,499	65	10,929
Rajshahye		(25) 3 "	...	{ (b) 2,039	740	1,43,223
BENGAL	Rungpore	(26) 86 " (e)	...	{ (b) 7,638	221	30,357
	Pubna	(27) 2 " "	...	{ (b) 3,175	44	6,271
	Shahabad	(28) 4 Concerns and factories	...	{ (b) 8,037	306	57,246

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Six factories out of 23 were not worked during the year.

(d) Twelve factories out of 68 did not work during the year.

(e) Forty factories out of 86 did not work during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
<b>INDIGO FACTORIES—contd.</b>						
			<b>₹</b>		<b>Maunds.</b>	<b>₹</b>
BENGAL—contd.	Durbhunga ...	(29) 30 Factories ...	61,36,000	{ 22,041 (b) 19,118 }	10,200	20,40,000
	Mozufferpore ...	(30) 23 „ ...	(c) £150,000	{ 5,107 (b) 20,711 }	16,400	32,80,000
	Sarun ...	(31) 31 „ ...	20,00,000	{ 3,772 (b) 15,300 }	9,600	19,20,000
	Chumparun ...	(32) 15 „ with 45 outworks ...	...	{ 27,750d (b) 35,000d }	13,700	27,40,000
	Monghyr ...	(33) 13 „ ...	...	{ 5,023 (b) 6,514 }	3,436	5,49,87
	Bhágalpur ...	(34) 3 Concerns and 14 factories ...	92,500	{ 1,688 (b) 5,969 }	2,137	4,09,89
	Purneah ...	(35) 9 „ and 4 „ ...	6,68,386	{ 2,095 (b) 3,827 }	4,191	7,70,44
	Maldah ...	(36) 3 „ and 3 „ ...	...	{ 291 (b) 3,592 }	1,336	2,34,74
	Manbhoom ...	(37) 4 Factories ...	...	{ 185 (b) 680 }	140	24,49
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(38) 14 „ ...	...	{ 200 (b) 1,108 }	383	48,611
	Saháranpur ...	(39) 1 Factory ...	...	63	204	32,844
	Muzaffarnagar ...	(40) 5 Factories ...	...	235	512	82,432
	Meerut ...	(41) 69 „ ...	...	5,073	2,834	4,56,91
	Bulandshahr ...	(42) 129 „ ...	...	7,551	3,350	5,39,350
	Aligarh ...	(43) 162 „ ...	...	8,372	3,239	5,21,47
	Budaun ...	(44) 54 „ ...	...	2,961	869	1,39,909
	Shahjahanpur ...	(45) 26 „ ...	...	664	329	52,969
	Bareilly ...	(46) 18 „ ...	...	906	199	32,039
Pilibhit ...	(47) 7 „ ...	...	578	108	17,388	
Moradabad ...	(48) 3 „ ...	...	82	18	2,89	
Muttra ...	(49) 25 „ ...	...	749	525	84,525	
Agra ...	(50) 29 „ ...	...	1,560	304	4,944	
Mainpuri ...	(51) 94 „ ...	...	3,853	2,800	4,50,800	
Farukhabad ...	(52) 57 „ ...	...	2,700	1,332	2,14,452	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Etáwah ...	(53) 135 „ ...	...	(b) 8,373	3,577	5,5,897
	Etah ...	(54) 109 „ ...	...	4,160	1,849	2,97,689
	Cawnpore ...	(55) 41 „ ...	...	3,434	3,844	6,18,884
	Allahabad ...	(56) 29 „ ...	...	1,623	819	1,36,689
	Jaunpur ...	(57) 92 „ ...	...	3,923	1,891	3,04,451
	Benares ...	(58) 28 „ ...	...	3,215	1,033	1,66,313
	Mirzapur ...	(59) 4 „ ...	...	815	104	16,744
	Ghazipur ...	(60) 56 „ ...	...	1,848	367	69,07
	Ballia ...	(61) 8 „ ...	...	480	33	5,313
	Azamgarh ...	(62) 227 „ ...	...	5,235	2,645	4,25,845
	Gorakhpur ...	(63) 32 „ ...	...	2,855	1,293	2,08,173
	Fyzabad ...	(64) 41 „ ...	...	1,719	431	69,391
Hardoi ...	(65) 4 „ ...	...	240	46	7,406	
Sultanpur ...	(66) 15 „ ...	...	785	176	28,336	
Partabgarh ...	(67) 31 „ ...	...	1,248	523	84,203	
PUNJAB	Gurgaon ...	(68) 27 „ ...	...	(b) 56	185	27,108
<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.</b>						
BOMBAY	Byculla ... Island of Bombay	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	700	(a)	(a)
		(2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...	...	375	(a)	(a)
		(3) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works	...	195	(a)	(a)
		(4) Napier Foundry ...	1,50,000	40	2,260	4,174
		(5) Ripon Iron Works ...	...	175	175,100	87,550
		(6) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works	...	460	760,000	2,30,000
		(7) Alcock Ashdown & Co., including Carnae Iron Works	3,12,500	400	480,000	1,20,000
		(8) Fernandez Iron Foundry	...	4	40,800	8,160

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Capital of a Joint Stock Company working one of the factories. (d) Including persons employed in the cultivation of indigo.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES— contd.</b>	<b>₹</b>		<b>Cwt.</b>	<b>₹</b>
PUNJAB	Delhi	(9) T. Cosser & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	175	4,140	31,643
		(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	127	12,000	3,00,000
PUNJAB	Delhi	(11) B. R. Herman & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	10	120	1,500
		(12) Ashly & Co.'s Iron Works, Coonoor	1,50,000	(See Timber Mills, No. 3)		
PUNJAB	Delhi	(13) Massey & Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	234	8,912	77,985
		(14) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry ...	...	58	475	22,860
PUNJAB	Delhi	(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment ...	...	48	621	7,500
		(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai ...	...	5	120	4,900
PUNJAB	Delhi	(17) 2 Iron Foundries ...	...	19	446	4,000
		(18) 6 Iron Foundries ...	...	{ (b) 88 } 97	4,298	32,813
PUNJAB	Delhi	(19) Jessop & Co.'s Foundry ...	...	400	(a)	(a)
		(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Soorkee Mills ...	...	44	2,645	16,600
PUNJAB	Delhi	(21) 1 " Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	30	955	7,200
		(22) Burn & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,600	(a)	13,00,000
PUNJAB	Delhi	(23) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works ...	...	461	(a)	(a)
		(24) Albion Foundry ...	...	150	(a)	1,00,000
PUNJAB	Delhi	(25) John King & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	{ (b) 650 } 700	(a)	6,29,530
		(26) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	50	(a)	33,490
PUNJAB	Delhi	(27) Howrah Foundry ...	1,00,000	90	(a)	75,000
		(28) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places ...	...	{ (b) 1,000 } 2,000	12,857	4,79,500
PUNJAB	Delhi	(29) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, and Mirerhat ...	...	{ (b) 144 } 60	1,108	74,600
		(30) Barrakur Iron Works ...	15,00,000	1,210	257,740	6,13,066
PUNJAB	Delhi	(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat ...	...	380	5,143	2,80,000
		(32) Kansa (bell-metal) and Prass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raynah, and Khundghose ...	...	512	2,909	1,17,983
PUNJAB	Delhi	(33) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkala, Purbasthali and Culna ...	...	373	2,255	1,24,543
		(34) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories ...	...	151	1,513	50,720
PUNJAB	Delhi	(35) 2 Iron Foundries ...	...	{ (b) 55 } 100	Iron. 4,180 Brass. 120	{ (c) 76,940
		(36) 1 Brass-ware Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 32 } 32	Cups. 38,400	6,700
PUNJAB	Delhi	(37) Crawley and Company's Foundry ...	...	100	(a)	(a)
		(38) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works ...	1,50,000	300	(a)	70,000
PUNJAB	Delhi	(39) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	20	2,000	8,000
		(40) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Budh Singh ...	...	25	2,000	5,000
PUNJAB	Delhi	(41) Hurdeo Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(42) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	25	6,000	15,000
PUNJAB	Delhi	(43) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	1,000	2,500
		(44) Jowaharlall and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
PUNJAB	Delhi	(45) Kishori Lall Janki Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	1,500	3,750

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Outturn of one foundry.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES</b> —concl'd.	R			R
PUNJAB—cont'd.	Gurdaspur, Batala... Lahore ...	(46) Gunda Mal's Iron Foundry ... (47) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co. ...	...	60	No. 800*	22,000
	Umballa ...	(48) Rikhiram Atmaram's Iron and Brass Foundries ...	27,000	240 to 260	Cwt. 2,530	27,600
				20	No. 180*	3,250
		<b>JUTE PRESSES.</b>			Bales.	
BENGAL	Calcutta ...	(1) Riverside Jute Pressing Company	3,00,000	{ (b) 400 700 }	89,542	13,43,130
		(2) Strand Bank Press Company ...	2,50,000	{ (b) 32 350 }	125,000	25,00,000
		(3) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company ...	4,00,000	{ (b) 80 125 }	133,612	26,72,340
		(4) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company	5,00,000	(d)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Watson's Patent Press Company ...	3,00,000	(d)	116,335	25,00,000
		(6) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Company ...	1,70,000	(d)	190,000	40,00,000
	Howrah ...	(7) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company	4,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(8) Ramkistopore Jute Press Company	1,30,000	{ (b) 150 200 }	32,994	7,25,860
		(9) Canal Jute Pressing Company ...	2,40,000	{ (b) 1,000 (a) }	136,024	27,20,480
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(11) Camperdown Pressing Company ...	5,00,000	(b) 500	70,552	14,11,040
		(12) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore ...	...	{ (b) 2,000 3,000 }	591,360	1,18,27,200
		(13) Ashcroft Press ...	...	{ (b) 270 420 }	(a)	(a)
		(14) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	{ (b) 250 550 }	113,057	(a)
		(15) Hughli Press ...	...	{ (b) 33 5975 }	97,669	(a)
		(16) 6 Jute Presses ...	(c) 12,00,000	{ (b) 11,522 111 }	788,390	1,24,44,990
	Pubna ...	(17) 4 Jute Presses (e) ...	...	{ (b) 195 (a) }	34,468	3,49,530
	Julpiguri ...	(18) 3 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	{ (b) 100 (a) }	13,850	1,26,250
	Mymensingh ...	(19) 2 Jute Presses ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		<b>LAC FACTORIES.</b>			Mds.	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mirzapur ...	(1) 20 Factories (Native) ...	1,03,979	1,531	24,910	5,46,400
	Calcutta ...	(2) 5 Ditto (European) ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) 1 Shell-lac Factory ...	...	20	800	30,000
		(4) 1 Shell-lac & Lacdye Factory at Cossipore. ...	...	{ (b) 175 275 }	23,000	7,25,000
BENGAL	Manbhoom ...	(5) 25 Factories ...	...	{ (b) 500 600 }	12,600	4,41,000
	Beerbhoom ...	(6) Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 100 (a) }	1,815	54,450
		(7) Dorunda Shell-lac Factory ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Lohardugga ...	(8) 1 Stick-lac Factory at Palamow ...	...	{ (b) 342 456 }	4,720	41,350
		(9) 5 Shell-lac Factories at Bundu ...	...	{ (b) 16 16 }	457	19,190

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, the only joint stock company at Naraingunge.

(d) Work carried on by contract.

(e) One of these presses is worked by contract.

\* Sugar-cane Mills.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹			₹
		<b>MINERAL AND AERATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.</b>			Dozens of bottles.	
MADRAS	Madras ...	(1) 3 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 36 } 3	21,537	43,713
	Kistna ...	(2) 1 Aerated Water Manufactory ..	...	3	3,032	3,589
	Tinnevely ...	(3) 2 Aerated Water Manufactories ..	...	10	(a) 325	325
	South Canara ...	(4) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 11 } 5	7,500	3,750
	Malabar ...	(5) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 1 } 10	6,320	3,252
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) 3 Ditto ditto ..	...	10	2,686	1,594
	Nilgiris ...	(7) 8 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 28 } 2	9,124	8,118
	Ganjam ...	(8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9	2,370	2,309
	Godavari ...	(9) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	11	1,220	1,452
	Tanjore ...	(10) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	7	2,560	1,930
	Salem ...	(11) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 1 } 2	100	150
	Bellary ...	(12) 3 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 10 } 10	2,739	1,534
	BENGAL ...	Calcutta ...	(13) 1 Aerated Water Mill ...	...	(a)	(a)
LOWER BURMA	Akyab ...	(14) 4 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	15	3,417	2,562
	Rangoon Town ...	(15) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 54 } 2	88,800	85,800
	Moulmein ...	(16) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 16 } 8	12,600	9,744
	Prome ...	(17) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 3 } 3	3,569	2,676
	Toungoo ...	(18) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 18 } 2	12,556	9,425
	Mergui ...	(19) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 1 } 2	250	180
UPPER BURMA	Mandalay ...	(20) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 13 } 13	10,640	8,975
	Bhamo ...	(21) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 12 } 8	37,108	29,656
	Sagaing ...	(22) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 3 } 3	1,250	1,250
	Pakokku ...	(23) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	4	2,600	2,000
	Myingyan ...	(24) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 8 } 12	2,500	2,500
	Minbu ...	(25) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	5	1,041	1,333
	Lower Chindwin ...	(26) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 7 } 7	8,219	5,137
Meiktila ...	(27) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 4 } 6	3,042	2,804	
		<b>MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).</b>			Mds.	
BENGAL ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Gawan, Georgi, Doomchanch and Dharguli }	...	{ (b) 1,819 } 11,163	4,020	1,07,146
UPPER BURMA ...	Ruby Mines District	(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	£185,000	{ (b) 1,000 } 1,000	Tons 305	2,34,000
UPPER BURMA ...	Mergui ...	(3) Burma Ruby Mines Company ...	£300,000	{ (b) 67 } 200	(a)	(a)
LOWER BURMA ...	Mergui ...	(4) Tin Mines ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUTS.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
		<b>OIL MILLS AND WELLS.</b>	<b>₹</b>			<b>₹</b>	
		(1) MINERAL OILS.			Gallons.		
LOWER BURMA	Akyab	(1) Boronga Petroleum Wells ...	...	{ (b) 40	} 50,245	10,000	
		(2) South Australian Petroleum Field Company ...	£50,000	14			12,036
	Kyaukpju	(3) South Australian Petroleum Field Company ...	(See No. 2)	35	(c) 28,730	(c) 6,200	
		(4) Arakan Petroleum Company ...	4,00,000	40	49,460	11,000	
		(5) Burma Oil Company ...	1,20,000	406	2,728,000	6,82,000	
UPPER BURMA	Pakokku	(6) Burma Oil Company ...	(See No. 5)	10	Mds. 4,671	2,500	
	Magwe	(7) Burma Oil Company ...	(do.)	163	" 441,488	2,47,000	
BALUCHISTAN	Khattan	(8) Burma Oil Syndicate ...	...	19	(a)	(a)	
		(9) Petroleum Works ...	...	(a)	Gals. 317,960	(a)	
		(2) OTHER OILS.			Mds.		
BENGAL	24-Pergunnabs	(9) Linseed Oil Mill at Gouripore ...	75,000	22	{ 14,713* 29,324†	{ 1,82,000 58,600	
	Howrah	(10) W. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	(d) 53	{ (d) 15,448* 28,225† 17,725‡ 5,071§	{ (d) 2,15,400 (d) 75,200	
		(11) Sulkea Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	18	{ * † 13,047	53,600	
		(12) 4 Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	{ (b) 84	42,557*	4,76,400	
	Calcutta	(13) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	{ (b) 40	69,450†	65,200	
		(14) M. C. Barik's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	100	{ 52,000* 102,000†	{ 5,46,000 1,02,000	
		(15) 8 Castor-oil Mills ...	...	{ (b) 40	{ 16,409* 32,107†	{ 2,01,600 32,800	
		(16) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	{ (b) 241	27,797*	3,09,100	
		(17) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	80	{ 15,802† 12,722*	{ 23,300 1,53,000	
		(18) R. D. Sadkhan's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	18	{ 24,938† 18,492*	{ 26,900 2,29,000	
		(19) M. C. Barik's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	31	{ 86,929† 43,900*	{ 37,000 4,72,100	
		(20) B. C. Nawn's Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	95	{ 78,000† 27,117*	{ 78,000 3,15,400	
	BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(21) 2 Oil and Flour Mills ...	...	60	{ 45,167† 21,253*	{ 45,700 2,39,700
			(22) 1 Steam Oil Mill ...	...	11	{ 35,518† 2,035‡ 718§	{ 29,400 7,600 900
		Surat	(23) Peeroo Mahomed Oil Mill ...	...	48	{ 25,834* 47,888†	{ 2,79,700 47,900
			(24) Barsi Oil Mills Company ...	60,000	42	{ 17,000* 28,000†	{ 2,15,000 19,500
			(25) Berar Oil Mills Company ...	1,25,000	28	Cwt. 100,000¶	5,00,000
	Coimbatore	(26) Parel Oil Mills Company ...	...	34	{ Cwt. 8,103* " 53,618†	{ (e) (e)	
		(27) Oil Mill Company ...	25,000	(a) 7	(a)	(a)	
	MADRAS	Tinnevelly	(28) Stanes and Co.'s Oil-cake Press ...	...	7	Lbs. 697,430	12,400
Godavari		(29) Muragananden Mill Company, Palayapettai ...	50,000	15	{ lbs. 7,804* " 4,779†	1,100	
		(30) 19 Lamp-Oil Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 306 627	{ 11,389,500	12,23,500	

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) From September 1890 to March 1891.  
 (d) Figures for 1889, those for 1890 not furnished. (e) Not worked during the year. (f) In the official year 1889-90. In the next six months April to September 1890, the quantity 150,730 gallons.

\* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour. § Bran. ¶ Oil-seeds.



LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>OIL MILLS AND WELLS—contd.</b>	₹			₹
		(2) OTHER OILS—contd.				
PUNJAB ...	Lahore ...	(31) Oil Mills ...	57,000	35	Mds. 12,500	1,25,000
LOWER BURMA ...	Rangoon Town ...	(32) Moola Mahomed's Oil Mill ...	...	{ (b) 2	} Gals. 24,333	18,000
HYDERABAD AS- SIGNED DISTRICTS.	Auráoti ...	(33) Mofussil Company's Mill ...	(See No. 258, "Cotton Presses.")	{ (b) 30		
				{ (b) 50	" 31,088§	
		<b>POTTERIES.</b>				
BENGAL ...	Burdwan ...	(1) Raniganj Pottery Works ...	...	90	(a)	1,75,000
LOWER BURMA ...	Bassein ...	(2) 4 Potteries ...	...	179	Pots 377,200	25,697
		<b>QUARRIES.</b>				
BENGAL ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	(1) Rajmehal Stone Company ...	2,50,000	(e) 2,500	c. ft. 445,172	1,06,442
PUNJAB ...	Kangra ...	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	350	Slates 517,262	31,987
ASSAM ...	Khási and Jaintiá Hills ...	(3) 14 Lime Quarries (h) ...	...	(a)	Mds. 1,878,860	1,71,771
		<b>RICE MILLS.</b>				
					Cwt.	
	Akyab ...	(1) 7 Rice Mills (g) ...	(f) 2800,000	{ (b) 425	} 2,098,680	46,60,476
	Rangoon ...	(2) 19 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 4,950		
	Bassein ...	(3) 8 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 3,587	} 17,942,240	5,45,66,131
	Moulmein ...	(4) 7 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 18,312		
	Hanthawaddy ...	(5) 7 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 994	} 2,785,200	89,41,639
	Tavoy ...	(6) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 4,151		
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(7) Rice Mill at Chitla ...	...	{ (b) 278	} 1,136,520	31,58,634
	Chittagong ...	(8) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	{ (b) 1,008		
	Godavari ...	(9) Coringa Rice Mill ...	1,17,500	{ (b) 128	} 909,980	14,53,500
				{ (b) 56		
				{ (b) 58	} 15,780	22,600
				{ (b) 32		
				{ (b) 8	} 39,960	1,86,207
				{ (b) 33		
				{ (b) 160	} 104,928	4,28,454
				{ (b) 370		
				{ (b) 100	103,125	3,00,000
		<b>ROPE-WORKS.</b>				
					Cwt.	
	Howrah ...	(1) Shalimar Rope-works ...	...	190	12,000†	2,46,600
	Hooghly ...	(2) Ghosery Rope-works ...	...	401	24,572†	4,01,500
		(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram ...	...	{ (b) 230	} sq. yds. 1,580*	790
			...	{ (b) 170		
		(4) Bruntou's Hydraulic Press at Cochin ...	...	30	12,000†	(a)
		(5) Volkart Brothers' Press at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 6	to 16,000†	
	Malabar ...	(6) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 16	16,576†	20,720
		(7) G. Henke & Co., Calicut ...	...	{ (b) 30	} Bales. 1,716*	34,320
		(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu ...	...	{ (b) 80		
	South Cauara ...	(7) G. Henke & Co., Calicut ...	...	{ (b) 3	lb 168,000†	10,000
		(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu ...	...	{ (b) 50	Mats 500	3,000
			...	(c)	(c)	(c)

(a) Information not furnished.  
(e) Approximate.  
\* Coir-matting.

(b) Employed during the working season.  
(f) Capital of two firms.  
† Coir, yarn and rope.  
‡ Oil.

(c) Not worked during the year.  
(g) One mill did not work during the year.  
§ Oil cake.

(h) Of these 9 quarries were not worked during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			R			R	
		<b>SALTPETRE REFINERIES.</b>			Maunds.		
BENGAL	Mozufferpore ...	(1) 24 Refineries ...	...	{ (b) 800 1,250 }	66,840	3,18,99	
	Sarun ...	(2) 157 " ...	...	{ (b) 471 942 }	74,278	3,34,25	
	Chumparun ...	(3) 38 " ...	...	{ (a) 702 (a) 56,000 }	64,793	3,72,49	
	Durbhunga ...	(4) 53 " ...	...	{ (a) 34 (a) 29 }	56,000	3,01,00	
	Calcutta ...	(5) 8 " ...	...	{ (c) 154 (b) 6 }	(a) 85,949	(a) 5,45,90	
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(6) 1 Refinery ...	...	{ (b) 29 (b) 154 }	20,230	85,97	
	Monghyr ...	(7) 22 Refineries ...	...	{ (b) 6 (b) 34 }	12	9	
	Maldah ...	(8) 1 Refinery ...	...	...	4,011	26,87	
	PUNJAB	Montgomery ...	(9) 1 " ...	...	...	...	
		<b>SILK FILATURES.</b>			Lbs.		
MADRAS	Madras ...	(1) Mylitta Silk Mills Company ...	95,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	
BENGAL	Beerbhoom ...	(2) 3 Silk Filatures ...	5,01,088	{ (b) 158 800 }	39,716	3,15,47	
	Midnapore ...	(3) 6 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 887 928 }	71,028	5,29,00	
	Hooghly ...	(4) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 10 10 }	1,800	7,20	
	Rajshahye ...	(5) 4 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 881 3,866 }	89,994	7,77,97	
	Maldah ...	(6) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 466 889 }	32,840	2,11,78	
	Moorshedabad ...	(7) 17 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company ...	3,50,000	{ (b) 1,200 2,085 }	71,502	6,46,39	
				{ (b) 3,700 7,221 }	247,649	19,41,78	
	Manbhoom ...	(9) Tasar Cocoon Breeding Establishment ...	...	{ (b) 142 243 }	2,422,700 cocoons	9,16	
	N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Dehra Dún ...	(10) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	280	823	1,00
			<b>SILK MILLS.</b>			Yards.	
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay ...	(1) Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company ...	10,00,000	725	562,427	7,46,96	
BENGAL	Burdwan ...	(2) Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	881	251,080	1,53,65	
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	(c) 350	(c) 84,395	(c) 1,02,85	
	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory ...	...	150	30,000	18,75	
	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 625 975 }	11,000	7,27	
	Hooghly ...	(6) Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 555 250 }	216,400	1,50,70	
			<b>SOAP FACTORIES.</b>			Mds.	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Meerut ...	(1) North-West Soap Company ...	81,000	54	10,167	1,25,16	
		(2) Munna Lal Soap Company ...	3,750	5	294	5,73	
		<b>SUGAR FACTORIES.</b>			Cwt.		
BOMBAY	Poona ...	(1) Sugar Refinery ...	2,26,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	
MADRAS	Ganjam ...	(2) Aska Factory ...	...	{ (b) 448 771 }	31,689	3,55,65	
		(3) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam ...	...	553	(a)	(a)	
	South Arcot ...	(4) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallúr ...	...	{ (b) 170 (b) 181 (d) 170 (d) 181 }	(a)	(a)	
		(5) Sugar Factory at Bandipolyam ...	...	(a)	(a)		
		(6) Ditto at Tiruvelipet ...	...	(d)	(d)		

(a) Information not furnished.  
(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Figures of 1889, those for 1890 not furnished.  
(d) Ceased work during the year.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.										
					Quantity.	Value.									
			R			R									
		<b>SUGAR FACTORIES—contd.</b>			Cwt.										
BENGAL	Furreedpore ...	(7) 13 Sugar Factories ...	...	95	7,514	31,636									
	Shahabad ...	(8) 59 Sugar Refineries ...	...	80	15,960	1,29,871									
				(b) 356											
	Chumparan ...	(9) 1 Sugar Factory ...	...	60	2,057	28,000									
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Cossipore Sugar Company ...	10,00,000	(a) 90	(a)	(a)									
	Khoodna ...	(11) 1 Sugar Factory ...	...	69	57,246	2,22,840									
				(b) 370											
Jessore ...	(12) Sugar Factories ...	...	1,331	253,600	18,59,590										
(b) 2,801															
Beerbhoom ...	(13) Ditto ...	...	70	882	10,080										
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Sháhjahánpur ...	(14) Rosa Sugar Factory ...	16,00,000	1,011	(a)	16,33,020									
PUNJAB	Gurdáspur ...	(15) Sujanpur Sugar Factory and Distillery ...	...	(b) 530	Gals. 2,452* Mds. 2,493† " 2,355‡	2,452 24,295 5,254									
		<b>TANNERIES.</b>			Cwt.										
MADRAS	Madras ...	(1) 3 Tanneries ...	...	50	2,893	1,62,000									
				(b) 100											
	Madura ...	(2) Carl Simon Sohene Tannery at Selappadi ...	...	100	2,143	2,50,000									
				(b) 15											
				(b) 20											
	Coimbatore ...	(3) Vana Sona Mohiddeen Marakayar's Tannery ...	...	30	714	1,00,000									
				(b) 50											
	Trichinopoly ...	(4) C. Katuva Rowther's Tannery ...	...	103	1,072	1,20,000									
				(b) 121											
(b) 105															
SINDH	Karáchi ...	(5) 12 Tanneries ...	...	59	2,094	1,86,776									
				12											
BENGAL	24-Pergunnahs ...	(6) G. Simon's Tannery ...	...	43	643	90,000									
				(b) 43											
				(7) Shaik Adam Sahib's Tannery at Mettupalaiyam ...			...	12	375	16,319					
(8) Subba Aiyar's Tannery ...	...	7													
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore ...	(9) 8 Tanneries ...	...	15	Hides 113,600	2,27,200									
				(b) 15											
MADRAS	Calcutta ...	(10) 5 Ditto ...	...	40	" 12,840	77,040									
				(b) 40											
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Agra ...	(11) 6 Hide-curing Establishments ...	1,50,000	(c) 40	(c)	(c)									
							(12) Tannery at Kidderpore ...	1,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)				
												(13) Gobra Tanning Company ...	...	...	...
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore ...	(14) Cooper, Allen & Co.'s Army Boot Factory ...	...	2,056	(a)	(a)									
				(b) 100											
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Agra ...	(15) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	106	(a)	44,500									
				(b) 106											
MADRAS	South Canara ...	(16) Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory ...	3,00,000	106	Lbs. 51,500 Skins. Pairs Shoes. 500	34,000									
				TILE MANUFACTORIES.			(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli ...	...	350	133,929	75,000				
									(b) 500						
									(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu ...			...	175	69,643	40,000
									(b) 225						
									(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi ...			...	125	53,571	30,000
									(b) 220						
									(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.			...	60	24,554	16,500
									(b) 90						
									MADRAS			South Canara ...	(5) Lobo & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	50
(b) 80															
MADRAS	South Canara ...	(6) Alexander Pais' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	65	22,321	15,000									
				(b) 120											
MADRAS	South Canara ...	(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	45	17,857	12,000									
				(b) 90											
MADRAS	South Canara ...	(8) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	35	13,393	9,000									
				(b) 70											
MADRAS	South Canara ...	(9) Vyasa Chary's do. Coondapur	...	50	3,929	2,604									
				(b) 50											

\* Rum.

† Sugar.

‡ Molasses.

(a) Information not furnished.  
(c) In liquidation.

(b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			₹			₹	
		TILE MANUFACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>					
MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>	South Canara— <i>contd.</i>	(10) D. J. Rego and Son's Manufactory at Bolar.	...	{ (b) 25 } { (b) 50 }	Cwt. 11,161	7,500	
		(11) Coelho Brothers' Manufactory at Bolar	...	{ (b) 30 } { (b) 60 }	13,393	9,000	
	Malabar	(12) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut	...	200	No. 1,000,000	40,000	
		(13) Manockji and Co.'s Tile-works at Calicut	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	
	Madras	(14) Messrs. Arbuthnot and Company	(See under Cement Manufactories.)	(a)	No. 60,000	3,600	
	PUNJAB	Lahore	(15) Robson & Co.'s Tile Manufactory	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
Delhi		(16) Luchmi Narain Gunpat Rai's Brick Kiln	...	50	400,000	40,000	
COORG	Mercara	(17) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill	40,000	80 to 100	203,000	10,150	
ASSAM	Lakhimpur	(18) Margherita Brickyard	40,000	(d)	(d)	(d)	
		TIMBER MILLS.					
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) Bombay Saw Mills Company	6,00,000		Tons. (In liquidation.)		
		(1) Western India Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	50	(a)	(a)	
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(2) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	200	(a)	(a)	
		(3) Ashley Works, Coonoor	...	(c) 52	(a)	(c) 90,000	
	Malabar	(4) Basel Mission Carpentering Works	...	(b) 8	(a)	800	
	Thayetmyo	(5) 1 Saw Mill	...	30	360	10,800	
	Akyab	(6) 1 Ditto	...	30	200	8,000	
	Rangoon	(7) 11 Saw Mills belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation	22,49,625	{ (b) 2,094 } { (b) 340 }	98,223	22,11,240	
LOWER BURMA	Moulmein	(8) 22 Saw Mills	...	{ (b) 743 } { (b) 969 }	57,712e	84,41,928	
	Hanthawaddy	(9) 1 Saw Mill	...	{ (b) 30 } { (b) 20 }	3,000	1,35,000	
		Prome	(10) 1 Ditto	...	35	3,400	1,02,000
	Tharawaddy	(11) 1 Ditto	...	38	395	7,848	
		Bassein	(12) 2 Saw Mills	...	{ (b) 36 } { (b) 93 }	1,977	90,288
	Shweygyin	(13) 2 Ditto	55,000	{ (b) 18 } { (b) 37 }	825	46,875	
	Toungoo	(14) 2 Ditto	65,000	{ (b) 76 } { (b) 10 }	3,965	1,28,950	
	Tavoy	(15) 2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 62 } { (b) 24 }	1,300	46,000	
	UPPER BURMA	Mandalay	(16) 2 Saw Mills	...	{ (b) 140 } { (b) 195 }	5,004	2,40,300
		Bhamo	(17) 1 Saw Mill	30,000	25	800	57,600
Pyinmana		(18) Saw Mills belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation.	(See No. 7.)	{ (b) 554 } { (b) 3,500 }	logs 68,678 sleepers 180,660	20,60,000	
ASSAM	Sibsagar	(19) Dehing Saw Mills Company	(a)	112	Tea 65,690	61,925	
		(20) Planter's Stores & Agency Co.'s Saw Mills	70,000	60	40,000	35,000	
	Lakhimpur	(21) Margherita Saw Mills	97,912	70	Feet 65,000	45,000	
		(22) Rungmalla Saw Mills	...	40	Tea 24,000	20,000	
	Darrang	(23) Oriental Saw Mills	8,000	15	10,000	8,750	
		(24) Sissi Saw Mills	2,00,000	160	117,907	1,10,034	
		(25) Tezpur Saw Mills	...	62	{ 25,104 } { scantlogs 1,033 and planks. }	23,430 (g) 64	

(a) Information not furnished.  
(b) Employed during the working season.  
(c) Include persons employed at, and value of outturn of, the iron works of this Company.

(d) Not worked during the year.  
(e) Three mills did not work during the year.  
(f) Timber.  
(g) Sawing charges.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—concluded.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company). R	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value. R	
<b>TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES.</b>							
MADRAS	Madura	(1) Young's Cigar Factory ...	...	10	No. 409,200	2,863	
		(2) J. Heimpell's Cigar Factory, Dindigul	85,000	(b) 80	4,000,000	60,000	
		(3) Spencer and Co.'s Cigar Factory, ditto	...	(b) 70			
		(4) 2 Cigar Factories ...	...	(b) 725	5,200,000	1,30,000	
	(5) Henke & Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut...	...	(b) 750				
	Malabar	(6) Spencer & Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	(c) 45	2,700,000	18,500	
		(7) Subramania Pillai's Ditto ...	...	(b) 50			
	MADRAS	Trichinopoly	(8) Arumuga Mudali's Cigar Factory...	...	20	300,000	3,000
			(9) Swaminada Pillai's Cigar Factory...	...	(c) 55	(c)	(c)
			(10) Rungaswamy Naidu's Cigar Factory	...	(b) 60	3,799,992	26,000
			(11) Ramaswamy Devan's Ditto	...	(b) 100		
			(12) Ramaswamy Mudali's Ditto	...	20	7,200,000	75,000
			(13) Ammaya Pillai's Ditto	...	50	1,200,000	13,000
			(14) Ibrahim Khan's Ditto	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
			(15) Singara Mudali's Ditto	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
			(16) Muthuswami Mudaliar's Ditto	...	50	3,600,000	36,000
			(17) 6 Cigar Factories ...	...	(c) 50	(c)	(c)
	(18) 6 Ditto ...	...	(c) 150	(c)	(c)		
	MADRAS	Godavari	(18) 6 Ditto ...	...	(b) 1.6	10,799,988	97,250
			(19) Tobacco Factory ...	...	(b) 50		
BENGAL	Durbhanga	(19) Tobacco Factory ...	...	(b) 51	18,487,300	77,882	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Ghazipur	(20) Begg, Dunlop & Co.'s Farm ...	...	(b) 47	Mds. 320	12,067	
		(20) Begg, Dunlop & Co.'s Farm ...	...	(b) 55	No. 572,000	6,523	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b> (Not enumerated above.)							
BENGAL	Calcutta	(1) 24 Soorkee Mills ...	...	(b) 246	Mds. 480,194	1,11,804	
		(2) 1 Catechu Manufactory ...	...	(b) 103	4,087	18,425	
LOWER BURMA	Bassein	(3) 4 Lime-burning Kilns ...	...	(b) 303			Viss. 333,600
		(4) 3 Ngapi Curing Factories ...	...	(b) 520			
MADRAS	Madras	(5) Indian Condiment Manufactories ...	...	113	8,050,000	6,44,000	
		(6) Lime-burning Kiln ...	...	925			
		(7) Staues and Co.'s Presses...	...	40			Arils. 44,642
MADRAS	Coimbatore	(6) Lime-burning Kiln ...	...	(a)	Lbs. 95,000	10,300	
		(7) Staues and Co.'s Presses...	...	(a)	Measures.		
		(7) Staues and Co.'s Presses...	...	42	Lbs. 1,600,000		
					Lbs. 63,000*	15,800	
					Lbs. 7,452†	1,863	
					Lbs. 15,400‡	154	

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

\* Chinchoua.

† Fibre.

‡ Straw.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1901

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
1	Oriental Loan Association ... ..	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Money-lending.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	38,832	" "
3	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	5,260	Dealing in immovable and moveable property etc.
4	Deccan Bank ... ..	3rd Dec. 1890	2,50,000	—	Banking business.
			9,00,000	1,44,092	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
5	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
6	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	25,572	Money-lending.
7	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund ...	14th Nov. 1872	19,99,956	5,03,850	" "
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society.	4th Feb. 1873	6,07,000	1,28,053	" "
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha-Sunga Nidhi...	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	11,246	" "
10	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund ...	7th Oct. 1876	1,99,900	61,000	" "
11	Madras Perpetual Building Society ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	3,40,995	" "
12	Madras Building Association ... ..	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,11,466	" "
13	Madras Native Permanent Fund ... ..	3rd " 1878	2,10,000	23,310	" "
14	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch ...	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000	35,707	" "
15	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch.	6th June 1879	2,70,000	1,16,936	" "
16	The City of Madras Hindu Association ...	26th Aug. 1880	2,00,000	60,153	" "
17	National Deposit and Benefit Society ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,397	" "
18	Native Deposit and Loan Fund ... ..	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	44,556	" "
19	Seenamaganaram Panchamukothibavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi.	11th June 1881	50,000	1,080	" "
20	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi ...	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	84,188	" "
21	Adumbaukum Dhanasekara Nidhi ... ..	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	27,240	" "
22	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi ..	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	59,887	" "
23	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch ...	16th " 1882	7,50,000	1,81,252	" "
24	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society	28th Apl. 1882	60,000	12,729	" "
25	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund.	22nd June 1882	60,000	1,260	" "
26	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	2,45,256	" "
27	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society ... ..	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	60,000	" "
28	Madras Building Company ... ..	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	1,35,581	" "
29	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,13,418	" "
30	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	15,170	" "
31	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam ... ..	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	" " and dealers in gold, silver, and precious stones.
32	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,64,586	Money-lending.
33	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Nidhi.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	81,343	" "
34	Conjeeveram Andisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	2,80,900	" "
35	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	15th May 1883	1,99,968	1,08,138	" "
36	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi ... ..	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,09,346	Banking business.
37	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	43,570	" "
38	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society ... ..	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	25,100	" "
39	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi ... ..	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	48,774	Money-lending.
40	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund .. ..	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	9,044	" "
41	Native Bank, Vizianagram ... ..	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	61,385	Banking business.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

No.	NAME OF COMPANY.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NOMINAL CAPITAL.	PAID-UP CAPITAL.	OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>					
MADRAS— <i>continued.</i>					
42	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund ...	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	50,972	Money-lending.
43	Káveripák Hindu Dravya Paripalana Saswatha Nidhi.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	22,223	" "
44	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi ...	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	43,820	" "
45	Pursewaulkam Hindu Janauocoola Permanent Society, First Branch.	13th Oct. 1884	6,00,000	3,39,316	" "
46	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Parasparopakara Permanent Fund.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,706	" "
47	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society ...	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	24,276	Banking business.
48	The Bringimamalai Porul Sahaya Nidhi ...	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	23,922	Money-lending.
49	The Kangayaucellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	21,371	" "
50	The Arkonam Hindu Dravya Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	15,560	" "
51	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund ...	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,266	Banking business.
52	The Nandambaukam Sree Kothundarama Swamiar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	3,800	Money-lending.
53	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank ...	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
54	The Pursewaulkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Padma Nidhi.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	21,000	" "
55	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund ...	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	18,409	Money-lending.
56	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch ...	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	3,13,705	" "
57	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	41,453	" "
58	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi ...	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	84,799	" "
59	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	10,341	" "
60	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravya Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi ...	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000	1,02,100	" "
61	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund...	7th Apl. 1886	99,990	50,752	Banking business.
62	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	1,808	" "
63	Jayalakshmi Bhandara ...	16th Apl. 1886	2,49,030	1,00,427	Money-lending.
64	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarnia Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	4,250	Banking business.
65	The Otacamund Permanent Mortgage and Building Society.	10th June 1886	1,25,000	34,780	" "
66	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society ...	1st July 1886	50,000	2,357	" "
67	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravya Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi.	2nd July 1886	1,42,500	45,230	Money-lending.
68	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	17th July 1886	50,000	12,232	Banking business.
69	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravya Sahaya Nidhi.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	28,645	Money-lending.
70	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	9,432	" "
71	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	31st Aug. 1886	49,568	16,200	Banking business.
72	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi ...	21st Oct. 1886	11,909	5,856	Money-lending.
73	Main Bazaar Fund ...	26th Nov. 1886	1,99,990	35,400	Banking business.
74	Salem Dhanopakara Nidhi ...	7th Dec. 1886	70,000	59,627	" "
75	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi.	8th Dec. 1886	70,000	66,100	Money-lending.
76	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi...	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	29,830	" "
77	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	11,801	" "
78	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi ...	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	16,475	" "
79	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi.	31st Mar. 1887	20,000	11,587	" "
80	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenidhi Society, Second Branch.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	33,305	Banking business.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>					
MADRAS— <i>contd.</i>					
81	The Thooloo Kanatbhamman Kovil Porul Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	10,880	Money-lending.
82	The Alaudur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	11,151	Banking business.
83	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society ...	9th May 1887	1,20,000	35,325	" "
84	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund ...	16th June 1887	1,99,990	28,222	" "
85	The Karkunai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam, Madras ..	4th Aug. 1887	2,75,000	1,92,750	Money-lending.
86	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi.	8th Aug. 1887	24,200	24,200	" "
87	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch.	7th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	22,115	" "
88	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	25,273	Banking business.
89	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund ...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	9,879	" "
90	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	18,270	Money-lending.
91	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank ...	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	6,562	Banking business.
92	The Sri Janopakara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi ...	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	37,067	Money-lending.
93	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society ...	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	6,800	Banking business.
94	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi ...	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	27,674	Money-lending.
95	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	14,500	" "
96	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Eia Nidhi.	21st Nov. 1887	60,000	38,800	" "
97	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi ...	23rd Nov. 1887	80,000	29,723	" "
98	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi ...	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	29,100	" "
99	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	11,850	" "
100	The Edapadi Nanjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi.	20th Dec. 1887	20,000	11,171	" "
101	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	32,786	" "
102	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund.	9th Feb. 1888	49,992	11,000	" "
103	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi.	10th Feb. 1888	39,160	7,642	" "
104	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	33,406	" "
105	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi ...	28th Mar. 1888	85,106	21,926	" "
106	The Bringimanagar Dravyopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi.	19th Apl. 1888	81,000	40,038	" "
107	The Vellore Mada Vara Nidhi ...	19th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	96,850	" "
108	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch.	24th Apl. 1888	1,20,000	42,712	" "
109	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi.	25th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	27,416	" "
110	The Madras Choolay Sree Mahalakshmi Mathanthira Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	6th June 1888	30,000	7,200	" "
111	The Madras Pudupett Soogasagara Saswatha Nidhi.	27th June 1888	84,000	13,711	" "
112	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society...	18th July 1888	50,000	2,630	Banking business.
113	The Muthialpett Permanent Benefit Fund ...	31st July 1888	1,00,000	5,597	Money-lending.
114	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch	4th Aug. 1888	1,25,000	29,870	" "
115	The Majmai Nafai Kareedaranai, Madras ...	13th Aug. 1888	68,750	6,900	" "
116	The Nandambaukam Sri Kothandaramaswamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi.	31st Aug. 1888	78,792	19,926	" "
117	The Nellore Permanent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company.	12th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	12,060	" "
118	The Sri Vysasamudram Kandakur Kaliana Sahaya Company.	10th Oct. 1888	20,000	9,961	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers or their nominees on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, &c., in their families.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS—contd.</b>				
			₹	₹	
119	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank ...	1st Nov. 1888	99,990	42,100	Banking business.
120	The Periapet Hindu Dravya Rakshaka Nidhi ...	12th Dec. 1888	60,000	23,500	Money-lending.
121	The Sydapet Parasparopakara Nidhi ...	5th Feb. 1889	96,600	33,714	" "
122	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi.	25th Feb. 1889	40,000	8,486	" "
123	The Wallajabad Dhana Sekara Nidhi ...	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	24,444	" "
124	The Sri Vyasasamudram Kandakur Srinivasa Bakhthamanoranjini Nidhi.	22nd June 1889	20,000	1,425	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or their nominees on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, &c., in their families.
125	The Chintadupettah Loan Society, Permanent Branch.	26th June 1889	2,00,000	27,649	Money-lending.
126	The Sri Perumbedoor Sri Bashiacara Bhanuvara Dhananookoola Saswatha Nidhi.	15th July 1889	30,000	2,738	" "
127	The Salem Town Bank ...	6th Aug. 1889	30,000	11,976	Banking business.
128	The Bellary Brucepettah Sarva Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	27th Aug. 1889	99,990	37,000	" "
129	The Bellary Merchants' Mutual Benefit Fund ...	2nd Sept. 1889	1,99,980	54,248	Money-lending.
130	The Kosgi Sri Anjaneyaswamy Company ...	25th Sept. 1889	18,000	123	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or their nominees on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, &c., in their families.
131	The Uravakonda Peta Kalikadevi Bazaar Sakala Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	12th Oct. 1889	19,992	14,500	Banking business.
132	The Varian Kaval Hindu Janopakara Nidhi ...	29th Nov. 1889	30,000	6,191	Money-lending.
133	The Madras Christian Benefit Fund ...	20th Dec. 1889	84,000	4,295	Banking business.
134	The Tadpatri Hindu Benefit Permanent Fund ...	9th Jan. 1890	99,990	17,790	" "
135	The Penukonda Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund ...	18th Jan. 1890	49,995	5,335	Money-lending.
136	The Kurnool Public Fund ...	23rd Jan. 1890	99,990	20,600	Banking business.
137	The Tiruvallūr Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi ...	11th Feb. 1890	1,99,920	9,500	Money-lending.
138	The Vellore Jana Sahaya Nidhi ...	10th Mar. 1890	2,50,000	30,178	Banking business.
139	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhein Branch.	16th Apl. 1890	2,00,000	28,687	" "
140	The Roya Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi	18th Apl. 1890	42,500	18,150	Money-lending.
141	The Puzūr Vara Dravya Sekara Sahaya Nidhi	28th Apl. 1890	20,000	—	" "
142	The Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothandaramaswamy Temple Fund.	28th Apl. 1890	99,984	10,578	" "
143	The Vellore Mada Vara Nidhi Branch ...	18th June 1890	1,00,000	29,150	" "
144	The Wandiwash Jana Sahaya Nidhi ...	11th July 1890	9,427	4,318	" "
145	The Chittoor Vara Labha Nidhi ...	19th July 1890	40,000	11,325	" "
146	The Pursewaulkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Padwa Nidhi, 1st Branch.	25th July 1890	1,00,000	2,300	Banking business.
147	The Mylam Sree Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Saguya Saswatha Nidhi.	15th Aug. 1890	1,00,000	—	Money-lending.
148	The Jammalmadugu Sri Ramachendra Dravya Sahaya Company.	22nd Aug. 1890	18,000	3,215	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or their nominees on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, &c., in their families.
149	The Mangalore Cosmopolitan Provident Fund ...	29th Aug. 1890	10,000	1,224	To render pecuniary assistance to the nominees of any deceased member of the fund.
150	The Madaveram Building Association ...	14th Oct. 1890	50,000	1,650	Money-lending.
151	The Adoni Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund ...	1st Dec. 1890	1,99,980	90,000	Banking business.
152	The Oriental Mortgage and Savings Association	5th Dec. 1890	20,000	128	" "
153	The Tiruvallur Paksham Dhana Sahaya Nidhi ...	8th Dec. 1890	22,500	2,295	Money-lending.
154	The Bellary Cowl Bazaar Sri Kanyaka Ammavari Sala Fund.	8th Jan. 1891	99,936	4,980	Banking business.
155	The Majlisai Mamidai Muashirathai Ahalai Islam, Madras.	10th Jan. 1891	20,000	600	Money-lending.
156	The Bellary Brucepetta Stock and Loan Transacting Company.	12th Jan. 1891	2,00,000	10,000	Banking business.
157	The Chennai Choolay Hindu Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Sanga Nidhi.	2nd Feb. 1891	50,000	4,177	Money-lending.
158	The Bhagyodaya Nidhi ...	3rd Mar. 1891	99,990	—	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>MADRAS—concl'd.</b>					
159	The Madras Loan and Provident Society	5th Mar. 1891	1,99,500	489	Money-lending.
160	The Kurnool General Fund	25th Mar. 1891	99,990	876	" "
			2,36,27,197	75,55,559	
<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>					
161	Kolar Bank	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	8,130	Banking business.
162	Chitaldrug Savings Bank	1st July 1870	50,000	28,720	" "
163	Tumkūr Savings Bank	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	2,213	" "
164	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	1,999	" "
165	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,690	" "
166	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	" "
167	Kolar Victoria Bank	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	4,225	" "
168	Mysore Rajadhani Bank	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	34,796	" "
169	Chikballapur Adalat Bank	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	43,600	" "
170	Mysore Town Bank	27th July 1874	2,00,000	23,556	" "
171	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,525	" "
172	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivridhi Bank	4th May 1875	30,000	24,380	Banking and trading.
173	Chikballapur Kodandaramaswami Bank	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	24,680	" "
174	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
175	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	12,364	" "
176	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	" "
177	Tumkūr Srikantarajendra Bank	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	3,700	Banking and trading.
178	Tumkūr Sri Shajisunder Bank	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,908	" "
179	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	3,900	" "
180	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	24,825	Banking business.
181	Hassan Karnatic Bank	28th May 1877	75,000	55,875	" "
182	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank	10th May 1878	30,000	23,080	" "
183	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank	23rd Dec. 1879	40,000	33,260	Banking and trading.
184	Mysore General Bank	21st June 1880	1,00,000	11,502	Banking business.
185	Mysore Central Association	26th July 1883	1,00,000	26,687	Banking and trading.
186	Sosale Bank	19th Nov. 1883	30,000	28,700	" "
187	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank	7th May 1884	40,000	39,060	" "
188	Mysore Bank	4th July 1884	30,000	17,692	" "
189	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivridhi Bank	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	841	" "
190	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	40,800	" "
191	Naujangud Sreecuteswara Bank	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	49,560	" "
192	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	" "
193	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Narasiuba Bank	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	30,000	" "
194	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	19,100	" "
195	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	7,625	Banking business.
196	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank	15th Nov. 1886	50,000	48,469	Banking and trading.
197	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi.	15th Apl. 1887	1,50,000	28,150	Banking business.
198	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank	23rd July 1887	50,000	27,587	Banking and trading.
199	Mysore Retiring Fund	16th Sept. 1887	30,000	—	Provident fund for Government servants.
200	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	29,800	Banking and trading.
201	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank	11th Sept. 1888	40,000	37,125	Banking business.
202	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank	28th Sept. 1888	30,000	28,450	" "
203	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramasawamy Bank	9th Oct. 1888	50,000	43,362	" "
204	Chikballapur Rajadhani Bank	17th Nov. 1888	30,000	4,120	" "
205	Chikballapur Taluk Perisundra Sree Anjaneyan-swamy Prajopakar Company	22nd Dec. 1888	40,000	24,490	" "
206	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank	8th Feb. 1889	20,000	3,675	" "
207	Raja Rajeswari Bank	31st Mar. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
208	Chintamoney Rutnakur Company	14th May 1889	50,000	—	" "
209	Sidlaghat Nuzrathpété Dhanabhivridhi Company.	2nd July 1889	20,000	6,570	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>MYSORE STATE—contd.</b>					
210	Chikballapur Taluk Mancheenabally Sringara Raja Lakshmi Sahaya Company.	9th July 1889	20,000	—	Banking and trading.
211	The Mysore Sreenivasa Bank ...	14th Sept. 1889	30,000	24,238	Banking business.
212	Varasidhivinaika Pravita Annyonya Dravya Sahaya Company.	30th Oct. 1889	20,000	5,350	" "
213	Bangalore Nagaratpetta Dravyopakara Nidhi ...	12th Oct. 1889	20,000	6,531	" "
214	The Mysore Sri Nidhi Company ...	19th Nov. 1889	30,000	19,855	Banking and trading.
215	The Mysore Hosa Agrahar Merchants' Bank ...	10th Mar. 1890	30,000	26,325	Banking business.
216	The Chikballapur Kundaveradupete Sri Vencatramanaswamy Bank.	3rd June 1890	20,000	16,620	" "
217	The Gudivamata Oopurhully Sri Hanumanta Royaswamy Bank.	8th July 1890	20,000	—	" "
218	The Mailacathy Sri Yackligiri Sumputh Kumar Bank.	11th July 1890	20,000	—	" "
219	The Sosalay Nawagiri Prasanna Bank ...	21st Aug. 1890	20,000	17,700	" "
220	The Bangalore Manarunjani Company ...	8th Sept. 1890	30,000	—	" "
221	The Sidlaghat Lakshmi Sahaya Bank ...	16th Sept. 1890	20,000	—	" "
222	The Mysore Vyapara Vardhani Company ...	2nd Oct. 1890	20,000	—	Banking and trading.
			28,35,000	11,28,565	
<b>MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.</b>					
223	Bangalore Bank ...	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
224	Bangalore Hindu Dravya Sakara Nidhi ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,89,805	" "
225	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	1,36,575	" "
226	Bangalore General Bank ...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	34,140	" "
227	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company ...	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	6,524	Banking and trading.
228	Jagan Mohini Nidhi ...	20th July 1887	50,000	10,293	Banking business.
229	Sri Sampanghy Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi ...	29th Aug. 1887	50,000	45,173	" "
230	Sri Gananathur Nidhi ...	5th Sept. 1887	1,00,000	24,520	" "
231	Rajadhani Bank ...	15th June 1889	40,000	12,616	" "
232	Bangalore Rama Vilasa Bank ...	21st Aug. 1889	50,000	17,912	" "
233	Bangalore Union Bank ...	30th May 1890	1,00,000	20,063	" "
234	Abhinava Subhodaya Company ...	1st July 1890	20,000	—	" "
			14,35,000	9,31,691	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
235	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	2,52,00,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
236	Furreedpore Loan Office ...	13th June 1870	20,000	18,800	" "
237	Tipperah Loan Office ...	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	88,720	" "
238	Mymensingh Loan Office ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	79,520	" "
239	Burrisal Loan Office ...	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	" "
240	Bogra Loan Office ...	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	11,500	" "
241	Nasirabad Loan Office ...	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	27,500	" "
242	Jessore Loan Company ...	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Money-lending.
243	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	" "
244	Moonsheegunge Loan Office ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	" "
245	Hindu Union Bank ...	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
246	Dacca Loan Office ...	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Money-lending.
247	Sylhet Loan Company ...	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,580	" "
248	Chota Nagpur Banking Association ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	15,760	Banking business.
249	Pubna Bank ...	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	15,000	Money-lending.
250	Kishoregunge Loan Office ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	32,370	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>			R	R	
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>BENGAL—contd.</b>					
251	Noakhali Loan Office ... ..	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	Money-lending.
252	Tangail Loan Office ... ..	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	20,000	" "
253	Ghatai Sanmilani Dhana Bhandar Company ...	27th July 1887	20,000	14,370	" "
254	Kurigram Loan Office ... ..	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	10,000	" "
255	Khulna Loan Company ... ..	15th Sept. 1887	15,000	14,872	" "
256	Digh Pait Milit Dhana Bhandar Company ...	2nd May 1888	20,000	13,910	Banking business.
257	Jalpaiguri Banking and Trading Corporation ...	23rd May 1889	1,00,000	—	" "
258	Bankipur Loan Office ... ..	24th Mar. 1890	50,000	—	" "
259	Bengal Trust and Loan Company ... ..	4th Nov. 1890	20,00,000	—	" "
260	Umballa Bank ... ..	13th Jan. 1891	2,00,000	—	" "
			2,57,85,000	1,75,29,672	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
261	Agra Savings Bank ... ..	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	Banking business.
262	Bank of Upper India ... ..	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
263	Mussooree Bank ... ..	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
264	Allahabad Bank ... ..	17th Apl. 1865	5,00,000	3,00,000	" "
265	Himalaya Bank ... ..	27th Apl. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
266	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank ... ..	15th Feb. 1879	4,00,000	3,60,950	" "
267	Instalment Company ... ..	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	37,820	Money-lending.
268	Oudh Commercial Bank ... ..	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	2,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
269	Meerut Bank ... ..	10th June 1884	60,000	44,575	Money-lending.
270	North-West Commercial Banking Corporation ...	30th Mar. 1891	2,00,000	—	Banking business.
			32,70,000	26,23,345	
<b>PUNJAB.</b>					
271	Alliance Bank of Simla ... ..	14th May 1874	10,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
272	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company ... ..	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	19,750	Banking and mercantile business.
273	Provincial Bank of India ... ..	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,45,000	Banking business.
274	Punjab Banking Company ... ..	30th Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,31,250	" "
			21,00,000	9,96,000	
<b>BURMA.</b>					
275	British Burma Building Association ... ..	1st June 1882	50,000	50,000	Investing in landed property and lending mor to buyers of houses, &c.
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM—None.</b>					
<b>(b).—INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
276	Bombay Fire Insurance Company ... ..	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Fire insurance.
277	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society ... ..	21st Mar. 1871	*	2,24,502	Life insurance.
278	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association ...	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
279	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Life insurance.
280	Mutual Provident Society ... ..	24th Mar 1886	*	10,886	Mutual life insurance.
281	Guzerat Provident Society ... ..	19th Jan. 1889	*	914	" "
			30,00,000	10,36,302	

\* Has no capital divided into shares.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(b).—INSURANCE COMPANIES—cont'd.</b>				
	<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>				
282	Mysore Life Insurance Company ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	29,641	Life insurance, banking, and trading.
283	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company ...	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	" " "
284	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company ...	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Life insurance, &c.
285	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company ...	3rd Mar. 1885	40,000	39,700	" "
			95,000	94,341	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
286	Triton Insurance Company ...	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	4,50,000	Marine insurance.
287	Beliance Marine Insurance Office ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	51,000	" "
288	Indian Imperial Marine Insurance Company ...	3rd July 1889	30,00,000	3,75,000	" "
			72,50,000	8,76,000	
	<b>MADRAS, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>(288) TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE ...</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7,03,47,197</b>	<b>3,29,65,567</b>	
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
1	Bombay Tramway Company ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
2	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company ...	26th Jan. 1887	1,25,000*	95,950	Working a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
			31,25,000	30,95,950	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
3	Nilgiri Railway Company ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	11,25,000	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
			25,00,000	11,25,000	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
4	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company ...	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
5	Deoghur Railway Company ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
6	Tarkessur Railway Company ...	18th Feb. 1884	17,50,000	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
7	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company ...	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	6,00,000	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
8	Patna Tramway Company ...	28th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Constructing tramways in Patna.
9	Bengal Provincial Railway Company ...	23rd June 1890	8,00,000	—	Constructing steam-tramways from Tarkessur to Mogra.
			55,25,000	42,75,000	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
10	Powayan Steam Tramway Company ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	2,37,392	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
11	Dehra Dun Railway Company ...	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	13,070	Constructing and working a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	2,50,462	

\* Increased from ₹1,00,000 to ₹1,25,000 on the 27th November 1890.

Limited by 2,500 members.

## LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS—contd.</b>				
	PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE—None.				
	<b>(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.</b>				
	BOMBAY.				
12	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	17,170	Economically supplying railway employes & stores, &c.
13	Bhosawal Co-operative Society ...	15th Mar. 1882	25,000	22,920	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
14	Lanoli Co-operative Society ...	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Co-operative store, &c.
15	Igatpuri Co-operative Society ...	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	7,480	" "
			85,000	62,570	
	MADRAS.				
16	Madras Railway Co-operative Society ...	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	12,525	Sale of necessaries to the employes of Madras Railway Company.
17	Jubilee Co-operative Company ...	4th July 1888	20,000	4,211	Sale of necessaries for family and domestic use.
			40,000	16,736	
	BENGAL.				
18	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Sale of wines, spirits, &c., to railway employes.
19	Buxar Co-operative Society ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
20	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association.	30th May 1882	11,400	11,400	Sale of stores to employes of the railway.
21	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Aerated Water Supply.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	16,000	Sale of ice and aerated water.
22	Jamalpure Co-operative Association ...	4th Aug. 1890	8,000	—	Co-operative stores.
			49,400	41,400	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
23	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society ...	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Sale of wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
24	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company ...	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,630	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
25	Lucknow Co-operative Society ...	12th Sept. 1889	10,000	4,815	" " "
			60,000	50,445	
	PUNJAB.				
26	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,070	Sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous store.
27	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	88,850	General trade.
			1,45,000	1,00,920	
	BURMA.				
28	Services Co-operative Association ...	28th July 1890	2,00,000	65,002	Co-operative store and agency.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—None.				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>		₹	₹	
	<b>(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>AJMERE-MERWARA.</b>				
29	R. M. Railway Co-operative Association ...	6th Aug. 1881	30,000	26,075	General trade.
	<b>(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
30	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Shipowners and common carriers by sea.
31	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company ...	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	" " "
			8,25,000	7,97,250	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
32	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company ...	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,975	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
33	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company ...	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	River navigation in Bengal.
34	India General Steam Navigation Company ...	25th Sep. 1858 14th Aug. 1890	80,00,000	70,74,400	River navigation.
			92,40,000	81,99,375	
	<b>BURMA.</b>				
35	The Mary Tug Company ...	29th Nov. 1889	80,000	80,000	Towing vessels and conveying passengers and goods between ports, or on rivers.
36	The Kathleen Tug Company ...	29th Nov. 1889	1,20,000	1,20,000	" " " "
			2,00,000	2,00,000	
	<b>MADRAS, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>(d).—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
37	Kurrachee Lighterage Company ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
38	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
39	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company ...	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Warehousing business.
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
40	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company ...	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
41	Goyana Boat Company ...	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boats and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalundo and Sandip.
42	Cargo Boat Company ...	23rd Dec. 1890	50,000	—	Landing and shipping business.
			5,70,000	4,20,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(d).—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES—contd.</b>				
	<b>N -W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
43	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	<b>BURMA.</b>				
44	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
45	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
46	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company ... { Suratee Burra Bazaar Company ...	10th Nov. 1868 30th Nov. 1868	2,00,000 1,67,650	2,00,000 1,67,650	Building and carrying on a bazaar. Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar Rangoon.
47	Botatoung Company ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting land in Botatoung to timber dealers.
48	Bogalay Bazaar Company ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
49	Puzundoung Bazaar Company ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing and letting Puzundoung Bazaar, &
50	Dinewungwin Suratee Bazaar Company ...	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
51	Moungan and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company ...	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	89,400	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling houses in Moulmein.
	<b>MADRAS, BENGAL, N -W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—None.</b>				
	<b>(f).—OTHER COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
52	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation ...	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,49,625	Trading in timber with Burma.
53	Treacher and Company ...	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	General merchants.
54	Bombay Gas Company ...	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
55	"Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali," [a Company for trading in Native (or Indian) goods].	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian cloths, &c.
56	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	30,000	Trading in grain and cloth.
57	Hubli Company ...	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	24,000	Trading in goods.
58	Thacker and Company ...	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
59	Aden Water Company ...	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
60	Sowdati Vaipar Wardhak Company ...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	3,000	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
61	Soundy and Company ...	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Dealers in musical instruments, &c.
62	Kemp and Company ...	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Chemists and druggists.
63	Veecharwati Committee ...	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Brokers and dealers.
64	Badham Pile and Company ...	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Tailors and bootmakers.
65	Napier Founding and Manufacturing Company ...	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,300	Iron and brass founding.
66	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Dealers in engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &
67	Napier Hotel Company ...	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,740	Hotel, &c.
68	Rachappa Nilli and Company ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Brokers and grain dealers.
69	Chikodi Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company ...	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
70	Mareks and Company ...	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
71	Phillips and Company ...	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000	5,00,000	Chemists and druggists.
72	Dharwar Contractors Company ...	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Railway contractors.
73	Prince of Wales Trading Company ...	29th Dec. 1885	40,000	26,575	Chemists and druggists and general merchants.
			11,66,550	11,61,575	

\* Amalgamated in 1881-82.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(c).—OTHER COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>					
74	Siam Forest Company ...	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	2,15,500	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
75	Bombay Company ...	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	General merchants and commission agents.
76	Southwell and Austin ...	9th Mar. 1888	2,00,000	78,100	Dress-makers, milliners, &c.
77	John Roberts and Company ...	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Manufacturers of billiard-tables, &c.
78	Hindu Book Dep't Union ...	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	1,115	Printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
79	Karwar Trading Company ...	3rd Sept. 1889	25,000	10,240	Importing grain, &c.
80	Native Industrious Association ...	4th Mar. 1890	10,000	—	Trading in books, stationery, &c.
81	Bombay Hay Pressing and Supply Company	14th Oct. 1890	1,00,000	—	Purchasing and selling hay, grass, &c.
82	Napier Foundry ...	21st Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	Iron and brass foundry, &c.
83	Mormugao Trading Company ...	20th Mar. 1891	50,000	—	Export and import business.
			1,32,25,000	95,57,933	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
84	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Dhananjaka Sangam.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,26,100	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
85	Madras Stable Company ...	9th Mar. 1881	2,50,000	1,42,875	Livery stable.
86	Ennore House Company ...	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	3,740	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
87	Tuticorin Salt Company ...	5th May 1885	20,000	16,900	Trading in salt.
88	Madras Salt Trading Company ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	" " " "
89	Southern India Merchants Company ...	13th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, &c.
90	Koyalpatnam Salt Company ...	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	10,000	Trading in salt.
91	Madras Metal Trading Company ...	9th May 1887	4,00,000	2,41,800	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
92	The Merchants Company ...	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	1,80,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
93	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	20,000	Trading in cloth.
94	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam ...	23rd Apl. 1888	20,000	3,460	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, &c.
95	A. D'Rozario and Company ...	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	37,789	Auctioneers and commission and general agents.
96	The Koyalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	640	Trading in salt, &c.
97	The Coringa Company... ...	9th Dec. 1889	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing indigo and castor-oil, milling rice and ginning cotton.
98	The Indian Salt Trading Company... ...	21st Dec. 1889	1,00,000	87,500	Trading in salt.
99	The Sri Krishna Vilasa Company ...	8th Jan. 1890	15,000	718	Trading in cloth, salt and grain.
100	The Anapura Coffee Works Company ...	15th Jan. 1891	50,000	—	Coffee curers.
			18,20,000	11,45,022	
<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>					
101	Bangalore Mercantile Company ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,050	Dealing in piece-goods.
102	Hassan Mercantile Company ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
103	Hassan Coffee Association ...	30th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	3,776	" " coffee.
104	Beroor Transit Company ...	22nd Sept. 1888	18,000	2,400	Providing transit for travellers.
105	Mysore-Mahratta Trading Company ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	41,750	Trading and banking.
106	Chitaldoorg Commercial Company... ...	25th Sept. 1889	30,000	18,577	Trading.
			2,68,000	88,903	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
107	R. Scott, Thomson and Company ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Chemists and druggists.
108	Howrah Docking Company ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Working docks.
109	Agricultural Phosphates Company... ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
110	Narail Trading Company ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	General trade and money-lending.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>			₹	₹	
(f).—OTHER COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>					
111	Pingnah Trading Company ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	General trade and money-lending.
112	Co-operative Pharmacy Company ...	31st May 1882	50,000	29,350	Chemists and druggists.
113	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Hotel and general dealers.
114	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Hotel and general dealers.
115	Indian Tea Supply Company ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	1,00,960	Dealing in Indian teas.
116	H. Dear and Company... ..	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Contractors, merchants and timber dealer
117	Behar Commercial Company ...	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business.
118	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company ...	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	5,544	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranpurulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridhi, <i>vice versa</i> .
119	Kyasta Trading Company ...	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	8,080	Trading in general merchandise.
120	Jessop and Company ...	7th Nov. 1889	9,00,000	9,00,000	Brass and iron founders and mechanical neers.
121	Rajshahi Dhanes Company ...	4th Feb. 1890	20,000	555	General trade.
122	Calcutta Skating and Amusement Club ...	24th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	Amusements.
123	Mofussil Bone-crushing and Manure Company.	30th Apl. 1890	1,00,000	—	Crushing bones and manufacturing manure
124	Tangra Tannery and Manure Company ...	16th May 1890	50,000	50,000	Tanning hides and skins and crushing bones
125	People Printing and Publishing Company ...	12th Dec. 1890	50,000	—	Business of printers and publishers.
126	O'Hanlon and Company ...	11th Feb. 1891	10,000	—	Manufacturing paint and other oleaginous stances.
127	Bengal Timber Trading Company ...	24th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	Trading in timber.
			52,60,000	45,03,157	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.					
128	Cashmiri Trading Company ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	94,896	Money-lending and agents to dealers in g cloths, &c.
129	Kayasta Trading Company ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	14,120	Trading in general merchandise.
130	E. Morrison and Company ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,800	Chemists and druggists, &c.
131	Lyell and Company ...	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
132	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation ...	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	20,000	Mercantile and banking business.
133	Gonda Trading Company ...	1st May 1884	30,000	17,610	General merchandise.
134	Islam Company ...	6th June 1884	50,000	—	" "
135	Desbi Tejarat Company ...	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	40,281	" "
136	Cawnpore Tannery Company ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	General merchandise and leather manufact.
137	Sandila Trading Company ...	31st May 1887	20,000	11,520	General merchandise.
138	Kayastha Commercial Company ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	14,765	" "
139	Chitragupta Vansi Company ...	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	1,894	" "
140	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company ...	18th May 1888	20,000	9,500	Mercantile and banking business.
141	Kyastha Company ...	27th July 1888	20,000	5,620	Trading in cloth, &c., and banking business.
142	Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory Company	15th July 1890	5,00,000	—	Tanning, currying, dyeing, varnishing or manufacturing leather goods.
			17,65,000	5,84,006	
PUNJAB.					
143	E. Gillon and Company ...	6th Sept. 1887	2,50,000	2,08,500	General trade.
144	New Murree Club ...	4th June 1889	1,25,000	1,05,100	Hotel proprietors.
			3,75,000	3,13,600	
BURMA.					
145	Rangoon Burmese Company ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
CENTRAL PROVINCES.					
146	The General Trades and Agency Company ...	21st Mar. 1890	1,00,000	6,170	Trading and commission agency.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
		R	R	
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>				
(f).—OTHER COMPANIES—concl'd.				
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.				
7 Akola Trading Company ...	17th Nov. 1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
8 Khambhoo Trading Company ...	25th June 1889	10,000	10,000	" "
9 Amraoti Trading Company ...	18th Feb. 1890	20,000	4,675	" "
		40,000	24,675	
ASSAM—None.				
(149) TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	4,88,05,550	3,73,40,366	
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.</b>				
(a).—COTTON MILLS.				
BOMBAY.				
1 Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company ...	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
2 Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
3 Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company...	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
4 Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
5 Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
6 Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	" " "
7 Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	" " "
5 Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	" " "
0 National Spinning and Weaving Company ...	8th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	" " "
1 Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company ...	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " "
1 New Berar Company ...	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and pressing oil, &c.
2 Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
3 Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	" " "
4 Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company ...	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	" " "
5 Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	6,30,000	" " "
3 Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company ...	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning, weaving, ginning, and pressing cotton.
7 Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
8 Alfred Manufacturing Company ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
9 Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company ...	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	8,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
0 Colaba Land and Mill Company ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
1 Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company.	20th Nov. 1880	7,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
2 Imperial Cotton Mills Company ...	15th Dec. 1881	11,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
3 Dhun Mills ...	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
4 Queen Spinning and Weaving Company ...	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
5 Ripon Manufacturing Company ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	" " "
3 City of Bombay Manufacturing Company ...	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
7 Veeramangam Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	13th Sept. 1883	6,00,000	4,39,550	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
3 Lakshmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	10,00,000	" " " "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—contd.					
<b>BOMBAY—concl'd.</b>					
			R	R	
86	Indian Manufacturing Company ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	9,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
87	Ambieca Spinning and Manufacturing Company	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
88	James Greaves Mills Company ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
89	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
90	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
91	Connaught Mills Company ...	6th Mar. 1884	8,40,000	6,20,550	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
92	Jamshed Manufacturing Company...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000	7,98,800	" " " "
93	Berar Manufacturing Company ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.
94	Howard and Bullough Mills Company ...	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000	7,46,250	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute hemp, &c.
95	Presidency Mills Company ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	8,49,000	" " " "
96	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	12,88,500	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
97	Jubilee Manufacturing Company ...	26th Mar. 1887	10,50,000	7,29,250	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
98	English Press and Manufacturing Company ...	7th July 1887	1,50,000	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
99	Bombay National Manufacturing Company ...	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	4,63,750	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cot- ton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
100	Venishanker Lakshmishanker Cotton Mills Company.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	" " " "
101	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company ...	26th May 1888	5,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, &c.
102	Sun Mills ...	18th July 1888	8,00,000	3,24,050	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
103	Wadia Mills ...	15th Aug. 1888	10,00,000	3,72,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
104	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company ...	1st Sept. 1888	7,50,000	3,04,050	Spinning and weaving wool, cotton, silk, &c.
105	Tricumlal Hurilal Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	5th Sept. 1888	6,00,000	3,67,900	" " " "
106	Peroo Mahomed Manufacturing Company ...	11th Apl. 1889	9,00,000	5,69,200	Spinning, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk wool, &c.
107	Raj Nundgaon Buldeo Mills ...	17th Apl. 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton &c.
108	Bullough Mills Company ...	4th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	21,600	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
109	Poona Cotton and Silk Manufacturing Company	2nd Dec. 1889	6,25,000	81,950	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, &c.
110	Motilal Heerabhai Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	23rd Dec. 1889	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton silk, wool, &c.
111	British Empire Manufacturing Company ...	2: th Sept. 1890	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, and dyeing and bleaching skins, &c.
			4,19,92,000	3,26,39,875	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
112	Buckingham Mill Company ...	16th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool jute, silk, and other fibres.
113	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company ...	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton yarn and cloth.
114	Carnatic Mill Company ...	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
115	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company ...	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	5,83,875	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
116	Tinnevelly Mills Company ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
117	Coral Mills Company ...	17th May 1887	8,00,000	5,69,800	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
118	The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	3,73,260	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
119	The Koilpatty Spinning Company ...	4th Feb. 1889	4,00,000	3,20,000	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, &c.
120	The Madura Mills Company ...	27th Sept. 1889	10,00,000	3,10,240	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
			61,00,000	46,75,175	
<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>					
121	Mabarajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufactur- ing Company.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,17,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
122	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton, and Silk Mills Company.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton, and silk.
			8,50,000	8,17,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—concl'd.				
	BENGAL.				
123	Bengal Silk Company ... ..	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
124	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company.	3rd Aug. 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
125	Victoria Mill Company ... ..	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	3,21,000	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
126	New Egerton Woollen Mills Company ... ..	10th Dec. 1890	5,00,000	—	Manufacture and sale of materials of cotton, jute and silk, or partly of wool, cotton, jute, and silk.
			16,00,000	9,21,000	
	PUNJAB.				
127	Delhi-Shahdera Cotton Mills Company ... ..	9th Sept. 1890	5,00,000	15,300	Spinning and weaving cotton and other materials.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
128	The Hinghanghat Mill Company ... ..	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
129	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,22,500	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
130	The Central Provinces Mills ... ..	23rd June 1890	5,00,000	38,750	" " "
			16,50,000	9,11,250	
	ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—None.				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
131	Fort Press Company ... ..	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
132	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company ... ..	22nd June 1866	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
133	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company ... ..	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
134	Mofussil Company ... ..	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
135	Albert Ginning Company ... ..	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
136	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company ... ..	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
137	Sindh Press Company ... ..	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
138	Bellary Press Company ... ..	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
139	Volkart United Press Company ... ..	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
140	French Press Company (New) ... ..	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
141	New East India Press Company ... ..	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
142	Kurrachee Press Company ... ..	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
143	Sassoon Pressing Company ... ..	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
144	Albert Press Company ... ..	17th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
145	New Apollo Press Company ... ..	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
146	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company ... ..	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
147	Viramgam Vepar Uttejakk Ginning Company ... ..	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
148	Mercantile Press Company ... ..	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
149	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company ... ..	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
150	Manmad Manufacturing Company ... ..	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
151	Bombay Cotton Press Company ... ..	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
152	Dhulia Manufacturing Company ... ..	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " "
153	Harvey and Savapathy Company ... ..	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
154	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company	15th Oct. 1883	82,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
155	Patdee Vepar Uttejakk Ginning Company ... ..	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
156	Damodardas Mohunlal Ginning and Manufacturing Company.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
157	Colaba Press Company ... ..	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—contd.				
	<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>				
			₹	₹	
158	Dholka Mahalakshmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
159	Hingoli Press Company ...	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
160	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company ...	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
161	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
162	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company...	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
163	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
164	Bhownagpur City Press and Manufacturing Company.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	" " cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
165	Indian Cotton Company ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
166	New Pachora Manufacturing Company ...	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton wool, and expressing oil from seeds.
167	New Prince of Wales Press Company ...	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute &c.
168	Ishwar Company ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	5,668	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
169	Jodowjee Raghowjee Press Company ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
170	Khamgaon Manufacturing Company ...	13th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	39,800	Expressing oil from seeds, &c.
171	Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company ..	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	59,250	Ginning cotton, &c.
172	Amritsar Manufacturing Company ...	9th Sep. 1889	1,00,000	93,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, and expressing oil from seeds.
173	Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company.	13th Feb. 1890	1,25,000	75,560	Pressing cotton, &c.
174	Penkur Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	18th Aug. 1890	65,000	—	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
175	Broach City Press Company ...	27th Sept. 1890	60,000	—	Pressing and packing cotton, &c.
176	Bombay and Akola Manufacturing Company ...	5th Nov. 1890	1,00,000	—	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
177	New Dhollera Cotton Pressing and Ginning Company.	8th Nov. 1890	1,00,000	—	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton jute, wool, &c.
178	Lakshmi Trading and Manufacturing Company	29th Nov. 1890	50,000	—	Pressing, ginning and manufacturing cotton &c.
			1,03,24,580	91,99,483	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
179	Southern India Press Company ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
180	Jammalamadugu Press Company ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
181	Tirupur Press Company ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
182	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company ...	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	50,000	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
183	Western Press Company ...	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
184	Sabapathy Press Company ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing kuppas cotton or other produce, and trading in the same.
185	Tinnevely Cotton Press Company ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills, and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
186	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
187	The Raichore Press Company ...	23rd July 1889	60,000	60,000	" " "
188	The City People Press Company ...	14th Oct. 1889	2,00,000	1,57,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton.
189	The Meenakshi Cotton Press Company ...	14th Feb. 1890	75,000	2,000	Pressing and selling cotton and other products.
			11,60,000	8,74,500	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
190	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
191	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
192	Watson's Patent Press Company ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
193	Ramkistopore Press Company ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
194	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent) ...	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,99,800	" " "
195	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent)	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
196	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company ...	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute and other materials.
197	Canal Press Company ...	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	" " "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>				
	<b>(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—concl'd.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL—contd.</b>				
198	Camperdown Pressing Company ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
199	India Pressing Company ...	18th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
200	New Agra Pressing Company ...	18th June 1890	70,000	—	
			29,10,000	27,29,800	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
201	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
202	Jumna Pressing Company ...	28th Aug. 1889	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
			2,00,000	1,76,900	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
203	Bhiwani Press Company ...	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
204	The Panipat Press Company ...	19th Aug. 1890	70,000	49,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton.
			1,31,000	1,10,500	
	<b>AJMERE-MERWARA.</b>				
205	The Kekri Press Company ..	— 1888	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton
206	The Rajputana Cotton Press Company ...	7th Nov. 1890	80,000	50,400	Pressing and ginning cotton and wool.
			1,41,000	1,11,400	
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
207	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Printing press and commission business.
208	Bombay Flour Mills Company ...	31st Jan. 1884	7,20,000	3,60,000	Millers and grain dealers, &c.
209	Deccan Paper Mills Company ...	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4,98,885	Manufacturing paper.
210	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company ...	13th June 1885	25,000	13,900	Printers and publishers, &c.
211	Indian Paper Mills ...	4th July 1885	4,00,000	2,07,825	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
212	Royal Flour Mills Company ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Millers and grain merchants, &c.
213	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Millers and grain dealers.
214	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Millers, bakers, &c.
215	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	1,350	Grain, flour, and oil merchants.
216	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company ...	16th May 1888	85,000	85,000	Printers, publishers, and stationers.
217	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company ...	6th July 1888	25,000	8,180	" " "
218	Akola Manufacturing Company ...	22nd Aug. 1888	1,25,000	76,638	Crushing seeds, nuts, &c., and expressing oil therefrom.
219	Tardeo Flour and Oil Mills Company ...	9th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	Millers and dealers in grain, &c.
			37,30,000	19,26,478	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
220	The Bellary Printing Company ...	27th Mar. 1888	5,000	4,530	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c.
221	The Murugananda Mill Company ...	7th Oct. 1889	50,000	31,325	Establishing an oil mill, and extracting gingelly, cocoonut and other oils.
			55,000	35,855	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
222	Calcutta Central Press Company ...	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
223	Titagarh Paper Mills Company ...	28th July 1882	9,00,000	9,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
224	Dehing Saw Mills Company ...	23rd Feb. 1889	1,00,000	40,700	Working of saw mills, &c.
225	Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company ...	22nd Oct. 1889	2,00,000	—	" " "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—concl'd.</b>					
<b>(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—cont'd.</b>					
<b>BENGAL—cont'd.</b>					
226	Calcutta Flour Mills Company ...	18th Dec. 1889	1,50,000	1,25,000	Milling and preparing flour.
227	Bengal Paper Mills Company ...	28th Jan. 1890	7,00,000	5,85,745	Manufacturing paper.
			21,25,000	17,22,145	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
228	Upper India Couper Mill Company ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,75,200	Manufacturing and selling paper.
229	Church Mission Congregational Press Association	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,825	Printing, engraving, type-founding, &c.
230	Railway Service Press ...	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	1,10,824	Printing.
231	Independent Order of Good Templars ...	17th July 1888	8,000	6,000	Printing and general trading.
			10,16,000	7,01,849	
<b>PUNJAB.</b>					
232	Ferozepore Steam Mills Company ...	30th Mar. 1891	50,000	—	Preparing flour and bread.
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES.</b>					
233	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company ...	17th July 1886	10,000	4,985	Printing and publishing.
<b>ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE, BANGALORE—None.</b>					
	(233) TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	14,48,46,830	11,58,76,611	
<b>IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>(a).—TEA.</b>					
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
1	Bengal Tea Company ...	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
2	Bálasan Tea Company...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
3	East India Tea Company ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
4	Sylhet Tea Company ...	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	" "
5	Rámgarh Company ...	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	" "
6	Soom Tea Company ...	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
7	Punkabaree Tea Company ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	" "
8	Dehra Dún Tea Company ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	" "
9	Central Cachar Tea Company ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
10	Bishnáth Tea Company ...	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	" "
11	Eastern Cachar Tea Company ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	" "
12	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company ...	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	" "
13	Durrung Tea Company ...	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	" "
14	Tukvar Company ...	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	" "
15	Moran Tea Company ...	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	" "
16	Durrabhur Company ...	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce
17	Kuttal Tea Company ...	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
18	Chandypore Tea Company ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
19	New Mutual Tea Company ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, & refining oil.
20	Arcutipore Tea Company ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
21	Cutlacherra Company ...	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	" "
22	Singell Tea Company ...	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	" "
23	Indian Terai Tea Company ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
24	Hoolungooree Tea Company ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
25	Central Terai Tea Company ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
26	Dessai and Parbuttiáh Tea Company ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	" "
27	Holta Tea Company ...	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
28	Kalachera Tea Company ...	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	" "
29	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	" "
30	Puttáreah Tea Company ...	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
(a).—TEA— <i>contd.</i>					
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>					
31	Springside Tea Company ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	Cultivation of tea.
32	Mathola Company ...	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	" "
33	Teendareah Company ...	25th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
34	Joonktollie Tea Company ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
35	Burkola Tea Company ...	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	" "
36	Tingling Tea Company ...	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
37	Phoenix Tea Company of Cachar ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	" "
38	Chota Nagpore Tea Company ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
39	Luckatoorah Tea Company ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	" "
40	Second Mutual Tea Company ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	" "
41	Mim Tea Company ...	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	" "
42	Gielle Tea Company ...	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
43	Hoolmaree Tea Company ...	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	" "
44	Sapakati Tea Company ...	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
45	Rajabaree Tea Company ...	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
46	Grob Tea Company ...	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	" "
47	North-Western Cachar Tea Company ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
48	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	" "
49	Amluckie Tea Company ...	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
50	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
51	Teesta Valley Tea Company ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	" "
52	Dehing Company ...	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
53	Dhunsiri Tea Company ...	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
54	Good Hope Tea Company ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	" "
55	Hotewar Tea Company ...	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	" "
56	Singtom Tea Company ...	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
57	Babadurpore Tea Company ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	" " "
58	Hindu Tea Company ...	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
59	Loobah Tea Company ...	27th Sept. 1878	7,00,000	5,00,000	" "
60	Longview Tea Company ...	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
61	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association ...	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
62	Ketiela Tea Company ...	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
63	Munjha Tea Company ...	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
64	Julpaiguri Tea Company ...	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
65	Washubari Tea Company ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
66	Karnafuli Association ...	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	3,00,000	" "
67	Nahartoli Tea Company ...	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	" "
68	Rington Tea Company ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
69	Sungma Tea Company ...	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
70	Khobong Tea Company ...	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
71	Rungamattie Tea Company ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
72	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
73	Baintbaree Tea Company ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
74	Tingri Tea Company ...	21st Mar. 1882	5,25,000	5,00,000	" "
75	Ellenbaree Tea Company ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
76	Messai Tea Company ...	5th July 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	" " "
77	Pashock Tea Company ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" " "
78	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,400	" " "
79	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	" " "
80	Phoolbari Tea Company ...	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" " "
81	Bagracote Tea Company ...	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" " "
82	Baintgoorie Tea Company (Dooars) ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,70,000	1,50,000	" " "
83	Needeem Tea Company ...	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " "
84	Bor-pukhuri Tea Company ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
85	Gyabaree Tea Company ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,99,775	" "
86	Second Fallohdi Tea Company ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
87	Mohurgong Tea Company ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
88	Bargong Tea Company ...	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
89	Matelli Tea Company ...	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
90	Kaliti Tea Company ...	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
91	Selim Tea Company ...	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,50,500	" "
92	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	(a).—TEA— <i>contd.</i>				
	BENGAL— <i>concl'd.</i>				
			R	R	
93	Iringmara Tea Company ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
94	Manabarie Tea Company ...	3rd Jan. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
95	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
96	Hope Town Tea Company ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
97	Hope Tea Company ...	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	" "
98	Arya Tea Company ...	16th May 1885	36,575	31,586	" "
99	New Cinnatollah Tea Company ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
100	Mandakatta Tea Company ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
101	Chincoorie Tea Company ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
102	Killcott Tea Company ...	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
103	Chulsa Tea Company (Dooars) ...	5th Jan. 1886	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
104	Zurantee Tea Company (Dooars) ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
105	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company ...	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
106	Bannockburn Tea Company ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
107	Jaipur Tea Estate ...	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
108	Shakomato Tea Company ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
109	Singlo Tea Company ...	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
110	Chapaguri Tea Company ...	12th July 1886	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
111	Chalouni Tea Company ...	29th July 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
112	Jetinga Valley Tea Company ...	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
113	Okayti Tea Company ...	5th June 1888	2,00,000	59,600	" "
114	New Glencoe Tea Company ...	17th July 1888	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
115	Carron Tea Company ...	2nd Aug. 1888	1,50,000	97,500	" "
116	Nagaisuree Tea Company ...	23rd Aug. 1888	2,40,000	2,40,000	" "
117	Gungaram Tea Company ...	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	98,500	" "
118	Kamai Tea Company ...	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	80,000	" "
119	Huldibaree Tea Association ...	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	—	" "
120	Sath Bhaia Tea Company ...	27th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	" "
121	New Chumta Tea Company ...	24th June 1889	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
122	Hantapara Tea Company ...	6th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	" "
123	Anjuman Tea Company ...	15th Aug. 1889	1,50,000	59,995	" "
124	Chengmari Tea Company ...	25th Sept. 1889	5,00,000	—	" "
125	Negali Tea Company ...	25th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	" "
126	Kumlai Tea Association ...	21st Mar. 1890	1,60,000	—	" "
127	Kisna Tea Company ...	3rd Apl. 1890	8,00,000	—	" "
128	Jaigon Tea Company ...	3rd May 1890	2,00,000	—	" "
129	Gairkheta Tea Company ...	14th May 1890	1,60,000	—	" "
130	Jhirighat Native Tea Company ...	9th June 1890	20,000	—	" "
131	Kyroon Tea Company ...	21st June 1890	1,60,000	—	" "
132	Lohagur Tea Company ...	19th July 1890	2,10,000	—	" "
133	Altadanga Tea Company ...	25th Sep. 1890	30,000	—	" "
134	Nuddea Tea Company ...	30th Sep. 1890	60,000	—	" "
135	Moortee Tea Company ...	3rd Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	" "
136	Belgatchi Tea Company ...	9th Mar. 1891	1,50,000	—	" "
137	Dhupguri Tea Company ...	23rd Mar. 1891	1,30,000	—	" "
			4,20,43,575	3,36,92,015	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
138	Kousani Tea Company ...	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
139	East Hope Town Estate Company ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	" " "
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	PUNJAB.				
140	Kangra Valley Tea Company ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	MADRAS, MYSORE, BOMBAY, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>		₹	₹	
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	BOMBAY.				
141	Ripon Planting Company ... ..	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	MADRAS, MYSORE, BENGAL, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	MADRAS.				
142	Taliar Valley Planting Company ... ..	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	1,15,200	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
143	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company ... ..	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	78,610	Growing chinchona and other plants.
144	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association ... ..	7th June 1882	50,000	39,000	Cultivating chinchona.
145	Aneemudi Planting Company ... ..	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,21,500	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
146	Chittavarrai Planting Company ... ..	3rd June 1884	45,000	42,800	" " "
			4,80,000	3,97,110	
	BOMBAY, MYSORE, BENGAL, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
147	Viramgaum Kheti Ootejak Company ... ..	20th Oct. 1890	10,000	—	Cultivation of lands, &c.
	MADRAS.				
148	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,31,000	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
149	The Poonalur Krishi Sangam ... ..	16th Oct. 1890	10,000	1,000	Cultivation of pepper, plantain, &c.
			5,10,000	4,32,000	
	MYSORE.				
150	Shikarpur Sugarcane Plantation Company ... ..	19th Dec. 1890	30,000	—	Cultivation of the sugarcane.
	BENGAL.				
151	Sylhet Cultivating Company ... ..	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
152	Patkoom Indigo and Trading Company ... ..	30th Sept. 1890	2,25,000	—	Planting indigo, &c.
153	Ramnugger Indigo Concern ... ..	6th Oct. 1890	1,40,000	—	" " "
			3,85,000	17,275	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
154	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company ... ..	15th June 1888	30,000	13,140	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA— None.				
	(154) TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES ... ..	—	4,43,89,075	3,54,86,320	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.</b>		R	R	
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	BENGAL.				
1	Bengal Coal Company ...	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
2	Equitable Coal Company ...	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
3	Raneegunge Coal Association ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
4	New Beerbhoom Coal Company ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
5	Barákar Coal Company ...	19th June 1875	3,00,000	1,50,000	" " " "
6	Sherghur Company ...	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	10,000	" " " "
7	Damuda Coal Company ...	8th Feb. 1890	4,00,000	3,24,000	" " " "
8	Bengal Nagpur Coal Company ...	18th Dec. 1890	2,25,000	—	Mining for coal.
9	Borrea Coal Company ...	10th Feb. 1891	5,00,000	—	" "
10	Manbhoom Coal Company ...	26th Mar. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
			63,55,000	52,29,000	
	MADRAS, MYSORE, BOMBAY, PUNJAB, N.-W. PROV- INCES, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
11	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company ...	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000	8,69,379	Gold mining.
	MADRAS.				
12	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company ...	1st May 1874	6,00,000	2,55,301	Gold mining.
13	Wynaad Prospecting Company ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quart- reefs in Wynaad.
14	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate ...	10th May 1881	24,000	21,179	Searching for gold in the District of Manan toddy.
15	Kurnool Diamond Company ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones.
16	Honnali Gold Mining Company ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,74,875	Searching for gold and other minerals.
17	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,06,319	Gold mining.
18	Mysore Concession Company ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	53,675	Exploring, surveying, and testing the minera- and other resources of properties.
19	The Kollegal Mining Company ...	18th Feb. 1891	5,00,000	21,300	To acquire lands, rights, &c., for mining.
			19,31,100	9,73,249	
	BENGAL.				
20	Rajmehal Stone Company ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
21	Bengal Stone Company ...	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" "
22	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,66,830	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
23	Indian Patent Stone Company ...	26th Mar. 1890	57,000	57,000	Manufacture of patent stone.
24	Kharsawan Gold Syndicate ...	27th June 1890	2,00,000	—	Prospecting and mining.
25	Western Bengal Prospecting Syndicate ...	8th Aug. 1890	5,50,000	—	" "
26	Bengal Gold and Silver Mining Company ...	30th Aug. 1890	12,00,000	—	" "
27	Patpat Gold Mining Company ...	4th Sep. 1890	10,30,000	—	" "
28	Sonapet Proprietary Gold Mining Company ...	4th Sep. 1890	17,24,000	12,11,600	" "
29	Lohardagga Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	23rd Sep. 1890	51,500	—	" "
30	Dumra Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	27th Sep. 1890	4,04,000	—	" "
31	Patkoom Prospecting Syndicate ...	30th Sep. 1890	1,00,000	—	" "
32	Dhadka Mining Company ...	30th Sep. 1890	10,00,000	—	" "
33	Eastern Ranchi Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	3rd Oct. 1890	2,00,000	—	" "
34	Soohunrecka Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	6th Oct. 1890	1,00,000	—	" "
35	Western Patkoom Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	8th Oct. 1890	12,12,000	—	" "
36	Central Chota Nagpur Syndicate ...	10th Oct. 1890	1,00,000	—	" "
37	Reliance Gold Syndicate ...	11th Oct. 1890	2,50,000	—	" "
38	Sonakhan Gold and Mining Company ...	11th Oct. 1890	8,00,000	—	" "
39	Sonagiri Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	16th Oct. 1890	1,10,000	—	" "
40	Baghmundi Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	17th Oct. 1890	4,00,000	—	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
<b>V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>(b).—OTHERS—contd.</b>					
<b>BENGAL—contd.</b>					
41	Calcutta Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	31st Oct. 1890	1,00,000	—	Prospecting and mining.
42	Ambor Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	31st Oct. 1890	50,000	—	" "
43	Ambikanagore Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	4th Nov. 1890	7,07,000	—	" "
44	Excelsior Land and Prospecting Syndicate ...	5th Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	" "
45	Mining and Prospecting Company ...	7th Nov. 1890	4,50,000	—	" "
46	Jutput Gold Mining Company ...	7th Nov. 1890	3,00,000	—	" "
47	Palgunj Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	29th Nov. 1890	50,000	—	" "
48	Mount Ophir Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	11th Dec. 1890	1,50,000	—	" "
49	Cossye River Prospecting Syndicate ...	3rd Jan. 1891	50,000	—	" "
50	Cossye River Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	21st Jan. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
51	Sonepore Syndicate ...	22nd Jan. 1891	60,000	—	" "
52	Padres Hill Mining Company ...	23rd Jan. 1891	6,00,000	—	" "
53	Juggetpore Syndicate ...	24th Jan. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
54	Borobhoom Company ...	28th Jan. 1891	32,000	—	" "
55	Beru Prospecting Syndicate ...	6th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
56	Burma Prospecting Syndicate ...	9th Feb. 1891	50,000	—	" "
57	Dhatu Prospecting and Mining Company ...	11th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
58	Sonepohar Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	24th Feb. 1891	6,00,000	—	" "
59	Pachate Trading Corporation ...	10th Mar. 1891	5,00,000	—	" "
60	Rajdoha Mining Company ...	21st Mar. 1891	25,00,000	—	" "
61	Seraikela Mining Company ...	30th Mar. 1891	5,00,000	—	" "
62	Metala Prospecting Syndicate ...	31st Mar. 1891	2,00,000	—	" "
			1,76,67,500	19,65,430	
<b>PUNJAB.</b>					
63	Kangra Valley Slate Company ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
N.-W. PROVINCES, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—None.					
	(63) TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	2,69,55,600	91,57,058	
<b>VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
1	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company ...	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
2	Kurrachee Ice Company ...	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
3	Deccan Ice Company ...	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
4	Maharaneer Ice Company ...	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,41,300	" " "
5	Belgaum Manufacturing Company ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	11,420	" " "
			14,27,500	10,17,795	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
6	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
7	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company ...	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
8	Crystal Ice Supply Company ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
9	Oriental Ice Manufacturing Company ...	22nd Nov. 1890	50,000	—	" "
			7,60,000	7,02,120	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES—<i>contd.</i></b> N.-W. PROVINCES.		R	R	
10	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company. PUNJAB.	8th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,11,700	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
11	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company ASSAM.	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	65,900	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
12	Gauhati Ice Company .. .. MADRAS, MYSORE, CENTRAL PROVINCES, BURMA—None.	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice
	(12) TOTAL OF ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES ...	—	24,97,500	18,97,515	
	<b>VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.</b> MADRAS.				
1	The Srivykuudam Sugar Manufacturing Company. BENGAL.	13th Sept. 1890	3,00,000	6,360	Manufacture and sale of sugar.
2	Carew and Company ... .. BOMBAY, MYSORE, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMAH—None.	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles, and construction of a tramway.
	(2) TOTAL OF SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES	—	19,00,000	16,06,360	
	<b>VIII.—BREWERIES.</b> NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
1	Naini Tal Brewery Company ... ..	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
2	Crown Brewery Company ... ..	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
3	Murree Brewery Company ... .. PUNJAB.	19th Feb. 1861	12,00,000	11,95,400	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
	BOMBAY, MADRAS, MYSORE, BENGAL, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.				
	(3) TOTAL OF BREWERIES ...	—	17,00,000	16,95,400	
	<b>IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.</b> BOMBAY.				
1	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
2	Seaforde Land Improvement Company ...	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
<b>IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY—cont'd.</b>					
3	Bombay Telephone Company ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
4	Bombay Land and Building Company ...	22nd Dec. 1883	2,30,000	2,29,100	Reclamation of land, etc.
5	Back Bay Baths Company ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Baths at Back Bay, Bombay.
6	Indo-American Dye House Company ...	16th Oct. 1888	20,000	5,000	Printing, bleaching, and dyeing yarn, thread, silk, wool, etc.
7	Amednagar Imarat Company ...	2nd Feb. 1891	80,000	—	Construction and rental of buildings for mercantile purposes in Ahmadnagar city.
			74,55,000	72,18,790	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
8	Bengal Telephone Company ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,80,000	Constructing telephone lines.
9	Bengal Science and Art Union ...	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	6,140	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
10	Mahesh Chunder Land Reclamation and Agricultural Improvement Company ...	3rd Dec. 1889	2,50,000	2,50,000	Promoting agricultural improvements, etc.
11	Pioneer Glass Manufacturing Company ...	22nd Feb. 1890	1,50,000	74,000	Manufacturing glass.
12	Bengal Tarpaulin Manufacturing Company ...	3rd Oct. 1890	50,000	—	Manufacturing tarpaulins.
13	"Peshwa" Floating Syndicate ...	6th Nov. 1890	50,000	—	To float the wrecked steamer "Peshwa."
14	Thompson's Carriage Company ...	13th Nov. 1890	5,000	—	Carriage service in Calcutta.
15	Pneumatic Husking (Schumacher's Patent) Syndicate.	13th Mar. 1891	40,000	—	Milling and preparing paddy.
16	Calcutta Hackney Carriage Company ...	13th Mar. 1891	1,00,000	—	Carriage service in Calcutta.
			17,95,000	12,10,140	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
17	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
18	North-West Soap Company ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
19	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	13,825	Carriers between Naini Tal and Katgadam.
20	Meerut Law Chambers Company ...	12th Dec. 1889	10,000	—	To provide accommodation for members of the bar practising in the Meerut Courts.
21	R. L. Burman Soap Manufacturing Company ...	1st Dec. 1890	10,000	—	To manufacture ungreased soap.
			3,11,000	1,04,825	
<b>PUNJAB.</b>					
22	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
<b>BURMA.</b>					
23	Town Hall Company (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, etc.
24	Barma Presidency Company ...	9th Aug. 1890	50,000	—	Manufacture of ice and aerated waters, and plumbers and drainage contractors.
			65,000	15,000	
<b>MADRAS, MYSORE, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM—None.</b>					
	(24) TOTAL OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES ...	—	96,46,000	85,58,755	

ABSTRACT TABLE for the year 1890-91.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1891.	BOMBAY.	MADRAS.	MYSORE.		BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	BURMA.	CENTRAL PROV. INCES.	ASSAM.	HYDER-ABAD ASSIGN-ED DIS-TRICTS.	AJMERE-MERWARA.	TOTAL.	NOMINAL CAPITAL.	PAID-UP CAPITAL.
			Bangalore.*	State.											
COMPANIES WORKING—															
I.—Banking and Insurance	10	156	12	66	29	10	4	1	...	...	...	...	258	70,347,197	32,965,5
II.—Trading	...	43	21	...	6	38	20	4	12	1	...	3	149	48,305,550	37,340,;
III.—Mills and Presses	...	148	22	...	2	34	12	6	...	6	...	...	233	14,846,830	115,876,0
IV.—Planting	...	2	7	...	1	140	3	1	...	...	...	...	154	44,389,075	35,486,8
V.—Mining and Quarrying ...	...	1	8	...	...	53	...	1	...	...	...	...	63	26,955,600	9,157,0
VI.—Ice Manufacture	...	5	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	...	12	2,497,500	1,897,5
VII.—Sugar Manufacture	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,900,000	1,606,3
VIII.—Breweries	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	1,700,000	1,695,4
IX.—Miscellaneous	...	7	...	...	...	9	5	1	2	...	...	...	24	9,646,000	8,558,7
TOTAL WORKING ...	216	215	12	75	308	53	19	15	7	1	3	4	928	350,587,752	244,584,4
TOTAL BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	151	150	14	57	128	11	12	8	...	...	...	...	531	†	†
TOTAL THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS	222	278	1	23	181	31	30	5	1	2	...	...	774	†	†
GRAND TOTAL	589	643	27	155	617	95	61	28	8	3	3	4	2,233	†	†

\* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.  
† No information available.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing ten years' progress in JOINT STOCK enterprise.

	BANKING AND INSURANCE.		TRADING.		MILLS AND PRESSES.		TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES.		MINING AND QUARRYING.		ICE MANUFACTURE.		SUGAR MANUFACTURE.		BREWERIES.		OTHERS.		TOTAL.	
	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1881-82	144	21,845,718	83	19,470,860	107	67,548,187	122	27,968,791	20	7,391,805	5	1,085,965	4	1,997,824	3	984,000	17	8,524,409	505	156,81
1882-83	129	24,013,417	97	19,950,887	123	76,359,143	130	29,853,001	20	7,762,832	10	1,217,445	3	2,199,300	4	1,048,050	21	8,554,969	547	170,95
1883-84	180	27,613,140	113	23,420,238	144	80,703,701	133	31,435,560	25	8,653,836	11	1,575,340	2	1,850,675	5	1,250,000	36	11,003,617	649	187,50
1884-85	207	29,161,661	118	31,001,981	162	89,678,982	138	33,921,435	25	10,627,987	14	1,803,362	4	251,825	3	1,100,000	23	8,811,811	694	206,35
1885-86	301	31,479,091	122	28,086,637	180	93,442,461	142	33,673,170	26	10,312,806	12	1,985,189	4	1,851,825	3	1,200,000	16	8,027,420	806	210,02
1886-87	370	32,394,324	128	31,624,027	190	91,068,956	143	36,200,043	25	9,847,314	12	2,096,313	2	1,609,425	3	1,200,000	13	7,764,020	886	213,80
1887-88	379	34,159,595	140	34,118,254	198	95,974,727	141	36,478,361	23	10,095,513	12	1,871,025	1	1,600,000	3	1,200,000	18	7,764,450	910	223,26
1888-89	351	34,928,712	149	35,393,300	219	102,340,148	145	36,347,518	20	7,934,858	13	1,959,932	1	1,600,000	3	1,200,000	14	8,270,609	895	229,97
1889-90	307	34,352,501	152	35,875,878	225	108,954,681	144	36,502,327	21	7,644,857	13	1,976,037	1	1,600,000	3	1,695,400	20	8,240,341	886	236,81
1890-91	298	32,965,567	149	37,340,306	233	115,876,611	154	35,486,820	63	9,157,058	12	1,897,515	2	1,606,360	3	1,695,400		8,558,755	928	244,58



**Part XIV.**  
**SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.**

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

( 108 )

[ Part X

STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE (excluding a

PROVINCE.	MANUFACTURED BY GOVERNMENT.								MANUFACTURED OTHERWISE.			
	QUANTITY.				VALUE.				QUANTITY.			
	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	₹	₹	₹	₹	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.
MADRAS ...	868,447	927,312	1,220,969	1,492,368	1,79,899	3,18,831	2,53,275	3,23,594	7,990,341	7,976,312	8,196,729	7,239,8
BOMBAY ...	2,505,532	2,745,879	1,902,169	1,919,924	3,52,971	3,63,658	2,73,630	2,63,648	7,491,052	7,259,763	8,859,916	7,020,3
SINDEH ...	220,501	212,902	270,864	218,363	20,672	19,960	25,393	20,472	...	...	...	...
BENGAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,795	244,507	70,293	62,7
NORTHERN INDIA—												
PUNJAB SALT MINES ...	1,458,451	2,256,796	2,559,045	2,211,454	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955	1,03,662	...	...	...	...
KOHAT " " ...	560,933	615,679	634,300	680,004	2,19,974	2,41,443	2,48,745	2,66,668	...	...	...	...
MANDI " " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125,276	126,848	129,343	123,4
SAMBHAR SALT SOURCE .	4,512,661	5,118,542	2,916,916	6,276,427	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385	15,69,107	...	...	...	...
DIDWANA " " ...	458,878	584,304	477,433	233,554	43,020	54,778	44,760	21,896	...	...	...	...
PACHBADRA " " ...	777,856	803,304	547,776	649,238	72,924	75,310	51,354	60,866	...	...	...	...
FALODI " " ...	15,114	45,431	5,595	49,664	1,417	4,259	525	5,803	...	...	...	...
SULTANPUR SALT WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	455,409	397,278	256,219	202,6
SALTPETRE REFINERIES...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,608	51,826	50,079	55,9
TOTAL ...	7,783,893	9,424,056	7,141,065	10,100,341	15,33,865	18,90,776	12,18,724	20,28,002	632,293	575,952	435,641	382,0
BURMA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	337,616	429,116	414,119	199,8
GWALIOR ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,554	11,761	16,160	13,9
TOTAL ...	11,438,373	13,311,149	10,535,067	13,730,986	20,87,407	25,93,225	17,71,022	26,35,716	16,566,681	16,497,411	17,992,858	14,918,9

\* Figures of r  
NOTE.—The maund is

No. 1A.

IMPORTS of SALT by SEA and LAND into BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCES.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
	I. Mds.	₹	I. Mds.	₹	I. Mds.	₹	I. Mds.	₹
BENGAL ...	9,563,082	63,32,741	10,159,805	81,01,819	9,909,474	76,71,316	9,188,700	63,64,16
BOMBAY ...	3,974	26,051	29,563	23,183	6,043	25,170	5,199	25,84
SINDEH ...	697	2,403	599	2,415	599	2,149	599	2,32
MADRAS ...	1,388	6,479	1,062	4,943	1,470	7,481	1,416	7,97
BURMA ...	1,971,025	15,89,951	672,927	6,90,463	1,265,997	12,40,777	1,563,971	13,91,94
NORTHERN INDIA ...	33,330	1,34,467	52,280	2,14,267	34,623	1,39,817	29,848	1,18,29
ASSAM ...	785	3,885	331	1,711	513	2,517	586	2,89
TOTAL ...	11,574,281	80,95,977	10,916,567	90,38,801	11,218,719	90,89,227	10,790,319	79,13,37

1.

of SALT produced in INDIA, in the years 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890.

THAN BY GOVERNMENT.				TOTAL							
VALUE.				QUANTITY.				VALUE.			
1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
₹	₹	₹	₹	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	₹	₹	₹	₹
30,43,472	26,64,014	22,68,376	19,59,305	8,858,788	8,903,624	9,417,698	8,732,254	32,23,371	29,82,845	25,21,650	22,82,899
26,57,036	17,06,298	18,13,120	10,15,857	10,056,584	10,006,642	10,762,085	8,940,278	30,10,007	20,69,956	20,86,750	12,79,505
...	...	...	...	220,501	212,902	270,864	218,363	20,672	19,960	25,398	20,472
62,513	1,06,972	24,956	25,206	103,795	244,507	70,293	62,755	62,513	1,06,972	24,956	25,206
...	...	...	...	1,458,451	2,256,796	2,559,045	2,211,454	68,365	1,05,787	1,19,955	1,03,662
...	...	...	...	560,933	615,679	634,300	680,004	2,19,974	2,41,443	2,48,745	2,66,668
78,297	79,280	82,860	81,039	125,276	126,848	129,343	123,488	78,297	79,280	82,860	81,039
...	...	...	...	4,512,661	5,118,542	2,916,916	6,276,427	11,28,165	14,09,199	7,53,385	15,69,107
...	...	...	...	458,878	584,304	477,433	233,554	43,020	54,778	44,760	21,896
...	...	...	...	777,856	803,304	547,776	649,238	72,924	75,310	51,354	60,866
...	...	...	...	15,114	45,431	5,595	49,664	1,417	4,259	525	5,803
1,66,035	95,181	52,111	40,890	455,409	397,278	256,219	202,655	1,66,035	95,181	52,111	40,890
19,353	19,435	18,780	20,978	51,608	51,826	50,079	55,941	19,353	19,435	18,780	20,978
2,63,685	1,93,896	1,53,751	1,42,907	8,416,186	10,000,008	7,576,706	10,482,425	17,97,550	20,84,672	13,72,475	21,70,909
2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936	3,16,019	337,646	429,116	414,119	199,876	2,64,254	4,24,018	5,36,936	3,16,019
•	•	•	•	11,554	11,761	16,160	13,939	•	•	•	•
62,90,960	50,95,198	47,97,138	34,59,294	28,005,054	29,808,560	28,527,925	28,649,890	83,78,367	76,88,423	65,68,160	60,95,010

are not available.

Indian (Tariff) maund of 82½ lbs.

## No. 1B.

Summary of foregoing table shewing total quantity (in Indian Maunds) of Salt imported into and produced in India.

Imports	...	...	...	...	11,574,281	10,916,567	11,218,719	10,790,319
Production	...	...	...	...	28,005,054	29,808,560	28,527,925	28,649,890
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	39,579,335	40,725,127	39,746,644	39,440,209

NOTE.—The figures of "Imports" are for the official years 1887-88, 1888-89, 1889-90 and 1890-91. The figures of "Production" are for the calendar years 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890.

SALT PRODUCTION AND  
REVENUE.

( 110 )

[Part X]

No. 2.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in  
each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
1868-69	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40
1869-70	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50
1870-71	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98
1871-72	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50
1872-73	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,50
1873-74	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87
1874-75	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,90
1875-76	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,988	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,90
1876-77	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,90
1877-78	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10
1878-79	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,30
1879-80	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00
1880-81	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,662,555	1,16,56,389	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,385,040	6,77,10
1881-82	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,694,776	1,15,32,692	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,373,626	6,98,70
1882-83	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,152,748	1,03,06,444	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,798,477	6,73,50
1883-84	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,923,314	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,195,363	1,03,90,977	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,678,043	6,83,30
1884-85	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	5,452,459	1,09,04,924	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,007,760	6,17,30
1885-86	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,201,179	1,44,02,359	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,690,062	6,02,40
1886-87	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,199,824	1,23,99,649	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,735,054	6,35,10
1887-88	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	6,009,139	1,26,64,685	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,067,053	6,36,10
1888-89	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	5,676,862	1,41,95,319	228,522	5,66,992	314,153	3,09,610	31,354,670	7,57,81
1889-90	9,540,274	2,38,73,301	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	8,022,524	2,00,57,569	6,055,997	1,51,42,809	243,992	6,07,078	1,189,769	13,19,650	33,046,726	7,92,07
1890-91	9,822,495	2,45,56,283	7,785,154	1,80,02,065	7,923,469	1,98,08,710	6,106,412	1,52,66,024	236,639	5,90,016	1,406,470	15,88,182	33,280,639	7,98,11

\* The sums shown under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shown in the figures under Quantity, estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1887-88 to 1890-91.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
BENGAL—	R s. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
Salt imported (except from Bombay and Madras) ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	8,685,177 383,472	1,73,70,151 9,58,755	904,154 8,277,621	18,08,308 2,06,94,065	— 8,940,088	— 2,23,50,336	— 9,142,899	— 2,28,57,291
Salt imported from Bombay ...	{ 2 0 0 paid in Bombay 2 8 0 "	554,165 800	11,08,330 2,000	60,439 405,866	1,20,878 10,14,665	— 449,056	— 11,22,640	— 508,363	— 12,70,908
Salt imported from Madras ...	2 8 0 paid in Madras	—	—	33,374	83,435	81,048	2,02,620	43,280	1,08,200
Excised salt ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	148,591 34,269	2,97,182 85,672	— 128,835	— 3,22,087	— 79,082	— 1,97,705	— 127,953	— 3,10,884
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	9,549,274	2,38,73,301	9,822,495	2,45,56,283
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	78,207	—	88,195	—	1,23,717	—	1,28,226
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,00,297	—	2,41,31,633	—	2,39,97,018	—	2,46,84,509
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	32,368*	—	41,224*	—	66,521*	—	*68,269
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,98,67,929	—	2,40,90,409	—	2,39,30,497	—	2,46,16,240
MADRAS—									
Manufactured salt sold by Government ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	754,453 128,830	15,08,906 3,27,410	828 727,695	1,656 18,19,238	— 851,331	— 21,28,328	— 743,718	— 18,59,294
TOTAL ...	—	883,283	18,36,316	728,523	18,20,894	851,331	21,28,328	743,718	18,59,294
Excised salt ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	4,722,071 984,563	94,44,142 24,62,105	6,962 5,876,106	13,926 1,46,90,265	— 5,933,367	— 1,48,33,413	— 5,887,710	— 1,47,19,274
TOTAL ...	—	5,706,634	1,19,06,247	5,883,068	1,47,04,191	5,933,367	1,48,33,413	5,887,710	1,47,19,274
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—									
Chatrapur Sub-division ...	{ 2 8 0 2 12 0 3 5 9	87 — —	190 — —	— — (c) 20	— — (c) 67	— 82 —	— 225 —	— 11 —	— 30 —
Masulipatam Sub-division— Kistna ...	{ 2 1 2 2 8 0 3 9 2	4,917 — 17,109	10,193 — 44,020	— — (d) 18,929	— — (d) 48,705	— — 17,283	— — 44,467	— 27,158 —	— 67,895 —
TOTAL ...	—	22,113	54,403	18,949	48,772	17,365	44,692	27,169	67,925
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	1,682 202	3,376 506	— 1,136	— 2,859	— 1,475	— 3,671	— 1,646	— 4,152
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa ...	{ 2 0 0 paid in Calcutta 2 8 0 " 2 0 0 paid in Bombay 2 8 0 " 2 0 0 paid in Goa 2 8 0 "	10 — 876,322 162,973 44,491 6,818	20 — 17,52,644 4,07,432† 88,982 17,045†	— — 1,079,953 — 40,154	— — 26,99,882 — 1,00,385	— — 1,184,738 — 34,248	— — 29,61,845 — 85,620	— 7 1,229,585 — 33,634	— 17 30,73,963 — 84,085
TOTAL ...	—	1,092,498	22,70,005	1,121,243	28,03,126	1,220,461	30,51,136	1,264,872	31,62,217
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	8,022,524	2,00,57,569	7,923,469	1,98,08,710
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	4,63,869	—	5,12,970	—	5,10,846	—	5,19,532
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,66,30,840	—	1,98,89,953	—	2,05,68,415	—	2,03,28,242
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	(a) 15,09,755	—	(b) 16,96,916	—	(f) 18,74,708	—	(g) 20,28,581
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,50,21,085	—	1,81,93,037	—	1,86,93,707	—	1,82,99,661

\* Includes ₹20,000 paid during each of the years 1887-88 to 1890-91 as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

† These two figures together include ₹17,657 differential duty collected in Madras.

(a) Includes ₹2,43,289 debit to Excise.

(b) " ₹3,28,621 " "

(c) " 1 md. at ₹3-6-9. "

(d) " 1 md. at ₹3-5-6, 1 md. at ₹3-6-0, and 2 mds. at ₹3-6-6.

(e) " 29 mds. imported from Burma, on which ₹44 (differential rate ₹1-8-0) was levied in Bengal.

(f) " ₹3,82,794 debit to Excise.

(g) { Provisionally adopted pending final settlement of figures.

{ Includes ₹4,68,578 debit to Excise.

SALT PRODUCTION AND  
REVENUE.

( 112 )

[ Part XI

No. 3—continued.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1887-88 to 1890-91—continued.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
<b>BOMBAY—</b>									
Salt-removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar)], and salt imported by land and by sea...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	4,611,076	92,22,152	—	—	—	—	—	—
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt [except salt exported to Madras (including Foreign Malabar)]	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	1,237,652	30,94,130	5,529,986	1,38,27,150	5,846,108	1,46,18,081	5,877,207	1,46,93,011
		160,411§	3,48,403§	—	—	—	—	—	—
				146,876	3,68,169	209,889	5,24,728	229,205	5,73,011
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	6,009,139	1,26,64,685	5,676,862	1,41,95,319	6,055,997	1,51,42,809	6,106,412	1,52,66,024
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	6,34,906	—	4,83,128	—	5,11,510	—	5,14,684
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,32,99,591	—	1,46,78,447	—	1,56,54,319	—	1,57,80,908
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES†	—	—	14,60,646	—	12,84,409	—	12,29,809	—	12,40,384
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,18,38,945	—	1,33,94,038	—	1,44,24,510	—	1,45,40,524
<b>NORTHERN INDIA—</b>									
All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0 1 0 0	5,585,781	1,11,71,562	3,876	7,752	—	—	—	—
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines ...	{ 0 4 0 0 5 0	1,086,861	27,17,161	6,795,281	1,69,88,201	7,157,033	1,78,92,584	7,096,647	1,77,41,619
Kohat Mines ...	{ 0 8 0 per Lahori md.	10,814	10,814*	145	145*	—	—	—	—
		107,681	26,920	—	—	—	—	—	—
		20,562	6,426	124,352	38,860	130,716	40,849	120,077	37,524
		569,488	2,23,329	649,407	2,54,670	697,421	2,73,498	568,430	2,22,922
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	7,785,154	1,80,02,065
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	12,61,680	—	13,31,471	—	13,51,243	—	13,22,492
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,54,17,892	—	1,86,21,099	—	1,95,58,174	—	1,93,24,557
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	11,80,040	—	12,12,110	—	11,19,297	—	11,65,754
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,42,37,852	—	1,74,08,989	—	1,84,38,877	—	1,81,58,803
<b>SINDH—</b>									
Salt imported by sea ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	523	1,046	—	—	—	—	—	—
		46	115	576	1,439	588	1,471	596	1,489
Excised salt ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0 0 8 0†	187,108	3,74,216	—	—	—	—	—	—
		45,702	1,14,255	225,790	5,64,475	241,952	6,04,861	235,253	5,88,132
		1,124	562	2,156	1,078	1,452	726	790	395
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	234,503	4,90,194	228,522	5,66,992	243,992	6,07,078	236,639	5,90,016
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	21,058	—	19,911	—	20,992	—	20,418
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	5,11,252	—	5,86,903	—	6,28,070	—	6,10,434
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	96,485	—	97,453	—	1,16,549	—	1,13,369
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	4,14,767	—	4,89,450	—	5,11,521	—	4,97,065

\* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.

† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1887-88, ₹1,21,442

1888-89, ₹1,03,967

1889-90 (figure not stated).

1890-91 ( do. do. ).

§ Quantity of salt and duty paid at Rs. 2 per maund up to 19th January 1898, and at Rs. 2 As. 8 per maund from that date.

No. 3—concluded.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1887-88 to 1890-91—concluded.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R s. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BURMA—									
Salt imported by sea ...	{ 0 3 0	1,931,222†	3,83,564†	—	—	—	—	—	—
Excised salt ...	{ 1 0 0 •	•	26,563	•	45,409	•	1,29,881	•	1,81,712
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,931,222	4,10,127	314,153	3,09,610	1,189,769	13,19,650	1,406,470	15,88,182
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,10,127	—	3,09,610	—	13,19,650	—	15,88,182
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	15,032	—	23,974	—	34,675	—	36,370
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,95,095	—	2,85,636	—	12,84,975	—	15,51,812
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—									
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	33,087,053	6,36,10,279	31,354,670	7,57,81,970	33,046,726	7,92,07,338	33,280,639	7,98,11,280
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	24,59,720	—	24,35,675	—	25,18,308	—	25,05,552
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,60,69,999	—	7,82,17,645	—	8,17,25,646	—	8,23,16,832
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	42,94,326	—	43,56,086	—	44,41,559	—	46,52,727
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	6,17,75,673	—	7,38,61,559	—	7,72,84,087	—	7,76,64,105

• Figures not available.

† Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and at 1 rupee per maund from that date.

‡ Of this quantity 61,537½ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in the official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91.

ARTICLES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, etc., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) ...	Rx. 25,768	Rx. 27,471	Rx. 25,268	Rx. 26,129	Rx. 32,206	Rx. 29,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, etc. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	0,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711	22,370	26,089	23,867
Building & Engineering Materials—														
Asphalt ...	344	376	(c) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement ...	1,081	1,641	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	337	341	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	3	...	(c) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	2,279	1,682	(c) 16	(c) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ...	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans ...	1,034	943	(c) 19	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (a), and Manufactures of ...	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrriages, Carts, etc. (excluding railway carrriages), and parts thereof ...	663	787	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products and preparations Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	3,404	4,143	(c) 161	(c) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches ...	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee ...	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real ...	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	1,080	924	(c) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks ...	1,160	883	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—														
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn ...	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—														
Piece goods ...	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing ...	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) ...	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks ...	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of ...	4,479	5,200	(c) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (b) ...	6,151	4,560	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—														
Beads and False Pearls ...	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free) ...	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins ...	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,391	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw ...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage) ...	15	118	(c) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned ...	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—														
Musical ...	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic ...	191	168	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	775	1,012	(c) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured ...	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free ...	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac ...	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of—	4,095	4,280	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2108, dated the 25th September 1880.

(b) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(c) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.



## No. 1—continued.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY,  
in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91—continued.

ARTICLES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
Beer and Porter ...	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,113	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,713	13,179	15,205	17,439	17,325
Wine and other fermented liquors ...	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118	134	151	219	180
Articles—															
Imported from Foreign Ports } ...	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,568	461,924	481,519	490,824	531,545
Imported from Indian Ports } ...			621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,644	2,898	3,140	1,010	1,335	1,547	1,840
Opium ...	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	42,397	42,455	45,468	43,618	42,294	43,151
Match-sticks, Lucifer and other ...	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Floor-matting (China) ...	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting) ...	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles ...	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	138	299	(c) 18	(c) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles ...	3,383	11,590	(c) 407	(c) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(f) 13,709	(f) 117,489	(f) 162,392	(f) 165,040
Floor Cloth ...	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles ...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	428	255	306	295	325
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials ...	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper ...	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, etc. ...	104	246	112	149	503	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resins ...	2,226	2,687	2,620	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resin, Tar, and Dammer ...	1,187	1,069	(c) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Resins ...	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raw Plant and Rolling-stock ...	15,218	10,975	(e) 941	(e) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(b)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371	1,890,243	2,288,508	2,351,040	2,393,785
Imported from Indian Ports ...	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757	4,244	12,919	28,270	55,299
TOTAL ...	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128	1,894,487	2,301,427	2,379,310	2,449,084
Articles (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,160	2,160	(c) 327	(e) 124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries ...	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raw ...	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures ...	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cap (of all kinds) ...	1,617	1,357	(c) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles ...	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ...	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of ...	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured ...	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ...	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post ...	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164	135	159	133	139
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay ...	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(d) 3,805	(d) 3,871	(e) 2,290	(e) 1,645	(c) 9	(e) 1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,489,628	2,458,748	2,993,754	3,125,253	3,243,535
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,665	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500	564,261	692,327	745,943	794,451

(b) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. In this Volume it is included in the Table of the Indian Salt Revenue. See Part XIV.

(c) These articles were freed from duty from 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

(d) Includes Customs realisations at Bilimora and Nausari ports in the Gaekwar's Territory, Rx. 20 in 1880-81 and Rx. 30 in 1881-82.

(e) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.

(f) The figures represent duty collected on Petroleum which was made dutiable by Act II of 1883.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECT TO DUTY.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

( 116 )

[ Pa

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91.

ARTICLES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.
	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—														
Indigo ...	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—														
Rice in the husk ...	11,202	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,163	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218	9,136
„ not in the husk	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,335	602,455	709,146
Gram ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>605,080</b>	<b>565,644</b>	<b>626,643</b>	<b>637,661</b>	<b>718,661</b>	<b>762,555</b>	<b>832,312</b>	<b>719,068</b>	<b>588,394</b>	<b>743,849</b>	<b>708,412</b>	<b>756,499</b>	<b>612,673</b>	<b>718,282</b>

\* Include Customs realisations at Bilimora (a port in the Gaekwar's Territory), *Rx.* 81 in 1880-81, *Rx.* 153 in 1881-82, *Rx.* 106 in 1882-83, and *Rx.* 56 in 1883-84.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL, AND ACT XXIII OF 1862, DATED 12TH DECEMBER.	ACT XXVI OF 1863, DATED 16TH MAY.	ACT XXIII OF 1864, DATED 7TH APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL, AND ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY.	REMARKS
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
Not enumerated, i.e. (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, i.e., 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Precious Stones and Pearls ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Grain and Pulse ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Horses and other living animals ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Ice ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Books ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Marbles and Wrought Stones ...	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery ...	Free.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent. under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Wool ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Flax ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Hemp ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Jute ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Hides and Skins, raw ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Paper ...	Free	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Music ...	Free	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution ...	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Agricultural Implements ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Firewood ...	Free	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Bottles ...	Free	10 per cent.	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Conveyances and Carriages of every description ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Tea ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Coffee ...	Free	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured ...	20 per cent.	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Perfumery ...	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon ...	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ...	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl. gallon ...	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.(a)	3 rupees.(a)	3 rupees.(a)	3 rupees.(a)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn ...	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton Thread ...	5 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Other Twist and Yarn ...	5 per cent.	10 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Other Thread ...	5 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton Piece Goods ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other Piece Goods ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	
Hops ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	1 per cent.	

\* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof.

† Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department)

(a) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively Manufactures, or in Chemistry. Arts and

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL.	ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY, AND ACT XVIII OF 1866, DATED 24TH MARCH.	ACT XVII OF 1867, DA 6TH MARCH.					
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.					
Bullion and Coin ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.					
Precious Stones and Pearls ... ..											
Horses and other living animals ... ..											
Cotton Wool ... ..											
Rum ... ..											
Spirits ... ..											
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ... ..											
Sugar ... ..							2 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Books, Maps, and Drawings printed in India											
Other Books ... ..											
Other Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ... ..											
Flax ... ..											
Hemp ... ..											
Teak Timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ... ..											
Other Teak Timber ... ..	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.						
Raw Silk ... ..											
Silk Chussum ... ..											
Tea ... ..											
Coffee ... ..											
Wool ... ..											
Jute ... ..											
Hides and Skins (raw) ... ..											
Coal ... ..											
Iron ... ..											
Lac, Dye, and Shell ... ..	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.						
Lac, other kinds ... ..											
Saltpetre ... ..						3 per cent.	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund.	
Grain and Pulse ... .. per maund											
Indigo ... ..											
Oils ... ..											
Seeds ... ..											
Shawls ... ..											
Cotton goods ... ..											
Spices ... ..											
Hides and Skins (tanned) ... ..											
All other country articles ... ..	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.						
Hides and Skins (tanned) ... ..											
All other country articles ... ..											
Hides and Skins (tanned) ... ..											
All other country articles ... ..											
Hides and Skins (tanned) ... ..											
All other country articles ... ..											
Hides and Skins (tanned) ... ..											
All other country articles ... ..											
Hides and Skins (tanned) ... ..											

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.  
\* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

## No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
ANIMALS, LIVING ...	"	"	"	"	"	
APPAREL, INCLUDING HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY, but excluding BOOTS, SHOES, AND HOSIERY ART, WORKS OF ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
BLACKING—Quarts, small, and in tins ...	Free	Free	} Free	} Free	Free	
BOOKS and PRINTED MATTER (including MAPS and CHARTS) ...	Free	Free			Free	
BOXES. See TRUNKS.						
BRUSHES, all sorts (a) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
BUILDING and ENGINEERING MATERIALS—						
Asphalt ...	Free (b)	Free (b)	Free (b)	"	"	} (c)
Cements ...	"	"	"	Free	"	
Earthenware piping ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} (c)
All other kinds ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
CABINET-WARE and FURNITURE ...					5 per cent.	} (c)
CANDLES—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceeti and Composition and other sorts ...					"	
CANES AND RATTANS—(d)						
Common Bamboos ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	} Free.
Malacca Canes ...					5 per cent.	
Rattans ...					"	} (c)
All other sorts ...					"	
CAOUTCHOUC, RAW ...					"	(k)
CARPETS and CARPETING ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
CARRIAGES and their components, except Railway Carriages and Trucks ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	(c)
CHEMICAL PRODUCTS and PREPARATIONS (g) ...					"	(e)
CHINA CLAY imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	(f)
CHINESE and JAPANESE-WARE (excluding EARTHENWARE, CHINA, and PORCELAIN) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	}	
Lacquered-ware ...	Free	Free				
CLOCKS, WATCHES, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			"	
COACH-BUILDERS' MATERIALS (h) ...	"	"	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
COAL, COKE, and PATENT FUEL ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
COFFEE ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	(i)
COIR, Raw ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	(j)(c)

(a) Up to the 5th August 1875 only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.

(b) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).

(c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).

(d) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.

(e) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).

(f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.

(g) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at Rs 4 per gallon under Orders No. 79, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite and Tonite were classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881, until April 1889 when, by Notification No. 2139 of 30th of that month, they were removed to "Arms and Ammunition" but continued exempt from duty.

(h) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.

(i) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).

(j) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(k) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was freed from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT X OF 10th MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
IMPORTS.						
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
COIR, MANUFACTURES OF—						
Matting ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	} (a)
Yarn ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Cables and Rope. See CORDAGE.					"	
Other articles ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	
CORALS, REAL ... ..	"	"	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"	} (a)
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
CORKS ... ..	"	"			"	
COTTON—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
" not " " " "	"	"	"	"	5 per cent.	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ... ..	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} (b)
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ... ..						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200 ... ..						
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ... ..						
" Grey, No. 20 and under ... ..						} Free
" Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50 ... ..						
Turkey Red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours ... ..						
Hosiery ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope ... ..	"	"	"	"	"	
Canvas, country ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
Sewing Thread ... ..	7½ per cent. (c)	7½ per cent. (c)	7½ per cent. (c)	7½ per cent. (c)	" (c)	
Piece Goods—						
Grey—Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapolams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards ... ..					5 per cent.	
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs. ... ..					"	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ... ..	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} "	} (a)
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s. ... ..						
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills ... ..						
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills ... ..						

(a) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (b) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.  
 (c) And pro rata above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
IMPORTS.						
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
COTTON—contd.						
Piece-goods—contd.						
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	{ 5 per cent. (c)	}
Other sorts ...						
Other sorts not enumerated ...						
DRUGS and MEDICINES—(a)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	{	}
Quinine ...						
Bed-mushk ...						
All other sorts of drugs and medicines ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	" (b)
DYEING and COLOURING MATERIALS ...						
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN ...						
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	}
FELT—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
FLAX, Raw ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free (f) (g)	
" MANUFACTURES of—						
Piece Goods ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	{	}
Canvas, European, Sail, not exceeding 40 yards ...						
Linen thread and other sorts ...						
FIREWORKS ...	"	"	"	"	"	"
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—						
Bazarbattu nuts ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	"
Fresh, not separately enumerated ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	{	}
Other sorts ...						
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aerated waters ...	} Free	Free	Free	Free	{	}
Other kinds of bottles ...						
Other sorts ...						
GRAIN and PULSE ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	"
GRASS and OTHER CLOTH of CHINESE MANUFACTURE	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"
TREASE. See TALLOW.						
GUMS and RESINS—(d) (e) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.

(a) Drugs and medicines containing less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those containing 20 per cent. and upwards at Rs 4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(b) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(c) Freed from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece-goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece-goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(d) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(e) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was freed from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(f) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(g) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	IMPORTS.					A OF M. I
	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not Machinery and Agricultural implements ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Machinery and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
HEMP, Raw ... ..	"	"	"	"	" (a)	
" MANUFACTURES OF— Piece Goods ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. } (b)	
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ... ..	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	"	
HIDES and SKINS— Untanned, raw, or salted ... ..					Free	Free
Dressed or Tanned ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free	5 per cent. (b)	
HOPS ... ..	Free	Free	} Free	Free	Free	
HORNS, and manufactures of ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		Free	Free	Free
ICE ... ..	Free	Free				
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS— Musical, for regimental bands ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (d)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	" } (b)	
Photographic (including materials for photography) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Other kinds not specially enumerated ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands) ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
IVORY and IVORY-WARE ... ..					Free	Free
JEWELLERY and PLATE— Precious Stones and Pearls, unset ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Silverware ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
JUTE, Raw ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
" Manufactures— Cordage, Rope, and Twine ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	" (a)	
Gunny Bags and Gunny Cloth ... ..					" (f)	
Piece Goods ... ..					5 per cent. (b)	
Mixed Fabrics, fit for apparel ... ..					" (h)	
LAC— ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
LEATHER, and manufactures of— Belting for driving machinery ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (b)	
Other sorts ... ..					Free	
LIQUORS— Ginger Ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (g)	
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
MAPS and CHARTS. See BOOKS.						

(a) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (b) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (c) Freed by Notification dated 25th February 1874.  
 (d) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.  
 (e) Freed from duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).  
 (f) Freed from duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.  
 (g) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).  
 (h) Freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.



## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
MATCHES ... ..	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
MATS—						
Floor Matting, Chinese ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	"	"	} (a)
"    Singapore ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	"	
Coir ( <i>see</i> Coir, manufactures of) ... ..					"	
Other sorts ... ..					"	
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Iron—Anchors and cables ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	1 per cent. Free	} Free.
Kentledge ... ..						
Angle and T-iron ... ..	7½ per cent. (b)					
Beams ... ..	1 "					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ... ..	7½ " (c)					
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes						
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch	1 "					
Galvanised ... ..	" (d)					
" sheets and ridging ... ..	" (d)					
Hoop, plate, and sheet ... ..	"	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed	"					
" washers ... ..	"					
" rivets ... ..	7½ "					
" other, including galvanised ... ..	1 "				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod ... ..	"					
Old ... ..	"					
Pig ... ..	"					
Pipes and Tubes ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "		
Rice Bowls ... ..	"	"				
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter ... ..	1 "					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter ... ..	7½ "	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (e) ... ..	1 "					
Tinned Plates ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (f)	
LEAD—						
Sheets, Tea ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(a) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).

(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification dated 30th December 1868.

(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).

(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were liable by Notification No. 70C., dated 6th March 1880.

(f) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.).

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT OF 1 MAY 1878
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
MILITARY and other UNIFORMS and ACCOUTREMENTS—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
Others ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
NAVAL STORES not otherwise described (except Oakum)						
Naval Store Oakum ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
OILS,* excepting Cocum and slush fat ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Cocum and slush fat ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	} (a)
OIL and FLOOR CLOTH ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
PAINTS, COLOURS, and PAINTERS' MATERIALS ...	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (b)	} (a)
PAPER—						
Wall ... ..	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	} "	} (a)
All other kinds, except pasteboard and mill-board ... ..						
PAPER-MANUFACTURING MATERIALS—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent. (b)	} Free
China Clay (when imported for paper manufacture) ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free		
PERFUMERY ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} (a)
PIECE GOODS not otherwise described ... ..	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
PIPES, &c., for consumption of tobacco ... ..	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} "	} (a)
ITCH, TAR, and DAMMER ... ..						
PORCELAIN. (See EARTHENWARE.)						
PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHING MATERIALS, other than paper						
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, and GROCERIES—	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free	} Free
Biche-de-mer ... ..						
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 12 as. per cwt. 5 per cent.	} (a)
" salted(c) ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free		
Butter ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} "	} (a)
All other sorts ... ..						
RAILWAY MATERIALS—(d)						
Of Iron ... ..	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	} 1 per cent.	} 1 per cent. (a)	} Free
Steel Rails ... ..	" (e)	"	"			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ " (f)			

(a) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).  
 (b) Freed by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.  
 (c) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—  
 (1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.  
 (2) When the import was from Burma.  
 By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.  
 (d) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).  
 (e) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).  
 (f) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).  
 \* For Petroleum, see "Articles on which duty is now charged."

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
RAILWAY MATERIALS— <i>contd.</i>						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wooden Sleepers ... ..	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>b</sup>	"	" (c)	
Carriages and Trucks ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (e)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ... ..						
SEEDS—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
All others ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (d&e)	
SHELLS and COWRIES ... ..						
SHIPS, parts of ... ..	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
SILK—						
Floss ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece goods ... ..	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
Raw Silk, Sewing thread (Chinese), and other sorts ... ..	} 7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (e)	
SOAP ... ..						
SPICES ... ..						
STATIONERY, other than Paper, but including Paste-board and Millboard (f) ... ..						
STATUARY (see Works of Art).						Free.
STONE and MARBLE—						
Unwrought ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wrought Marble, other than Statuary ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent. Free	7½ per cent. Free	5 per cent. Free	
SUGAR and other sorts of Saccharine produce ... ..						
TALLOW and GREASE ... ..						
TEA ... ..			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—						
Of Iron ... ..	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
TOBACCO—						
Manufactured ... ..	} 10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured ... ..						
TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise described ... ..	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (g)	
TOYS and Requisites for all GAMES ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	

(a) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department)—*vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).

(b) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).

(c) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.

(d) Freed by Notification dated 31st May 1876.

(e) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(f) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(g) Toilet requisites were freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concl'd.						
TRUNKS and BOXES ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	} Partly free and partly dutiable (a) 5 per cent.	} Free
UMBRELLAS ... ..	"	"				
WOOD ... ..	" (b)	"				
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood ... ..	} Free	} Free	Free	Free	Free	
WOOL, RAW ... ..						
WOOLLEN GOODS—						
Piece Goods ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and other sorts ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes ... ..	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(a) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.

(b) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.			
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.			
<b>IMPORTS.</b>									
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.</b>									
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—(a)</b>					Rs. A.	Rs. A.			
Firearms and parts thereof—					Each 50 0	Each 50 0			
1. Firearms other than Pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ 30 0	„ 30 0			
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					„ 15 0	„ 15 0			
3. Pistols ...					„ 10 0	„ 10 0			
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					„ 8 0	„ 8 0			
5. Springs used for firearms ...					„ 5 0	„ 5 0			
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					„ *2 8	„ 2 8*			
7. Revolver-breeches ...					(b)			„ 1 8	„ 1 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...								„ 10 0	„ 10 0
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges ...						„ 2 8	„ 2 8		
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...									
<i>Exception I.</i> —Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.									
<i>Exception II.</i> —Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.									
<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.									
<i>Proviso 2.</i> —When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs-Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.									

(a) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.

(b) These rates were fixed by section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

\* For each cartridge they will carry.

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 14TH JANUARY 1887.	ACT XI OF 21ST MARCH 1890.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
IMPORTS.								
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.								
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—contd.								
Firearms and parts thereof—contd.								
Gunpowder, common ...	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 10 per cent.	} 10 per cent.	} "	} "
" sporting ...								
All other sorts of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores†† ...								
LIQUORS—								
Ale, Beer, and Porter, Cider, { Per Impl. Gal., and other fermented liquors { or 6 qt. bottles.	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1(a)	Rs. A. 0 1(b)	Rs. 5-0-0.	Rs. 6
Liqueurs ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0		
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.		
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals in a proportion less than twenty per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof ...	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent.	} "	} (c)	} "
Spirit when so used in a proportion of twenty per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof ...								
Spirit, perfumed, in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces ...								
Spirit, other sorts:— { Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (e)	6 (e)
Wines—								
Champagne and all other sparkling wines { Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8		
All other sorts—								
Red: Claret and Burgundy "	} 1 0	} 1 0	} 1 0	} 1 0	} 1 0 (g)	} 1 0	} "	} "
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ...								

(a) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated Beer freed from Customs duty by Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.

† The following articles are exempt from duty on importation into British India (Notifications of Government of India, Finance and Commerce Department, No. 1864 dated 12th April 1889, No. 2139, dated 30th April 1889, No. 302, dated 2nd December 1890, No. 1908, dated 8th May 1891, No. 3521, dated 19th August 1891):—

Arms which, having paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.

Bows and arrows.

Bullets, bird-shot, gun-wads, and wire-cartridges.

Bullet-moulds.

Morris's tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value, provided the Chief Customs Authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption.

A Sword, a Revolver, or a pair of Pistols when accompanying an officer of Her Majesty's Regular Forces or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the Commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment.

Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

Swords and revolvers imported into British India, which are certified by an Inspector General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.

Swords imported as part of the equipment of native commissioned officers of Her Majesty's Army.

Dynamite, Tonite, and Detonators.

Air Guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

(c) Methylated Ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1888 (F. and C. Department).

(d) Per Imperial gallon:—Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

(e) On London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(f) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.

(g) Duty decided by Notification dated 24th September 1875.

(h) Ale, Beer, and Porter excepted when condensed or concentrated.

\* Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.

†† Includes all articles which are either "Arms" or "Ammunition" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may from time to time, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be "Military Stores" for the purposes of this Act (Act VIII of 22nd March 1889).

## No. 5—concluded.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 10TH FEBRUARY 1888.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concl'd.</b>							
Liquors— <i>cont'd.</i> (a) Wines— <i>cont'd.</i> All other sorts— <i>cont'd.</i> Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles } Other kinds ... " } Opium (a) (not covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas) ... ..	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8 (b) 1 8 (c)	Rs. A. 1 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kero- sine, paraffine oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal. ... ..	...	...	...	24 0	24 0	24 0	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs Col- lector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batch- ing of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes.							
SALT—(a) Imported into Burma ... { Per maund of 82½ lb avoirdupois weight (d) } " Bengal ... " " Madras ... " " Bombay and Sindh ... "		The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.		0 8 (e)	0 3 (e)	0 3 (e)	Rs. A. P. 1 0 0 (j)
				3 4	3 4 (f)	2 0 (h)	2 8 0 (i)
				1 13	1 13 (g)		

(a) Opium, Salt, and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(b) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification dated 12th May 1876.

(c) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(d) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4.

(e) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(f) Duty reduced to R3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 23th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to R2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(g) Duty raised to R2-8 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4.

(h) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(i) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31st DECEMBER 1891.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	Act OF MA 18
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.</b>						
COTTON GOODS— Piece Goods, Twist and other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	I
DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS— Indigo— Leaves, green or dry ...	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Free Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. Per ton. 3 0 (f)	
GRAIN other than Rice ...	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (a)	Free	
HIDES and SKINS, TANNED ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
LAC— Button ...	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (d) (f)	
Dye ...				Free		
Seed ...				4 per cent. (e)		
Shell ...				Free (e) (f)		
Stick ...				Free (e)		
Other sorts ...	Free (e)					
OILS ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
SEEDS ...				Free		
SHAWLS ...				Free		
SPICES ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free	
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.</b>						
GRAIN— Rice in the husk (paddy) per maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. 0
„ not in the husk ...	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. 0

(a) Freed by Notification dated 4th January 1873.  
 (b) Freed by Notification dated 27th November 1874.  
 (c) Freed by Notification dated 14th July 1877.  
 (d) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.  
 (e) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.  
 (f) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1).—FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82½ LBS. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27½ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE.  
 (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31st DECEMBER 1891.



## Part XVI. FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March.

### No. 1.

*TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1834-35 to 1890-91.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	Merchandise.	Treasure.	Total.	Merchandise.	Treasure.	Total.	
1834-35	Rs. 4,261,106	Rs. 1,893,023	Rs. 6,154,129	Rs. 7,993,420	Rs. 194,741	Rs. 8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual average	4,970,818	2,345,335	7,315,953	11,071,529	251,069	11,322,599	Annual average.
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,443,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual average	7,691,428	2,762,164	10,453,593	13,789,770	462,792	14,252,562	Annual average.
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,038,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual average	9,136,126	3,073,249	12,209,375	15,675,044	1,320,504	16,995,548	Annual average.
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,374,150	541,289	18,915,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual average	11,058,538	4,792,802	15,851,340	19,023,095	994,030	20,017,125	Annual average.
1854-55	12,742,670	2,023,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual average	15,577,392	11,275,150	26,852,542	24,924,770	922,701	25,847,471	Annual average.
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual average	23,971,452	17,091,515	41,062,967	42,146,589	1,022,697	43,169,286	Annual average.
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,775,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual average	31,696,958	17,617,777	49,314,735	55,862,871	1,801,554	57,664,425	Annual average.
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual average	33,036,588	8,264,512	41,301,100	56,252,723	1,590,272	57,842,995	Annual average.
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,232,328	2,210,996	67,443,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual average	36,363,836	9,858,019	46,221,855	60,324,893	2,809,733	63,134,626	Annual average.
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	68,176,090	1,010,307	69,186,397	1883-84.
Annual average	50,154,241	11,659,502	61,813,743	79,084,526	1,325,540	80,410,066	Annual average.
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.
1887-88	65,004,612	13,425,856	78,430,468	90,543,655	1,604,624	92,148,279	1887-88.
1888-89	69,440,167	13,844,960	83,285,127	97,049,532	1,784,347	98,833,879	1888-89.
Annual average	61,516,273	13,618,027	75,134,300	88,630,972	1,637,671	90,277,643	Annual average.
1889-90	69,197,489	17,459,501	86,656,990	103,460,398	1,906,322	105,366,720	1889-90.
1890-91	71,975,370	21,934,486	93,909,856	100,227,348	2,123,178	102,350,526	1890-91.

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of Table 14, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.  
 (2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in Tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revision could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in Tables Nos. 1 and 2.  
 (3).—The figures down to 1852-53 are exclusive of those of subordinate ports of Bengal and Bombay.  
 (4).—The figures in this series to 1865-66 were taken from returns presented to Parliament. From 1866-67 they have been taken from returns furnished by Local Governments.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANT

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SIND			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,297	56,599	2,139,158	1,316,536	4,447,759	19,
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>2,409,689</b>	<b>842,767</b>	<b>5,974,910</b>	<b>117,533</b>	<b>1,996,135</b>	<b>1,382,266</b>	<b>4,042,012</b>	<b>51,8</b>
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>4,116,983</b>	<b>1,807,260</b>	<b>8,036,484</b>	<b>152,821</b>	<b>2,501,643</b>	<b>1,366,351</b>	<b>4,548,113</b>	<b>221,</b>
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,825,515	5,126,553	615,
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,091,015	4,073,244	306,
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>5,101,485</b>	<b>1,214,086</b>	<b>9,174,597</b>	<b>530,985</b>	<b>3,093,971</b>	<b>1,707,681</b>	<b>5,088,730</b>	<b>560,0</b>
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214,865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	514,
1850-51	6,115,201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>5,830,564</b>	<b>2,038,158</b>	<b>10,288,279</b>	<b>359,082</b>	<b>4,326,539</b>	<b>2,387,985</b>	<b>7,018,155</b>	<b>526,0</b>
1854-55	6,599,483	615,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,512	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>8,114,498</b>	<b>5,060,017</b>	<b>12,862,284</b>	<b>264,934</b>	<b>6,065,227</b>	<b>5,375,668</b>	<b>9,970,731</b>	<b>468,8</b>
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,
1861-62	10,230,394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,622,462	427,
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,311,868	534,
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>11,136,758</b>	<b>4,990,224</b>	<b>14,494,299</b>	<b>431,159</b>	<b>10,552,902</b>	<b>10,619,806</b>	<b>22,667,522</b>	<b>443,1</b>
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465,295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,
1867-68	17,507,803	4,313,622	19,873,661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,199,379	1,142,
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>14,197,337</b>	<b>6,046,047</b>	<b>18,929,631</b>	<b>547,134</b>	<b>13,958,465</b>	<b>10,173,271</b>	<b>29,200,671</b>	<b>1,080,1</b>
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,765,022	947,
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>16,036,826</b>	<b>2,647,553</b>	<b>23,764,085</b>	<b>279,181</b>	<b>12,280,296</b>	<b>4,913,427</b>	<b>23,535,159</b>	<b>951,9</b>
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,
1875-76	18,518,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14,591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734,478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>18,070,697</b>	<b>2,675,496</b>	<b>26,599,272</b>	<b>437,859</b>	<b>14,285,273</b>	<b>6,683,809</b>	<b>23,187,471</b>	<b>2,037,9</b>
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,
1880-81	23,148,688	1,835,549	33,288,909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,
1881-82	21,403,584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	287,674	21,330,294	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,
1883-84	23,524,680	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,147	23,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>21,782,780</b>	<b>2,239,114</b>	<b>33,601,655</b>	<b>232,439</b>	<b>20,515,655</b>	<b>8,994,159</b>	<b>31,133,288</b>	<b>871,1</b>
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,657	1,395,
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	12,521,585	35,708,523	966,
1886-87	24,306,571	1,074,246	35,608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583,784	37,142,980	1,355,
1887-88	24,090,318	1,283,717	37,144,519	87,812	29,122,076	12,311,569	37,634,206	1,280,
1888-89	26,708,232	1,416,628	37,860,926	52,900	31,536,312	12,285,273	42,753,601	1,610,
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>23,771,326</b>	<b>1,823,930</b>	<b>35,315,374</b>	<b>135,450</b>	<b>27,868,584</b>	<b>11,504,528</b>	<b>37,866,993</b>	<b>1,321,5</b>
1889-90	26,108,378	1,183,232	39,700,139	133,354	31,193,629	15,991,808	44,461,853	1,679,
1890-91	27,053,767	3,918,449	37,311,327	168,962	32,872,879	17,681,547	42,594,651	1,757,

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1890-91.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	1834-35.
503,206	153,115	886,108	106,378					1835-36.
472,328	112,700	1,121,439	31,529					1836-37.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1837-38.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1838-39.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					Annual average.
564,794	120,302	1,054,608	81,638					1839-40.
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1840-41.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1841-42.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1842-43.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1843-44.
652,264	115,211	1,208,655	21,600					Annual average.
672,802	88,553	1,205,173	88,829					1844-45.
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1845-46.
840,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1846-47.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1847-48.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1848-49.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848					Annual average.
940,669	151,482	1,411,717	229,420					1849-50.
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1850-51.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1851-52.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1852-53.
849,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1853-54.
956,378	577,400	1,963,920	115,657					Annual average.
901,435	366,658	1,716,660	108,917					1854-55.
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1855-56.
1,319,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1856-57.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1857-58.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1858-59.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					Annual average.
1,397,667	839,466	2,091,755	188,923					1859-60.
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1860-61.
2,024,872	1,189,225	2,621,303	247,464					1861-62.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,394	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1862-63.
1,653,700	1,754,340	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1863-64.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	Annual average.
1,974,278	1,454,553	4,099,745	146,644	512,534	44,887	1,475,039	2,897	1864-65.
2,230,156	2,032,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1865-66.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1866-67 (11 months).
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1867-68.
2,978,670	799,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1868-69.
3,005,890	1,008,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	Annual average.
2,635,681	1,317,510	5,532,026	159,707	905,475	80,949	2,200,643	14,614	1869-70.
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1870-71.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1871-72.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1872-73.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1873-74.
3,493,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	Annual average.
3,322,725	651,715	6,103,717	344,127	1,396,741	51,817	2,849,763	15,036	1874-75.
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1875-76.
4,231,219	562,251	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1876-77.
3,782,951	443,369	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1877-78.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,597	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1878-79.
3,221,189	330,123	6,291,816	239,169	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	Annual average.
3,716,196	442,510	6,412,959	324,605	2,291,669	56,204	4,125,191	9,312	1879-80.
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,317	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1880-81.
4,167,733	381,889	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1881-82.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,739	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1882-83.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,861	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1883-84.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,665	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	Annual average.
4,249,494	378,054	7,860,464	216,285	3,606,312	48,175	6,489,118	5,659	1884-85.
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1885-86.
4,714,695	304,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1886-87.
5,539,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1887-88.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,153	231,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1888-89.
5,924,945	136,548	10,326,137	120,613	5,271,018	6,511	6,108,868	...	Annual average.
5,395,931	260,663	9,178,328	180,069	4,480,432	28,906	6,279,277	691	1889-90.
6,344,832	271,103	11,546,982	93,574	5,550,650	13,358	7,781,424	185	1890-91.
6,352,732	323,906	10,718,306	185,774	5,695,992	10,534	9,603,064	11,110	

Included in Bengal.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.													
	UNITED KINGDOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEKKAN AND SOMMIANI.	CEYLON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	
					Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.						
1850-51	Rr. 8,337,670	Rr. 210,025	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr. 630,692	Rr. 127,266	Rr. 989,369	Rr. 450,234	Rr. 114,183	
1851-52	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392	
1852-53	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551	
1853-54	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866	
1854-55	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898	
Annual average	8,626,193	179,904							577,409	155,063	902,371	393,087	92,976	
1855-56	11,046,168	294,320							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398	
1856-57	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,345	
1857-58	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225	
1858-59	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600	
1859-60	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	450,560	212,901	
Annual average	14,527,252	309,605							589,092	223,140	907,796	560,447	130,896	
1860-61	19,915,085	295,711	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,118
1861-62	18,632,916	292,423								565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,351
1862-63	17,886,234	480,874								819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,111
1863-64	21,606,061	526,743								1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65	22,686,244	469,121								1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual average	20,145,308	412,974								931,803	284,140	1,189,067	758,702	244,744
1865-66	23,880,969	411,849								1,764,923	352,415	1,158,243	653,024	368,841
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457								835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,681
1867-68	30,345,399	484,863								805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,711
1868-69	30,637,321	586,593								673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,301
1869-70	26,712,209	554,634								1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,830
Annual average	27,189,300	493,479								1,047,793	421,578	1,325,356	763,482	326,471
1870-71	28,199,040	335,577								838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,000
1871-72	25,877,515	341,497								739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,451
1872-73	26,439,150	359,443								808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,131
1873-74	27,270,057	322,123								702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	171,011
1874-75	30,679,424	304,561								694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,231
Annual average	27,693,037	332,640								756,618	495,047	1,437,151	740,904	193,371
1875-76	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	400	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721	
1876-77	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,481	
1877-78	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,301	
1878-79	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,041	
1879-80	33,421,233	423,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,371	
Annual average	32,368,181	452,681	385,388	759,493	4,864	1,371	305,728	289	833,019	573,695	1,405,058	1,083,218	252,981	
1880-81	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,051	
1881-82	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,441	
1882-83	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,401	
1883-84	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,251	
1884-85	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	465,421	
Annual average	43,445,014	627,831	496,883	1,099,625	4,658	2,155	714,301	467	922,682	534,516	1,923,130	1,587,862	367,711	
1885-86	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,601	
1886-87	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,332	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	302,201	
1887-88	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,573	...	1,835	1,030,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	484,881	
1888-89	55,412,229	914,590	504,817	1,576,671	...	32	1,040,628	36	1,160,269	554,467	1,911,885	2,278,783	204,111	
1889-90	52,902,113	975,647	510,511	1,735,143	325	1,243	1,729,872	...	1,285,526	632,372	2,451,245	2,441,563	396,291	
Annual average	51,047,440	833,390	445,326	1,525,442	8,202	1,102	1,161,280	398	1,105,094	586,037	2,163,717	2,008,708	398,021	
1890-91	55,019,104	815,830	492,713	1,702,063	21	1,448	1,522,365	295	1,100,700	713,465	2,420,388	2,300,585	253,371	

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875  
 \* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (be

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1850-51 to 1890-91.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	TREASURE.										TOTAL.
		UNITED KINGDOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEKKAN AND SOMMIANI.	CYPRON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	
Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.
699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,116,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
<b>620,086</b>	<b>11,547,095</b>	<b>1,293,457</b>	<b>67,656</b>			<b>438,419</b>	<b>443,353</b>	<b>1,520,455</b>	<b>146,340</b>	<b>179,122</b>	<b>466,111</b>	<b>4,519,089</b>
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
<b>633,660</b>	<b>17,881,888</b>	<b>8,503,223</b>	<b>498,862</b>			<b>518,738</b>	<b>393,772</b>	<b>2,568,312</b>	<b>418,739</b>	<b>333,844</b>	<b>905,400</b>	<b>14,140,891</b>
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926		Included under "Other Foreign Countries."	453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618			359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056			279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
<b>781,870</b>	<b>24,748,629</b>	<b>8,419,911</b>	<b>1,452,897</b>			<b>318,937</b>	<b>1,487,192</b>	<b>2,741,549</b>	<b>765,992</b>	<b>2,354,496</b>	<b>551,818</b>	<b>18,092,792</b>
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
<b>1,084,811</b>	<b>32,652,277</b>	<b>4,091,999</b>	<b>976,417</b>			<b>632,371</b>	<b>1,840,718</b>	<b>6,383,536</b>	<b>1,104,885</b>	<b>639,140</b>	<b>467,002</b>	<b>16,136,068</b>
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,319	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
<b>1,266,473</b>	<b>32,915,240</b>	<b>3,342,788</b>	<b>93,803</b>			<b>600,462</b>	<b>479,860</b>	<b>1,918,768</b>	<b>195,320</b>	<b>222,586</b>	<b>248,178</b>	<b>7,101,760</b>
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,425	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,016	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
<b>929,571</b>	<b>39,352,614</b>	<b>6,202,501</b>	<b>123,734</b>	<b>315,862</b>	<b>28,664</b>	<b>427,331</b>	<b>375,657</b>	<b>2,331,733</b>	<b>183,205</b>	<b>35,864</b>	<b>536,338</b>	<b>10,560,889</b>
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,193
<b>1,337,610</b>	<b>53,061,655</b>	<b>5,905,890</b>	<b>100,773</b>	<b>674,698</b>	<b>26,064</b>	<b>590,854</b>	<b>207,321</b>	<b>2,199,648</b>	<b>80,670</b>	<b>1,250,744</b>	<b>1,069,400</b>	<b>12,106,062</b>
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453,295	15,477,801
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319
2,816,528	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309	40,996	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	1,607,825	13,825,856
3,791,944	69,440,467	7,948,298	180,183	187,448	10,380	528,374	53,489	2,873,840	41,006	534,530	1,487,412	13,844,960
4,135,622	69,197,489	12,213,002	329,277	27,278	420	697,448	164,532	2,266,143	56,764	749,301	954,836	17,459,501
<b>2,936,081</b>	<b>64,215,157</b>	<b>8,434,808</b>	<b>131,386</b>	<b>264,715</b>	<b>28,019</b>	<b>567,757</b>	<b>141,406</b>	<b>2,738,915</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>523,310</b>	<b>1,429,367</b>	<b>14,332,287</b>
5,633,021	71,975,370	11,354,945	229,411	100,752	48,489	730,426	95,457	4,593,199	1,321,953	1,604,370	1,855,484	21,934,486

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf (transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN TRADE.

ARTICLES.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
<b>Quantities—</b>											
Coal (a) ... Tons	348,927	337,023	286,180	374,167	324,638	361,208	366,539	401,060	540,332	600,833	479,7
Cotton twist and yarn ... Lbs.	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,370,619	31,689,411	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208	36,196,661	33,145,6
" thread ... Lbs. & Gross reels	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338	551,190	767,950	801,9
" thread ... Lbs.	19,046	16,593	61,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	...	...	...	...
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	538,588	546,797	456,662	405,9
Liquors ... Gals.	3,306,378	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535	6,035,376	5,842,358	4,352,0
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,449	622,890	2,825,358	4,337,2
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239	669,022	981,081	879,9
Salt ... Tons	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298,776	251,231	274,1
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244	1,461,069	2,102,980	1,813,5
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,531,053	29,368,540	33,123,137	36,815,0
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155	1,798,334	2,439,855	3,214,4
<b>Value—</b>											
Apparel ...	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
Chemicals ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	634,257	542,915	579,106	546,0
Coal ...	715,863	544,477	467,096	514,794	497,942	742,096	704,291	78,909	98,659	106,253	110,0
Cotton twist and yarn ...	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	681,504	956,563	1,019,055	897,0
" piece goods ...	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	2,791,769	2,733,535	2,850,616	2,779,7
" thread ...	34,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	16,268,993	15,845,733	17,111,140	13,941,0
" other sorts ...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	100,617	66,719	91,462	92,5
" other sorts ...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480	130,037	103,4
Total of Cotton goods ...	18,858,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339	19,258,644	18,746,467	20,183,255	16,917,4
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352,777	355,839	409,284	376,7
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159,486	126,594	147,507	117,5
Glass and glassware ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	355,177	294,509	294,230	324,7
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	526,965	553,280	505,445	466,8
Ivory, unmanufactured ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229,247	241,551	193,955	167,3
" manufactured ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,842	4,012	4,342	3,1
Jewellery, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178,114	205,881	223,803	166,2
Liquors ...	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344	1,683,655	1,372,4
Machinery and millwork ...	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,943	1,439,921	963,505	873,960	893,8
Metals, raw ...	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	924,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,322	1,021,333	847,0
" manufactured ...	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842	2,712,624	2,534,5
Oils ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71,655	83,606	296,928	369,8
Paper and pasteboard ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	315,888	401,864	406,060	368,1
Provisions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	717,234	664,938	861,116	975,8
Railway materials and stores ...	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145	1,727,560	1,483,2
Salt ...	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146	430,895	401,365	593,6
Silk, raw ...	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451,895	678,140	567,2
" goods ...	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062	807,410	929,2
Spices ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395,988	432,991	488,884	509,0
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930	403,607	798,035	1,480,8
Umbrellas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196,109	136,670	188,508	237,9
Woollen goods ...	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890	955,141	961,0
Other articles ...	5,280,537	5,781,310	4,913,772	5,120,323	6,011,156	5,587,438	6,472,657	3,155,297	3,344,784	3,893,631	3,581,8
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>35,990,142</b>	<b>32,927,520</b>	<b>33,413,906</b>	<b>31,083,747</b>	<b>31,260,561</b>	<b>32,595,873</b>	<b>36,222,113</b>	<b>38,891,655</b>	<b>37,440,630</b>	<b>41,464,185</b>	<b>37,800,51</b>

\* Included under "Other articles."

(a) For years previous to 1873-74 the figures for Government stores are not available.

4.  
MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITAIN

1868-69 to 1890-91.

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	ARTICLES.							
608,760	720,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	781,959	8	51	51	51	51	51	51	antities— Tons Coal (a). Cotton twist and yarn. Cotton thread. Ivory, unmanufactured. Liquors. Oils. Provisions. Silk, raw. Spices. Umbrellas.
33,212,952	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	49,014,194	51,500	51,500	51,500	51,500	51,500	51,500	51,500	
670,488	935,467	613,003	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801								
431,740	471,689	505,724	448,397	463,403	386,852	635,390	567,306								
4,581,989	4,300,567	4,268,540	4,124,265	4,570,985	3,923,847	3,092,968	3,295,971	4,007,500	3,518,601	4,635,543	4,455,798	4,455,798	4,455,798	4,455,798	
8,268,404	10,286,671	10,234,041	21,867,521	14,481,635	27,786,053	22,070,013	32,982,876	32,994,789	41,553,363	54,587,269	56,165,121	56,165,121	56,165,121	56,165,121	
1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,890	992,778	1,016,598	922,877	1,243,877	1,292,048	1,379,269	1,143,288	1,143,288	1,143,288	1,143,288	
362,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	383,090	412,839	363,088	416,592	423,897	398,810	410,808	395,243	395,243	395,243	395,243	
2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,569	1,737,891	2,598,597	2,045,569	2,360,467	2,406,239	2,406,239	2,406,239	2,406,239	
33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	38,587,464	43,011,198	51,788,845	52,830,819	51,637,169	51,637,169	51,637,169	51,637,169	
2,845,011	3,075,998	2,941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	3,567,958	4,683,185	4,728,320	3,722,720	3,749,754	3,749,754	3,749,754	3,749,754	
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Value— Apparel,† Chemicals. Coal. Cotton twist and yarn. " piece goods. " thread. " other sorts.
561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	1,095,102	1,067,119	1,142,960	1,205,831	1,389,996	1,326,011	1,393,043	1,419,803	1,419,803	1,419,803	1,419,803	
99,663	139,710	134,627	129,097	148,494	194,838	218,245	200,073	213,173	261,328	257,466	267,449	267,449	267,449	267,449	
1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,662	1,043,333	1,172,760	1,291,336	1,329,146	1,340,049	1,742,719	2,009,510	1,429,239	1,605,815	1,605,815	1,605,815	1,605,815	
2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	3,582,033	3,746,982	3,482,747	3,768,506	3,768,506	3,768,506	3,768,506	
16,724,946	22,640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,916,642	20,846,957	25,559,115	23,549,165	27,394,400	26,024,746	26,822,097	26,822,097	26,822,097	26,822,097	
79,760	124,285	84,678	108,839	94,071	116,334	111,491	133,495	132,711	139,700	132,785	181,370	181,370	181,370	181,370	
119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	154,586	180,130	166,400	161,217	248,365	239,148	241,066	244,927	244,927	244,927	244,927	
19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	27,512,274	31,520,230	29,881,344	31,016,900	31,016,900	31,016,900	31,016,900	Total of Cotton goods.
436,955	440,241	474,128	482,518	450,122	458,015	435,714	504,526	456,591	587,647	534,877	642,926	642,926	642,926	642,926	Drugs, medicines and nar- cotics. Dyeing and tanning mate- rials. Glass and glassware. Hardware and cutlery (in- cluding plated-ware). Ivory, unmanufactured. " manufactured. Jewellery, &c. Liquors. Machinery and millwork. Metals, raw. " manufactured. Oils. Paper and pasteboard. Provisions. Railway materials and stores. Salt. Silk, raw. " goods. Spices. Sugar, refined & unrefined. Umbrellas. Woollen goods. Other articles.
161,833	245,290	195,323	235,829	292,505	241,303	225,718	261,321	381,455	420,984	515,487	511,183	511,183	511,183	511,183	
334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	508,818	590,803	673,555	656,490	662,010	662,010	662,010	662,010	
474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,324	928,450	1,147,695	1,179,431	1,177,275	1,279,570	1,279,570	1,279,570	1,279,570	
179,261	205,433	218,967	205,948	223,721	190,126	312,486	288,119	259,918	294,564	210,744	325,380	325,380	325,380	325,380	
5,466	5,427	7,028	6,159	11,475	8,375	12,368	14,677	11,460	7,611	17,506	21,189	21,189	21,189	21,189	
193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251,446	253,304	278,737	231,211	224,420	224,420	224,420	224,420	
1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,554,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	1,506,667	1,508,962	1,489,121	1,438,081	1,438,081	1,438,081	1,438,081	
644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1,391,660	1,839,816	1,570,824	1,057,833	1,429,764	1,860,583	2,409,737	2,491,428	2,160,483	2,160,483	2,160,483	2,160,483	
942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,426	1,032,598	1,003,072	1,011,279	885,574	675,140	1,236,760	1,022,864	1,022,864	1,022,864	1,022,864	
2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	3,834,457	4,689,818	3,731,143	4,746,948	5,001,602	5,001,602	5,001,602	5,001,602	
545,932	529,175	560,585	1,050,897	654,228	1,229,497	961,130	1,408,430	1,486,791	2,072,825	2,645,213	2,634,187	2,634,187	2,634,187	2,634,187	
380,315	564,807	538,989	445,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	392,621	526,306	488,992	441,960	486,492	486,492	486,492	486,492	
1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	1,179,474	1,504,436	1,588,103	1,596,565	1,476,070	1,476,070	1,476,070	1,476,070	
1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	2,870,942	2,880,082	4,317,565	3,327,832	3,826,264	3,693,939	2,907,086	3,236,786	3,236,786	3,236,786	3,236,786	
762,533	665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	768,987	795,521	882,130	894,532	779,034	779,034	779,034	779,034	
683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,156	969,575	747,563	721,917	793,376	1,174,321	905,939	1,067,045	1,115,068	1,115,068	1,115,068	1,115,068	
837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,043	1,383,735	1,743,818	1,682,166	1,778,114	1,386,362	1,386,362	1,386,362	1,386,362	
526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	663,845	931,518	855,228	852,350	813,115	813,115	813,115	813,115	
1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243,758	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,838	1,458,097	2,080,540	2,113,617	1,790,939	2,200,049	3,399,886	3,399,886	3,399,886	3,399,886	
203,951	272,934	209,572	232,829	275,990	335,285	184,388	274,461	371,300	410,604	314,106	326,092	326,092	326,092	326,092	
1,028,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372,403	1,326,669	1,463,023	1,660,905	1,823,358	1,712,548	1,697,549	1,952,600	1,952,600	1,952,600	1,952,600	
3,676,673	4,109,617	4,409,126	4,927,238	5,042,843	5,325,156	5,417,018	5,417,461	5,805,332	6,472,464	6,633,981	6,770,003	6,770,003	6,770,003	6,770,003	
41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	69,197,489	71,975,370	71,975,370	71,975,370	71,975,370	TOTAL.

† From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
<b>BENGAL—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	15,236,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,343	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221	21,035,278	23,608,182	21,993,367	22,732,000
France ...	128,351	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629	269,264	224,427	228,444	137,361	119,000
Italy ...	157,616	217,719	252,698	273,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,873	205,994	239,838	244,431	241,500
America ...	132,950	258,085	182,284	248,341	510,171	241,677	708,385	425,688	618,925	701,423	656,311	1,085,570	1,169,500
Arabia and Persia ...	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	56,297	44,584	53,694	44,813	63,885	94,986	69,592	85,560	65,500
Ceylon ...	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	93,264	167,077	144,793	129,436	146,937	219,353	274,200
China ...	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075	263,725	265,863	207,855	400,394	332,300
Straits Settlements ...	415,632	427,464	492,924	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496,376	457,243	481,493	575,653	679,450	603,700
Australia ...	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325	351,034	223,822	257,017	186,200
Other Countries ...	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317	600,384	751,593	1,095,866	1,337,900
<b>[TOTAL ...]</b>	<b>16,853,648</b>	<b>18,773,952</b>	<b>23,148,688</b>	<b>21,403,584</b>	<b>22,062,996</b>	<b>23,524,680</b>	<b>22,539,928</b>	<b>21,211,580</b>	<b>24,306,571</b>	<b>24,090,318</b>	<b>26,708,232</b>	<b>26,108,378</b>	<b>27,053,700</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792,443	20,058,842	21,015,076	21,187,104	22,978,964	21,723,320	22,811,400
Austria ...	95,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,285	455,291	478,482	463,693	630,600
France ...	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679	601,658	543,670	681,175	543,100
Italy ...	202,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	132,276	143,955	240,619	238,733	226,900
Eastern Coast of Africa ...	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	283,572	263,179	384,643	448,406	613,539	618,128	395,680	438,200
Mauritius ...	1,297,348	826,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502,444	1,415,688	1,388,506	1,559,004	1,512,500
America ...	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,187	197,652	258,622	336,771	335,714	206,394	207,658	279,320	216,000
Aden ...	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794	98,856	120,601	100,761	85,300
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Somali. ...	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722	898,453	972,500	1,076,886	1,181,323	1,031,100
Ceylon ...	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	106,699	87,723	154,430	55,964	96,258	90,000
China ...	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581	2,142,984	1,700,254	2,039,882	2,062,400
Straits Settlements ...	127,845	111,556	178,831	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,948	255,619	259,487	259,456	383,489	395,599	313,100
Turkey in Asia ...	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801	267,091	370,605	430,937	354,400
Australia ...	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,708	50,263	30,552	13,786	30,640	25,100
Other Countries ...	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149	418,561	642,578	1,328,700	1,577,303	2,632,000
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>14,734,478</b>	<b>15,889,870</b>	<b>21,975,719</b>	<b>20,213,402</b>	<b>21,330,294</b>	<b>23,168,993</b>	<b>24,212,403</b>	<b>26,269,587</b>	<b>28,202,543</b>	<b>29,122,076</b>	<b>31,536,312</b>	<b>31,193,628</b>	<b>32,872,800</b>
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,213	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,596	4,766,647	5,009,345	5,408,760	5,302,500
France ...	118,522	95,343	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,354	124,756	126,513	138,128	152,360	150,200
Ceylon ...	401,899	338,268	390,364	345,556	393,078	349,257	326,196	291,779	283,666	324,535	325,578	307,377	341,600
China ...	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499	3,406	2,339	2,871	2,156	3,096	1,983	1,393	1,660
Straits Settlements ...	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773	180,029	222,451	190,356	180,417	193,500
Australia ...	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668	76,030	66,483	45,687	59,270	41,300
Other Countries ...	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893	146,041	107,956	213,828	235,254	321,800
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>3,221,189</b>	<b>3,505,364</b>	<b>4,167,783</b>	<b>4,114,658</b>	<b>4,798,798</b>	<b>4,660,915</b>	<b>5,190,188</b>	<b>4,714,605</b>	<b>5,530,274</b>	<b>5,619,681</b>	<b>6,924,905</b>	<b>6,344,831</b>	<b>6,852,700</b>
<b>BURMA—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146	2,747,187	4,661,862	3,816,165	3,773,659	4,172,300
America ...	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	57,745	161,434	63,021	138,012	107,546	106,141	304,927	104,300
Straits Settlements ...	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	693,941	1,156,372	1,131,582	1,186,097	1,190,200
Other Countries ...	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824	145,652	139,962	139,979	158,823	246,757	217,130	285,967	228,980
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>2,991,279</b>	<b>2,996,817</b>	<b>3,824,630</b>	<b>3,381,730</b>	<b>3,903,623</b>	<b>3,924,760</b>	<b>3,760,553</b>	<b>3,460,093</b>	<b>3,737,963</b>	<b>6,172,537</b>	<b>5,271,018</b>	<b>5,550,650</b>	<b>5,695,980</b>



5. OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1878-79 to 1890-91.

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
757,807	616,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	821,185	472,868	722,139	BENGAL—
...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	...	60,010	11,604	...	United Kingdom.
...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	...	...	...	...	Italy.
1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	3,001	1,993	17,153	14,155	America.
60,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	...	...	16,200	21,260	Arabia and Persia.
875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	474,039	577,741	1,690,739	Ceylon.
80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	17,427	30,423	1,037,432	China.
28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	16,699	28,645	31,025	47,107	358,457	Straits Settlements.
6,048	102,202	76,451	6,953	6,189	9,131	29,512	13,047	49,964	9,693	10,949	10,136	74,267	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283,717	1,416,628	1,183,232	3,918,449	TOTAL.
2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	7,253,891	7,109,577	11,675,532	10,464,464	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,719	137,017	108,887	922,700	United Kingdom.
61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,933	35,625	79,336	120,134	317,652	229,214	Austria.
10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	100,752	France.
43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	65,820	85,636	118,168	57,523	Italy.
...	16,811	40,850	122	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	38,130	10,380	420	39,620	Eastern Coast of Africa.
30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	157,218	Mauritius.
406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	482,222	526,380	680,295	716,121	America.
22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	997	322	9,491	2,542	Aden.
1,768,944	2,083,976	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	2,399,801	1,688,402	2,901,733	Arabia and Persia, in- cluding Mekran and Sonmiani.
42,028	29,372	8,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	16,368	11,202	278,680	Ceylon.
94,459	209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	84,494	157,434	228,856	China.
...	...	228,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,438	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	511,702	503,505	702,694	1,245,912	Straits Settlements.
106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	50,387	191,594	288,402	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
4,860,674	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	12,285,273	15,991,808	17,681,547	Other Countries.
12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	17,536	64,597	162,442	MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
1,041	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	...	19	39	21	197	United Kingdom.
203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61,319	53,167	138,840	71,655	France.
...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	727	Ceylon.
260	891	629	217	79	8,858	2,132	979	416	4,005	987	1,787	1,157	China.
282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	129,952	64,819	65,858	87,728	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	136,548	271,103	323,906	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	5	5,900	BURMA—
29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	23,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	6,224	13,352	4,684	United Kingdom.
7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	3,099	287	...	...	America.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	6,511	13,357	10,584	TOTAL.

## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
<b>BENGAL—</b>									
Apparel* ...	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,047	180,683	237,951	229,89
Books and stationery, including paper ...	195,545	221,156	200,701	235,784	252,359	231,051	46,622	363,479	347,72
Chemicals ...	†	†	18,898	41,271	47,981	55,616	41,802	44,259	50,74
Coal ...	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177	103,395	134,27
Cotton twist and yarn ...	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564	1,392,101	1,164,68
" piece goods ...	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241	13,120,840	11,335,17
" thread ...	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424	39,490	61,508	43,35
" other sorts ...	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,064	80,511	54,03
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	†	†	163,685	176,791	193,814	173,202	202,219	188,107	220,89
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498	38,665	55,441	50,64
Glass and glassware ...	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410	138,370	135,747	166,75
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	†	†	235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463	186,036	225,774	257,52
Ivory ...	†	†	73	148	58	231	59	12	8
Jewellery, &c. ...	†	†	27,156	23,684	19,968	21,217	27,904	253,331	138,12
Liquors ...	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264	594,535	571,046	585,95
Machinery and millwork ...	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269	312,835	405,491	518,74
Metals, raw ...	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048	812,681	680,461	652,06
" manufactured ...	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900	1,188,908	1,116,30
Oils ...	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749	252,988	207,874	297,22
Provisions ...	†	†	163,966	129,523	178,285	251,070	274,795	198,188	214,27
Railway materials and stores ...	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267	325,782	592,904	852,51
Salt ...	784,178	686,426	527,342	370,019	320,799	524,236	633,191	504,456	493,58
Silk goods ...	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068	109,901	216,328	190,49
Spices ...	†	†	146,345	159,065	203,948	252,249	243,237	229,578	221,25
Umbrellas ...	†	†	134,975	77,538	128,679	156,870	123,760	166,651	103,29
Woollen goods ...	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935	496,027	697,886	619,23
Other articles ...	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,015,538	1,141,424	1,226,461	1,314,87
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>15,228,068</b>	<b>18,012,772</b>	<b>18,318,652</b>	<b>17,335,890</b>	<b>19,832,524</b>	<b>16,853,648</b>	<b>18,773,952</b>	<b>23,148,688</b>	<b>21,403,584</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—</b>									
Apparel* ...	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467	253,560	260,445
Books and stationery, including paper ...	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996	242,872	346,427	308,673
Chemicals ...	†	†	52,860	51,206	50,545	49,502	47,352	73,909	64,298
Coal ...	458,686	459,163	455,033	704,291	688,737	669,846	839,313	1,026,445	669,181
Cotton twist and yarn ...	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568	703,691	933,761	980,185
" piece goods ...	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904,514	7,391,910	7,238,369
" thread ...	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991	32,382	42,546	25,974
" other sorts ...	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187	55,423	64,026	154,784
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	†	†	126,264	134,464	143,339	152,442	159,288	188,640	189,044
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	123,454	91,233	102,127	80,213	112,189	179,161	138,505
Fruits and vegetables† ...	228,584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878	11,134	15,122	15,815
Glass and glassware ...	†	†	165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,043	206,839	247,322
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	†	†	219,055	232,772	212,641	183,968	202,864	265,485	305,732
Ivory ...	†	†	230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292	184,636	210,346	225,878
Jewellery, &c. ...	†	†	144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256	150,574	146,354
Liquors ...	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766	426,018	530,385	433,814
Machinery and millwork ...	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945	230,962	266,862	582,738
Metals, raw ...	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064	108,307	132,708	135,798
" manufactured ...	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573	1,397,445	1,255,651
Oils ...	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363	196,719	219,919	152,437
Provisions ...	†	†	444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566	508,628	512,685	573,884
Railway materials and stores ...	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972	2,002,295	1,227,104
Silk, raw ...	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564	876,164	578,526
" goods ...	270,760	315,089	318,066	218,188	266,149	322,706	323,552	583,892	505,175
Spices ...	†	†	128,562	122,298	135,770	117,781	150,418	167,364	146,797
Sugar ...	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813	1,457,819	1,161,600
Tea ...	†	†	200,007	79,644	153,373	96,497	173,506	242,927	158,512
Woollen goods ...	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753	333,432	449,699	410,094
Other articles ...	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,337,741	1,775,326	1,688,800	1,788,982	1,786,304	1,870,719
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ...	<b>12,107,577</b>	<b>12,390,258</b>	<b>14,591,068</b>	<b>14,010,022</b>	<b>15,699,638</b>	<b>14,734,478</b>	<b>15,889,870</b>	<b>21,975,719</b>	<b>20,213,402</b>

\* From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and

† Included under

† Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried

6.  
COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1873-74 to 1890-91.

1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	ARTICLES.
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
272,549	399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	436,159	445,892	451,959	BENGAL—
369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	448,709	376,570	396,492	Apparel.*
47,522	45,850	66,664	61,811	83,207	81,239	82,265	94,622	103,624	Books and stationery, including paper.
113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	160,973	88,914	39,871	40,436	24,565	Chemicals.
1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	1,110,612	841,369	1,025,764	Coal.
11,237,960	11,281,008	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	14,422,073	13,019,727	13,431,019	Cotton twist and yarn.
60,685	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	52,532	45,834	53,155	"  piece goods.
68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	89,957	78,092	62,534	70,668	"  thread.
204,639	210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	229,278	201,128	239,595	"  other sorts.
64,949	65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	56,869	66,006	65,969	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	230,516	222,282	219,367	Dyeing and tanning materials.
307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	336,595	334,318	342,357	Glass and glassware.
65	280	341	138	71	175	167	47	78	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware.)
96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	38,885	40,649	29,190	22,654	Ivory.
564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	536,762	498,124	480,176	Jewellery, &c.
645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	899,876	761,173	859,635	Liquors.
842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	374,013	891,648	718,302	Machinery and millwork.
1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363,644	1,345,792	1,416,756	1,433,316	1,702,676	1,821,025	Metals, raw.
577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	688,599	833,361	931,447	1,313,484	1,482,382	"  manufactured.
232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	268,785	231,255	286,355	276,180	Oils.
829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	597,872	607,302	806,160	617,465	Provisions.
422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	810,030	766,975	636,225	Railway materials and stores.
97,079	173,400	163,248	154,817	231,750	198,665	215,368	123,028	117,261	Salt.
163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	221,773	295,228	265,635	Silk goods.
121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	243,977	160,105	170,778	Spices.
462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	753,803	797,288	840,216	Umbrellas.
1,511,031	1,676,804	1,625,240	1,489,308	1,531,970	1,730,796	1,834,923	1,926,179	2,321,221	Woollen goods.
									Other articles.
22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	27,053,767	GRAND TOTAL.
296,783	421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	518,569	495,855	575,713	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING
270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	433,301	431,669	454,663	SINDH—
60,601	85,134	101,560	129,514	91,500	94,539	116,676	131,439	126,095	Apparel.*
723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	1,693,716	1,098,057	1,386,186	Books and stationery, including paper.
929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	1,134,458	1,183,365	1,096,517	1,285,265	Chemicals.
7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	8,023,135	10,018,586	9,701,787	10,122,888	Coal.
38,593	41,416	34,671	47,249	56,146	53,318	50,746	48,648	67,527	Cotton twist and yarn.
69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	114,160	116,971	109,566	121,974	"  piece goods.
212,423	180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,292	269,098	241,989	290,060	"  thread.
169,120	212,936	166,507	175,312	190,885	303,497	352,888	433,713	428,209	"  other sorts.
16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	85,771	83,673	59,714	42,431	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	336,243	369,723	350,143	356,521	Dyeing and tanning materials.
398,923	420,000	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	619,563	553,968	627,144	Fruits and vegetables.†
212,025	234,911	198,167	324,716	302,722	271,203	302,008	228,203	346,491	Glass and glassware.
202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	203,711	224,951	191,781	186,576	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware.)
459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	556,388	558,365	545,660	Ivory.
532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	1,042,616	1,230,590	1,468,859	1,004,677	Jewellery, &c.
184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	267,924	287,474	246,280	Liquors.
1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,507	2,553,688	1,627,648	2,478,805	2,458,290	Machinery and millwork.
322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	377,867	786,937	828,728	863,183	Metals, raw.
582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	821,902	888,005	761,862	"  manufactured.
1,015,934	1,375,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	2,707,625	1,665,466	1,876,460	Oils.
919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	680,214	818,759	870,205	Provisions.
431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	381,477	318,735	278,932	Railway materials and stores.
152,113	154,637	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	381,477	918,353	72,932	Silk, raw.
1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	1,492,070	1,764,003	2,528,160	"  goods.
163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	300,568	346,733	310,150	Spices.
372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,235	650,474	527,161	784,261	Sugar.
2,155,486	2,030,346	2,341,620	2,570,793	2,423,742	2,594,950	2,939,339	3,151,134	3,253,971	Tea.
									Woollen goods.
									Other articles.
21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	31,193,629	32,872,879	GRAND TOTAL.

military and other uniforms and accoutrements.  
\* "Other articles."  
† salted or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

ARTICLES.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY—</b>									
Apparel* ... ..	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,166	136,257	128,600
Books and stationery, including paper ...	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,710	108,982	104,600
Chemicals ... ..	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277	6,456	15,340	10,400
Coal ... ..	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	81,381	34,171	95,800
Cotton twist and yarn ... ..	806,887	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,689	1,003,735	759,700
" piece goods ... ..	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,025	1,327,532	1,456,500
" thread ... ..	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,912	6,616	4,800
" other sorts ... ..	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621	3,943	12,700
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ..	†	†	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136	1,398	2,958	1,800
Liquors ... ..	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,838	282,804	249,200
Machinery and millwork ... ..	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	33,901	55,721	115,450
Metals, raw ... ..	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,117	13,469	14,740
" manufactured ... ..	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945	221,637	291,556	227,200
Railway materials and stores ... ..	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584	54,230	147,319	140,610
Silk goods ... ..	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181	4,515	5,660
Woollen goods ... ..	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,199	63,564	78,330
Other articles ... ..	607,003	683,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578	622,903	669,251	707,940
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>3,463,810</b>	<b>3,650,910</b>	<b>4,231,219</b>	<b>3,782,951</b>	<b>3,694,712</b>	<b>3,221,189</b>	<b>3,505,364</b>	<b>4,167,733</b>	<b>4,114,650</b>
<b>BURMA—</b>									
Chemicals ... ..	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054	6,201	9,140
Coal ... ..	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200	156,904	133,330
Cotton twist and yarn ... ..	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363	369,676	317,590
" piece goods ... ..	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166	800,483	545,020
" thread ... ..	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976	13,615	10,530
" other sorts ... ..	2	32	472	939	777	529	863	783	900
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ..	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581	7,730	4,280
Liquors ... ..	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719	153,576	171,550
Machinery and millwork ... ..	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017	66,495	107,430	48,690
Metals, raw ... ..	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319	6,282	10,700
" manufactured ... ..	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588	136,167	172,950
Oils ... ..	†	†	3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168	84,629	97,466	91,940
Provisions ... ..	†	†	52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	148,299	150,798	204,110
Salt ... ..	60,174	68,515	71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071	160,348	84,090
Silk, raw ... ..	†	†	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553	167,253	159,440
" goods ... ..	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257	545,649	510,370
Woollen goods ... ..	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792	254,972	168,600
Other articles ... ..	391,232	495,357	423,032	489,722	392,832	545,284	628,892	680,297	738,410
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,706,418</b>	<b>2,168,173</b>	<b>1,749,816</b>	<b>2,311,767</b>	<b>2,237,311</b>	<b>2,991,279</b>	<b>2,996,817</b>	<b>3,824,630</b>	<b>3,381,730</b>

\* From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and  
† Included under

6—continued.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1873-74 to 1890-91—continued.

1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	ARTICLES.
<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	217,857	278,269	215,046	Apparel.*
77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	117,147	123,583	125,148	Books and stationery, including paper.
10,406	7,263	14,393	15,241	12,229	23,315	46,289	13,396	18,337	Chemicals.
56,231	61,690	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	97,781	145,671	116,120	Coal.
1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	1,156,548	1,082,604	1,077,101	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,766,121	1,645,247	1,963,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	2,162,445	2,249,899	1,892,584	„ piece goods.
5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	5,795	5,763	7,580	„ thread.
3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	2,879	2,619	3,120	„ other sorts.
3,035	2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	4,287	5,911	7,847	Dyeing and tanning materials.
269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	166,532	198,373	196,895	Liquors.
125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	156,294	181,059	170,824	Machinery and millwork.
27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	25,045	49,031	49,588	Metals, raw.
239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	316,210	319,453	436,617	„ manufactured.
127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,103	455,589	215,774	403,225	580,643	Railway materials and stores.
5,893	4,720	3,912	7,249	8,674	6,503	4,857	3,758	3,506	Silk goods.
54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	68,735	71,853	81,646	Woollen goods.
828,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	1,140,430	1,210,365	1,370,130	Other articles.
4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	6,344,832	6,352,732	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	16,098	18,009	19,394	Chemicals.
150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	145,074	78,944	Coal.
369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	462,257	380,375	Cotton twist and yarn.
784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	1,053,333	1,375,606	„ piece goods.
14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	32,539	53,109	„ thread.
3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	66,346	49,165	„ other sorts.
8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	9,856	9,158	Dyeing and tanning materials.
179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	229,280	234,259	215,350	Liquors.
88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	80,337	125,346	Machinery and millwork.
7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	8,158	8,607	8,694	Metals, raw.
231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	246,014	285,670	„ manufactured.
137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	217,978	364,233	117,197	Oils.
206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	330,906	343,443	Provisions.
90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	69,046	124,078	139,195	Salt.
140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	245,344	244,043	Silk, raw.
443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	722,619	732,975	592,663	„ goods.
196,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,535	201,246	246,477	Woollen goods.
850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	1,325,459	1,195,237	1,412,163	Other articles.
3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	5,695,992	GRAND TOTAL.

\*Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.  
Other articles."

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN MARKET.

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.														
	UNITED KINGDOM. †	AUSTRIA.	BELGIUM.	FRANCE.	ITALY.	EGYPT.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	AMERICA.†				ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUD- ING MEXICO AND SOMALIA.	CEYLON.		
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.				
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.				Rx.	Rx.		
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			671,411			241,781				549,666		818,705	380,0	
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661				784,884		884,321	409,8	
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636				643,555		930,932	401,6	
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957				762,898		933,059	434,7	
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436				879,996		1,073,497	470,3	
Annual average	7,773,487			643,650			325,494				722,200		928,103	419,30	
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132				1,061,667		1,020,828	492,9	
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509				1,380,103		1,088,364	524,8	
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928				939,066		1,134,763	528,3	
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490				1,332,808		1,320,131	660,4	
1859-60 ...	11,261,369			864,918			840,648				1,035,193		1,011,105	578,9	
Annual average	10,775,007			1,285,691			667,941				1,149,767		1,115,038	557,10	
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008				1,211,246		1,140,044	740,1	
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957				847,523		1,095,032	816,6	
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473				946,672		963,231	1,020,8	
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843			925,796				991,041		1,232,809	1,142,6	
1864-65 ...	46,854,208			2,902,596			867,753				648,239		1,527,206	1,292,2	
Annual average	30,426,450			2,051,996			905,797				928,944		1,191,664	1,002,50	
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,652			1,067,422				1,022,315		1,895,546	1,257,1	
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774				987,348		1,282,321	1,451,7	
1867-68 ...	26,900,892			2,473,586			571,574				1,172,486		1,448,150	1,217,8	
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952				1,502,211		1,600,327	1,297,0	
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400				1,506,932		1,582,416	1,278,6	
Annual average	29,711,129			2,973,705			781,224				1,238,258		1,561,752	1,300,50	
1870-71 ...	30,194,306			2,004,818			815,878				2,479,240		1,596,020	1,316,8	
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648				2,310,492		1,516,547	1,327,5	
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,672,080			995,657				2,045,928		1,434,399	1,514,20	
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844				1,825,222		1,404,439	1,988,50	
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496				2,096,947		1,514,233	1,563,93	
Annual average	29,400,014			3,280,586			836,105				2,151,566		1,493,127	1,542,23	
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,948	867,018			...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,78
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666			...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,41
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609			...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,69
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053			...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,97
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879			...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,38
Annual average	27,815,488	1,511,619	168,522	4,927,263	1,678,262	510,578	1,116,845			...	219,050	2,186,417	120,165	1,612,428	2,296,64
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407			13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,21
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034			...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,81
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438			13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,95
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308			140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,6
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548			...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,9
Annual average	34,421,852	2,373,495	2,196,530	7,649,464	3,258,775	2,341,113	930,547			4,549	293,418	3,045,704	121,915	2,091,223	1,636,72
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,011	6,895,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091			1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,37
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490			4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,3
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,509	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170			60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,081,6
1888-89 ...	37,488,632	3,043,195	4,667,663	8,469,955	3,499,772	3,510,065	938,757			1,077	495,520	3,613,082	122,638	2,480,801	2,063,0
1889-90 ...	39,140,593	2,972,239	5,644,362	7,746,254	4,257,187	3,900,723	1,298,313			21,699	783,152	3,768,739	132,083	2,836,608	2,321,1
Annual average	36,059,282	2,681,714	4,164,406	7,568,916	4,244,447	3,292,988	1,129,564			5,497	498,216	3,492,022	139,426	2,507,717	2,056,117
1890-91 ...	32,775,922	2,750,186	4,652,335	7,879,298	3,639,131	4,543,799	1,397,060			26,228	730,560	3,981,627	166,677	2,797,926	2,580,5

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 are estimated. † Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1850-51 to 1890-91.

CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	TREASURY.										TOTAL.	YEARS.
				UNITED KINGDOM.	FRANCE.	EGYPT.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEXRAN AND SOMMIANI.	CYPRUS.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51	
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.	
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...	...	57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.	
6,704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...	...	55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,483,296	1853-54.	
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...	...	88,000	39,559	82,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.	
7,129,148	769,088	635,540	19,346,076	100,317	...	...	67,001	51,972	565,894	313,465	62,789	107,080	1,268,519	Annual average.	
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000	...	31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.	
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225	...	107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.	
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...	...	13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.	
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500	...	89,624	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.	
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300	...	2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.	
9,064,674	994,894	1,121,042	26,731,163	2,430	4,756	...	48,887	64,579	494,784	159,707	68,309	12,614	855,095	Annual average.	
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...	...	100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.	
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700	...	...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.	
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...	...	3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.	
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	...	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.	
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...	...	...	343,908	975,609	42,162	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.	
1,066,199	1,549,618	1,036,774	50,159,950	6,696	3,700	...	34,800	140,098	825,075	44,738	59,612	27,980	1,125,814	Annual average.	
11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250	...	...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.	
11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060	...	...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven months)	
14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...	...	47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.	
11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...	...	...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.	
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6	...	27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.	
2,263,861	1,433,025	1,488,283	52,751,743	512,545	49,772	...	37,668	160,422	827,466	30,078	31,445	114,220	1,721,106	Annual average.	
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000	...	...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.	
13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643	...	103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.	
12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920	...	10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.	
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861	...	281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.	
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095	...	95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.	
2,283,371	1,936,797	4,091,000	57,014,798	514,019	8,304	...	122,325	156,625	727,048	75,338	75,031	52,638	1,706,863	Annual average.	
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.	
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.	
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.	
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.	
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.	
2,226,809	2,610,871	2,494,552	62,495,518	1,123,057	49,497	45,559	265,642	194,977	785,961	205,626	47,828	182,666	2,891,701	Annual average.	
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.	
13,625,082	3,524,310	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.	
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,097	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.	
13,175,605	3,076,648	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.	
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,970,630	1884-85.	
4,493,822	3,365,496	5,070,304	82,293,111	101,623	12,050	4,902	185,553	186,498	567,576	41,272	17,443	233,810	1,312,637	Annual average.	
2,657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,891,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,580	148,512	237,360	23,750	9,966	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86.	
3,433,898	4,154,682	5,574,389	84,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,388	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.	
3,092,100	4,199,595	7,147,484	90,543,655	262,784	29,276	...	900	194,089	502,677	36,258	33,445	545,195	1,604,624	1887-88.	
4,151,035	4,395,135	8,104,105	97,049,532	308,911	54,828	...	139,450	312,205	532,800	38,767	78,107	319,279	1,784,347	1888-89.	
3,936,720	4,827,733	9,872,847	103,460,398	451,426	94,575	31	115,300	242,243	603,091	23,656	112,557	257,843	1,906,322	1889-90.	
454,263	4,253,752	7,132,666	92,680,993	434,424	53,436	29,260	75,557	218,897	471,936	26,488	50,043	291,583	1,624,809	Annual average.	
4,442,541	5,782,101	11,982,303	100,227,348	853,732	31,650	130	...	146,524	650,750	84,251	40,062	316,079	2,123,178	1890-91.	

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf, and other Foreign Countries, from 1874-75.

years previous to 1875-76.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES  
year from 1869

ARTICLES.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80
<i>Quantities—</i>											
Coffee ... Cwt.	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158	298,587	342,268	361,000
Cotton, raw ... Cwt.	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568	2,966,569	3,948,400
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... Chests	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872	92,822	91,202	105,500
{ weighing ... Cwt.†	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777	=126,791	=125,767	=144,600
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... Cwt.	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384	120,605	105,051	100,900
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	286,350	361,217	537,055	541,446	355,200
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ... Cwt.	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741	18,211,627	20,633,672	21,908,700
Wheat ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168	1,056,720	2,201,500
Gums and resins§	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753	287,602	214,063	235,198	247,700
Jute, raw ... Cwt.	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276	6,021,382	6,680,600
" manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,539	45,354,133	55,908,700
Lac¶	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,583	128,716	104,717	91,983	71,100
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757	3,397,268	4,454,800
... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	106,082	194,518	181,950	62,685	85,500
Saltpetre ... Cwt.	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218	389,002	382,426	509,300
Seeds ... Cwt.	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170	12,187,618	7,211,826	7,246,100
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490	1,658,005	1,534,715	1,673,200
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269	23,382,834	18,651,300
Sugar ... Cwt.	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491	908,250	368,593	373,200
Tea ... Lbs.	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800	33,656,961	34,800,421	38,406,100
Wool, raw ... Lbs.	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131	23,612,983	27,791,856	28,666,800
<i>Value—</i>											
Coffee ... Rr.	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395	1,353,588	1,344,638	1,548,481	1,633,000
Cotton, raw ... Rr.	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354	7,914,091	11,145,450
Cotton goods, including twist and yarn ... Rr.	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234	2,582,390	2,738,100
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... Rr.	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426,280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505	12,994,362	14,324,140
Other sorts ... Rr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	247,316	176,411	217,462	227,320	275,850
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... Rr.	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334	2,960,463	2,947,430
Myrabolams ... Rr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	106,401	135,823	230,527	234,624	158,180
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ... Rr.	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540	6,889,472	8,815,078	8,342,100
Wheat† ... Rr.	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765	520,138	1,124,260
Other kinds ... Rr.	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,009	389,690	467,163	400,700
Gums and resins§ ... Rr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	194,010	289,460	213,060	217,158	328,170
Hides and skins ... Rr.	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563	3,757,481	3,097,565	3,738,450
Jute, raw ... Rr.	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114	3,800,426	4,370,030
" manufactures ... Rr.	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226	719,478	771,129	1,098,626	1,195,490
Lac¶ ... Rr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	755,747	536,979	362,244	300,072	371,710
Oils ... Rr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	426,290	379,160	374,678	544,164	583,610
Provisions ... Rr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	250,639	268,230	305,408	300,048	307,440
Saltpetre ... Rr.	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706	379,002	361,783	469,790
Seeds ... Rr.	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389	5,319,454	360,684	4,682,535	4,781,460
Silk, raw ... Rr.	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370	835,748	750,439	623,871	604,250
" manufactures ... Rr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	260,811	238,394	168,738	195,897	248,820
Spices ... Rr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	380,552	307,280	247,894	397,365	326,690
Sugar ... Rr.	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541	850,613	350,481	289,130
Tea ... Rr.	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881	2,620,170	3,061,889	3,170,155	3,072,290
Wood ... Rr.	•	•	•	•	•	•	471,627	373,878	458,792	321,868	340,140
Wool, raw ... Rr.	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913	966,845	1,109,709	1,187,790
Other articles ... Rr.	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	1,759,847	2,301,084	2,178,319	2,101,684	1,907,680
TOTAL ... Rr.	52,471,376	55,331,825	63,185,848	55,236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891	65,222,328	60,937,513	67,212,360

\* Included und

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." can

§ Exclude "Cutch and"

¶ Exclude "Lac-dye" in



8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official to 1890-91.

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	ARTICLES.
370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	275,583	367,480	241,688	235,016	Cwt. ... Coffee.
4,541,548	5,629,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,862	5,374,856	5,331,581	6,321,378	5,924,987	Cwt. ... Cotton, raw.
92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	90,096	87,789	85,166	85,753	Chests. ... } Drugs, medicines & narcotics—
=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	=131,630	=125,871	=122,160	=118,598	119,627	weighing Cwt. † } Opium.
116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	132,495	138,396	139,644	142,447	157,116	118,425	Dyeing and tanning materials—
315,660	391,619	471,232	447,766	553,767	706,156	596,828	680,242	628,176	781,982	655,267	Cwt. ... Indigo.
26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,460,500	28,148,706	22,768,229	26,774,251	34,474,053	Cwt. ... Myrabolams.
7,444,375	10,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	13,538,169	17,611,408	13,802,209	14,320,496	Cwt. ... Grain and pulse—
349,789	240,303	282,416	30,271	43,213	85,946	44,378	64,784	98,821	68,328	68,639	Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
5,800,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	9,643,484	10,553,143	10,255,904	11,985,967	Cwt. ... Wheat.
52,386,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,546	64,570,157	74,367,620	99,790,587	97,415,895	98,749,416	Cwt. ... Gums and resins. §
88,394	117,653	138,844	111,821	142,770	152,316	148,522	150,083	103,505	90,240	147,252	Cwt. ... Jute, raw.
5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,888,988	5,828,109	3,985,615	4,322,649	4,532,314	4,388,580	4,606,623	5,199,022	No. ... { „ manufactures (gunny bags).
51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,817	41,196	49,703	50,308	43,434	Cwt. ... Lac. ¶
353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	398,113	386,396	420,503	422,238	399,691	Gals. } Oils.
10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	15,906,515	16,081,801	15,572,172	15,798,271	14,801,857	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	1,734,386	2,233,746	2,206,023	1,905,909	Cwt. ... Seeds.
17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	28,703,565	28,933,734	26,198,322	26,958,198	Lbs. ... Silk, raw.
644,531	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	1,195,805	1,183,203	1,615,996	985,309	Lbs. ... Spices.
46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	88,982,346	99,339,868	105,609,533	110,194,819	Cwt. ... Sugar.
25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	35,084,143	35,117,816	38,272,528	34,133,059	Lbs. ... Tea.
Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Value—
1,602,694	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1,287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	1,539,725	1,894,467	1,500,008	1,463,787	Coffee.
13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	14,413,544	15,045,679	18,671,329	16,533,943	Cotton, raw.
3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	6,945,734	8,191,586	8,573,653	9,497,669	Cotton goods, including twist and yarn.
13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,892,606	10,735,518	11,077,671	10,067,764	10,508,082	10,115,936	9,261,814	Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
323,028	279,983	286,339	303,184	351,699	307,001	368,379	382,336	424,711	357,967	407,319	Opium.
3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,677	3,890,649	3,948,595	3,863,084	3,073,125	Other sorts.
123,719	144,514	184,717	184,125	239,022	299,445	225,975	250,629	249,378	317,614	300,733	Dyeing and tanning materials—
8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	9,225,109	7,845,350	10,047,331	12,773,628	Indigo.
3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,625,986	5,562,373	7,523,279	5,792,615	6,042,426	Myrabolams.
457,642	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	753,001	576,216	692,883	723,267	Grain and pulse—
480,339	322,318	356,932	42,436	76,133	239,837	133,001	236,034	392,204	205,173	158,751	Rice (not in the husk).
3,735,646	3,950,652	4,444,946	4,666,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,358	4,860,380	4,746,007	4,524,362	4,698,772	Wheat. †
3,934,030	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	6,040,379	7,897,154	8,639,861	7,602,010	Other kinds.
1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543,893	1,130,832	1,151,865	1,746,407	2,571,504	2,791,262	2,481,962	Gums and resins. §
578,333	719,698	699,113	555,360	599,982	586,610	519,056	501,278	400,342	488,517	781,449	Hides and skins.
698,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	412,198	472,719	490,101	459,038	557,681	586,943	Jute, raw.
366,095	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	670,019	679,548	762,035	764,678	„ manufactures.
351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	364,016	401,801	411,287	380,062	Lac. ¶
6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	9,399,190	9,564,217	10,631,247	9,345,991	Oils.
618,287	443,427	596,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	520,363	522,894	561,496	673,769	561,093	Provisions.
250,256	250,535	306,929	315,375	359,465	366,102	355,693	425,824	352,939	318,479	267,858	Saltpetre.
368,771	285,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	706,661	743,563	734,622	580,903	523,809	Seeds.
507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,825	702,020	648,869	751,043	1,184,791	615,221	Silk, raw.
3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,307,177	4,883,143	5,302,446	5,473,138	5,445,488	5,504,293	„ manufactures.
545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	474,005	664,149	874,711	562,563	Spices.
1,170,624	1,042,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,113	1,342,807	1,494,837	1,588,280	1,779,164	1,593,003	Sugar.
2,174,260	2,227,402	2,322,605	2,986,783	2,791,734	2,830,304	2,975,285	3,592,549	3,604,707	3,659,248	3,721,179	Tea.
74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	103,460,398	100,227,348	Wood.
											Wool, raw.
											Other articles.
											TOTAL.

“ Other articles.” are included under “ Other kinds ” of Grain and pulse. be given for the years previous to 1875-76. bier ” from the year 1883-84. the year 1883-84.

N.

*VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN*

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
<b>BENGAL—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	Rx. 13,041,894	Rx. 13,774,053	Rx. 15,820,896	Rx. 16,064,745	Rx. 16,959,491	Rx. 18,787,157	Rx. 16,372,851	Rx. 16,957,807	Rx. 18,450,469	Rx. 18,370,348	Rx. 19,007,636	Rx. 19,449,221	Rx. 16,561,90
France ...	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,704,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,935	1,175,748	1,234,627	1,216,071	1,164,66
Italy ...	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940	868,301	935,075	531,820	783,860	650,39
Mauritius & Réunion	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	789,433	863,836	839,777	1,028,081	662,111	981,730	1,119,49
America *	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,600,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167	3,181,892	3,752,553	3,595,681	3,858,220	3,883,08
Ceylon ...	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771	786,231	709,205	755,285	1,205,66
China ...	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566	5,186,667	5,568,919	5,530,810	5,008,74
Straits Settlements	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,359	1,633,993	1,592,832	1,811,383	2,115,621	2,075,843	1,994,93
Australia ...	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711	1,090,187	1,061,493	1,015,744	1,198,37
Other Countries ...	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319	2,969,329	3,008,266	3,373,813	4,033,355	4,524,07
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>29,318,677</b>	<b>30,386,608</b>	<b>33,288,909</b>	<b>34,071,655</b>	<b>34,146,602</b>	<b>36,114,500</b>	<b>32,838,492</b>	<b>33,124,349</b>	<b>35,608,583</b>	<b>37,144,519</b>	<b>37,860,926</b>	<b>39,700,139</b>	<b>37,311,32</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESI- DENCY, INCLUD- ING SINDH—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915	8,869,771	11,048,115	10,960,799	9,112,61
Austria ...	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430	1,871,256	1,847,605	2,159,872	2,200,833	1,960,80
Belgium ...	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715	2,913,781	4,322,453	5,189,409	4,264,17
France ...	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572	4,968,048	4,872,082	5,857,005	4,937,758	5,118,45
Italy ...	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408	3,417,058	2,715,729	3,258,618	2,801,08
America *	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735	72,700	41,137	25,602	10,63
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soumiáni.	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068	2,164,912	2,214,154	2,489,744	2,470,39
Ceylon ...	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,294	139,057	170,550	182,930	208,74
China ...	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783	8,135,116	7,830,719	8,521,479	8,312,465	9,240,96
Straits Settlements	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313	374,130	374,558	361,269	356,00
Other Countries ...	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112	4,532,391	5,328,549	6,542,426	7,050,72
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>19,989,456</b>	<b>23,935,960</b>	<b>27,656,953</b>	<b>33,684,649</b>	<b>34,055,913</b>	<b>36,332,960</b>	<b>36,695,657</b>	<b>35,708,523</b>	<b>37,142,980</b>	<b>37,034,206</b>	<b>42,753,601</b>	<b>44,461,853</b>	<b>42,594,65</b>
<b>MADRAS PRESI- DENCY—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,602,044	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361	5,802,854	5,813,231	6,475,171	5,515,35
France ...	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293,230	1,134,331	1,343,834	1,534,570	1,550,23
Egypt ...	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,175	340,542	436,604	349,197	389,155	391,329	428,41
America *	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838	322,171	358,466	404,573	518,13
Arabia and Persia...	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,388	39,855	36,782	26,310	50,472	43,065	42,401
Ceylon ...	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747	1,009,017	1,069,806	1,326,450	1,162,61
Straits Settlements	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090	417,419	363,244	312,644	298,467
Other Countries ...	334,786	541,028	485,982	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345	861,219	671,854	937,929	1,129,180	1,202,681
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>6,291,816</b>	<b>7,186,178</b>	<b>7,073,645</b>	<b>7,637,395</b>	<b>8,249,943</b>	<b>9,155,160</b>	<b>8,433,936</b>	<b>8,266,543</b>	<b>9,131,871</b>	<b>9,733,153</b>	<b>10,326,137</b>	<b>11,516,982</b>	<b>10,718,306</b>
<b>BURMA—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265	2,010,990	1,617,566	2,255,405	1,586,038
France ...	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...	12,683	27,657	34,287	57,856	45,911
Malta ...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165	312,607	261,723	364,481	293,012	697,670
Egypt ...	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498	2,184,966	2,019,510	2,384,551	2,968,158
Mauritius & Réunion	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491	1,932	3,972	9,485	7,052
Ceylon ...	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580	147,326	113,284	155,502	103,253
China ...	23,783	2,050	3	861	14,360	34,086	25,297	45,645	112,954	34,144	20,713	5,745	9,796
Straits Settlements	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,323	1,475,414	1,957,484	1,596,783	1,541,484	2,078,144	3,132,695
Other Countries ...	165,416	263,913	224,474	291,939	366,001	387,045	160,405	223,409	315,121	366,256	393,571	541,724	1,051,591
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>5,337,564</b>	<b>5,703,617</b>	<b>6,561,095</b>	<b>6,574,752</b>	<b>7,032,659</b>	<b>6,573,470</b>	<b>5,287,207</b>	<b>6,781,849</b>	<b>6,586,683</b>	<b>6,631,777</b>	<b>6,108,868</b>	<b>7,781,424</b>	<b>9,603,064</b>

\* Exclusive of the Wes

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1878-79 to 1890-91.

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	BENGAL—
59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	240	72,706	61,898	19,758	2,820	...	42,176	United Kingdom.
415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	...	...	America.*
475,606	280,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	48,500	133,000	125,000	Ceylon.
...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	36,250	...	...	...	China.
20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	1,400	354	1,786	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	52,900	133,354	168,962	TOTAL.
2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,273	297,439	578,318	135,194	290,345	441,102	708,898	BOMBAY PRESIDEN- CY, INCLUDING SINDH—
...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	3,293	1,530	4,526	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Austria.
4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	31,650	Belgium.
...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	1,400	200	7,630	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Italy.
208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	312,205	242,243	146,524	America.*
145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	379,600	387,491	442,500	Arabia and Persia, in- cluding Mekran and Sonniani.
3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	38,767	28,656	84,251	Ceylon.
25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	76,540	112,019	27,300	China.
408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,805	266,572	538,891	453,856	371,393	304,053	Straits Settlements.
3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	1,610,834	1,679,209	1,757,332	Other Countries.
22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	15,746	10,324	101,008	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MADRAS PRESIDEN- CY—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	104,700	83,200	83,250	America.*
...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	167	...	1,516	Arabia and Persia.
1,000	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	200	...	...	50	...	Ceylon.
239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	120,613	93,574	185,774	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	9,460	China.
...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	185	11,110	Other Countries.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL.

Indices from 1879-80.

N

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED

ARTICLES.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
<b>BENGAL.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	Rr. 800,886	Rr. 255,263	Rr. 859,614	Rr. 2,029,383	Rr. 2,305,358	Rr. 1,849,754	Rr. 1,284,438
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium ... ..	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857	6,834,083
Other sorts ... ..	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280	72,531	77,576
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo ... ..	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540
Myrabolams ... ..	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386	3,557	1,978	3,702
Grain and pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683
Other sorts ... ..	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984
Hides and skins ... ..	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675	1,972,448
Jute, raw ... ..	2,686,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175	5,842,562
" manufactures ... ..	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562	1,453,284
Lac* ... ..	586,277	359,512	297,264	369,602	575,550	716,101	695,913
Saltpetre ... ..	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517	358,532	387,994
Seeds ... ..	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141
Silk, raw ... ..	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604	378,904	539,685
Sugar ... ..	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133	99,538	167,736
Tea ... ..	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864	3,620,772
Other articles ... ..	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711	1,365,438	1,169,790	1,310,661
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>26,616,458</b>	<b>31,243,487</b>	<b>29,318,677</b>	<b>30,386,608</b>	<b>33,288,909</b>	<b>34,071,655</b>	<b>34,146,602</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465
" twist and yarn ... ..	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,138,943	1,302,924	1,373,534	1,759,972
" goods ... ..	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374	1,653,255	1,802,145
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium ... ..	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114	4,958,285	4,647,295
Other sorts ... ..	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114	106,930	94,366	96,344
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams ... ..	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939	86,487	101,319	144,282
Wheat ... ..	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105	6,094,582	4,290,709
Hides and skins ... ..	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171	520,710	461,378
Seeds ... ..	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,661,295	2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911
Wool, raw ... ..	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219
Woollen shawls ... ..	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838	120,792	76,505
Other articles ... ..	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959	2,764,670	2,439,137	2,652,694
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>24,074,862</b>	<b>23,755,287</b>	<b>19,989,456</b>	<b>23,935,960</b>	<b>27,656,953</b>	<b>33,684,649</b>	<b>34,055,919</b>
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b>							
Coffee ... ..	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327
Cotton, raw ... ..	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358	857,343	1,553,188
" goods ... ..	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813	280,831	334,007
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752	109,007	108,061
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo ... ..	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527	1,227,836	763,097
Myrabolams ... ..	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863	33,675	41,217	36,733
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889	493,996	377,732
Hides and skins ... ..	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933
Oils ... ..	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442	139,126	121,858
Seeds ... ..	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974	473,119	406,557
Sugar ... ..	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334	479,370	617,531
Other articles ... ..	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254	714,806	743,556	829,919
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>6,463,877</b>	<b>5,565,549</b>	<b>6,291,816</b>	<b>7,186,178</b>	<b>7,073,645</b>	<b>7,637,395</b>	<b>8,249,943</b>
<b>BURMA.</b>							
Cotton, raw ... ..	141,921	198,289	123,888	143,372	58,192	10,475	77,667
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066	4,079	4,358
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier ... ..	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464	167,982	255,270
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,885
Teak timber ... ..	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841	500,830	603,875
Other articles ... ..	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842	331,702	520,634	471,004
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>3,858,694</b>	<b>4,658,005</b>	<b>5,337,564</b>	<b>5,703,617</b>	<b>6,561,095</b>	<b>6,574,752</b>	<b>7,032,659</b>

\* Excluding "Lac-dy"

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1876-77 to 1890-91.

1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	ARTICLES.
<i>Rr.</i> 1,513,473	<i>Rr.</i> 688,206	<i>Rr.</i> 997,740	<i>Rr.</i> 1,695,480	<i>Rr.</i> 1,389,570	<i>Rr.</i> 914,998	<i>Rr.</i> 1,136,886	<i>Rr.</i> 872,842	<b>BENGAL.</b>
6,704,458 119,536	6,204,472 63,920	6,303,975 42,294	6,129,840 51,589	5,980,600 40,524	6,414,826 38,300	6,372,517 33,354	5,979,926 30,235	Cotton, raw.
3,373,181 11,474	3,023,396 4,284	2,559,601 4,993	2,624,317 5,437	2,745,689 3,090	2,734,687 3,058	2,490,527 7,345	2,051,135 19,234	Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium. Other sorts.
2,354,182 3,176,180 2,266,300 4,592,528 1,304,390 551,725 463,803 3,270,586 620,239 230,202 4,023,547 1,538,696	2,348,996 1,163,040 2,531,538 4,661,346 1,521,323 597,180 423,867 3,509,966 454,503 37,723 3,982,143 1,602,589	2,899,752 1,648,678 2,884,172 4,355,300 1,103,094 582,848 366,147 3,521,392 324,199 6,449 4,237,922 1,485,703	2,302,687 2,842,670 2,529,397 4,869,471 1,139,321 514,964 370,823 3,831,087 474,129 1,722 4,622,514 1,553,135	2,895,564 2,104,764 2,076,857 6,040,114 1,714,404 498,013 359,094 3,743,019 346,732 15,609 5,031,585 2,109,291	2,297,554 1,294,223 1,908,246 7,896,694 2,500,417 398,248 396,314 3,628,810 496,277 56,705 5,165,961 1,715,608	2,737,778 787,185 1,842,200 8,632,380 2,740,059 486,576 408,642 4,160,367 611,313 162,575 5,125,185 1,965,250	3,464,036 650,613 2,070,481 7,601,905 2,431,361 780,295 378,699 3,504,779 495,636 2,731 5,041,098 1,936,321	Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo. Myrabolams. Grain and pulse— Rice (not in the husk). Other sorts. Hides and skins. Jute, raw. " manufactures. Lac.* Saltpetre. Seeds. Silk, raw. Sugar. Tea. Other articles.
36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	37,311,337	<b>TOTAL.</b>
11,270,747 1,908,456 1,953,180	11,068,569 2,396,615 1,622,596	8,794,692 2,742,998 1,845,152	10,337,159 3,315,575 1,986,670	11,224,811 3,958,785 2,323,370	12,439,337 5,076,438 2,430,276	14,930,394 5,456,651 2,281,741	13,254,536 6,217,937 2,370,060	<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b>
4,590,002 90,885	4,678,134 134,793	4,431,543 113,905	4,947,831 120,211	4,087,164 126,737	4,093,257 97,993	3,743,419 101,167	3,281,888 138,694	Cotton, raw. " twist and yarn. " goods.
143,961 5,852,397 504,427 6,141,080 980,883 55,558 2,841,384	175,516 5,315,111 632,294 6,745,818 992,762 66,179 2,867,270	234,531 6,469,156 658,818 6,874,780 1,205,365 28,127 3,309,450	174,117 5,994,968 562,079 4,692,051 1,340,798 33,725 3,637,796	220,347 3,882,186 566,801 5,048,630 1,489,443 39,393 4,066,539	219,040 6,439,639 639,955 5,350,027 1,577,157 26,237 4,364,245	279,338 5,190,919 583,718 5,461,400 1,757,738 30,478 4,644,890	241,489 5,538,306 563,532 5,013,034 1,553,768 26,165 4,395,242	Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium. Other sorts. Dyeing and tanning materials— Myrabolams. Wheat. Hides and skins. Seeds. Wool, raw. Woollen shawls. Other articles.
36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853	42,594,651	<b>TOTAL.</b>
1,385,790 1,450,086 406,958 87,381	1,178,228 1,347,281 488,462 146,463	1,254,176 857,531 413,245 143,548	1,421,118 1,375,828 446,424 187,847	1,398,487 1,715,746 483,061 206,909	1,715,804 1,614,958 463,914 279,906	1,341,330 2,495,773 518,052 213,921	1,356,185 2,335,317 648,351 225,080	<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b>
1,153,513 28,690 503,301 1,747,348 162,546 674,411 685,742 869,394	943,521 59,222 471,104 1,594,340 205,964 497,054 405,047 1,007,250	1,036,141 59,920 475,530 1,840,218 145,843 578,815 506,062 955,514	864,018 46,421 580,038 1,836,682 171,441 649,572 482,878 1,069,604	973,962 27,193 518,589 2,072,664 205,660 606,718 432,180 1,091,984	1,072,691 27,280 569,106 2,109,627 233,576 584,434 468,075 1,186,766	1,181,134 30,931 654,735 2,023,316 210,894 1,008,928 731,475 1,106,493	894,121 40,010 516,332 2,006,584 189,319 826,526 384,244 1,296,237	Coffee. Cotton, raw. " goods. Drugs, medicines and narcotics. Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo. Myrabolams. Rice (not in the husk). Hides and skins. Oils. Seeds. Sugar. Other articles.
9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	10,718,306	<b>TOTAL.</b>
167,595 5,382	191,067 6,524	132,058 7,254	67,496 8,732	83,416 8,166	76,386 8,513	108,277 9,525	71,248 13,311	<b>BURMA.</b>
258,010 5,225,469 503,434 413,580	178,499 3,953,172 507,293 450,652	169,139 5,499,525 518,684 455,189	229,998 5,540,047 209,287 531,123	268,946 5,435,250 330,193 505,806	307,797 4,684,431 552,967 478,774	233,837 6,197,474 733,802 498,509	141,335 8,419,564 373,022 584,584	Cotton, raw. Drugs, medicines and narcotics. Dyeing and tanning materials— Cutch and gambier. Rice (not in the husk). Teak timber. Other articles.
6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424	9,603,064	<b>TOTAL.</b>

from the year 1883-84.

No

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.		
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.				
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.			
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,928	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.		
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.		
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.		
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.		
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.		
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.		
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.		
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.		
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220		388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234		1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033		426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744		3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.		
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.		
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.		
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).		
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.		
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.		
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.		
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.		
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,237	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,043,920	32,777,247	1871-72.		
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.		
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.		
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.		
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.		
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.		

\* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.

11.\*

The PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1890-91.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,162,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ...	23,608,182	22,979,964	5,009,345	3,816,165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.
1889-90 ...	21,993,367	21,723,320	5,408,760	3,773,659	52,899,106	19,449,221	10,960,799	6,475,171	2,255,405	39,140,596	1889-90.
1890-91 ...	22,732,674	22,811,457	5,302,527	4,172,391	55,019,049	16,561,907	9,112,613	5,515,356	1,586,038	32,775,914	1890-91.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to

YEARS.	IMPORTS							HARDWARE AND CUTLERY (INCLUDING PLATED WARE).
	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	(a) APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	COAL AND MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS.	METALS.	RAILWAY MATERIALS AND STORES.		
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
1853-54	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975		
1854-55	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832		
1855-56	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	630,045	1,182,064	347,233		
1856-57	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852		
1857-58	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...		
1858-59	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...		
1859-60	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...		
1860-61	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281		
1861-62	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835		
1862-63	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510		
1863-64	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804		
1864-65	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	Included un	
1865-66	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438		
1866-67 (Eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697		
1867-68	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981		
1868-69	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369		
1869-70	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607		
1870-71	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628		
1871-72	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628		
1872-73	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012		
1873-74	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249		
1874-75	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284		
1875-76	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,00	
1876-77	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,67	
1877-78	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,59	
1878-79	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,00	
1879-80	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,91	
1880-81	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,27	
1881-82	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,96	
1882-83	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,68	
1883-84	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,04	
1884-85	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,23	
1885-86	23,976,758	2,490,444	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,94	
1886-87	23,805,803	2,647,389	1,288,895	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,64	
1887-88	27,040,672	3,198,316	1,283,489	3,366,586	4,514,677	2,572,892	1,014,48	
1888-89	31,037,801	2,852,900	1,248,965	4,181,449	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,39	
1889-90	29,408,641	2,729,242	1,209,498	3,624,894	4,414,001	1,817,609	981,16	
1890-91	30,536,440	2,855,181	1,173,948	3,543,090	4,509,344	2,601,174	1,033,91	

YEARS.	EXPORTS, INCL								
	COFFEE.	COTTON, RAW.	DYES: INDIGO.	GRAIN AND PULSE.	HIDES AND SKINS.	JUTE, RAW.	JUTE MANUFACTURES.	SALTPETRE.	SEEDS.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
1853-54	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,356
1854-55	38,265	1,634,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,400
1855-56	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,081
1856-57	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,586
1857-58	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544		328,837	1,062,215
1860-61	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64	394,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,577
1871-72	1,009,980	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,493	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,706	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,638	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87	903,313	4,989,425	1,392,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814
1887-88	998,189	5,782,421	1,543,498	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	168,620	3,554,713
1888-89	1,006,947	4,960,419	1,585,972	5,357,762	3,296,794	5,864,415	397,494	183,255	3,643,026
1889-90	725,345	6,422,214	1,617,167	4,987,865	2,957,839	6,301,477	638,602	166,465	3,652,757
1890-91	669,055	4,352,815	1,362,464	4,916,551	2,728,739	4,742,942	426,342	127,172	2,886,400

\* Included with  
 † Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria  
 (a) From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and millinery



12†

UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1890-91.

PORTS.				TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	IMPORTS OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	YEARS.
PROVISIONS.	SALT.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER.	OTHER ARTICLES.	Rx.	Rx.	
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,614	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
	358,005	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
	665,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
	538,869	610,857	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
	506,260	594,704	3,538,677	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
	576,389	553,356	3,807,621	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
	498,818	556,385	3,519,224	41,658,962	3,758,600	1885-86.
	587,485	552,441	3,700,229	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
	669,016	646,968	4,165,985	49,042,487	2,608,139	1887-88.
	788,069	658,168	4,397,606	52,576,440	2,835,789	1888-89.
	671,073	643,709	4,204,197	50,291,140	2,610,973	1889-90.
	635,528	659,078	4,591,095	52,101,868	2,917,236	1890-91.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

SHAWLS.	SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED.	TEA.	WOOL, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658		204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711		470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67 (Eleven months).
Cannot be distinguished.	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121,056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	195,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,392,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,915,504	1878-79.
63,135	137,268	107,301	169,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,038,229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301,905	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,495	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.
18,550	148,794	278,039	357,683	4,990,756	1,478,117	3,401,329	35,058,574	1887-88.
10,198	202,267	172,807	420,869	5,077,883	1,566,130	3,742,434	37,488,632	1888-89.
16,375	212,208	141,122	846,292	5,031,082	1,749,349	3,674,434	39,140,593	1889-90.
7,397	178,147	130,483	349,827	4,926,449	1,564,181	3,406,558	32,775,922	1890-91.

ute, raw.  
or years previous to 1875-76.  
nd other uniforms and accoutrements.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to

YEARS.	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWIST AND YARN.	(a) APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	COAL AND MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS.	METALS.	RAILWAY MATERIALS AND STORES.	HARDWARE AND CUTLERY (INCLUDING PLATEWARE).
	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.
1853-54	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	
1864-65	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	Included un-
1865-66	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,99
1876-77	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,67
1877-78	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,59
1878-79	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,00
1879-80	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,91
1880-81	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,27
1881-82	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,96
1882-83	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,68
1883-84	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,04
1884-85	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,23
1885-86	23,976,758	2,490,444	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,94
1886-87	23,805,803	2,647,389	1,288,895	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,64
1887-88	27,040,672	3,198,316	1,283,489	3,366,586	4,514,677	2,572,892	1,014,48
1888-89	31,037,801	2,852,900	1,248,965	4,181,449	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,39
1889-90	29,408,641	2,729,242	1,209,498	3,624,894	4,414,001	1,817,609	981,16
1890-91	30,536,440	2,855,181	1,173,948	3,543,090	4,509,344	2,001,174	1,033,91

YEARS.	COFFEE.	COTTON, RAW.	DYES: INDIGO.	GRAIN AND PULSES.	HIDES AND SKINS.	JUTE, RAW.	JUTE MANUFACTURES.	SALTPETRE.	SEEDS.
	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.
1853-54	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,358
1854-55	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,713
1858-59	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,218
1859-60	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544		328,837	1,062,218
1860-61	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,083	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67 (Eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,560
1867-68	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,263	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,577
1871-72	1,009,980	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	165,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,462	4,251,811
1886-87	903,313	4,989,425	1,392,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814
1887-88	998,189	5,782,421	1,543,498	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	168,620	3,554,713
1888-89	1,006,907	4,960,419	1,585,972	5,557,762	3,296,794	5,864,415	307,494	183,255	3,643,026
1889-90	725,345	6,422,214	1,617,167	4,987,865	2,957,839	6,301,477	638,602	166,465	3,652,757
1890-91	669,055	4,352,815	1,362,464	4,916,551	2,728,739	4,742,942	426,342	127,172	2,886,400

EXPORTS, INCL

\* Included w

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexand

(a) From 1883-84 this head includes Boots and shoes and mitts

12†

UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1890-91.

PORTS.				TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	IMPORTS OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	YEARS.
PROVISIONS.	SALT.	BOOKS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER.	OTHER ARTICLES.	Rr.	Rr.	
Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.			
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
	270,056	323,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
	265,329	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
	318,933	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
	347,724	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
	354,251	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
	372,627	610,657	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
	395,910	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
	440,891	543,568	3,448,574	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
	429,114	594,704	3,538,677	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
	447,699	553,356	3,807,621	42,197,670	2,489,878	1884-85.
	471,939	556,385	3,519,224	41,658,962	3,758,600	1885-86.
	505,426	557,485	3,700,229	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
	560,400	646,968	4,165,985	49,042,487	2,608,139	1887-88.
	612,147	658,168	4,397,606	52,576,440	2,835,789	1888-89.
	587,113	643,709	4,204,197	50,291,140	2,610,973	1889-90.
	635,528	659,078	4,591,095	52,101,868	2,917,236	1890-91.

ING RE-EXPORTS.							TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
SHAWLS.	SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED.	TEA.	WOOL, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.	Rr.	
Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.		
	127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658	204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
	149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319	206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
	152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413	271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
	227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464	306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
	171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182	353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
	228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643	339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
	201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400	417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
	290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711	470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
	411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100	387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
	263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811	816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
	195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630	928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
	142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767	1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
	195,149	571,686	37,363	233,034	830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
		626,434	42,837	65,498	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67 (Eleven months).
								1867-68.
								1868-69.
								1869-70.
								1870-71.
								1871-72.
								1872-73.
								1873-74.
								1874-75.
								1875-76.
								1876-77.
								1877-78.
								1878-79.
								1879-80.
								1880-81.
								1881-82.
								1882-83.
								1883-84.
								1884-85.
								1885-86.
								1886-87.
								1887-88.
								1888-89.
								1889-90.
								1890-91.

Jute, raw.  
for years previous to 1875-76.  
and other uniforms and accoutrements.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, and into and from ea

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
<b>BRITISH INDIA.</b>														
	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>
April ...	5,131,002	4,483,045	5,125,923	5,386,193	5,587,325	6,093,285	5,425,126	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231	9,067,211	8,016,423	9,174,355	11,371,54
May ...	4,529,988	3,732,132	4,700,286	5,261,453	5,882,724	6,121,958	5,891,354	8,532,493	7,455,047	9,228,827	9,266,200	8,982,389	9,899,883	9,942,4
June ...	3,966,856	4,060,935	4,990,423	4,483,964	5,334,656	4,712,186	6,273,139	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,324	6,993,116	6,996,183	6,721,427	7,106,77
July ...	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	4,327,629	4,893,013	5,283,651	5,167,896	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588	6,398,370	6,181,639	7,413,367	7,191,07
August ...	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,960,787	5,006,000	5,289,347	5,374,208	6,503,409	5,751,993	5,424,877	5,949,401	5,904,883	6,249,871	6,791,139	6,372,89
September ...	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,556,485	5,248,573	5,697,272	5,623,164	5,245,717	5,305,107	6,293,457	5,577,166	6,152,946	7,083,238	6,373,89
October ...	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	5,586,706	6,026,693	5,991,423	6,382,271	5,434,990	5,613,910	6,071,910	6,270,471	7,394,315	8,191,603	6,970,00
November	5,069,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	5,940,060	6,756,755	6,625,727	6,386,829	5,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,334	6,130,619	6,907,929	7,851,261	7,141,88
December	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,343,081	5,528,662	5,888,567	5,239,906	5,907,867	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794	8,262,753	8,445,948	8,916,781	8,584,52
January ...	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,636	6,732,087	7,154,798	6,125,969	7,262,654	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344	8,791,966	11,167,779	10,455,281	9,423,60
February	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,409	5,735,954	5,300,536	5,234,909	5,070,286	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,486,189	8,703,251	9,909,805	9,786,751	8,947,41
March ...	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	6,460,419	6,077,280	6,496,995	6,081,375	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715	9,177,540	10,644,305	11,175,312	10,501,14
<b>TOTAL...</b>	<b>55,703,072</b>	<b>55,655,865</b>	<b>61,777,351</b>	<b>65,004,612</b>	<b>69,440,467</b>	<b>69,197,489</b>	<b>71,975,370</b>	<b>83,255,292</b>	<b>83,881,264</b>	<b>88,470,117</b>	<b>90,543,655</b>	<b>97,049,532</b>	<b>103,460,398</b>	<b>100,227,34</b>

**BENGAL PRESIDENCY.**

	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>
April ...	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,084,020	2,045,102	2,256,665	1,827,515	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848	2,154,797	2,041,568	2,347,166	3,174,54
May ...	1,615,594	1,326,123	1,830,364	1,933,584	2,074,382	2,211,143	2,176,178	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,537,739	2,442,078	2,182,582	2,443,726	2,393,98
June ...	1,726,933	1,828,692	2,095,766	1,631,166	2,140,907	1,861,763	2,606,656	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040	2,463,193	2,340,408	2,462,202	2,207,54
July ...	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	1,848,124	1,882,327	2,114,731	2,238,305	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124	2,773,712	2,628,783	2,792,516	2,571,61
August ...	2,059,825	2,322,590	2,116,148	2,333,685	2,407,025	2,428,369	2,864,508	2,473,636	2,346,904	2,435,989	2,759,716	2,604,662	2,944,574	2,788,60
September	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	1,689,005	2,188,602	2,195,419	2,193,400	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817	2,886,951	2,927,638	3,718,566	3,200,00
October ...	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,339,070	2,416,857	2,350,200	2,427,276	2,080,238	2,518,735	2,795,961	3,174,298	3,828,086	3,947,201	3,191,91
November	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,240,399	2,644,488	2,361,514	2,053,445	2,960,369	3,482,698	3,166,191	3,371,879	3,752,251	3,654,984	3,574,34
December	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	1,953,434	2,139,592	1,678,665	2,222,220	3,795,897	4,048,628	3,775,536	5,089,317	4,584,041	4,419,565	4,515,24
January ...	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	2,069,284	2,666,553	2,246,796	2,284,569	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396	4,185,187	5,012,853	4,731,624	4,044,07
February	1,575,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	2,015,764	1,869,608	2,144,247	1,900,303	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957	3,183,095	3,406,690	3,699,295	3,070,75
March ...	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	1,952,783	2,232,789	2,249,866	2,259,392	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985	2,660,296	2,551,364	2,538,720	2,578,62
<b>TOTAL...</b>	<b>22,539,928</b>	<b>21,211,580</b>	<b>24,306,571</b>	<b>24,090,318</b>	<b>26,708,232</b>	<b>26,108,378</b>	<b>27,053,767</b>	<b>32,838,492</b>	<b>33,124,349</b>	<b>35,608,583</b>	<b>37,144,519</b>	<b>37,860,926</b>	<b>39,700,139</b>	<b>37,311,327</b>

**BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).**

	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>
April ...	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	2,187,393	2,391,881	2,402,745	2,209,613	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460	4,980,635	3,900,606	4,790,991	5,754,604
May ...	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,296	2,027,923	2,373,859	2,459,258	2,426,825	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,913	5,084,791	4,955,063	4,742,672	5,315,070
June ...	1,527,578	1,318,186	1,688,931	1,703,750	1,863,349	1,710,348	2,168,196	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462	3,093,552	2,991,191	2,391,406	2,875,864
July ...	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,608,786	1,366,753	1,877,004	1,767,571	1,789,536	2,001,780	1,654,968	2,281,894	2,096,745	2,150,988	2,633,262	2,460,638
August ...	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,582,516	1,660,986	1,718,420	2,245,258	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266	1,786,059	2,225,774	2,159,782	1,763,129
September	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,862,152	1,887,585	1,891,234	2,177,640	2,221,231	1,614,704	1,816,567	2,073,931	1,721,163	1,990,463	1,870,650	1,691,811
October ...	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,932,618	2,200,888	2,476,051	2,382,597	1,781,041	1,792,786	2,080,647	2,024,156	2,276,502	2,382,215	1,981,934
November	2,158,685	2,258,567	2,357,932	2,427,601	2,658,863	2,658,175	2,885,504	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,734	1,882,875	2,171,092	2,388,913	2,170,980
December	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,347,376	2,555,937	2,465,549	2,409,860	2,266,821	2,426,461	2,474,726	2,176,579	2,698,364	3,030,978	2,595,733
January ...	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	3,154,791	2,973,252	2,427,144	3,137,117	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,728,121	2,774,270	4,421,201	3,731,417	3,362,525
February	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,127,719	2,345,452	2,220,545	1,835,380	1,966,646	2,568,683	2,815,782	2,664,924	2,917,553	4,242,673	3,694,538	3,383,852
March ...	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,829	2,916,660	2,560,448	2,915,993	2,359,507	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276	3,884,686	4,911,817	5,617,136	4,532,857
<b>TOTAL..</b>	<b>2,187,835</b>	<b>22,603,270</b>	<b>23,952,145</b>	<b>25,880,418</b>	<b>27,228,246</b>	<b>27,014,269</b>	<b>28,201,990</b>	<b>32,775,743</b>	<b>31,327,613</b>	<b>34,246,354</b>	<b>34,423,064</b>	<b>38,935,734</b>	<b>39,433,960</b>	<b>37,889,017</b>

13.

PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, in each MONTH of the official years ending 31st March 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891.

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.
<b>SINDH.</b>														
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
April ...	159,649	199,141	203,226	156,896	290,844	298,411	306,266	273,642	392,870	274,583	149,511	160,022	348,212	201,747
May ...	143,230	298,444	343,738	308,948	412,604	320,411	404,476	295,092	208,479	306,532	220,472	236,227	415,473	286,664
June ...	143,834	235,296	497,153	270,942	381,480	347,151	474,292	222,782	311,457	355,946	268,678	329,562	371,834	325,726
July ...	112,187	272,014	389,767	220,778	272,932	383,526	284,391	327,929	479,165	350,006	352,161	311,617	594,065	653,260
August ...	231,868	275,016	415,172	227,921	422,467	489,168	356,113	381,280	432,928	142,390	215,017	368,723	376,119	443,665
September	130,618	166,585	399,192	211,931	394,020	388,176	254,962	259,690	318,968	281,783	103,293	305,370	340,913	308,939
October...	104,319	396,534	351,738	228,055	366,777	332,803	477,938	313,017	425,281	288,984	190,543	297,169	394,656	495,424
November	291,486	291,290	398,751	303,116	402,484	340,166	454,358	376,081	314,844	152,676	178,816	327,913	554,214	351,131
December	134,947	247,228	271,914	209,374	269,870	320,033	389,958	294,773	470,047	167,726	189,642	362,898	560,535	461,391
January...	142,354	409,532	381,463	392,710	399,545	342,757	499,271	295,888	397,878	198,330	252,058	513,917	435,151	453,206
February	257,673	352,302	338,562	303,058	369,551	295,995	311,010	411,616	311,516	188,722	296,481	290,733	344,387	314,831
March ...	172,383	522,935	259,722	407,929	325,492	320,763	457,954	468,124	317,477	188,948	194,470	313,716	292,334	409,650
<b>TOTAL...</b>	<b>2,024,568</b>	<b>3,666,317</b>	<b>4,250,398</b>	<b>3,241,658</b>	<b>4,308,066</b>	<b>4,179,360</b>	<b>4,670,989</b>	<b>3,919,914</b>	<b>4,380,910</b>	<b>2,896,626</b>	<b>2,611,142</b>	<b>3,817,867</b>	<b>5,027,893</b>	<b>4,705,634</b>

**MADRAS PRESIDENCY.**

	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
April ...	444,783	403,490	336,449	517,215	462,701	579,302	508,708	918,704	772,572	766,412	853,086	1,256,527	800,124	1,154,090
May ...	480,421	342,121	524,928	426,658	450,766	577,629	457,656	1,051,440	962,101	977,560	918,267	1,139,454	1,337,952	1,045,923
June ...	802,224	391,526	443,998	415,838	522,444	407,998	646,718	667,164	473,099	769,853	808,336	963,731	938,629	893,408
July ...	418,598	299,388	427,744	472,129	403,418	617,652	515,348	740,222	670,799	764,538	882,407	751,154	905,955	947,792
August ...	384,753	370,550	421,294	436,470	442,411	472,162	511,172	802,300	669,789	813,335	778,701	771,706	879,703	882,309
September	415,528	446,901	357,018	391,476	355,880	571,656	541,614	536,110	543,304	569,333	592,490	638,354	863,130	678,919
October...	462,350	374,011	436,118	414,511	641,739	420,284	710,838	486,490	659,210	656,209	616,458	792,852	1,072,474	804,417
November	468,816	397,968	534,721	510,552	541,783	730,946	521,451	445,554	412,927	572,052	496,012	483,945	913,309	669,444
December	471,644	354,510	423,618	460,014	490,607	335,764	398,720	367,161	604,732	471,287	631,040	565,339	650,861	706,592
January...	547,241	490,713	592,169	538,161	607,077	513,719	682,985	669,717	723,847	836,083	1,202,506	844,294	1,083,369	1,052,536
February	387,802	327,870	428,540	476,956	465,425	602,445	416,704	710,173	760,483	791,076	989,173	826,945	915,703	732,233
March ...	367,028	515,557	603,677	559,701	540,654	515,275	440,818	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133	964,677	1,291,836	1,155,773	1,150,643
<b>TOTAL...</b>	<b>5,190,188</b>	<b>4,714,605</b>	<b>5,530,274</b>	<b>5,619,681</b>	<b>5,924,905</b>	<b>6,344,832</b>	<b>6,352,732</b>	<b>8,433,936</b>	<b>8,266,543</b>	<b>9,131,871</b>	<b>9,733,153</b>	<b>10,326,137</b>	<b>11,516,982</b>	<b>10,718,306</b>

**BURMA.**

	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
April ...	295,805	245,345	255,896	440,669	396,797	556,162	573,024	1,017,997	914,267	902,928	929,182	657,700	887,862	1,086,611
May ...	303,334	248,695	266,960	564,340	571,113	553,517	426,219	432,164	451,373	571,083	600,592	469,063	960,060	900,760
June ...	267,187	287,235	264,575	462,268	426,476	384,931	377,277	286,919	476,278	478,023	359,357	371,291	557,356	804,240
July ...	190,374	256,095	305,041	419,845	457,332	400,171	340,316	237,883	518,887	276,026	293,445	339,097	487,569	857,769
August ...	309,211	348,847	327,159	424,408	356,458	466,089	526,358	153,398	477,939	271,424	365,390	279,006	430,961	495,180
September	316,051	194,287	268,386	376,488	419,037	364,381	411,957	276,529	302,568	245,593	273,269	291,121	289,979	494,097
October...	375,683	358,851	300,784	672,452	400,432	403,085	383,622	174,204	217,898	250,109	265,016	199,706	395,057	496,346
November	364,465	291,443	297,536	458,392	509,137	534,926	472,071	139,208	159,059	282,681	201,037	172,728	339,841	375,991
December	336,257	278,122	283,834	558,464	432,561	439,895	487,109	152,324	214,566	184,519	176,175	235,306	254,842	305,566
January...	373,051	359,987	313,646	577,141	508,371	595,553	658,712	272,025	217,357	305,414	377,945	375,514	473,720	511,355
February	259,843	298,903	392,398	594,724	375,407	356,842	475,623	801,782	1,004,799	1,282,510	1,316,949	1,142,764	1,132,828	1,445,773
March ...	369,292	292,278	461,748	623,346	417,897	495,098	563,704	1,342,774	1,826,858	1,536,373	1,473,420	1,575,572	1,571,349	1,829,376
<b>TOTAL...</b>	<b>3,760,553</b>	<b>3,460,093</b>	<b>3,737,963</b>	<b>6,172,537</b>	<b>5,271,018</b>	<b>5,550,650</b>	<b>5,695,992</b>	<b>5,287,207</b>	<b>6,781,849</b>	<b>6,586,683</b>	<b>6,631,777</b>	<b>6,108,868</b>	<b>7,781,424</b>	<b>9,603,064</b>

## FOREIGN TRADE.

( 158 )

[ Part XV

## No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1886- to 1890-91 of the 21 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	PERCENTAGE IN 1890-91 ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
BOMBAY	57,652,824	59,654,586	65,292,332	65,748,016	65,371,569	38.64
CALCUTTA	57,772,090	58,955,852	62,288,262	63,112,379	61,750,573	36.50
RANGOON	7,963,145	9,897,716	9,310,022	10,893,702	12,437,563	7.35
MADRAS	8,520,869	8,800,123	9,296,678	10,339,281	10,020,739	5.92
KARACHI	5,705,468	5,186,785	7,377,213	8,405,722	8,402,099	4.97
TUTICORIN	1,426,650	1,613,897	1,655,090	2,264,742	2,036,035	1.20
CHITTAGONG	969,551	1,256,999	1,135,146	1,512,566	1,324,139	0.78
BASSERIN	849,552	631,533	508,351	877,411	923,739	0.55
TELLICHEERY	674,551	737,557	893,988	768,196	907,709	0.54
MOULMEIN	682,407	787,629	785,985	798,136	873,849	0.52
AKYAB	739,073	939,065	461,975	611,338	788,533	0.47
COCÓNÁDA	559,712	703,786	801,820	1,040,580	786,967	0.46
NEGAPATÁM	784,174	863,540	852,651	752,310	709,010	0.42
CÁLICUT	479,783	439,278	521,265	420,648	376,295	0.22
MÁNGALORE	351,882	319,171	478,060	364,044	367,167	0.22
CUDDALORE	118,815	115,818	202,399	324,567	365,774	0.22
COCHIN	427,791	379,052	447,442	386,100	323,606	0.19
CUTTACK	159,234	123,789	82,369	131,580	229,055	0.14
BIMLIPATÁM	192,640	167,677	195,300	160,257	222,130	0.13
BEYPOOR	224,602	258,251	175,927	182,817	152,337	0.09
VIZÁGAPATÁM	119,935	100,322	115,770	129,113	89,687	0.05
TOTAL	146,374,748	151,932,426	162,878,065	169,223,505	168,458,575	99.58
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	147,090,122	152,856,275	163,548,490	169,956,983	169,170,622	100

## No. 15.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1834-35 to 1890-91.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.			
1834-35	Rr. 1,893,023		1,893,023	Rr. 194,741		194,741	1,698,282	1834-35.
1835-36	2,146,465		2,146,465	108,109		108,109	2,038,356	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,167		2,036,167	263,934		263,934	1,772,233	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,101		2,640,101	340,656		340,656	2,299,445	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,919		3,010,919	347,906		347,906	2,563,013	1838-39.
Annual average	2,345,335		2,345,335	251,069		251,069	2,094,266	Annual average.
1839-40	1,945,264		1,945,264	470,523		470,523	1,474,741	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,486		366,486	1,419,767	1840-41.
1841-42	1,841,335		1,841,335	515,076		515,076	1,326,259	1841-42.
1842-43	3,443,292		3,443,292	215,797		215,797	3,227,495	1842-43.
1843-44	4,794,678		4,794,678	746,076		746,076	4,048,602	1843-44.
Annual average	2,762,164		2,762,164	462,792		462,792	2,299,372	Annual average.
1844-45	3,752,472		3,752,472	1,106,840		1,106,840	2,645,632	1844-45.
1845-46	2,495,959		2,495,959	816,028		816,028	1,679,931	1845-46.
1846-47	Rr. 852,839	Rr. 2,087,082	2,939,922	Rr. 5,890	Rr. 708,833	713,870	2,226,052	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,973,391	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	547,353	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,204,503	52,830	2,484,724	2,539,742	1,664,761	1848-49.
Annual average	...	...	3,073,249	...	...	1,320,504	1,752,745	Annual average.
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,396,807	42,555	962,185	971,244	2,425,563	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,809	2,016	539,273	541,289	3,270,520	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,059	71,165	847,923	919,089	4,132,970	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,378	168,805	885,203	1,055,230	5,776,148	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,871,956	17,265	1,464,899	1,483,296	3,388,660	1853-54.
Annual average	1,214,690	3,573,288	4,792,802	60,361	939,897	994,030	3,798,772	Annual average.
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,028,258	151,431	1,115,537	1,267,035	761,223	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,288	2,108	598,418	601,177	10,700,111	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,699	84,788	1,164,448	1,253,428	13,160,271	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,436	47,011	766,384	822,438	14,992,998	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,071	10,886	651,350	669,427	12,147,644	1858-59.
Annual average	2,566,900	8,708,129	11,275,150	59,245	859,227	922,701	10,352,449	Annual average.
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	929,007	15,427,956	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,119,549	9,557,528	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,985	6,007	675,089	683,355	14,268,630	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,111,140	19,397,827	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,270,435	21,692,146	1863-64.
Annual average	5,905,578	11,185,935	17,091,515	16,040	1,004,154	1,022,697	16,068,818	Annual average.
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,088	1,409,522	1,444,590	19,918,762	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	24,393,149	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	10,203,428	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	13,760,374	1868-69.
Annual average	6,156,460	11,461,317	17,617,777	321,342	1,480,212	1,801,554	15,816,223	Annual average.
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	12,912,454	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220,765	3,224,058	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	10,097,720	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934,214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	3,258,506	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	3,878,462	1873-74.
Annual average	3,263,586	5,000,926	8,264,512	190,469	1,399,803	1,590,272	6,674,240	Annual average.
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	6,515,737	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	3,100,436	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	7,406,222	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,198	2,210,996	15,144,464	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359,223	1,623,005	3,982,228	3,074,521	1878-79.
Annual average	1,682,261	8,175,758	9,858,019	1,042,667	1,767,066	2,809,733	7,048,286	Annual average.
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	9,620,247	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	7,547,773	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	10,223,034	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	12,411,098	1882-83.
1883-84	5,469,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	11,867,656	1883-84.
Annual average	4,228,687	7,430,815	11,659,502	100,074	1,225,466	1,325,540	10,333,962	Annual average.
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	11,917,568	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	14,369,564	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	9,332,803	1886-87.
1887-88	3,236,053	10,589,803	13,825,856	243,572	1,361,052	1,604,624	12,221,232	1887-88.
1888-89	3,119,088	10,725,872	13,844,960	305,154	1,479,193	1,784,347	12,060,613	1888-89.
Annual average	3,411,683	10,208,344	13,618,027	328,012	1,309,659	1,637,671	11,980,356	Annual average.
1889-90	5,071,027	12,388,474	17,459,501	455,724	1,450,598	1,906,322	15,553,179	1889-90.
1890-91	6,500,832	15,433,654	21,934,486	864,660	1,258,518	2,123,178	19,811,308	1890-91.

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.

2. Down to 1852-53, figures of subordinate ports in Bengal and Bombay are not included. From 1846-47 to 1863-64, the details of Gold and Silver do not exactly add to the totals being slightly defective.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and f

COUNTRIES.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
<b>GOLD—</b>												
United Kingdom	1,809,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093	205,582	302,16	
Suez†	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Austria	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	11,242	3,681	2,209	24,07	39,62
France	*	*	*	*	*	*	865	300	...	10,000	15,957	27,08
Italy	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	20,225	21,074	1,320	2,88	262,05
Eastern Coast of Africa	*	*	*	*	*	*	59,081	186,400	290,201	175,814	262,05	1
Mozambique	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000	110	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070	22,714	20,095	16,18	116,29
Other Ports	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823	105,932	36,898	28,61
Egypt	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,666	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,926	36,898	37,917	832,979	1,184,16
Mauritius and Réunion	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029	845,213	832,979	1,184,16	1,184,16
Aden	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia‡	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385	13,714	29,15	9,57
Ceylon	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891	11,671	8,01	5,01
China	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422	28,937	8,01	5,01
Japan	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655	213	50	50
Straits Settlements												
Turkey in Asia												
Australia												
Other Countries												
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,690,400</b>	<b>2,782,574</b>	<b>3,573,778</b>	<b>2,622,371</b>	<b>1,648,807</b>	<b>2,089,236</b>	<b>1,836,381</b>	<b>1,443,712</b>	<b>1,578,928</b>	<b>1,463,050</b>	<b>2,050,31</b>	
<b>SILVER—</b>												
United Kingdom	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330	2,838,681	4,713,97	
Suez†	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Austria	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	23,000	29,305	1,000	60,120	135,54	335,77
France	*	*	*	*	*	*	143,880	116,792	116,712	85,620	3,660	3,660
Italy	*	*	*	*	*	*	115,321	1,031,470	85,620	...	...	...
Eastern Coast of Africa	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,870	22,673	35,54	35,54
Mozambique	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	47,339	31,711	8,684	8,961	2,3	2,3
Zanzibar	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	5,397	500	14,000	1,000	116,3	116,3
Other Ports	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	43,682	39,813	38,962	11,984	25,8	25,8
Egypt	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	267,769	292,836	330,932	300,937	312,5	312,5
Mauritius and Réunion	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	349,506	610,472	1,761,727	1,811,873	2,823,7	2,823,7
Aden	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia‡	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	83,995	79,309	359,120	138,862	115,8	115,8
Ceylon	*	*	*	*	*	*	85,865	68,828	72,827	85,226	203,3	203,3
China	1,080	...	18	...	...	214	...	325	64,400	...	...	...
Japan	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	14,851	19,316	18,799	13,896	16,4	16,4
Straits Settlements												
Turkey in Asia												
Australia												
Other Countries												
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,264,407</b>	<b>2,862,249</b>	<b>8,000,035</b>	<b>1,934,214</b>	<b>4,143,726</b>	<b>6,051,810</b>	<b>3,464,341</b>	<b>9,992,408</b>	<b>15,776,532</b>	<b>5,593,699</b>	<b>9,605,0</b>	
<b>GOLD AND SILVER—</b>												
United Kingdom	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423	3,044,263	5,016,0	
Suez†	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Austria	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	23,000	31,945	6,878	710	39,6	39,6
France	*	*	*	*	*	*	148,345	128,034	120,393	62,329	159,5	159,5
Italy	*	*	*	*	*	*	116,186	1,031,770	85,620	10,000	335,7	335,7
Eastern Coast of Africa	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,944	19,617	30,5	30,5
Mozambique	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	106,420	218,111	298,885	184,775	264,4	264,4
Zanzibar	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	11,397	610	14,000	1,000	116,3	116,3
Other Ports	510,787	684,576	543,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	71,401	62,883	61,676	32,079	41,5	41,5
Egypt	2,556,029	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	446,190	432,953	416,755	406,289	428,8	428,8
Mauritius and Réunion	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,836	1,382,438	1,016,501	2,606,940	2,644,852	4,007,3	4,007,3
Aden	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia and Persia‡	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	120,582	107,356	390,505	152,576	145,0	145,0
Ceylon	*	*	*	*	*	*	136,076	122,140	83,718	96,397	212,2	212,2
China	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166	28,353	85,822	28,937	8,01	8,01
Japan	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	17,045	21,916	19,454	14,109	16,4	16,4
Straits Settlements												
Turkey in Asia												
Australia												
Other Countries												
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>13,954,807</b>	<b>5,444,823</b>	<b>11,573,813</b>	<b>4,556,585</b>	<b>5,792,533</b>	<b>8,141,046</b>	<b>5,300,722</b>	<b>11,436,120</b>	<b>17,355,460</b>	<b>7,056,749</b>	<b>11,655,0</b>	

\* Included in  
 † The figures for Suez, which down to 1874-75 were included with United Kingdom, relate to transit trade. The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent



16.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1869-70 to 1890-91.

1860-61.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1890-91.	COUNTRIES.
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	811,333	955,996	1,065,659	2,443,874	3,814,111	<b>GOLD—</b>
29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	4,590	783	6,264	United Kingdom.
21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	20,626	47,687	70,801	124,392	128,287	Suez. †
20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	10,238	7,278	...	Austria.
26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	42,587	42,536	66,431	18,738	France.
382	2,746	2,567	4,343	6,009	3,480	3,040	2,025	4,946	3,282	21,051	Italy.
284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,616	246,250	204,186	110,761	186,515	176,541	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
330	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	Zanzibar } Africa.
30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,107	110,350	35,706	61,122	Egypt.
209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	216,774	162,664	114,015	Mauritius and Réunion.
36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	2,727	997	...	9,505	1,737	Aden.
1,548,635	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	925,833	1,116,148	925,159	974,713	935,287	1,334,679	963,430	Arabia and Persia. †
19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	14,473	9,286	27,248	China.
93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	54,077	20,250	35,379	38,702	Japan.
291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	540,347	511,928	635,989	1,104,057	Straits Settlements.
10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	495	15,264	22,360	Turkey in Asia.
											Australia.
											Other Countries.
3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,053	3,119,088	5,071,027	6,500,832	<b>TOTAL.</b>
2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	6,882,639	9,769,128	7,540,834	<b>SILVER—</b>
168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	65,352	132,427	108,104	972,841	United Kingdom.
73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	109,382	204,885	101,124	Suez. †
998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	177,210	20,000	100,752	Austria.
2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,514	3,112	1,318	1,629	648	3,173	2,783	France.
2,623	20,685	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	19,580	37,506	45,282	10,884	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	3,930	4,068	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
9,104	3,223	13,439	71,389	9,193	3,474	96,729	13,658	9,435	6,624	28,190	Zanzibar } Africa.
104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	48,320	Other Ports.
58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	13,508	17,750	78,323	93,096	Egypt.
486,147	349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	285,557	310,930	534,644	613,559	Mauritius and Réunion.
208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	61,320	53,489	155,027	93,720	Aden.
160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,156,700	1,627,842	1,938,553	931,464	3,629,769	Arabia and Persia. †
...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	...	...	37,500	109,060	Ceylon.
54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	64,184	26,533	47,478	1,294,705	China.
110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	88,865	66,909	122,055	194,392	Japan.
3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	...	22,602	113,812	500,313	Straits Settlements.
11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	929,177	206,625	95,244	Turkey in Asia.
											Australia.
											Other Countries.
5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	10,589,803	10,725,872	12,388,474	15,433,654	<b>TOTAL.</b>
3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	7,833,246	7,948,298	12,213,002	11,354,945	<b>GOLD AND SILVER—</b>
197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	979,105	United Kingdom.
94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	79,355	180,183	329,277	229,411	Suez. †
998,720	392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	100,752	Austria.
29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,322	44,216	43,184	69,604	21,521	France.
3,905	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	56,813	21,605	42,452	48,564	31,935	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	3,930	4,068	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	222,844	120,196	193,139	204,731	Zanzibar } Africa.
104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	420	48,320	Other Ports.
88,657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	157,218	Egypt.
695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	622,433	484,569	527,704	697,308	727,574	Mauritius and Réunion.
245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	62,317	53,489	164,532	95,457	Aden.
1,709,284	2,889,503	2,433,694	1,913,468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	2,873,840	2,266,143	4,593,199	Arabia and Persia. †
19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	...	...	37,500	109,060	Ceylon.
75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	102,682	41,006	56,764	1,321,953	China.
203,448	215,229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142,942	87,159	157,434	233,094	Japan.
294,912	1,333,161	1,425,683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,495	540,347	534,530	749,801	1,604,370	Straits Settlements.
21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	929,672	221,889	117,604	Turkey in Asia.
											Australia.
											Other Countries.
8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	13,844,960	17,459,501	21,934,486	<b>GRAND TOTAL.</b>

"Other countries," from 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, have been included under Egypt. The imports from the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

## VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY an

COUNTRIES.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
<b>GOLD—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878	1,200,399	1,053,532	2,351,4
Suez† ...													
France ...	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	41,630	28,630	...	3
Eastern Coast of Africa ...													
Egypt ...	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	150	...	...	4
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden ...	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	170	300	220	1,8
Arabia and Persia† ...													
Ceylon ...	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723	50	6
China ...	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...	200	37	...
Straits Settlements ...	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770	...	3,0
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	25,420	1,2
Other Countries ...	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340	704	1
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>739,144</b>	<b>166,458</b>	<b>17,624</b>	<b>98,283</b>	<b>500,453</b>	<b>8,434</b>	<b>79,009</b>	<b>266,169</b>	<b>215,701</b>	<b>291,250</b>	<b>1,236,362</b>	<b>1,110,798</b>	<b>2,359,2</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912	83,815	105,678	132,5
Suez† ...													
France ...	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	46,544	50,752	58,730	4,8
Eastern Coast of Africa ...													
Egypt ...	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,5
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden ...	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	690	51,601	...	62,7
Arabia and Persia† ...													
Ceylon ...	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	198,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636	174,5
China ...	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510	835,3
Straits Settlements ...	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735	48,171	3,4
Turkey in Asia ...	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504	32,426	31,1
Other Countries ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	110,066	55,4
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>1,892,359</b>	<b>1,405,488</b>	<b>1,377,956</b>	<b>944,070</b>	<b>1,720,312</b>	<b>1,467,659</b>	<b>1,219,070</b>	<b>1,647,902</b>	<b>1,409,608</b>	<b>1,908,986</b>	<b>2,793,536</b>	<b>1,100,198</b>	<b>1,623,0</b>
<b>GOLD AND SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom ...	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,531	291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,0
Suez† ...													
France ...	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	88,174	79,382	58,730	5,2
Eastern Coast of Africa ...													
Egypt ...	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,5
Mauritius and Réunion													
Aden ...	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	840	51,601	...	63,2
Arabia and Persia† ...													
Ceylon ...	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214	229,461	174,5
China ...	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570	835,9
Straits Settlements ...	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,543	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935	48,208	3,4
Turkey in Asia ...	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810	96,274	32,426	34,1
Other Countries ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820	135,486	56,7
<b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>	<b>2,431,503</b>	<b>1,571,946</b>	<b>1,395,580</b>	<b>1,042,353</b>	<b>2,220,765</b>	<b>1,476,093</b>	<b>1,298,079</b>	<b>1,914,071</b>	<b>1,625,309</b>	<b>2,200,236</b>	<b>4,029,898</b>	<b>2,210,996</b>	<b>3,982,22</b>

\* Included un

† The figures for Suez which down to 1874-75 were included with United Kingdom relate to transit trade. The figu

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875.

17.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1866-67 to 1890-91.

1878-90.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	COUNTRIES.
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	GOLD—
287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	286,187	444,722	821,873	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	3,170	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Africa.
1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	...	773	4,207	Zanzibar }
96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	...	15	40	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	160	133	Aden.
144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	534	2,166	1,811	Arabia and Persia.‡
7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	2,000	1,470	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	China.
943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	1,400	...	1,394	Straits Settlements.
500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	6,450	1,890	30,687	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	1,358	4,515	Other Countries.
299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	455,724	864,660	TOTAL.
78,962	161,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	22,724	6,704	31,859	SILVER—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	91,405	31,650	Suez.†
1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	6,500	France.
91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	91,418	182,051	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Africa.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	290	Zanzibar }
66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	...	16	90	Other Ports }
160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	...	Egypt.
83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	150,460	130,173	78,480	Mauritius and Réunion.
299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	236,367	142,038	Aden.
677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	602,221	650,750	Arabia and Persia.‡
208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	28,656	84,251	Ceylon.
24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	76,707	112,557	38,668	China.
14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,040	21,610	18,432	1,475	Straits Settlements.
15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	7,139	10,416	Turkey in Asia.
1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	1,450,598	1,258,518	Other Countries.
366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	308,911	451,426	853,732	GOLD AND SILVER—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
16,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	31,650	Suez.†
1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	6,500	France.
92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	83,586	92,191	186,258	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of Africa.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	290	Zanzibar }
66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	...	31	130	Other Ports }
160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	...	Egypt.
83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	130,333	78,613	Mauritius and Réunion.
299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	301,235	238,533	143,849	Aden.
685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532,800	603,691	650,750	Arabia and Persia.‡
208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	28,656	84,251	Ceylon.
25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,415	78,107	112,557	40,062	China.
14,730	35,550	13,208	16,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	20,322	32,162	Straits Settlements.
15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	8,497	14,931	Turkey in Asia.
2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	1,906,322	2,123,178	Other Countries.
												GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries," from 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, have been included under Egypt. represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for

VESSELS.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.		
<b>ENTERED—</b>													
<b>BENGAL—</b>													
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 727	666	738	790	808	704	665	713	822	828	69		
	Tons 665,402	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809,712	854,959	1,006,600	823,690		
Native craft	Vessels 22	23	25	31	25	22	28	39	42	33	3		
	Tons 2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681	4,331	4,334	3,469	3,360		
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 749	689	763	821	833	726	693	752	864	861	72		
	Tons 668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043	959,293	1,010,069	826,910		
<b>CLEARED—</b>													
<b>BENGAL—</b>													
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 725	674	806	844	844	712	679	770	818	905	84		
	Tons 669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945	957,120	1,077,386	978,360		
Native craft	Vessels 20	24	9	26	20	37	41	46	33	33	4		
	Tons 2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979	4,163	5,203	3,757	4,560		
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 745	698	815	870	864	732	716	811	864	938	88		
	Tons 671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108	962,323	1,081,143	982,920		
<b>ENTERED—</b>													
<b>BOMBAY—</b>													
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 947	744	593	592	550	541	625	911	744	884	78		
	Tons 788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690	693,965	655,411	776,017	693,700		
Native craft	Vessels 444	734	624	566	536	593	593	309	181	212	20		
	Tons 41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409	27,116	22,659	25,563	24,690		
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1,220	925	1,096	98		
	Tons 830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081	678,070	801,580	718,390		
<b>CLEARED—</b>													
<b>BOMBAY—</b>													
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 786	607	520	510	399	478	530	813	594	691	63		
	Tons 637,134	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,411	661,680	536,241	585,336	577,457		
Native craft	Vessels 352	604	595	552	500	552	540	320	167	164	14		
	Tons 37,006	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129	27,316	20,264	20,561	17,530		
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133	761	855	78		
	Tons 674,140	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570	688,996	556,505	605,897	594,990		
<b>ENTERED—</b>													
<b>SINDH—</b>													
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									183	217	16
	Tons	Included in Bombay.									112,022	98,567	93,69
Native craft	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									125	147	19
	Tons	Included in Bombay.									7,148	7,187	11,05
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									308	364	35
	Tons	Included in Bombay.									119,170	105,754	104,740
<b>CLEARED—</b>													
<b>SINDH—</b>													
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									149	211	15
	Tons	Included in Bombay.									98,766	109,394	101,04
Native craft	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									119	155	19
	Tons	Included in Bombay.									6,601	6,869	10,41
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels	Included in Bombay.									268	366	35
	Tons	Included in Bombay.									105,367	116,263	111,45
<b>ENTERED—</b>													
<b>MADRAS—</b>													
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484	2,161	2,068	1,738		
	Tons	V. 3,098	3,026	446,300	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	507,188	519,400	470,928		
Native craft	Vessels	T. 404,364	403,533	446,300	54	109	187	284	1,334	1,496	1,654		
	Tons				2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037	64,074	63,105		
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3,495	3,564	3,392		
	Tons	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225	583,474	534,033		

18.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91.

1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	572	580	518	} European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons.
853,363	920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,951	911,669	961,015	899,202	
26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	31	28	22	
2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467	5,088	4,217	4,038	3,692	
713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	603	608	540	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	915,886	965,053	902,894	
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	624	699	594	} European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons.
1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	998,234	980,960	1,035,072	
30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	31	27	21	
3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	4,038	4,133	3,636	
861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	655	626	615	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	1,002,272	985,093	1,038,708	
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
755	930	995	920	967	948	898	891	911	874	799	815	} European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons.
700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	1,165,302	1,066,973	1,167,458	
227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	198	248	218	
25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	20,070	24,942	20,522	
982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	1,072	1,047	1,033	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	1,191,950	1,175,372	1,091,915	1,187,980	
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	774	707	678	} European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons.
519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	1,063,191	957,570	946,497	
174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	157	196	191	
21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	17,481	20,251	19,034	
738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	931	903	869	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	1,080,672	977,821	965,531	
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	317	310	328	316	} European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons.
128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	219,674	236,726	257,990	276,615	
262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	113	170	183	
12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025	9,808	7,420	10,208	12,012	
483	407	377	407	409	403	446	405	455	423	498	499	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	229,482	244,146	268,198	288,627	
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	275	320	287	} European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons.
120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	220,751	292,612	279,681	
269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	177	202	207	
13,768	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	11,600	12,523	13,019	
472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	452	522	494	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	232,351	305,135	292,700	
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	1,363	1,420	1,583	} European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons.
468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	592,166	647,290	734,985	
1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	1,268	1,134	1,240	
59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	46,853	42,073	44,023	
3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	2,631	2,554	2,823	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. ... { Tons.
528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	639,019	689,363	779,008	

No

*NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for*

VESSELS.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.												
<b>CLEARED—</b>																							
<b>MADRAS—</b>																							
European and others, not native ...	V. 3,472 T. 554,063	3,512 523,322	3,553 510,192	3,675 569,843	3,644 540,468	3,616 582,489	3,446 618,941	2,080 549,634	2,111 596,462	1,725 514,003	1,780 531,333												
Native craft ...												Vessels Tons	63 1,885	93 3,931	305 9,236	182 6,900	1,291 76,886	1,569 69,029	1,593 65,465	1,438 63,429			
TOTAL ...																					Vessels Tons	3,472 554,063	3,512 523,322
<b>ENTERED—</b>																							
<b>BURMA—</b>																							
European and others, not native ...	396 250,395 89 10,235	332 205,965 69 9,430	356 225,080 103 12,872	528 336,716 157 23,037	806 461,735 125 12,060	622 411,397 99 12,103	572 425,733 107 9,673	790 512,061 2 513	620 442,117 95 9,760	563 418,742 77 7,471	50 373,267 7 7,86												
Native craft ...												Vessels Tons	485 260,630	401 215,395	459 237,952	685 359,753	931 473,795	721 423,500	679 435,406	792 512,574	715 451,877	640 426,213	58 381,13
TOTAL ...																							
<b>CLEARED—</b>																							
<b>BURMA—</b>																							
European and others, not native ...	505 351,334 79 7,344	398 272,046 76 7,712	517 356,234 117 11,981	585 384,273 154 20,612	867 562,839 109 9,691	706 501,874 102 9,700	585 443,696 94 8,455	884 610,302 2 137	718 543,005 97 9,467	625 486,175 82 7,784	62 518,837 7 6,80												
Native craft ...												Vessels Tons	584 358,678	474 279,758	634 368,215	739 404,885	976 572,530	808 511,574	679 452,151	886 610,439	815 552,472	707 493,959	69 525,63
TOTAL ...																							
<b>ENTERED—</b>																							
<b>TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—</b>																							
European and others, not native ...	V. 5,723 T. 2,163,590	5,594 1,982,266	5,760 1,964,351	5,353 2,204,869 808 82,379	5,433 2,309,702 795 72,871	5,384 2,222,349 901 80,604	5,346 2,363,774 1,012 77,018	4,575 2,522,926 1,684 106,997	4,437 2,683,909 1,939 107,975	4,230 2,770,854 2,123 106,795	3,91 2,447,79 1,80 109,10												
Native craft ...												Vessels Tons	5,723 2,163,590	5,594 1,982,266	5,760 1,964,351	6,161 2,287,248	6,228 2,382,573	6,285 2,302,953	6,358 2,440,792	6,259 2,629,923	6,376 2,791,884	6,353 2,877,649	5,78 2,556,90
TOTAL ...																							
<b>CLEARED—</b>																							
<b>TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—</b>																							
European and others, not native ...	V. 5,939 T. 2,258,621	5,895 2,039,075	6,117 2,188,159	5,614 2,288,222 795 75,041	5,754 2,332,256 722 64,478	5,512 2,273,898 979 73,905	5,240 2,326,516 853 70,463	4,547 2,690,561 1,654 108,502	4,390 2,731,594 1,998 110,564	4,157 2,772,294 2,027 104,436	4,00 2,708,63 1,80 101,14												
Native craft ...												Vessels Tons	5,939 2,258,621	5,895 2,039,075	6,117 2,188,159	6,409 2,363,263	6,476 2,396,734	6,491 2,347,803	6,093 2,396,979	6,201 2,799,063	6,388 2,842,158	6,184 2,876,730	5,93 2,809,77
TOTAL ...																							

15—continued.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91—contd.

1870-80.	1880-81.	1891-82.	1882-83.	1893-84.	1894-85.	1886-88.	1896-87.	1897-88.	1888-89.	1899-90.	1890-91.	VESSELS.
1,717 520,223 1,542 64,088	1,721 562,531 1,443 59,586	1,694 569,476 1,180 48,935	1,507 510,160 1,136 46,456	1,639 613,003 1,275 53,330	1,489 579,148 1,027 45,252	1,460 656,023 975 42,256	1,348 636,836 1,311 51,328	1,426 656,515 1,375 48,867	1,445 628,713 1,331 50,662	1,426 680,439 1,331 48,875	1,567 706,113 1,373 47,329	} European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
3,259 584,311	3,164 622,117	2,874 618,411	2,643 656,616	2,914 666,333	2,516 624,400	2,435 698,279	2,659 688,164	2,801 705,382	2,776 679,375	2,757 729,314	2,940 753,442	} TOTAL... ... { Vessels. } Tons.
585 507,809 39 3,331	656 577,420 40 3,489	818 712,521 45 3,944	823 762,341 60 5,210	624 608,029 43 3,646	17 518,546 839 3,258	615 624,021 52 4,040	580 569,853 51 3,972	510 561,767 36 3,022	427 473,352 25 2,404	543 640,659 32 2,993	545 700,555 50 3,777	} BURMA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
624 511,140	696 580,909	863 716,465	883 767,551	667 611,675	556 622,104	667 628,061	631 573,825	546 564,789	452 475,756	575 643,652	595 704,332	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.
715 662,934 43 3,859	769 708,644 42 3,478	852 771,604 53 4,515	857 801,326 59 4,953	638 616,986 40 3,129	552 549,803 41 3,318	661 693,576 48 3,673	629 631,304 42 3,305	597 669,363 34 2,427	473 537,133 17 1,350	554 657,803 29 2,239	577 769,169 38 2,563	} BURMA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
758 666,793	811 712,122	905 776,119	916 806,279	678 620,115	593 553,121	709 697,249	671 634,609	631 671,790	490 538,483	533 660,042	615 771,732	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.
4,059 2,659,059 2,013 104,562	4,285 3,073,437 1,815 95,536	4,657 3,540,759 1,803 91,489	4,350 3,451,247 1,514 87,631	4,278 3,548,617 1,534 83,688	3,853 3,222,324 1,297 68,685	3,953 3,568,416 1,300 72,271	3,694 3,438,888 1,446 75,784	3,681 3,430,903 1,627 83,311	3,546 3,369,215 1,635 80,964	3,670 3,573,927 1,612 84,254	3,777 3,778,815 1,713 84,026	} TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
6,072 2,763,621	6,100 3,168,973	6,460 3,632,248	5,864 3,538,878	5,812 3,632,305	5,150 3,291,009	5,253 3,640,637	5,140 3,514,672	5,308 3,514,214	5,181 3,450,179	5,282 3,658,181	5,490 3,862,841	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.
4,030 2,833,324 2,058 106,142	4,304 3,198,752 1,901 101,311	4,671 3,647,828 1,611 88,810	4,266 3,445,005 1,585 88,001	4,220 3,529,930 1,630 88,368	3,834 3,281,642 1,354 77,119	3,946 3,577,840 1,363 76,062	3,735 3,569,693 1,709 87,828	3,780 3,588,044 1,805 87,207	3,591 3,448,022 1,713 85,131	3,606 3,569,384 1,785 88,021	3,703 3,736,532 1,830 85,581	} TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
6,088 2,939,466	6,205 3,300,063	6,282 3,736,638	5,851 3,533,006	5,850 3,618,298	5,188 3,358,761	5,309 3,653,902	5,444 3,657,521	5,585 3,675,251	5,304 3,533,153	5,391 3,657,405	5,533 3,822,113	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.

## NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft) ...	Vessels... 4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758	3,705	3,453	3,287
... Tons ...	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431	2,262,060	2,376,941	2,126,904
Austrian ...	Vessels ... 2	4	7	12	27	26	31	22	12	19	15
... Tons ...	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505	15,558	23,332	19,491
Belgian ...	Vessels ... 3	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	...	1
... Tons ...	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692	1,113	...	1,618
Danish ...	Vessels ... 5	...	2	2	3	1	8	1	7	4	5
... Tons ...	2,005	...	1,231	853	2,485	201	5,497	247	6,278	3,029	3,357
Dutch ...	Vessels ... 15	13	4	13	11	7	2	6	1	4	5
... Tons ...	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191	459	2,398	5,232
French ...	Vessels ... 109	104	138	107	150	123	130	135	123	91	104
... Tons ...	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845	71,068	55,351	63,077
German ...	Vessels ... 44	48	54	68	62	44	40	53	60	51	47
... Tons ...	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839	51,460	41,452	37,611
Italian ...	Vessels ... 11	10	12	57	136	140	135	122	96	104	59
... Tons ...	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716	80,332	84,887	50,766
Norwegian ...	Vessels ... 29	30	20	28	41	25	61	55	38	36	17
... Tons ...	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242	31,359	32,547	15,488
Portuguese ...	Vessels ... 8	6	10	13	14	9	12	12	8	10	14
... Tons ...	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986	1,308	1,243	2,018
Russian ...	Vessels ... 9	15	12	16	16	11	16	14	14	3	1
... Tons ...	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,986	13,115	13,740	11,780	1,977	1,366
Spanish ...	Vessels ...	2	3	1	7	9	2	2	2	1	...
... Tons ...	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159	952	618	...
Swedish ...	Vessels ... 17	18	13	15	16	17	28	23	24	19	8
... Tons ...	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853	14,973	10,460	4,537
Malagasy ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American ...	Vessels ... 99	53	69	72	64	66	72	73	85	71	57
... Tons ...	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515	91,961	86,261	67,735
Arab ...	Vessels ... 266	382	320	286	279	306	250	265	236	345	273
... Tons ...	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217	32,165	41,069	38,721
Chinese ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,127	161	161
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	782	782	782
Japanese ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Somali ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	6
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	312	271
Persian ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	Vessels ... 14	15	10	13	13	5	6	5	3	1	3
... Tons ...	1,633	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886	585	304	805
Turkish ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	10
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,289	7,730	7,806
Native craft (British Indian) ...	Vessels ...	...	...	400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1,824	1,989	1,764
... Tons ...	...	...	...	32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	96,759	94,362	98,662
Native craft (Foreign Indian) ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	134	104
... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,216	12,433	10,500
Other nationalities ...	Vessels ... 17	12	21	19	15	16	17	27	...	...	...
... Tons ...	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219	7,862	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	Vessels ... 5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376	6,353	5,780
... Tons ...	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884	2,877,649	2,556,961

\* Included under the heads British at



19.  
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91.

1870-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	2,889	2,962	3,139	} British and British Indian (other than Native craft) { Vessels. Tons.
2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	2,960,680	2,970,111	3,117,221	3,315,143	
25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	49	50	50	} Austrian ... { Vessels. Tons.
35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492	87,937	90,214	87,628	
1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Belgian ... { Vessels. Tons.
584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,660	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	...	4	3	...	} Danish ... { Vessels. Tons.
3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	...	790	912	...	
18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	2	5	18	} Dutch ... { Vessels. Tons.
17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271	1,900	4,129	13,610	
90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	44	59	64	69	} French ... { Vessels. Tons.
54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,003	82,339	53,802	39,557	51,923	64,490	62,121	
56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	52	70	90	} German ... { Vessels. Tons.
47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	86,527	56,147	93,319	135,976	
51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	76	58	50	} Italian ... { Vessels. Tons.
58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	98,104	109,224	91,557	80,822	
12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	17	34	20	} Norwegian ... { Vessels. Tons.
12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212	13,495	30,616	19,206	
11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	4	8	3	} Portuguese ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791	323	523	187	
5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	...	1	2	...	} Russian ... { Vessels. Tons.
4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	...	1,821	3,439	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	...	...	} Spanish ... { Vessels. Tons.
1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	3	3	6	} Swedish ... { Vessels. Tons.
3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559	1,055	2,350	2,285	
...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Malagasy ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	} Zanzibar ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	
42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	15	16	13	} American ... { Vessels. Tons.
49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044	20,961	22,197	19,134	
261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	303	343	269	} Arab ... { Vessels. Tons.
82,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	47,612	41,343	44,068	35,674	
1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	} Chinese ... { Vessels. Tons.
42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Hawaiian ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	} Japanese ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,856	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Johore ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	27	26	32	} Mekran and Son- miáni. { Vessels. Tons.
867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	742	797	708	1,077	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	3	3	5	...	} Persian ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	205	437	758	...	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Sarawak ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	6	5	2	} Siamese ... { Vessels. Tons.
540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	796	3,131	2,982	1,116	
10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	35	16	10	} Turkish ... { Vessels. Tons.
8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	6,752	7,487	4,444	2,646	
1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	1,497	1,482	1,408	1,520	} Native craft (British Indian). { Vessels. Tons.
94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	70,235	66,335	65,620	66,197	
110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	153	204	193	} Native craft (Foreign Indian) { Vessels. Tons.
9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076	14,629	18,634	17,829	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Other nationalities ... { Vessels. Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	5,282	5,490	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.
2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,682,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	3,658,181	3,862,841	

British Indian and Other nationalities.



Y

## NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEAR.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660	3,657	3,417	3,41
	Tons ...	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,069	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590	2,288,511	2,394,213	2,350,544
Austrian	Vessels ...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25	13	18	1
	Tons ...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253	16,787	22,651	18,183
Belgian	Vessels ...	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2	1	...	1
	Tons ...	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097	1,113	...	1,615
Danish	Vessels ...	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	6	6	4	0
	Tons ...	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580	5,301	3,358	4,134
Dutch	Vessels ...	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6	1	4	5
	Tons ...	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214	459	2,398	5,282
French	Vessels ...	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187	168	132	140
	Tons ...	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982	70,961	78,165
German	Vessels ...	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65	62	42	52
	Tons ...	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,300	54,617	52,895	33,981	42,767
Italian	Vessels ...	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123	113	87	75
	Tons ...	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481	92,573	73,291	62,013
Norwegian	Vessels ...	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63	48	37	19
	Tons ...	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104	40,915	31,944	18,221
Portuguese	Vessels ...	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14	11	9	17
	Tons ...	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522	768	2,046
Russian	Vessels ...	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13	14	7	1
	Tons ...	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353	5,195	1,365
Spanish	Vessels ...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1	...	2	...
	Tons ...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612	...	1,207	...
Swedish	Vessels ...	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31	21	25	7
	Tons ...	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,676	15,005	4,589
Zanzibar	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels ...	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91	74	65	65
	Tons ...	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521	75,864	80,080
Arab	Vessels ...	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217	175	290	212
	Tons ...	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,758	33,789	28,710
Chinese	Vessels ...	No information available.								4	1	1
	Tons ...	No information available.								1,332	795	161
Hawaiian	Vessels ...	No information available.								1	1	1
	Tons ...	No information available.								782	782	782
Japanese	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Somali	Vessels ...	No information available.								7	7	5
	Tons ...	No information available.								298	362	226
Persian	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels ...	6	6	13	9	14	6	5	14	2	2	3
	Tons ...	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434	455	471
Turkish	Vessels ...	No information available.								12	7	10
	Tons ...	No information available.								9,382	5,275	7,876
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,892	1,950	1,808
	Tons ...	...	...	...	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	99,723	97,278	94,548
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	77	86
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,841	7,158	8,194
Other nationalities	Vessels ...	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29	...	...	...
	Tons ...	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,593	...	...	...
TOTAL	Vessels ...	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388	6,184	5,946
	Tons ...	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,158	2,876,730	2,809,773

\* Included under the heads British and

20.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1868-69 to 1890-91.

1870-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,414	3,829	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	3,049	2,997	2,973	3,135	} British & British Indian (other than native craft.) {
2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	3,089,264	3,053,955	3,140,786	3,315,520	
21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	59	52	50	43	} Austrian .. {
30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	102,214	92,638	91,725	77,131	
1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Belgian ... {
935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	...	4	4	...	} Danish ... {
4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	...	790	1,212	...	
18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	14	2	7	18	} Dutch ... {
17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	12,511	1,092	6,537	13,610	
120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	47	58	57	57	} French ... {
63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	37,735	51,915	51,914	48,593	
55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	86	49	68	77	} German ... {
46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	95,633	54,118	87,677	117,689	
45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	71	75	56	50	} Italian ... {
51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	108,134	105,582	85,643	79,054	
13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	34	19	34	22	} Norwegian ... {
11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	31,699	15,471	31,261	22,310	
11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	12	11	10	7	} Portuguese ... {
1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	1,069	1,117	864	725	
5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	} Russian ... {
4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	1,148	1,821	3,439	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	} Spanish ... {
1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	...	...	
10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	9	2	4	5	} Swedish ... {
5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,358	3,746	590	2,815	1,777	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	} Zanzibar ... {
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	37	17	15	14	} American ... {
80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	53,463	23,889	21,846	19,257	
219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	304	252	277	227	} Arab ... {
28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,551	37,754	41,865	36,041	35,926	33,276	
1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	} Chinese ... {
42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Hawaiian ... {
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	} Japanese ... {
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,856	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	} Johore ... {
...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	...	
17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	24	27	26	29	} Mekran & Somaliáni ... {
764	869	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	865	824	707	933	
...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	4	1	} Persian ... {
...	...	...	87	190	541	163	1,347	205	190	556	202	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Sarawak ... {
...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	2	6	5	2	} Siamese ... {
598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	538	963	796	3,131	2,982	1,116	
7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	25	16	14	10	} Turkish ... {
5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	7,138	4,525	3,494	3,150	
1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	1,647	1,569	1,611	1,636	} Native craft (British Indian) {
98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	72,660	72,146	72,082	67,817	
89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	158	144	174	194	} Native craft (Foreign Indian) {
7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	14,547	12,985	15,939	17,764	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Other nationalities ... {
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	5,391	5,533	} TOTAL ... {
2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	3,657,405	3,822,113	

British Indian and Other nationalities.

## No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1890.

YEARS.	BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS.						NATIVE CRAFT.		NUMBER OF LIVES LOST.					
	STEAM.		SAILING.		TOTAL.		Vessels.	Tons.						
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.								
1876	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	407(b)
1877	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	98
1879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194(c)	10,563	194	10,563 <sup>(1)</sup>	73	3,472	264
1880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	2,348	27	2,348 <sup>(1)</sup>	10	749	103
1881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	2,770	37	2,770	11	1,496	79
1882	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	44	2,765	45	2,805	18	1,197 <sup>(1)</sup>	109
1883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	18	1,828 <sup>(1)</sup>	45
1884	...	...	...	...	...	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	18	1,024	73
1885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	4,757	33	4,757	18	1,301	301(d)
1886	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	54	4,676	55	4,839	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	24	1,050	189
1888	...	...	...	...	...	2	75(e)	13	908	15	983	22	1,505(e)	71
1889	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	2,003(f)	24	2,003	11	536(f)	35
1890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	2,271(g)	42	2,271 <sup>(1)</sup>	10	555(g)	22

(a) Information not available.

(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.

(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.

(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of three vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the East coast of Arabia.

(e) The tonnage of one British Indian and two Native craft not stated.

(f) The tonnage of one British Indian and one Native craft not stated.

(g) The tonnage of five British Indian and one Native craft not stated.

(1) Excluding the tonnage of vessels not given.